

LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

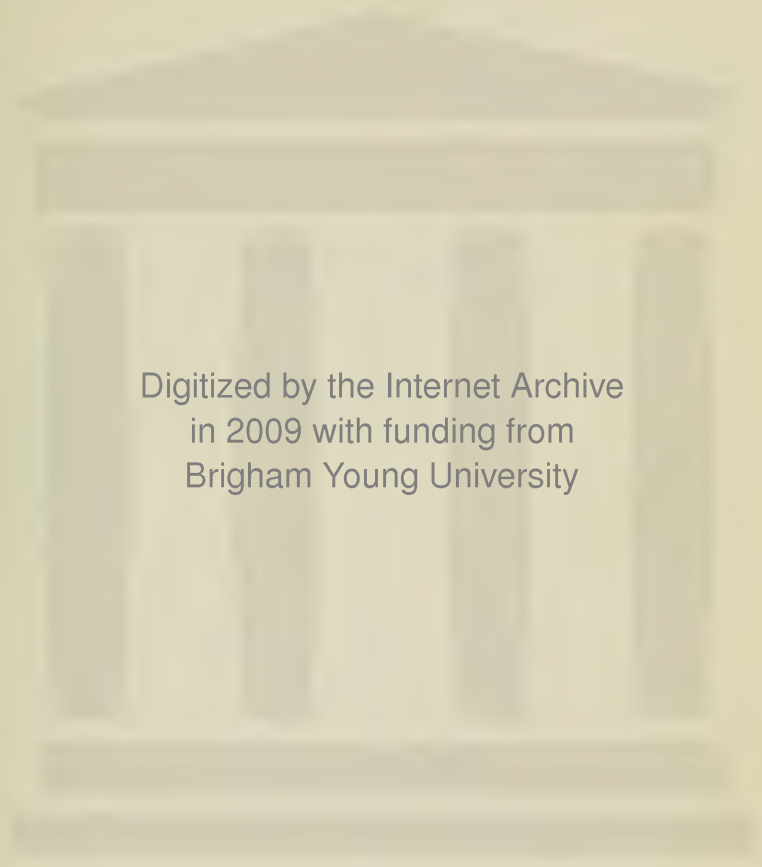


GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical & Historical
Society

o Not
Circulate

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/calendarsoflinco4142linc>

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

CALENDARS OF LINCOLN WILLS.

VOL. II, 1601-1652.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLI]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

	PAGES.	DATE.
Part VII . . .	1-32 . . .	September, 1904.
VIII . . .	{ 33-64 . . .	December, 1905.
	{ 65-96 . . .	March, 1906.
IX . . .	{ 97-128 . . .	December, 1907.
	{ 129-160 . . .	December, 1908.
	{ 161-208 . . .	September, 1910.
X . . .	{ 209-234 } . . .	December, 1910.
	{ i-viii }	

434
.67
V. 41-42

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
LINCOLN WILLS.

EDITED BY

C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.,

CANON OF LINCOLN AND VICAR OF TIMBERLAND.

VOL. II,
CONSISTORY COURT WILLS,
1801-1852.

London:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1910.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTION.

AN apology is due to the subscribers for the length of time that they have been kept waiting for the completion of this volume. The delay, however, has its compensation. It was only under pressure that I consented to edit this second volume, for, while I could not shut my eyes to the fact that there were many errors and omissions in the official manuscript calendar from which it was prepared, I could not find time to make a new calendar from the wills themselves. When, however, pages 1-96 had been printed, Mr. J. S. Smith, one of the clerks in the District Probate Registry, collated the official calendar with the volumes of wills, and to his skill and patient labour those who use this calendar are very deeply indebted.

From pages 97 to the end the results of Mr. Smith's work are incorporated in the text, and the appendix (pages 215-227), which is distressingly lengthy, contains the corrections which ought to be made in the text of pages 1-96. The appendix has been put into a form which will enable readers to use it, with as little inconvenience as may be, side by side with the text.

During the last few years the records of the Bishop of Lincoln have been in process of arrangement, and among them a great number of testamentary documents have been found and transferred to the District Probate Registry. These, in so far as they relate to the period from 1600 to 1652, have been included in this volume, and have helped to swell the appendix.

An index of persons residing outside the county of Lincoln has been added to the volume, and the places have, so far as possible, been identified, and given in this index under their modern names.

My thanks are due to E. A. Fry, Esq., to whom those interested in historical research are deeply indebted, for cutting up and arranging the entries in alphabetical order; to Gordon L. Simpson, Esq., Registrar of the Lincoln District Probate Registry, for his interest and assistance in the work; and to Mr. J. S. Smith for help which has greatly added to the value of this calendar.

C. W. FOSTER.

TIMBERLAND.

January, 1911.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Tables of abbreviations	viii
Calendar of wills in the Consistory Court of Lincoln, 1601-1652	I
Appendix of corrections and additions	215
Index of testators residing outside Lincolnshire	228

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab. Abraham Ad. Adam Ag. Agnes Alx. Alexander Alf. Alfred Al. Alice Amb. Ambrose And. Andrew An. Ann, Anne Ant. Anthony Ar. Arthur Aug. Augustin Barb. Barbara Bart. Bartholomew Beat. Beatrice Ben. Benjamin Brid. Bridget Ca. Catherine Chas. Charles Chris. Christopher Clem. Clement Con. Constance Dan. Daniel Dav. David Dor. Dorothy Edm. Edmund Edw. Edward Ela. Eleanor Eliz. Elizabeth Ell. Ellen Em. Emma	Fra. Francis Geof. Geoffrey Geo. George Gilb. Gilbert Godf. Godfrey Greg. Gregory Hel. Helen Hy. Henry Hum. Humphrey Isab. Isabel Jas. James Ja. Jane Jef. Jeffrey Joh'a Johanna Jo. John Jos. Joseph Jud. Judith Ka. Katherine Lanc. Lancelot Laur. Laurence Lawr. Lawrence Leon. Leonard Mab. Mabel Marg. Margaret Marg'y Margery Mk. Mark M'tha Martha Mart. Martin Ma. Mary	Matt. Matthew Mich. Michael Nath. Nathaniel Nich. Nicholas Ol. Oliver Pet. Peter Ph. Philip Rph. Ralph Ran. Ranulph Reb. Rebecca Reg. Reginald Rd. Richard Rob. Robert Rog. Roger Row. Rowland Sam. Samuel Sar. Sarah Sil. Silvester Sim. Simon St. Stephen Su. Susannah Tho. Thomas Tim. Timothy Urs. Ursula Vin. Vincent Wal. Walter
--	---	---

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm. administration app. appendix cal. calendar cath. cathedral com. commission dio. diocese E. East gt. great	husbn. husbandman jun. junior labr. labourer lit. little ma. magna mid. middle N. North	par. parish pa parva prob. probate pr. proved sen. senior S. South W. West wid. widow yeo. yeoman
---	---	---

In the Calendar the year is reckoned as beginning on **March 25.**

LINCOLN WILLS.

ADDITIONS.

Arnold, John (1616), Heydour	D, 1
Baron <i>als.</i> Baro , Peter, Doctor of Phisick (1630), Boston	E, 2
Baslington , Simon (1638), Steeping	B, 12
Basse , Richard (1619), Little Hale	D, 3
Batty , Robert (1652), Thonock	D, 4
Bell , Isabella (1630), East Torrington	E, 3
Benson , Roger (1629), Barnetby	D, 5
Blakey , George (1649), Louth	D, 7
Bock , Edward (1638), Scartho	B, 11
Bogge , John (1628), Louth	D, 8
Brockbancke , Elizabeth (1630), Boston	E, 4
Bromby , Barbara (1615), Aterby	D, 9
Browne , Anthony (1628), Stamford	D, 10
Bullivant , William (1638), Westby in par. of Bassingthorpe	B, 10
Fawne , Joan (1630), South Willingham	E, 5

CORRECTIONS.

- s.v.* **Buckberry**, Buckberie, Robert, *for* Dunsby read *Dowsby*.
- s.v.* **Dale**, William, rector of Hagworthingham, *for* 1638, 40 read
1638-40, 46.
- s.v.* **Dales**, Henry, *for* 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 47.
- omit* **Dawber**, James, Kirton, 1624-34, 36.
- omit* **Day**, Michael, Long Benington, 1638-40, 1595.
- s.v.* **Death**, John, *add* *.
- s.v.* **Dickenson**, William, Donington, *for* 1638-40, 1639 read
1638-40, 148.
- s.v.* **Dighton**, James, *add* *.
- s.v.* **Dighton**, John, gent., Authorpe, *add* *.
- s.v.* **Dobbs**, Elizabeth, *for* 1638-40 read 1638-40, 49.
- s.v.* **Doughty**, Richard, Tothill, *add* *.
- s.v.* **Dowdeswell**, Thomas, Great Limber, *for* 1638-40 read
1638-40, 50.
- s.v.* **Drury**, William, Ulceby, *for* 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 51.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. IV.

1601—1652.

* An asterisk placed against an entry denotes that an abstract of the Will is to be found in "Lincolnshire Wills," 1600-1617, by the Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A. (Lincoln, 1888).

Abbey, Edw., Nettleton	1622 ii, 193	Acrell, Tho., Deeping St. James	
„ Abie, Eliz., Cuxwould	1631, 284		1622 i, 161
„ Fra., Nettleton	1649, 32	Acrement, Rob., Halton	1621 i, 98
„ Abbay, Hy., Nettleton	1638, 465	Acull, Fra., Manby	1617 i, 511
„ Jo., Nettleton	1601 i, 11	Adams, Chris., W. Rasen	1616, 125
„ Jo., Nettleton	1631, 19	„ Galfrey, Fenton	1618 i, 103
„ Margt., Nettleton	1608 i, 119	„ Rob., Leak	1645-6, 20
Abbott, Amb., Tointon	1643-4, 389	Adamson, Brian, Wiberton	1610, 239
„ Fra., Leake	1620, 334	„ Brian, Frampton	1651, 69
„ Hy., Harmthorpe	1630-1, 64	„ Jo., Boston	1616, 91
„ Jo., Hacconby	1650, 28	„ Pape, E. Kirkby	1606, 257
„ Laur., Langport	1622 i, 196	„ Rd., Coningsby	1649, 149
„ Maria, Sommershall	1622 i, 158	„ Tho., Leake	1636, 457
„ Tho., Morton	1617 i, 214	Adcock, Greg., Harmthorpe	
Abell, Rd., Woolstrop	1638-40, 1		1630-1, 112
Ablard, Wm., Haugham	1645-6, 525	„ Tho., Helpringham	1639, 131
Abney, Joan, Scopwick	1614 ii, 120	Adden, Wm., Folkingham	1610, 247
„ Jo., N. Ranceby	1652, 124	„ Wm., Folkingham	1610, 482
Abraham, Jo., Moulton	1611 i, 167	Addington, Geo., Sutton	1641, 368
„ Jo., Benington	1611 i, 217	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1645-6, 342
„ Abram, Tho., Walcot	1613, 426	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1651, 364
„ Tho., Stickford	1615, 400	„ Rob., Spalding	1624-5, 408
Aby, see Abbey.		„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1652, 46
Ackerley, Hy., Boston	1643-4, 155	Addison, Ann, Nettleton	1641, 43
Ackland, see Auckland.		„ Addyson, Hel., Barton	1606, 339
Ackley, Wm., Leverton	1606, 359	„ Jo., Crowland	1618 i, 86

Addison, Jo., Withern	1641, 16	Alcock, Tho., Long Benington	
„ Nich., Spalding	1649, 581	„ Tho., Foston	1647-8, 676
„ Adison, Pet., Nettleton	1633, 175	„ Wm., Westborough	1652, 135
„ Rd., Sutton	1610, 164	„ Wm., Westborough	1616, 48
Addley, Cissily, Wiberton	1651, 129	„	<i>See also Awwcock.</i>
Addy, Jo., Surfleet	1629, 121	Alderchurch, Geo., Benington	
„ Adie, Margt., Sibsey	1626, 262	„	1624-25, 548
„ Rob., Toft	1623-4, 91	„ Ja., Bennington	1635 ii, 59
„ Addye, Rob., Toft	1624, 246	„ Jo., Leake	1607 i, 81
„ Rob., Lound	1626, 493	„ Margt., Leake	1610, 519
Adlard, Al., Theddlethorpe	1636, 373	Alderson, Wm., Moulton	1616, 676
„ Al., Bardney	1642, 312	Aldred, Edm., Thurlby	1604 ii, 208
„ Chris., Belchford	1639, 109	„	<i>See also Alred.</i>
„ Joan, Donington	1620, 215	Aldridge, Tho., Claypole	1651, 5
„ Jo., W. Keal	1630, 295	*Aldye, Edw., Wrangle	1611 i, 270
„ Adlards, Jo., Mareham	1636, 71	Alesbie, Joan, Willingham	1621 ii, 27
„ Jo., Wood Enderby	1641, 35	„ Joel, Ratheby	1622 i, 23
„ Kath., Anderby	1642, 310	„ Tho., Legbourn	1620, 338
„ Rd., Lincoln	1629, 135	„ Wm., Benniworth	1615, 68
„ Rd., Ingolmells	1652, 37	Alesbury, Alx., Rasen	1621 i, 133
„ Rd., Wood Enderby	1652, 400	Alforth, Tho., Corby	1610, 359
„ Su., Wood Enderby	1627, 466	„	<i>See also Awwford.</i>
„ Tho., Wood Enderby	1627, 522	Allaley, Rob., Stenigot	1628 i, 99
„ Tho., Donington	1630, 596	Allam, Ann, Alford	1638, 146
„ Tho., Mumby	1652, 232	„ Hy., Deeping St. Jas.	1617 ii, 53
„ Wm., Wood Enderby	1624, 238	„ Hugh, Silk Willoughby	1634 ii, 5
„ Adlerd, Wm., Huttoft	1641, 474	„ Jo., Burton Coggles	1615, 31
Adler, Jo., N. Reston	1617 i, 503	„ Jo., Grantham	1641, 287
Adonett, Wm., Appley	1633, 240	„ Mary, Bottisford	1631, 379
Aeton, Tho., Brocklesby	1626, 573	„ Allom, Nich., Deeping St. Jas.	
Ailer, Jo., Ivinghoe	1614 i, 151	„	1640, 99
Ailsbie, <i>see</i> Alesbie.		„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1651, 239
Ainger, Rd., Boston	1608 ii, 59	„ Tho., Deeping	1615, 246
Aire, Ann, Frampton	1638, 195	„ Tho., Manthorpe	1631, 5
Aiscell, Eustace, Killingholme		„ Wm., Colsterworth	1616, 123
„	1617 ii, 48	„ Allom, Wm., Kyme	1628 i, 188
Aistropp, Jo., Saucethorp	1607 ii, 173	Allamesby, Jo., Holbeach	1630, 476
„ Austrop, Chas., Butterwick		Allanby, Rd., Immingham	1620, 483
„	1618 ii, 7	„ Tho., Haburgh	1606, 222
Akers, Thos., Tattershall	1622 i, 152	„ Allandby, Wm., Goxhill	1613, 349
Akrad, Hy., Gosberton	1607 ii, 13	„ Allandby, Wm., Goxhill	
Aladine, Sim., Dorrington		„	1626, 638
„	1607 ii, 198	Allanson, <i>see</i> Allenson.	
Albarnes, Allbarnes, Bart., Baumber	1620, 43	Allan, Ann, Wrawby	1628 i, 100
„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1643-4, 93	„ Allin, Ann, Long Benington	
„ Rob., Halton Hologate		„	1640, 78
„	1614 ii, 40	„ Brid., Aisthorp	1621 i, 238
Albrit, Hugh, Dunstable	1618 i, 14	„ Allan, Dav., Ludburgh	1615, 310
Alcock, Esther, Bourn	1638, 58	„ Allin, Edw., Crowland	
„ John, Clapole	1601 i, 160	„	1643-4, 71
„ Jo., Addlethorpe	1647-8, 436	„ Alleyn, Emma, Sutton	1606, 333
„ Rd., Westborough	1613, 115	„ Hy., Spalding	1616, 16
„ Rd., Westbury	1632, 32	„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1627, 512
„ Rd., Bt. Broughton	1633, 350	„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1643-4, 79
„ Rd., Foston	1636, 421	„ Jef., Uffington	1643-4, 495
„ Tho., Foston	1618 ii, 164	„ Jo., Easton	1629, 91
„ Tho., Westburgh	1629, 141	„ Allin, Jo.	1638, 828
„ Tho., Claypole	1633, 306	„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 755
„ Tho., Marston	1639, 857	„ Allan, Jo.	1652, 389
		„ Margt., Scopwick	1628 ii, 139

Allen, Mary, Benington	1618 ii, 215	Alman, Jo., Dogdyke	1624-5, 92
" Mich.	1604 ii, 82	" Ralph, Wainfleet	1611 i, 231
" Priscilla, Grimsby	1635 i, 223	" Tho., Hogsthorpe	1639, 830
" Rd., Benington	1604 i, 15	<i>See also Awman.</i>	
" Rd., Steeping	1612, 187	Almond, Jo., Spalding	1647-8, 738
" Allyn, Rd., Hundleby	1616, 525	" Aulmond, Rd., Ewerby	1614 i, 171
" Allin, Rd., Swineshead	1629, 318	<i>See also Awmond.</i>	
" Rd., Bourn	1631, 146	Alred, Edw., Swinderby	1607 ii, 41
" Allin, Rd., Skillington	1649, 336	<i>See also Aldred.</i>	
" Rob., Baston	1610, 466	Alson, Jas., Gedney	1614 i, 130
" Rob., Gosberkirk	1615, 607	" Joan, Gedney	1607 ii, 57
" Allin, Rob., Spilsby	1638, 317	" Rog., Gedney	1606, 209
" Rob., Swaton	1637, 7	Alvey, Edw., Swineshead	1618 i, 113
" Rob., Gosberkirk	1647-8, 194	Alvester, <i>see Awwyser.</i>	
" Rob., Blankney	1650, 89	Alwincle, Rd., Tumbly	1626, 659
" Sam., Fulnetby	1610, 204	Amall, Rob., Bourne	1633, 127
" Alleyne, Sar., Easton	1630-1, 352	Amanson, Ag., Wigtoft	1606, 71
" Allin, Tho., Baston	1628 i, 99	" Sam., Wigtoft,	1604 i, 35
" Tho., Coleby	1643-4, 408	Amber, Rd., Swaton	1638, 772
" Wm., Branston	1610, 361	Ambler, Cicely, Kirton	1637, 110
" Wm. Barrowby	1618 ii, 421	" Jo., Kirton	1643-4, 410
" Wm., Swinderby	1628 i, 43	" Tho., Kirton	1643-4, 256
" Wm., Stamford	1633, 6	Amcotts, Alex., Lincoln	1636, 103
<i>See also Alling.</i>		" Amcotes, Jo., Wickenby	1629, 419
Allenson, Ant., Irby	1637, 62	" Vin., Langton	1638, 309
" Chas., Metheringham	1626, 679	Amon, Rog., Kirkby	1633, 173
" Edw., Ailsby	1621 i, 214	Amorye, Ka., Fulstow	1622 i, 88
" Geo., Sibsey	1611 ii, 132	Ampleford, Tho., Holbeach	1651, 271
" Hy., Humberstone	1608 i, 66	Anby, Isa., Holbeach	1613, 565
" Hy., Riby	1639, 383	Anca, Geo., Barrow	1624-5, 243
" Herb., Humberston	1649, 432	Anciwell, Wm., Marton	1617 ii, 134
" Jas., Stallingboro'	1609 i, 70	Anderson, Al., Lissington	1629, 8
" Jo., Wigtoft	1621 i, 114	" Cassander, Gedney	1614 i, 29
" Mary, Mid. Rasen	1645-6, 648	" Chas., Tathwell	1617 ii, 8
" Allingson, Rd., Humberstone	1610, 463	" Chris., Boston	1649, 542
" Rd., E. Keal	1614 i, 204	" Edw., Stallingborough	1636, 381
" Rob., Holbeach	1612, 39	" Eliz., Sibsey	1615, 591
" Tho., Wainfleet	1622 i, 155	" Fra., Lissington	1628 i, 16
" Wm., Wrawby	1604 ii, 27	" Geo., Fulleby	1601 ii, 41
" Wm., Wigtoft	1629, 319	" Geo., Asterby	1613, 506
" Wm., Irby	1637-52	" Grace, Sibsey	1621 ii, 42
Allerton, Rob., S. Kyme	1627, 214	" Isab., Stallingbro'	1627, 24
Alling, Rog., Gosberton	1640, 52	" Jas., Boston	1631, 7
Allis, Edw., Lincoln	1647-8, 575	" Joan, Winterton	1621 ii, 138
" Alice, Isab., Lincoln	1610, 388	" Jo., Wrangle	1612, 241
" Tho., Cranwell	1631, 83	" Jo., Marston	1617 ii, 143
" Allist, Wm., Cranwell	1607 i, 19	" Jo., Boston	1621 ii, 230
Allison, Ann, Whaplode	1613, 193	" Jo., Barrow	1636, 266
" Allison, Wm., Clee	1628 i, 14	" Jo., Utterby	1638, 277
Allott, Ag., Croyland	1639, 644	" Rd., Goulceby	1629, 236
" Fra., Addlethorpe	1642, 143	" Rd., Tetney	1640, 459
" Allatt, Jo., Ingoldmells	1615, 411	" Rd., Swaby	1647-8, 913
" Allett, Jo., Spalding	1633, 100	" Rob., Owlsby	1647-8, 922
" Allatt, Rd., Donington	1604 i, 59	" Tho., Stallingburgh	1623-4, 120
" Allett, Wm., Croyland	1633, 103	" Tho., Stallingburgh	1624, 275
Allwood, Eliz., Barrow	1631, 115	" Tho., Spilsby	1642, 207
" Rd., Barrow	1612, 283	" Tho., Fotherby	1650, 111
" Tho., Barrow	1624-5, 511	" Troth, Wrawby	1650, 410

Anderson, Wm., Utterby	1608 ii, 51	Angell, Jo., Deeping	1610, 46
„ Wm., Great Hale	1610, 29	„ Randall, Deeping St. Jas.	1636, 201
„ Wm., Halton	1624, 151	„ Wm., W. Keal	1640, 298
„ Wm., E. Halton	1624, 288	Anger, <i>see</i> Auger.	
„ Wm., Fotherby	1652, 387	*Angevine, Mich., Saltfleetby	1617 ii, 152
Andrew, Al., Spalding	1612, 716	Anglesby, Eliz., Keyshooe	1631, 404
„ Dor., Witham	1601 i, 154	Angleshan, Tho., Ingoldsby	1640, 509
„ Edw., Bourn	1624, 367	Angrom, Rob., Alford	1627, 504
„ Eliz., Kirkby Underwood	1634 ii, 14	Anion, Dor., Langton	1627, 302
„ Eme, Ripplingale	1637, 215	Anison, Hy., Gosberkirk	1613, 21
„ Han., Ripplingale	1651, 288	„ Rob., Tetford	1606, 256
„ Andrewes, Hy., Baston	1650, 445	Annesley, Chris., Upper Toynton	1614 ii, 59
„ Hy., Sutton St. Jas.	1651, 276	„ Anslay, Hel., Grimsby	1616, 306
„ Hum., Ripplingale	1628 i, 3	„ Anslay, Jo., Staunton	1631, 99
* „ Andrews, Jo., Tupholme	1601 ii, 38	„ Anslay, Lionel, Grimsby	1620, 171
„ Jo., Kirkby Underwood	1614 i, 9	„ Ralph, E. Keal	1620, 234
„ Andrewe, Jo.	1623-4, 4	„ Anslay <i>als.</i> Hansley, Rob., Grimsby	1616, 710
„ Jo., Mareham	1623-4, 113	Annie, Chris., Moulton	1628 ii, 16
„ Jo., Ripplingale	1624, 185	Ansell, Ancell, Ann, Kirkby	1639, 384
„ Jo., Mareham	1624, 427	„ Aunsell, Ann, Ingoldsby	1641, 191
„ Jo., Mareham-le-Fen	1634 i, 161	„ Ancell, Jo., Kirkby	1601 ii, 40
„ Jo., Bratoft	1649, 417	„ Jo., Swaton	1610, 317
„ Margery, Leadenham	1607 i, 13	„ Aunsell, Jo., Ropsley	1640, 355
„ Mary, E. Keal	1643-4, 378	„ Ancill, Rd., Quadring	1637, 444
„ Mich., Lit. Hale	1616, 212	„ Robt., Shirbeck	1615, 306
„ Mich.	1638-40, 2	„ Tho., Pyrton	1624-5, 260
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1618 ii, 310	„ Tho., Boston	1629, 62
„ Rd., Stapleford	1650, 65	„ Tho., Aslackby	1645-6, 227
„ Rob., Spalding	1623-4, 33	„ Wm., Farlsthorne	1618 ii, 256
„ Rob., Cowbit	1624, 271	„ Ancell, Wm., Kirkby	1639, 573
„ Rob., Langtoft	1626, 255	„ Ancell, Wm., Morton	1649, 384
„ Rob., Harmston	1631, 360	Annsvale, Wm., Sutterton	1624, 16
„ Rob., Gilby	1645-6, 11	Anthony, Ann, Stamford	1621 i, 20
„ Rob., Legsby	1651, 277	„ Jo., E. Keal	1604 i, 58
„ Rog., Stapleford	1609 i, 253	„ Jo., Wrangle	1604 ii, 167
„ Rog., Stapleford	1628 i, 190	„ Jos., Stamford	1604 i, 45
„ Sam., Manby	1637, 30	„ Antonie, Tho., Sibsey	1650, 459
„ Tho., Osbournby	1611 i, 333	Anton, Jo., Freeston	1618 ii, 58
„ Tho., Tathwell	1612, 251	„ Rd., Freeston	1618 ii, 84
„ Tho., Baston	1613, 411	„ Rog., E. Keal	1637, 114
„ Andrewes, Tho., Ingoldmells	1629, 312	Anwicke, Chas., Quarrington	1615, 288
„ Andrewe, Tho., Stanton	1637, 243	„ Emmott, Asgarby	1610, 183
„ Tho., Scrembly	1649, 449	Apley, Jo., Riby	1633, 164
„ Wm., Leadenham	1606, 470	Appleby, Edw., Gt. Carlton	1640, 117
„ Andro, Wm., Baston	1616, 95	„ Jo., Kirtton	1615, 600
„ Wm., Stapleford	1616, 248	„ Jo., Frampton	1626, 486
„ <i>als.</i> Shepherd, Wm., Bratoft	1617 i, 403	„ Kenelme, Swineshead	1626, 657
„ Wm., Wragholme	1618 i, 135	„ Rob., N. Somercotes	1638-40, 3
„ Wm., Roughton	1630-1, 285	„ Sim., Coningsby	1612, 504
„ Wm., Humberstone	1630, 557	„ Tho., Roughton	1632, 168
„ <i>See also</i> Audray.		„ Aplebie, Wm., Brothertoft	1606, 78
Aney, Pet., London	1630, 8	„ Aplby, Wm., Wiberton	1647-8, 787
Angell, Fra., Market Deeping	1639, 160		
„ Joan, Deeping	1624, 206		

Appleton, Appleton, Miles, Timberland		Armstrong, Rd., Corby	1611 i, 2
	1622 ii, 145	" Rd., Pinchbeck	1614 i, 374
Appleyard, Edw., Thurlby	1611 i, 102	" Rob., Garwick	1614 i, 402
" Edw., Spanby	1650, 62	" Rob., Surfleet	1645-6, 483
Apthomas, Edw., Dunston	1606, 102	" Tho., Wiberton	1609 i, 369
Apwell, Wm., Gosberkirk	1637, 519	Arnall, Jo., Gedney	1617 ii, 139
Archer, Ant., Weston	1632, 211	" Arnoll, Jo., Leasingham	1629, 171
" Edw., Fleet	1611 i, 88	" Kath., Winthorp	1624-5, 83
" Geo., Lincoln	1642, 347	" Rob., Marton	1613, 663
" Hy., Ludney	1624-5, 544	" Rob., Friskney	1621 ii, 224
" Isab., Gosberton	1614 i, 464	" Su., S. Kyme	1616, 745
" Jo., Wigtoft	1617 i, 305	" Tho., Quadring	1617 i, 286
" Jo.	1632, 342	" Arnell, Tho., Freiston	1632, 60
" Jo., Witham	1652, 360	" Waters, Quadring	1640, 74
" Mary, Washingboro'	1638, 657	Arnold, Alx., Barton	1618 ii, 94
" Nich., Washingborough		" Clem., Saucethorp	1606, 465
	1637, 708	" Eliz., Swafield	1620, 111
" Nich., Willoughby	1647-8, 209	" Geo., Dogdyke	1613, 118
" Pet., Cockerington	1621 i, 32	" Geo., Hogsby	1632, 231
" Rd., Gosberton	1622 ii, 102	" Isab., Thornton Curtis	1647-8, 912
" Rd., Frampton	1627, 335	" Jo., Ludford Magna	1614 i, 98
" Rob., Surfleet	1618 ii, 65	" Jo., Leake	1620, 281
" St., Hatcliffe	1612, 271	" Jo., Heckington	1630-1, 75
" Tho., Gosberton	1611 ii, 50	" Rd., Deeping	1609 i, 360
" Tho., Washingbro'	1614 ii, 87	" Rd., Levington	1643-4, 479
* " Tho., Grantham	1615, 354	" Arnald, Rob., Boston	1615, 319
" Tho., Bilsby	1632, 218	" Sar., Frieston	1633, 263
" Tho., Frampton	1637, 505	" Tho., Deeping	1617 i, 172
" Tho., Gosberton	1647-8, 261	" Tho., Barton	1639, 856
" Wm., Cockerington	1634 i, 24	" Tho., Burgh-in-Marsh	1643-4, 82
" Wm., Gt. Carlton	1647-8, 88	" Wm., Thornton Curtis	1632, 90
Arden, Ant., Tealby	1645-6, 652	" Wm., Thornton Curtis	1647-8, 897
" Chris., Tealby	1632, 278	Arshing, Hy., Skendleby	1631, 69
" Edw., Horsington	1650, 190	Arter, Edw., Scopwick	1628 ii, 43
" Thos., Spalding	1618 ii, 159	Arthro, Laur., Gedney	1610, 117
Ardson, Ag., Irby	1612, 286	Arthur, Jo., Addlethorpe	1608 i, 135
Argyle, Wm., N. Somercotes	1610, 184	" Jo., Langton	1611 i, 342
Arliss, Eliz., Fotherby	1636, 441	" Margt., Langton	1615, 437
" Arlis, Rob., Fotherby	1630, 555	" Rich., Winthorpe	1606, 351
Armesbie, Tho., Weston	1615, 20	" Rob., Hailweston	1609 ii, 7
Armie, Alx., Donington	1618 ii, 198	Ary, Tho., Fotherby	1645-6, 545
* " Anne, Lincoln	1616, 198	Asburne, Jo., Tetney	1608 ii, 126
Armitage, Eliz., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 765	Asby, Rob., Hawerby	1624-5, 518
" Jo., Belton	1614 i, 180	Ascough, see Askewe, Ayscough.	
Armson, Rob., Woolsthorpe		* Asfordby, Geo., Spilsby	1616, 768
	1643-4, 663	" Su., Saltfleetby	1631, 177
" Tho., Howton	1620, 39	Ashborne, Tho., Tidd St. Ma.	1635 ii, 6
Armstead, Fra., Swineshead		Ashby, Ashbie, Al., Silk Willoughby	1620, 506
" Gawen, Burton Pedwardine	1647-8, 944	" Geo., Walcot	1614 ii, 91
" Tho., Spalding	1639, 291	" Jane, Walcot	1617 i, 477
Armston, Rob., Gunwarby	1615, 338	" Ashbye, Jo., Sondon	1608 i, 94
Armstrong, Ann, Gunwarby	1637, 687	" Jo., Swineshead	1626, 16
" Fra., Corby	1621 i, 14	" Ashbie, Jo., Tetney	1647-48, 615
" Jo., Gonerby	1622 ii, 80		
" Jo., Kealby	1634 ii, 41		
" Jo., Wibberton	1636, 164		
" Jos., Wiberton	1616, 280		
" Rich., Gonerby	1606, 420		

Ashby, Ashbye, Matt., Croyland		Asory, Tho., Spalding	1641, 460
"	1637, 404	Aspland, Jo., Freiston	1633, 401
" Nich., Willoughby	1607 i, 131	Astocke, Laur., Sudbrook	1610, 402
" Ph., Croyland	1639, 740	Astrop, see Aistropp.	
" Rd., N. Coates	1616, 367	Atchinson, Jo., Stickney	1638, 761
" Ashbie, Wm., Cowbitt	1634 i, 206	Atham, Wm., Sutterton	1637, 446
" Wm., Bardney	1638, 264	Atherton, Louyan, Pinchbeck	1623-4, 90
See also Asby.		" Lovian, Pinchbeck	1624, 245
Ashe, Dor., Algarkirk	1650, 74	" Thos., Pinchbeck	1608 i, 26
" Giles, Normanton	1636, 429	Atkin, Ag., Honington	1616, 25
" Rd., Syston	1637, 481	" Al., Huttoft	1631, 333
Ashfield, Al., Caythorpe	1647-8, 679	" Chris., Miningsby	1607 ii, 125
Ashley, Jo., Wigtoft	1618 ii, 456	" Chris., Thurlby	1643-4, 94
" Tho., Bicker	1613, 202	" Cuthbert, Nocton	1633, 166
" Wm., Bicker	1641, 552	" Atkyn, Edw., Burton Ped- wardine	1626, 626
Ashling, Jo., Normanby	1609 i, 286	" Edw., Long Leadenham	1647-8, 379
" Ashlin, Rd., Thornton	1620, 519	" Eliz., Holton Beckering	1635 i, 169
" Ashlin, Rd., Thornton Curtis	1634 ii, 293	" Fra., Blankney	1641, 444
" Ashlin, Tho., Driby	1639, 449	" Giles, Withern	1612, 559
" Ashlings, Tho., Langton	1641, 291	" Hel., Quadringe	1651, 145
Ashton, Adlard, Deeping	1622 i, 80	" Ja., Lit. Hale	1637, 661
" Eliz., Stamford	1622 ii, 165	" Jo., Skirbeck	1611 i, 51
" Emanuel, Bassingham	1626, 126	" Atkyn, Jo., Norton Fen	1626, 546
" Geo., Minting	1638, 71	" Jo., Lit. Hale	1630-1, 450
" Jo., Sutton	1604 ii, 183	" Jo., Leak	1637, 440
" Jo., Sutton	1607 ii, 230	" Jo., Cockrington	1647-8, 826
" Jo., Swaton	1610, 153	" Magdalen, Mumby Chappel	1651, 62
" Jo., Clee	1611 i, 159	" Mary, Huttoft	1629, 132
" Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1630-1, 503	" Nich., Honington	1611 ii, 21
" Mary, Deeping	1624, 463	" Pet., Ancaster	1622 ii, 116
" Mary, Bassingham	1637, 338	" Rd., Benington	1613, 498
* " Miles, Burgh	1612, 158	" Rd., Timberland	1641, 594
" Rd., Rippingale	1626, 39	" Rob., Steeping	1639, 816
" Rob., Sutton	1606, 468	" Tho., Utterby	1617 i, 1
" Rob., Ealand	1614 i, 30	" Tho., Holton Beckering	1639, 828
" Rob., Deeping	1616, 560	" Tho., Slothby	1641, 436
" Rob., Wood Enderby	1650, 99	" Val., Bilsby	1629, 19
" Tho., Ormsby	1621 ii, 45	" Wm., Stickney	1616, 540
Ashwell, Joan, Gosberkirk	1624-5, 466	" Wm., Surfleet	1647-8, 48
" Jo., S. Witham	1642, 374	Atkinson, Ant., Boston	1622 ii, 204
" Rd., Bytham	1641, 359	" Bart., N. Hykeham	1651, 219
" Rob., Gosberkirk	1622 i, 125	" Brian, N. Coates	1633, 72
" Wm., Baston	1647-8, 107	" Dor., Grimsby	1608 ii, 65
Askaball, Nath., Tidd St. Mary	1632, 424	" Edm., Bardney	1627, 523
Askerby, Hy., Boston	1643-4, 42	" Edw., Stickney	1621 i, 74
Askewe, Hy., Harlaxton	1606, 80	" Eliz., Tetney	1652, 267
" Hy., Rauceby	1621 ii, 35	" Ell., E. Kirkby	1635 i, 404
" Jo., Osbournby	1612, 246	" Fra., Somersby	1627, 196 & 104
" Jo., Osbournby	1633, 200	" Geo., Bratoft	1622 ii, 36
" Jo.	1650, 294	" Geo., Saltfleetby	1639, 377
" Margt., Ingoldsby	1621 i, 132	" Isab., Frodingham	1618 i, 150
" Ascew, Su., Osbournby	1637, 716	" Isab., Barton	1620, 106
" Wm., Harmston	1627, 224	" Isab., Lincoln	1620, 277
" Wm., Boston	1627, 552	" Jas., Irby	1616, 428
See also Ayscough.			
Aslack, Wm., Honington	1638, 171		
Aslocke, Mary, Stamford	1604 ii, 89		

Atkinson, Jas., Tattershall	1622 i, 150	Auder, Jo., Moreby	1608 i, 84
„ Jas., Mid. Rasen	1643-4, 258	„ Tho., Bucknall	1608 i, 46
„ Jo., Bardney	1601 ii, 24	Audley, Ant., Welbourn	1607 ii, 225
„ Jo., Kirton	1614 i, 101	„ Awdley, Rob., Cathop	1628 ii, 256
„ Jo., Kirton	1617 i, 121	„ Tho., Houghton	1642, 340
„ Jo., Owersby	1628 ii, 279	Audray, Fra., Kirton	1629, 101
„ Jo., Billington	1640, 223	„ Audra, Wm., Spalding	1642, 334
„ Laur., Hough-on-the-Hill	1631, 294	„ Wm., Manby	1645-6, 99
„ Marg'y., Conisholme	1610, 138	Auger, Alice, Boston	1611 i, 50
„ Marm., Rippingale	1610, 98	„ Hy., Heckington	1641, 333
„ Ol., Cockerington	1618 ii, 442	„ Jo., Deeping St. James	1631, 15
„ Pet., Fosdyke	1611 ii, 69	„ Awgar, Jos., Baston	1615, 394
„ Rob., Alford	1611 i, 71	„ Rd., Spalding	1612, 495
„ Rob., Skendloby	1614 ii, 258	„ Rob., Witham	1621 i, 129
„ Rob., Grantham	1617 i, 140	Augy, Dyonniss, Sibsey	1629, 268
„ Rob., Barkston	1620, 426	Auksworth, Jo., Gt. Coates	1630-31, 476
„ Tho., Timberland	1607 i, 25	Aunsvale, <i>see</i> Annsvale.	
„ Tho., Barnoldby	1610, 44	Austen, Ann, Gt. Coates	1637, 443
„ Tho., Tetney	1612, 469	„ Austinge, Edw., Steeping	1628 ii, 240
„ Tho., Clapole	1614 i, 281	„ Fra., Irby	1630-1, 460
„ Tho., Slotheby	1624, 362	„ Austin, Geo., Steeping	1621 ii, 42
„ Tho., Belton	1637, 324	„ Austin, Jo., Withern	1627, 563
„ Tho:	1638, 145	„ Austin <i>als.</i> Legitt, Jo., Lincoln	1641, 503
„ Tho., Owersby	1647-8, 928	„ Austin, Jo., Addlethorpe	1649, 257
„ Tho., Pointon	1650, 60	„ Austin, Jo., Cowbit	1651, 209
„ Wm., Leake	1601 i, 136	„ Austin, Rob., Tilsworth	1621 ii, 63
„ Wm., Applay	1614 ii, 207	„ Rob., Weston	1633, 104
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1632, 258	„ Awston, Tho., Steeping	1607 ii, 171
„ Wm., Cowbit	1632, 273	„ Tho., Dunsby	1614 ii, 55
„ Wm., Deeping	1635 ii, 1	„ Tho., Gedney	1649, 127
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1643-4, 309	„ Austing, Wm., Steeping	1638, 321
„ Wm., Tetney	1647-8, 960	Avery, Eliz., Kirton	1609 i, 29
„ Wm., Ludford Ma.	1650, 344	„ Auvery, Jo., Beckingham	1606, 107
Attenwell, Edw., Horncastle	1651, 198	„ Auvery, Wm., Catley Abbey	1607 ii, 265
Atter, Geo., Wigtoft	1624-5, 200	„ Marg., Pinchbecke	1610, 246
Atterby, Jo., Wold Newton	1645-6, 289	„ Awvery, Tho., Kirton	1617 i, 225
„ Rob., Ludford	1630-1, 515	„ Wm., Billingham	1649, 145
„ Rob., Legsby	1638, 586	Awbin, Alex., Brothertoft	1612, 377
„ Wm., Sixhills	1652, 129	„ Gab., Brothertoft	1647-8, 862
Attersall, Tho., Heckington	1633, 331	„ Hy., Sibsey	1621 ii, 165
Attin, Margt., Swineshead	1613, 51	„ Aubin, Su., Toft	1647-8, 856
Attocke, Rog., Pinchbeck	1635 ii, 5	„ Aubinge, Tho., Frampton	1639, 307
Atton, Tho., Wigtoft	1634 i, 187	„ Tho., Sutterton	1649, 237
„ Wm., Billingham	1628 i, 167	Awborn, Auburn, Mary, Branston	1638, 525
Attwell, Al., Gt. Hale	1650, 448	„ Awborne, Rd., Panton	1613, 561
„ Attywell, Rd., Threckingham	1617 i, 61	„ Rd., Branston	1635 i, 138
„ Attewell, Tho., Horncastle	1617 i, 76	Awcock, Rob., Bourn	1638, 475
„ <i>See also</i> Attenwell.		„ Aucock, Tho., Pinchbeck	1611 ii, 7?
Auberry, Hy., Burton	1601 ii, 93		
Aubin, <i>see</i> Awbin.			
Auborn, <i>see</i> Awborn.			
Auckland, Nich., Wibberton	1629, 356		
„ Tho., Gt. Hale	1623-4, 3		
„ Tho., Hale	1624, 178		
Audasse, Jo., Barton	1617 i, 155		
„ Jo., Barton	1632, 219		

Awcock , Wm., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 938 <i>See also Alcock.</i>	Backhouse , Rob., Barton 1647-8, 864 <i>See also Bacchus.</i>
Awde , Rph., Thornton 1630-1, 493	Backworth , Jo., Aslackby 1639, 757
Awford , Hy., Thurlby 1618 ii, 92	Bacon , Geo., Fosdyke 1611 ii, 195
Awforth , Pet., Leverton 1615, 73	" Jo., Sibsey 1612, 144
Awkinson , Jo., Huttoft 1613, 157	" Jo., Barrow 1627, 135
Awman , Wm., Bourn 1612, 210	" Jo., Bassingham 1649, 371
Awme , Wm., E. Keal 1606, 2	" Mark, Swineshead 1611 ii, 192
Awmond , Eliz., Ewerby 1621 i, 109	" Rob., Timberland 1638, 547
Awne , Tho., E. Keal 1630, 121	" Tho., Walcot 1627, 236
Awnes , Ca., Welbourn 1620, 477	" Tho., Rippingale 1629, 133
Awtheridge , Ja., Halton, Hologate 1610, 206	" Wm., Woolsthorpe 1640, 60
Awyser , Rd., Burton 1613, 467	Badge , Ad., Partney 1606, 256
Axe , Hy., Bourn 1621 ii, 157	" Hugh, Rauceby 1618 i, 91
" Hy., Donington 1630, 251	" Wm., Boothby 1628 ii, 270
" Rph., Donington 1608 ii, 161	Badger , Geo., Kirton 1616, 158
Axtell , Hy., Barkhamsted 1624-25, 318	" Hel., Thorp 1614 i, 278
Ayre , Jo., Whaplode 1620, 131	" Rd., Stapleford 1640, 118
" Tho., Wiberton 1638-40, 4	" Rob., Sutterton 1622 i, 72
* Ayscough , Sir Edw., S. Kelsey, knt. 1612, 413	" Rob., Blankney 1626, 429
" Fra., Stallingboro 1638, 187	Badley , Tho., S. Ormsby 1634 ii, 285
" Helen, Gt. Panton 1630, 367	Bady , Geo., Swineshead 1614 i, 181
* " Hy., Moreby 1601 i, 212	" Baddy, Jo., Swineshead 1643-4, 104
* " Sir Hy., knt., Blyborough 1611 ii, 222	" Baddy, Tho., Swineshead 1645-6, 498
" Ayscogh, Jane, Fulstow 1641, 330	Baell , Rob., Stickford 1641, 38
* " Jo., Ropsley, clerk 1612, 112	Bagley , Marg., Tealby 1652, 32
" Jo., Panton 1613, 46	" Rob., Tealby 1643-4, 382
" Ayscoghe, Jo., Fulstow 1642, 378	" Wm., Huttoft 1633, 21
" Jo., Fulstow 1647-8, 122	Bagot , Baggatt, Hy., Hacconby 1642, 447
" Nich., Gt. Panton 1647-8, 792	" Baggott, Jo., Skidbrook 1630, 132
" Rd., Great Panton 1626, 442	" Baggot, Rd., Croft 1608 ii, 271
" Aiscough, Tho., Ropsley 1606, 454	" Rd., Holbeach 1634 i, 169
" Tho., Panton 1622 ii, 177	Bagshawe , Ann, Stallingburgh 1628 i, 306
" Ayscoghe, Tho., Thoresby 1645-6, 6	Baguley , Hy., Ewerby 1639, 759
* " Wal., Mareham-in-the-Fen 1612, 391	" Tim., Holbeach 1628 ii, 65
" Wm., E. Randall 1633, 335 <i>See also Askewe.</i>	Bagworth , Erasmus, Whaplode 1637, 615
Baashaw , Chas., Bourn 1639, 302	Bailes , Dor., Addlethorpe 1630-1, 167 <i>See also Bales, Bayles.</i>
Babe , Tho., Frisden 1604 i, 44	Baine , Albion, E. Halton 1616, 19
Bacchus , Wm., Barton 1628 ii, 183	" Bayne, Jo., Sixhills 1641, 437
Bachelor , Chris., Thorp 1601 i, 88	Bainebrigg , Jas, Newball 1634 ii, 71
" Chris., Croft 1611 i, 353	" Bainbrig, Rob., Foston 1612, 259
" Jarratt, Lincoln 1638, 775	" Bainbricke, Rob., Foston 1634 ii, 253
" Jo., Croft 1610, 478	Baines , Geo., Lincoln 1611 i, 301 & 302
" Sim., Kirton 1630-1, 289	" Jo., N. Willingham 1618 ii, 299
" Tho., Leak 1638, 75	" Jo., Gt. Limber 1631, 283
" Wm., Croft 1604 i 225; ii	" Baynes, Mich. 1626, 308
Backe , Tho., Deeping 1638-40, 5	* " Banes, Rd., Waltham, clerk 1610, 123
Backhouse , Ann 1621 i, 36	" Rd., Lincoln 1631, 245
" Marg., Barton 1650, 175	" Simond, Sutton 1632, 289
	" Banes, Sol., Stixwold 1613, 456
	" Tho., Clapole 1609 i, 245
	" Wm., Tetford 1616, 675

- Baines**, Wm., Tetford 1621 ii, 8
 „ Wm., Skellingthorpe 1638-40, 6
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1640, 96
Bainton, Ann., Washingboro 1638, 450
 „ Geo., Stallingburgh 1626, 494
 „ Jas., Appleby 1624, 189
 „ Laur., Stenigot 1617 ii, 60
Baitson, Baytson, Hugh, Lincoln
 1627, 132
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1606, 6
Baker, Ant., Sibsey 1617 i, 333
 „ Chris., Tumby 1607 ii, 137
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1612, 378
 „ *als.* Chapman, Chris., Sutterton
 1630-1, 38
 „ Chris., Boothby 1631, 200
 „ Eliz., Billingham 1614 ii, 229
 „ Eliz., Long Ledenharn
 1647-8, 534
 „ Fra., Thornton 1643-4, 289
 „ Geo., Thurlby 1609 i, 416
 „ Grace, Lincoln 1624, 161
 „ Hugh, Branston 1606, 488
 „ Hugh, Lissington 1636, 405
 „ Hum., Deeping 1628 i, 292
 „ Ja. 1631, 297
 „ Joan, Kirby 1614 ii, 109
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1601 i, 226
 „ Jo., Girsby 1626, 44
 „ Jo., Bourn 1627, 203
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1633, 133
 „ Jo., Boston 1649, 224
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1651, 73
 „ Mary, Burgh 1617 ii, 57
 „ Rd., Ruskington 1612, 425
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1624-5, 253
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1641, 458
 „ Rd., Lissington 1652, 374
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1607 ii, 79
 „ Rob., Bourn 1614 i, 451
 „ Rob., Haltham 1638, 123
 „ Rob., Weston 1638-40, 7
 „ Sar., Spalding 1629, 189
 „ Tho., Spalding 1601 i, 140
 „ Tho., Leadenham 1624, 328
 „ Tho., Wibberton 1635 i, 407
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1647-8, 1005
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1618 ii, 154
 „ Wm., Killingholme 1624, 72
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1631, 263
 „ Wm., N. Willingham 1633, 77
Baldam, Vin., Thimbleby 1650, 458
Balden, Baulding, Fra., Mid.
 Rasen 1622 i, 151
 „ Jo., Toft next Newton
 1636, 407
 „ Baldinge, Jo., Tidd St. Mary
 1639, 196
 „ Bauldinge, Marm., Owesby
 1627, 273
Balden, Baldin, Rob., Ingoldmells
 1632, 191
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1613, 377
See also Bawdin.
Balderston, Gilb., Horncastle 1615, 167
 „ Rob., Farlthorpe 1641, 599
Baldocke, Al., Willingham 1621 i, 28
 „ Ann, Lincoln 1624, 74
 „ Eliz., Gayton 1643-4, 92
 „ Jo., Donington 1610, 371
 „ Baudocke, Jo., N. Willingham
 1616, 17
 „ Jo., S. Reston 1632, 136
 „ Mart., Alvingham 1652, 168
 „ Rob., N. Willingham 1604 i, 23
 „ *als.* Warmouth, Su., Gayton
 1628 ii, 100
Baldrick, Jas., Gayton 1638-40, 8
 „ Baudrick, Rd., Donington
 1611 i, 57
Baldwer, Rob., Sutton 1620, 64
Baldwin, Ca., Grimsby 1620, 222
 „ Edw., Grimsby 1620, 40
 „ Joan, Winterton 1617 ii, 256
 „ Jo., Moulton 1630, 549
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1635 i, 2
 „ Rob., Newton 1601 ii, 18
 „ Wm., Moulton 1610, 298
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1633, 150
See also Bawdwine.
Bale, Chris., Moulton 1624-5, 484
 „ Wm., Barton-on-Humber
 1637, 530
See also Baell, Bayle.
Bales, Brian, Ailsby 1604 ii, 145
See also Bailes, Bayles.
Balgay, Paul, Swaby 1624, 1
Ball, Edw., Reesby 1601 ii, 78
 „ Jo., Wibberton 1610, 282
 „ Rob., Eaton College 1611 ii, 273
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1617 i, 46
 „ Wm., Morcot 1621 i, 42
Ballack *als.* Richardson, Jo.,
 Wrangle 1638, 116
Ballard, Jo., Freeston 1626, 417
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1638, 562
Ballow, Dav., Croft 1649, 343
 „ Ka., N. Reston 1643-4, 154
 „ Nath., Brigsley 1652, 258
 „ Rd., N. Reston 1617 i, 52
 „ Rd., Legbourn 1647-8, 68
 * „ Tho., Bellowe, clerk 1617 i, 233
See also Bellew, Bellow.
Balye, Ballej, Ann, Thorganbv
 1613, 653
 „ Barb., Kingerby 1616, 225
 „ Chris., Surfleet 1610, 524
 „ Edw., Wrawby 1647-8, 144
 „ Hy., Tofts 1614 i, 390
 „ Jo., Owesby 1623-4, 42

Balye, Jo., Owesby	1624, 212	Barber, Jo., Gosberkirk	1635 i, 197
" Baley, Jo., Coningsby	1630-1, 269	" Rob., Wilsford	1618 ii, 276
" Baley, Jo., Pinchbeck	1638, 449	" Tho., Ancaster	1609 i, 422
" Baly, Mary, Rand	1634 i, 199	" Tho., Whaplode	1617 i, 430
" Baly, Rob., Swineshead	1614 i, 478	" Tho., Tealby	1623-4, 18
" Baly, Rob., Navenby	1629, 410	" Tho., Stickford	1634 ii, 16
" Balie, Rob., Stamford	1633, 18	" Wm., Stevenby	1635 ii, 55
" Baly, Rob., Swaton	1637, 671	" Wm., Tointon	1639, 698
" Balie, Sim., Barrow	1620, 472	Barbery, Rich., Humberstone	1604 ii, 102
" Baly, Tho., Grantham	1633, 413	Bard, An., Tealby	1630, 293
" Balie, Wm., Louth	1629, 183	" Chris., Tealby	1628 i, 96
" Baly, Wm., Louth	1629, 329	" Eliz., Wickenby	1645-46, 574
" Baly, Wm., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 541	" Wm., Tamsford	1631, 375
" Wm., Stoughton	1631, 130	Bardall, Bardole, Edw., Tyd St. Mary	1635 i, 420
" Baly, Wm., Spalding	1639, 639	" Jo., Fishtoft	1608 ii, 193
" Baly, Wm., Legsby	1641, 70	" Jo., Sibsey	1629, 36
<i>See also Bayley.</i>		" Rob., Deeping	1607 ii, 187
Bamber, Tho., Bamber	1635 i, 171	" Rob., Friskney	1615, 446 & 447
Bambrough, Ja., Thorpe	1630, 442	" Rd., Holbeach	1618 ii, 211
Bamebrig, Wm., Linwood	1606, 428	" Sheffield, Winceby	1640, 207
Bamford, Geo., Bracebridge	1636, 108	Barde, Geo., Ashby	1632, 166
" St., Waddington	1612, 677	Bardlemew, see Bartholomew	
Banbery, Rd.	1638-40, 9	Bardney, Geo., Swineshead	1622 i, 13
Banbrook, Ant., Wilksby	1652, 266	" Joan, Searby	1650, 156
Banckworth, Leon., Stoke	1624-5, 58	" St., Digby	1637, 683
Bancroft, Hel., Tevelby	1609 i, 37	Bardsey, Jas., Gunerby	1641, 235
* " Jas., Willingham, clerk	1610, 234	" Jo., Hogsthorp	1604 ii, 223
" Joan, Donington	1641, 37	Bardwell, Al., Corby	1614 i, 286
" Tho., Belchford	1639, 97	Barefoote, Fra., Boston	1641, 339
Banister, Ant., Bennington	1641, 703	Barford, Fra., Kelworth	1624-5, 419
" Edm., Manthorpe	1607 ii, 318	Bargeman, Wm., Gosberkirk	1617 i, 458
" Fra., Leake	1630-1, 528	Barke, Hum., Leadenham	1611 i, 13
" Jo., Benington	1606, 191	" Isab., Leadenham	1632, 472
" Ka., Fenton	1633, 250	Barker, Al., Whitehall	1618 i, 79
" Mich., Friskney	1614 i, 89	" Al., Edenham	1622 ii, 18
" Nich., Friskney	1616, 461	" Ant., Louth	1621 ii, 16
" Peregrine, Leake	1639, 145	" Edm., Eagle	1620, 332
" Rd., Stamford	1626, 496	" Edm., S. Kelsey	1641, 619
" Rob., Friskney	1607 i, 60	" Edw., Legbourn	1618 ii, 179
" Wm., Fenton	1626, 609	" Edw., Uffington	1622 ii, 152
" Wm., Moulton	1634 ii, 118	" Edw., Tealby	1630, 397
Banks, Banckes, Fra., Swineshead	1622 ii, 95	" Edw., Bilsby	1649, 135
" Bancks, Hy., Riby	1631, 221	" Greg., Tealby	1645-6, 206
" Jo., Panton	1637, 523	" Hel., Scopwick	1630, 357
" Tho., Coningsby	1611 i, 236	" Hy., Bourn	1613, 172
Bannam, Eliz., Osgarby	1614 i, 267	" Hy., Scopwick	1626, 427
Baock, Jo., Leak	1647-8, 918	" Hugh, Tydd St. Mary	1615, 134
Baons, Jo., Muckton	1639, 568	" Isab., Legbourn	1618 i, 46; ii
Barber, Abr., Polluxhill	1624-5, 274	" Ja., Nettleton	1634 i, 20
" Al., Humberstone	1609 i, 342	" Jo., Kelsey	1612, 2
" Chris., Hanbecke	1634 ii, 238	* " Jo., Ashby-by-Partney, clerk	1616, 728
" Greg., Tealby	1635 i, 156	" Jo., Leak	1643-4, 23
" Jelion, Kempston	1621 ii, 20	" Jo., Potterhanworth	1647-8, 936
" Jo., Cowbit	1607 i, 12	" Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1651, 272
" Jo., Grantham	1628 i, 33	" Lucy, Scothorn	1614 i, 248
" Jo., Toft	1628 ii, 254	" Mary, Uffington	1613, 89

Barker, Mary, Kirkby	1624-5, 295	Barnard, Al., Spalding	1601 i, 229
„ Mary, Marsh Chapel	1633, 374	„ Al., Goxhill	1606, 245
„ Mary, Potterhanworth	1649, 89	„ Chris., Humberstone	1620, 190
„ Marg'., Tealby	1633, 430	„ Edm., Thoresway	1616, 11
„ Rd., Holton Beckering	1626, 520	„ Edw., E. Halton	1618 ii, 488
„ Rd., Holton	1632, 112	„ Fra., Staingott	1630-1, 479
„ Rob., Wood Enderby	1608 ii, 208	„ Greg., Goxhill	1601, 210
„ Rob., Withern	1611 ii, 240	„ Hy., Walmsgate	1628 i, 76
„ Rob., Walesby	1617 i, 83	„ Hy., Ulceby	1630-1, 542
„ Rob., Coates	1632, 216	„ Ja., Billingbro'	1607 ii, 187
„ Rob.	1636, 109	„ Jef., Bourn	1630-1, 132
„ Rob., Holton Beckering	1647-8, 818	„ Jo., Croxby	1608 ii, 97
„ Rog., Raithby	1620, 255	„ Jo., Barnetby	1617 i, 342
„ Su., Deeping	1628 i, 184	„ Jo., Rospley	1618 ii, 348
„ Tho., Kirton	1601 i, 118	„ Jo., Boston	1632, 10
„ Tho., Donington	1610, 277	„ Jo., Goxhill	1649, 45
„ Tho., W. Deeping	1612, 102	„ Marg., Somerby	1626, 200
„ Tho., Sutton	1618 ii, 287	„ Rd., Sedgbrook	1627, 77
„ Tho., Snelland	1618 ii, 360	„ Rd., Winthorpe	1633, 269
„ Tho., Market Deeping	1622 ii, 56	„ Rd., Kirton	1638, 490
„ Tho., Tealby	1624, 315	„ Rob., Wootton	1607 ii, 206
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1624-5, 176	„ <i>als. Burrill, Rob., Boston</i>	1630-1, 416
„ Tho., Stallingboro'	1631, 111	„ Rob., Folkingham	1647-8, 556
„ Tho., Mumby	1638, 374	„ Rog., Wootton	1629, 14
„ Tho., Donington	1645-6, 75	„ Tho., Ulceby	1601 i, 223
„ Tho., Uffington	1647-8, 772	„ Wm., Billingbro'	1607 ii, 139
„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1610, 271	„ Wm.	1611 i, 228
„ Wm., Immingham	1610, 451	„ Wm., Toft	1615, 556
„ Wm., Kirkby	1615, 611	„ Wm., Benniworth	1626, 731
„ Wm., Martin	1617 i, 237	Barnardiston, Ann	1630, 24
„ Wm., Kirton	1633, 176	Barnby, Godf., Wragby	1624, 319
Barkwith, Fra., Saltfleetby	1624, 84	„ Isab., Gosberkirk	1610, 233
„ Fra., Cockrington	1649, 335	„ <i>See also Barnaby, Barmby.</i>	
„ Hy., Lincoln	1643-4, 357	Barne, Rph., Kirmington	1645-6, 14
„ Jo., Theddlethorpe	1647-8, 905	„ Rd., Hanney	1610, 14
„ Lucy, Muckton	1621 i, 206	„ Rob., Hanney	1606, 97
„ Mary, E. Lound	1624-5, 411	„ Tho., Kirton	1614 ii, 81
„ Miles, Sutton	1640, 39	„ Wm., Hanney	1620, 356
„ Rd., Lutton	1608 ii, 18	Barnes, Barth., Donington	1626, 49
Barkworth, Bart., Leake	1647-8, 846	„ Brian, Swineshead	1643-4, 281
„ Gilb., Muckton	1618 i, 96	„ Edw., Mumby Chapel	1624, 206
„ Jo., Aslackby	1607 ii, 29	„ Edw., Mumby Chapel	1624-5, 504
Barlow, Eliz., Rand	1617 ii, 69	„ Edw., Heckington	1630, 98
„ Ell., Donington	1613, 248	„ Eliz., Brough	1606, 324
„ Isab., Waddington	1627, 399	„ Hy., Sutton	1630-1, 410
„ Barlowe, Jo., Osgarby	1620, 233	„ Jo., Willoughby	1606, 82
„ Barloe, Rd., Lincoln	1615, 19	„ Jo., Bassingham	1612, 35
Barlyman, Barleman, Jo., Thurlby	1612, 475	„ Jo., Wilsthorpe	1633, 15
„ Wm., Morton	1607 ii, 91	„ Jo., Hagnaby	1637, 53
„ Barleman, Wm., Tallington	1634 ii, 8	„ Jo., St. Botolph	1638-40, 10
Barmby, Jo., Wiberton	1624-5, 486	„ Rd., Belvoir	1608 i, 78
Barnaby, Hum., Quadring	1620, 388	„ Rob., Aunsby	1610, 107
„ Jo., Skegness	1617 i, 483	„ Rob., Bourn	1612, 141
„ Rd., Ingolmells	1608 i, 99	„ Rob., Sudbrook	1618 ii, 485
„ Tho., Ingoldmells	1652, 34	„ Rob., Market Deeping	1649, 235
„ Wm., Boston	1630, 581	„ Tho., Pidley	1624-5, 477
„ <i>See also Barmby, Barnby.</i>		„ Tho., Nottingham	1630, 324
		„ Wm., Hanney	1620, 280

Barnes , Wm., Nottingham	1630, 391	Bartholomew , Bartlemewe, Jo., Wragby	1615, 110
Barnet , Barnat, Al., Elsham	1628 i, 218	„ Jo., Quadring	1634 ii, 134 & 135
„ Bart., Somerby	1620, 289	„ Jo., Spilshy	1642, 281
„ Easter, Sutton	1622 ii, 29	„ Bardlemew, Luke, Donington	1630-1, 286
„ Rd., Holbeach	1622 i, 73	„ Mart., Somerby	1635 i, 412
„ Barnett, Wm., Holbeach	1650, 258	„ Rd., Gayton	1610 444,
Barnsdale , Tho., Auborne	1624, 321	„ Bartlemew, Rd., Sturton	1615, 185
Barnwell , Edw., Wilkesby	1604 ii, 42	„ Bartlemew, Rob., Sutterton	1612, 185
Baron , Jo., Aunsby	1635 i, 124	„ Rob., Lincoln	1652, 382
„ Pet., Boston	1630, 432	„ Wm., Donington	1645-6, 496
Barr , Emme, Gedney	1639, 335	Bartle , Jerome, Helpringham	1624, 123
„ Hel., Gedney	1611 ii, 170	Bartlett , Tho., Deeping	1627, 587
„ Tho., Gedney	1624-5, 420	Bartley , Geo., Helpringham	1613, 286
Barrand , Miles, Ripplingale	1626, 220	Barton , Geo., Dunston	1636, 384
„ Tristram, Pinchbeck	1601 i, 131	„ Hel., Fulbeck	1609 i, 125
„ Wm., Swaton	1614 i, 61	„ Hel., S. Kelsey	1650, 92
„ Wm., Gosberton	1626, 444	„ Hy., S. Kelsey	1610, 397
Barrell , Wm., Ewarby	1627, 448	„ Jas., Coningsby	1639, 44
Barrett , Ant., Lusby	1610, 304	„ Jenet, Dunston	1608 ii, 25
„ Chris., Lusby	1601 i, 99	„ Jo., Thurlby	1618 ii, 373
„ Barryt, Eliz., Kirton	1606, 105	„ Jo., Bourn	1618 ii, 388
„ Barret, Eliz., Surfleet	1617 ii, 129	„ Jo., Allington	1621 ii, 80
„ Gilb., Wigtoft	1633, 39	„ Jo., Welton	1630-1, 330
„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1647-8, 262	„ Jo., Bucknall	1632, 457
„ Jephtha, Surfleet	1649, 134	„ Jo., Fulbeck	1638, 717
„ Jo., Gosberton	1624-5, 82	„ Jo., Hemingby	1639, 66
„ Jo., Stotfield	1624-5, 132	„ Jo., Utterby	1647-8, 683
„ Mary, Mavis Enderby	1636, 393	„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1652, 148
„ Rd., Lusby	1634 ii, 75	„ Marg., Anwick	1604 ii, 194
„ Rob., Sibsey	1624-5, 131	„ Mercy, Anwick	1647-8, 645
„ Rob., Mavis Enderby	1636, 319	„ Pet., Irnham	1645-6, 494
„ Barret, Sim., Surfleet	1612, 165	„ Rph., Navenby	1645-6, 101
„ Tho., Hougham	1638, 199	„ Rd., Anwick	1617 ii, 102
Barringhay , Elinor, Tidbrook	1641, 542	„ Rd., Billingham	1638, 830
Barrow , Chris., Blankney	1621 i, 43	„ Rob., Metheringham	1624-5, 178
Barrowdale , Jo., Saleby	1613, 433	„ Rob., Gulle in the par. of Long Owersby	1647-8, 783
„ Barrodale, Marg., Branston	1607 ii, 198	„ Sim., Laceby	1634 ii, 207
„ See also Borraddell .		„ Tho., Hemingby	1609 i, 173
Barrowes , Jo., Donington	1649, 238	„ Tho., Welton	1634 i, 183
Barrowford , Barowford, Edw., Spalding	1622 ii, 129	„ Tho., Winthorpe	1637, 177
„ Barraford, Mardeceus, Lincoln	1626, 178	„ Tho., S. Kelsey	1639, 63
„ Rob., Dunston	1610, 447	„ Wm., Fulbeck	1608 ii, 185
Barry , Jo., Sutton	1635 i, 159	„ Wm., Dunston	1620, 216
Barsby , Edw., Pinchbeck	1608 ii, 65	„ Wm., S. Kelsey	1642, 182
„ Wm., Spalding	1633, 204	Bartram , Tho., Huttoft	1649, 329
Barson , Ag., Donington	1613, 407	Barwell , Geo., Swineshead	1630, 15
„ Alx., Aslackby	1649, 88	„ Wm., Leverton	1628 i, 192
„ Rd., Kirton	1620, 321	Barwick , Wm., Conisholme	1606, 119
Bartholomew , Bartilmew, An., Sturton	1604 ii, 39	„ Barwicke, Wm., Digby	1626, 553
„ Bartlemew, Eliz., Sturton	1615, 491	Bashin , Aug., Beesby	1629, 384
„ Geo., E. Kirkby	1643-4, 551	Baslie , Rob., Grimsthorpe	1611 i, 150
„ Jas., Rasen	1617 i, 154	Baslington , Jo., Steeping	1612, 237
		Basse , Jas., Burgh	1624, 24
		„ Jo., Lit. Hale	1622 ii, 74
		„ Jo., Grantham	1630, 497

Basse, Tho., Helpringham	1611 i, 34	Batty, Edw., Lincoln	1618 ii, 235
„ Tho., Burgh	1624, 421	„ Joan, Nocton	1626, 400
„ Tobias, Grantham	1617 i, 486	„ Jo., Honington	1609 i, 426
* Bassett, Anne, Fledburgh	1608 i, 54	„ Jo., Quadring	1640, 256
Bassnet, Isab., Howsham	1632, 126	„ Laur., Quadring	1609 i, 336
„ Basnyt, Rob., Cadney	1631, 51	„ Rog., Blyton	1614 i, 375
Basson, Mark, Swineshead	1629, 128	„ Battie, Sim., Barrowby	1643, 429
Baston, Eliz., Whaplode	1629, 323	„ Tho., Lincoln	1643-4, 179
Bate, Batt, Ant., Frampton	1621 ii, 31	„ Wm., Helpringham	1639, 52
„ Ca., Mkt. Deeping	1630, 366	„ Wm., Helpringham	1639, 101
„ Edm., N. Scarle	1610, 326	Baulding, see Balden.	
„ Bayte, Eliz., N. Scarle	1610, 439	Bavin, Chris., Benington	1616, 116
„ Geo., Rowston	1638, 44	„ Bavyn, Geo., Sibsey	1615, 227
„ Baite, Geo., Bourne	1640, 152	„ Bavyn, Marg., Sibsey	1615, 502
„ Hy., S. Stoke	1613, 102	„ Mich., Bratoft	1620, 33
„ Hy., Fleet	1630-1, 548	„ Rd., Leake	1611 i, 222
„ Baate, Hugh, Quarrington		„ Rob., Sibsey	1632, 459
	1642, 458	„ Bavyn, St., Sibsey	1611 i, 153
„ Baite, Jo., Lincoln	1614 ii, 224	„ Tho., Sibsey	1645-6, 485
„ Jo., Stamford	1630, 377	„ Wm., Howell	1620, 135
„ Leon., Billinghay	1612, 9	„ Wm., Benington	1649, 452
„ Baite, Marg., Wibberton		„ Wm., Sibsey	1651, 338
	1647-8, 852	Bavington, Hum., Beniworth	1642, 34
„ Nich., Ashby	1647-8, 10	Bawdin, Jenet, Yarburgh	1616, 25
„ Rhody, Billinghay	1630-1, 550	* „ Bawdon, Jo., Auborn, clerk	
„ Rd., Dembleby	1604 i, 64	„	1612, 418
„ Rd., Swineshead	1640, 395	„ Nich., Horncastle	1641, 130
„ Bayte, Rob., Mkt. Deeping		„ Tho., Humberstone	1618 ii, 342
	1601 ii, 93	„	<i>See also Balden.</i>
„ Tho., Billinghay	1611 i, 135	Bawdwine, Ann, Rasen	1601 ii, 13
„ Tho., Awnsby	1616, 371	„	<i>See also Baldwin.</i>
„ Tho., Garwick	1627, 460	Bawne, Tho., Swineshead	1612, 384
„ Tho., Moulton	1647-8, 962	„ Wm., Swineshead	1612, 226
„ Wm., Well	1601 ii, 121	Bawtrice, Gilb., Whaplode	1612, 565
„ Bayte, Wm., Garwick	1604 ii, 251	Bawtry, Bawtree, Abr., Leake	1626, 101
„ Baite, Wm., Navenby	1617 i, 381	„ Bawtree, Al., Leake	1633, 185
„ Wm., Billingburgh	1618 ii, 374	„ Ant., Whaplode	1615, 142
„ Wm., Bourn	1631, 125	„ Edw., Leake	1627, 484
„ Baite, Wm., Legbourn		„ Jo., Leake	1633, 236
	1647-8, 678	„ Mary, Whaplode	1617 i, 115
Bateman, Ag., Sutton	1612, 612	„ Bawtre, Urs., Leak	1638, 27
„ Amy, Steeping	1613, 531 & 534	„ Wal., Friskney	1624, 164
„ Eliz., Claxton	1641, 196	Baxter, Ad., N. Willingham	1624, 491
„ Jo., Steeping	1609 i, 389	„	
„ Jo., Goxhill	1614 ii, 87	„ Ant., Irnham	1614 i, 132
„ Jo., N. Somercotes	1616, 543	„ Barb., Manthorpe	1611 i, 247
„ Jo., Barlings	1623-4, 15	„ Geo., Osbournby	1636, 13
„ Jo., Barlings	1624, 313	„ Hy., Sydebrook	1633, 224
„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1626, 369	„ Baxtie, Jas., Hallington	
„ Jo., Frampton	1632, 229	„	1628 ii, 177
* „ Rd., vicar of Barnetby	1617 i, 256	„ Jo., Hatcliffe	1640, 372
„ Tho., Sutton	1610, 494	„ Pet., Boston	1610, 198
Bates, Geo., Gt. Marlow	1631, 406	„ Rd., Spanby	1638, 435
Bath, Urs., Whaplode	1624, 124	„ Rd., Market Deeping	1639, 93
Batson, Hy., Bicker	1612, 120	„ Rob., Toynton	1610, 389
Battersbie, Tempest, Osgodby		„ Rob., Pointon	1628 i, 172
	1649, 102	„ Rob., Spalding	1630-1, 155
Battison, Jas., Evedon	1609 i, 80	„ Tho., Pointon	1616, 575
„ Jo., Stamford	1630, 440	„ Tho., Haceyby	1621 ii, 76
Battie, Rd., Boothby	1622 ii, 67	„ Tho., Pointon	1645-6, 502
		„ Wm., Keisby	1640, 97

Baxter , Wm., Thurlby	1649, 103	Beamond , Ant., Rothwell	1633, 143
Baxtie , <i>see</i> Baxter .		„ Beaumont , Casandra,	
Bayard , Pet., Wiberton	1629, 276	Washingboro'	1632, 77
Bayle , Maria, Muckton	1628 i, 259	„ Joan , Polloxhill	1608 i, 57
<i>See also</i> Baell , Bale .		„ Beaman , Jo., Alford	1614 i, 173
Bayles , Al., Stallingboro'	1633, 70	„ Beamon , Jo., Coningsby	
<i>See also</i> Bailes , Bales .			1624, 215
Bayley , Bailie, Ant., Panton	1632, 251	„ Rd. , Rothwell	1641, 72
„ Chris , Croft	1647-8, 479	„ Tho , Goxhill	1615, 157
„ Baylie , Dan., Ashby	1612, 497	„ Beaounte , Wm., Barrowby	
„ Jo. , Swineshead	1618 i, 64		1626, 319
„ Jo. , Navenby	1632, 151	Beane , Chris , Goxhill	1618 ii, 263
„ Bayly , Jo., Beckingham	1641, 522	„ Ph. , Goxhill	1613, 361
„ Jo. , Lissington	1649, 168	„ Rd. , Aunsley	1604 i, 73
„ Bayly , Mart., Cawthorp	1626, 460	„ Rd. , Briggsley	1622 ii, 130
„ Matt. , Eaton	1601 ii, 85	„ Tho. , Carlton	1618 i, 107
„ Bailie , Matt., Wainfleet		„ Tho. , Goxhill	1631, 173
	1607 ii, 88	Beardeall , Jo., Sibsey	1647-8, 435
„ Rd. , Crowland	1640, 554	Beardmore , Chris. , Stragglethorpe	
„ Rd. , Wrangle	1647-8, 258		1647-8, 426
„ Rob. , Legsby	1611 i, 348	Beardshawe , Rd. , Newton	1626, 186
„ Rob. , Sutton	1612, 83	„ Rd. , Billingham	1635 i, 135
„ Sim. , Wainfleet	1620, 416	Beare , Tho. , Swarby, clerk	1616, 272
„ Su. , Bennington	1645-6, 562	Beasby , Rob. , Raithby	1633, 376
„ Bayly , Tho. , Pinchbeck	1610, 375	„ Tho. , Stamford	1641, 526
„ Bailie , Tho. , Benington	1624, 192	Beath , Rob. , Langtoft	1649, 393
„ Tho. , Woodall	1641, 553	Beatley , And. , S. Witham	1651, 280
„ Tho. , Gunwarby	1643-4, 646	Beatnawe , Jo. , Toynton Peter's	
„ Tho. , Deeping St. Jas.	1652, 162		1626, 183
„ Bailey , Wm. , Saxby	1640, 58	Beaty , Beatie , Chas. , Gayton	1633, 392
„ Wm. , Mareham	1642, 327	„ Jas. , Gayton	1651, 1
<i>See also</i> Balye .		Beave , Tho. , Lincoln	1631, 200
Bayrne , Wm. , Habrough	1617 i, 403	Beaver , Edm. , Langtoft	1651, 226
Bays , Hy. , Lincoln	1612, 692	„ Fra. , Holbeach	1609 i, 49
Bayter , Tho. , Huttoft	1620, 83	„ Joan , Deeping St. Jas.	1626, 670
Beacham , Julian , Belton	1621 i, 155	„ Bever , Jo. , Killingholme	
„ Matt. , Edenham	1641, 615		1633, 205
„ Becham , Nich. , Dunsby		„ Jo. , Donington	1652, 62
	1642, 140	„ Mary , Langtoft	1643-4, 391
„ Rd. , Scottlethorpe	1626, 661	„ Beavor , Mary , Langtoft	
Beale , Amy , Uffington	1630-1, 311		1645-6, 169 & 170
„ Anne , Kirton	1616, 600	„ Nich. , Ashby	1611 i, 36
„ Beele , Hy. , Stickford	1606, 137	„ Rd. , Baston	1626, 328
„ Beele , Hy. , Stickford	1615, 235	„ Beavor , Rob. , Langtoft	1624, 474
„ Jo. , Ranby	1610, 136	„ Rob. , Bourne	1630, 90
„ Beele , Jo. , Cockerington	1620, 79	„ Bever , Rob. , Sutton St. Jas.	
„ Marg. , Humberstone			1645-6, 367
	1645-6, 185	„ Rob. , Langtoft	1651, 336
„ Rd. , Swineshead	1612, 742	„ Bever , Sar. , Holbeach	1615, 413
„ Rd. , Clew	1627, 116	„ Beavor , St. , Edmonthorpe	
„ Rd. , Humberston	1645-6, 447		1611 ii, 72
„ Rob. , Uffington	1610, 293	„ St. , Swineshead	1635 i, 13
„ Rob. , Pinchbeck	1622 i, 81	„ St. , Langtoft	1651, 330
„ Rog. , Quadring	1633, 90	„ Beavor , Wm. , Boston	1621 i, 218
„ Tho. , Lincoln	1627, 208	Beby , Chas. , Grestford	1601 i, 213
„ Tho. , Pinchbeck	1639, 663	Becke , Hy. , Freeston	1618 i, 108
„ Wm. , Quadring	1632, 333	„ Jo. , Lincoln	1621 ii, 187
„ Wm. , Wigtoft	1647-8, 186	„ Jo. , Swarby	1622 ii, 14
Beamond , Beamon (no Christian name), Coningsby	1623-4, 6	„ Jo. , Asterby	1643-4, 131
		„ Beck , Jo. , Digby	1640, 223

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Becke, Jo., Kirton	1650, 91	Beech, Beach, Wm., N. Willingham	1606, 121
„ Beck, Rd., Digby	1615, 143	„ Wm., Fosdyke	1615, 117
„ Rd., Asterby	1618 ii, 464	„ Wm., Aswarby	1618 i, 121
„ Beck, Rd., Anwick	1638, 777	„ Wm., Rowston	1626, 215
„ Rd., Helpringham	1639, 110	„ Beach, Wm., Yarborough	1633, 314
„ Beck, Rob., Crowl	1614 i, 169	„ Wm., Lincoln	1635 i, 184
„ Wm., Saxby	1622 i, 109	Beecroft, Fra., Douceby	1623-4, 106
„ Wm., Kyme	1641, 44	„ Fra., Dowsby	1624, 321
„ Wm., Bradley	1649, 484	„ Wm., Grantham	1614 i, 335
Becker, Tho., Lincoln	1632, 92	Beedall, Rd., Navenby	1639, 846
Beckering, Eliz., S. Elkington	1621 i, 169	Beekson, Rob., Goulceby	1638, 467
„ Jo., Swallow	1626, 538	Beesby, Laur., Legbourn	1615, 387
„ Tho., S. Elkington	1624-5, 530	„ Wm., Gosbertham	1628 i, 399
„ Wm., S. Elkington	1613, 430	Beeson, Jos., Kirton	1627, 368
Becket, Chris., Lincoln	1606, 413	„ Wm., Holbeach	1636, 318
„ Eliz., Lincoln	1620, 22	„ Wm., Holbeach	1637, 375
„ Jas., Dorrington	1615, 27	Beeston, Chris., Spalding	1609 i, 380
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 170	„ Jo., Legbourn	1647-8, 705
„ Wm., Burton	1611 ii, 215	„ Matt., Spalding	1615, 84
Beckingham, Fra., Dyke	1626, 542	„ Tho., Legbourne	1643-4, 2
Beckwell, Geo., Sutterton	1643-4, 238	„ Wm., Legbourn	1647-8, 679
Beckworth, Tho., Swineshead	1626, 669	Beete, Jo., Gosberkirk	1614 i, 5
Bedford, Al., Heighington	1621 i, 235	„ Beet, Jo., Bulby	1621 ii, 49
* „ Amos, Potter Hanworth, clerk	1616, 328	„ Rd., Ropsley	1638, 168
Bedson, Rob., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 52	Beetham, Val., N. Witham	1642, 104
Bee, Edw., Swinderby	1640, 614	Beeton, Edw., Lincoln	1642, 359
„ Rd., Harmston	1634 i, 33	„ Jo., Swineshead	1638-40, 12
„ Rob., Harmston	1617 i, 54	„ Leon., Boston	1626, 456
„ St., Harmston	1626, 27	„ Mary, Lincoln	1618 ii, 344
Beech, Ab., Algarkirk	1610, 277	„ Betson, Wm., Moulton	1614 i, 122
„ Allan, Farlthorpe	1606, 312	Beinson, Rob., Kingerby	1614 ii, 113
„ Eliz., Lincoln	1638, 217 & 477	Belfield, Eliz., Belton	1632, 447
„ Beetch, Ell., Sotby	1630-1, 323	„ Jo., Belton	1617 ii, 123
„ Geo., Durrington	1643-4, 647	„ Wm., Belton	1651, 155
„ Beache, Jas., N. Willingham	1606, 151	Bell, Amb., Burton Coggles	1650, 211
„ Jas., Stallingboro'	1638-40, 11	„ Barnard, Welbourn	1647-8, 306
„ Jo., Lincoln	1634 ii, 131	„ Edm., Goxhill	1629, 149
„ Jo., Torrington	1641, 289	„ Edw., Digby	1626, 26
„ Jo., Fotherby	1643-4, 212	„ Hel., Newball	1608 ii, 15
„ Bech, Jos., Dunston	1634 i, 124	„ Hel., Mareham	1621 i, 16
„ Marg., W. Torrington	1632, 366	„ Hy., Brigg	1612, 482
„ Bech, Matt., Sotby	1642, 248	„ Hy., Lit. Hale	1626, 636
„ Beache, Mich., Rouston	1613, 621	„ Hy., Burton	1632, 150
„ Beach, Rd., Aunsby	1629, 182	„ Hy., Lincoln	1638-40, 13
„ Beach, Rob., Fosdyke	1611 ii, 129	„ Isab., E. Torrington	1630, 601
„ Rob., Burgh	1614 ii, 45	„ Joan, Walcot	1612, 481
„ Rob., Kirton	1647-8, 716	„ Jo., Digby	1604 ii, 87
„ Tho., Clee	1612, 446	„ Jo., Wrawby	1613, 317
„ Bech, Tho., W. Torrington	1613, 621	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1630-1, 376
„ Tho., Aunsby	1627, 143	„ Jo., Welbourn	1633, 360
„ Tho., Freiston	1632, 318	„ Jo., Burton Coggles	1642, 235
„ Tho., Wragby	1652, 387	„ Jo., Barkwith	1643-4, 157
„ Urs., N. Willingham	1611 i, 176	„ Jo., Tealby	1643-4, 417
		„ Leon., Silk Willoughby	1613, 461
		„ Mary, Nettleton	1617 ii, 98
		„ Marm., Inningham	1620, 364
		„ Marm., Wrawby	1639, 248

Bell , Neil, Swinderby	1604 i, 67	Bellie , Jo., Snelland	1624, 74
" Rd., Kirmington	1607 ii, 293	Bellingham , Wm., Alford	1606, 360
" Rd., Lincoln	1628 ii, 153	Bellow , Edw., Riby	1622 i, 85
" Rd., Lincoln	1631, 39	<i>See also Ballow.</i>	
" Rd., Swaton	1631, 158	Bellsworth , Ol., Bardney	1610, 235
" Rd., Wrawby	1647-8, 348	Belton , Ant.	1645-6, 575
" Rd., Swineshead	1647-8, 860	" Hel., Brough	1650, 242
" Rob., Stainton	1606, 119	" Hy., Brough	1647-8, 588
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1606, 238	" Jo., Donington	1610, 350
" Rob., Navenby	1610, 398	" Matt., Quadring	1612, 708
" Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1615, 591	" Paul, Wickham	1652, 284
" Rob., Awnsby	1616, 286	" Rd., Pinchbeck	1636, 17
" Rob., E. Torrington	1616, 373	" Rob., Algarkirk	1610, 470
" Rob., Miningsby	1624-5, 402	" Rob., Dunsby	1638, 181
" Rob., Swineshead	1629, 238	" Rog., Newton	1611 i, 146
" Rob., Osbournby	1630-1, 524	Bemy , Rd., Walesby	1601 i, 45
" Rob., Theddlethorpe	1647-8, 87	Benacle , Baruch, Sutterton	1650, 243
" Rog., Panton	1628 ii, 24	" Eliz., Bicker	1607 ii, 265
" Tho., Gosberkirk	1608 ii, 41	" Rd., Boston	1637, 361
" Tho., Helpringham	1611 i, 204	" Sim., Bicker	1607 ii, 269
" Tho., Kirkby	1624, 150	" Tim., Swineshead	1609 i, 172
" Tho., Algarkirk	1628 i, 92	Bend , Eliz., Beckingham	1642, 437
" Tho., Maltby	1629, 158	" Mary, Woolsthorpe	1641, 293
" Tho., Frampton	1629, 200	" Bende, Tho., Woolsthorpe	1647-8, 527
" Tho., Scartho'	1634 i, 102	" Wm., Hykeham	1620, 203
" Tho., Helpringham	1647-8, 718	Benerley , Edw., Cherry Willingham	1637, 18
" Wm., Threckingham	1601 i, 111	Benetland , Rd., Pinchbeck	1632, 34
" Wm., Anwick	1607 ii, 176	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 268
" Wm., Swarby	1610, 529	Benn , Ben, Jo., Freiston	1613, 449
" Wm., Donington	1612, 143	" Jo., Frieston	1643-4, 497
" Wm., Swinderby	1623-4, 75	" Nich., Wrangle	1647-8, 349
" Wm., Swinderby	1624, 244	" Ben, Pet., Wrangle	1611 ii, 198
" Wm., Mumby Chapel	1631, 275	" Bene, Rd., Wrangle	1617 ii, 172
" Wm., Algarkirk	1633, 237	" Ben, Sim., Frieston	1621 ii, 195
" Wm., Mumby Chapel	1634 ii, 69	Bennett , Ann, Boston	1635 i, 139
" Wm., Stamford	1635 ii, 156	" Anne, Ashby-de-la-Lound	1626, 452
" Wm., Carlton	1639, 556	" Ca., Ewerby	1604 ii, 69
" Wm., Tathwell	1645-6, 488	" Ca., Boston	1614 ii, 179
" Wm., Doddington	1647-8, 320	" Chris., Cardington	1604 i, 55
Bellamy , Alx., Billingham	1622 ii, 217	" Edw., Nettleton	1627, 75
" Al., Syston	1645-6, 567	" Eliz., Wigtoft	1609 i, 123
" Ant., Gosberton	1628 i, 8	" Hy., Sempringham	1613, 172
" Barnard, Gedney	1609 i, 14	" Hy., Donington	1651, 148
" Jo., Chalgrave	1622 i, 97	" Jeremiah, Spalding	1636, 364
" Jo., Branston	1628 ii, 65	" Joan, Branston	1641, 135
" Rich., Broughton	1604 ii, 73	" Jo., Newport	1608 i, 82
" Bellarmy, Rich., Leake	1607 ii, 181	" Jo., Gt. Hale	1610, 232
" Rd., Newton	1611 i, 227	" Jo., Surfleet	1628 ii, 190
" Belemy, Rob., Blankney	1606, 19	" Marg., Nettleton	1630-1, 470
" Rob., Gosberkirk	1616, 687	" Bennet, M'tha, Edenham	1628 i, 300
" Tho., Billingham	1611 ii, 92	" Ph., Sutterton	1626, 658
Bellarby , Bellerbie, Gab., Segbrook	1621 ii, 117	" Rd., Quadring	1601 i, 76
" Gab., Sedgbrook	1650, 231	" Rd., Algarkirk	1651, 221
" Jas., Grantham	1611 i, 245	" Rob., Wigtoft	1601 ii, 81
" Jas., Grantham	1633, 432	" Benet, Rob., Donington	1611 ii, 43
" Bellerby, Rob., Allington	1647-8, 961		
Bellew , Rd., Oxcombe	1626, 430		

Bennett, Rob., Branston	1628 ii, 46	Beresford, Mary	1650, 169
„ Tho., Hale	1604 ii, 1	* „ Rich., City of Lincoln, gent.	
„ Benet, Tho., Wigtoft	1606, 467		1607 i, 155
„ Tho., Leverton	1607 i, 21	Berisse, Julius, Coningsby	1624-5, 164
„ Tho., Quadring	1617 i, 13	Berridge, Hel., Linwood	1643-4, 598
„ Tho., Rasen	1621 i, 13	„ Nich., Marsh Chapel	1615, 213
„ Tho., Ashby	1624, 401	„ Rob., Pickworth, gent.	1615, 176
„ Tho., Lit. Hale	1631, 161	Berrill, Tho., Immingham	1639, 355
„ Tho., Whaplode	1635 i, 302		<i>See also Buriall.</i>
„ Benet, Wm., Quemburgh	1612, 96	Berriman, Tho., Trusthorpe	1637, 645
„ Benet, Wm., Ludford	1612, 242	Berrington, Eliz., Datchett	1624-5, 271
„ Wm., Weston	1614 i, 376	Berry, Ag., Thornton	1621 ii, 137
„ Wm., Boston	1624, 279	„ Cordeilla, Newton	1638, 43
„ Wm., Potton	1624-5, 39	„ Edw., Carlby	1643-4, 348
„ Wm., N. Coates	1624, 451	„ Eliz., Long Benington	
„ Wm., Aswarby	1628 i, 298		1623-4, 56
„ Bennitt, Wm., Wainfleet	1641, 34	„ Eliz., Benington	1624, 354
Benniworth, Beniworth, Edw.,		„ Eliz., Rasen	1627, 112
Hagworthingham	1652, 300	„ Geo., Grantham	1617 i, 135
„ Rob., Gedney	1650, 352	„ Hy., Long Benington	1650, 291
Bennyson, Rd., Stamford	1627, 104	„ Jo., Carlby	1601 i, 218
Benson, Ant., Winteringham		„ Jo., Grantham	1620, 339
	1607 i, 177	„ Jo., Hundley	1636, 419
„ Ant., Lincoln	1643-4, 48	„ Jo., Roughton	1642, 244
„ Chris., Waith	1620, 45	„ Mich., Hale	1607 ii, 188
„ Dan., Poynton	1638, 201	„ Rd., Long Benington	1652, 92
„ Elr., Barrowby	1626, 659	„ Rob.	1609 ii, 26
„ Fra., Wrawby	1633, 179	„ Wm., Willoughby	1606, 285
„ Hum., Washingbro'	1606, 103	„ Wm., Fulbeck	1607 i, 20
„ Jo., Swineshead	1607 ii, 279	„ Wm., Roughton	1612, 630
„ Jo., Swineshead	1618 ii, 172	„ Wm., Hogsthorp	1624-5, 549
„ Rph., Tupholme	1651, 66	„ Wm., Hougham	1633, 146
„ Rd., Grantham	1620, 207	Bertram, Rog., Linwood	1647-8, 822
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1627, 615	Besgabe, Rd., Algarkirk	1610, 262
„ Rob., Helpringham	1614 ii, 137	Bessam, Jas., Holbeach	1622 ii, 205
„ Rob., Hykeham	1614 ii, 245	Besson, Edw., Lellingstone	
„ Rog., Barnaby	1629, 225		1624-5, 494
„ Tho., Stamford	1614 ii, 223	Best, Isab., Scartho	1608 ii, 141
„ Tho., Barnetby	1637, 31	Beston, Ag., Spalding	1633, 411
„ Zachariah, Swineshead	1606, 171	Beswicke, Wm., Fenton	1628 i, 34
Bentam, Rd., Swineshead	1630, 534	Betham, Beatham, Ann, Scottle-	
„ Wm., Leverton	1643-4, 180	thorpe	1645-6, 46
Bentham, Rob., Swineshead	1643-4, 96	„ Jo., Horncastle	1636, 361
Bentley, Edm., Legsby	1641, 595	Betnef, Jenet, Covenham	1606, 247
„ Joan, Market Deeping	1606, 218	„ Betniffe, Jo., Laceby	1630-1, 482
„ Jo., Bourn	1613, 38	„ Rd.	1640, 482
„ Rd., Apley	1630-31, 438	„ Betnef, Wm., Cauthorpe	
„ Rd., Linwood	1641, 477		1612, 494
Benton, Abel, S. Ferriby	1638, 682	Betson, see Beetson	
„ Grace, Leverton	1647-8, 240	Bettinson, Matt., N. Scarle	1614 ii, 104
„ Jo., Horncastle	1627, 350	Bettison, Rob., Mumby	1626, 266
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1629, 177	Betton, Wm., Holbeach	1612, 426
„ Jo., Stickney	1647-8, 903	Betts, Chris., Frierton	1645-6, 133
„ Rd., Holbeach	1632, 105	„ Geo., Cockerington	1630-1, 554
„ Rob., Saxby	1632, 410	„ Bett, Geo., Coulsworth	1637, 507
„ Wm., W. Deeping	1606, 83	„ Hy., Gt. Sturton	1630, 168
„ Wm., Horncastle	1612, 75	„ Jo., Gt. Sturton	1626, 96
* Beresford, Fra., Rowston, clerk		„ Bettes, Marg., Greetham	
	1601 i, 220		1616, 764
„ Gilb., Grantham	1639, 73	„ Marg., Gt. Sturton	1645-6, 646

Betts, Matt., Sotby	1629, 217	Bilting, Jo., Hemingby	1620, 99
„ Oswell, Cockerington	1620, 192	„ Rob., Edlington	1627, 337
„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1643-4, 38	„ Tho., Cawthorp	1620, 165
„ Tho., Langton	1630, 474	„ Wm., Tattershall	1621 i, 150
„ Wm., Sturton	1617 i, 41	Bilton, Bilten, Tho., Hemingby	1601 i, 142
„ Wm., Frieston	1645-6, 625	„ Wal., Fulstow	1627, 8
Bever, <i>see</i> Beaver.		„ Wm., Spalding	1650, 72
Beverley, Hugh, Askby	1635 i, 160	Bilts, Jo., Corby	1624, 258
„ Hum., Mid. Rasen	1639, 687	Binderslaught, Wm., Sutton	1621 i, 171
„ Jenet, Tealby	1635 i, 129	Bindge, Rd., Heckington	1610, 312
„ Jo., Ashby	1610, 216	„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1631, 50
„ Jo., Frieston	1649, 265	Bingham, Geo., Croyland	1611 i, 280
„ Leon., Frieston	1630-1, 229	„ Jo., Whaplode	1606, 7
„ Rob., Tealby	1617 i, 244	„ Jo., Edenham	1621 ii, 117
„ Wm., Keddington	1601 ii, 51	„ Marg., Whapload	1606, 410
„ <i>See also</i> Bewerley.		„ Rob., Whaplode Drove	1645-6, 322
Bewer, Geo., Ashby	1626, 355	Bingley, Geo., Woodall	1634 i, 103
Bewerley, Beatrix, Garnthorp	1615, 198	Binns, Jas., Wrawby	1624, 212
Bewet, Alx., Leake	1613, 307	„ Bins, Rd., Wrawby	1621 ii, 91
Beyleck, Ad., Wainfleet	1636, 237	Birch, Burche, Edm., Spalding	1622 ii, 55
Biall, Rob., Folkingham	1647-8, 15	„ Burch, Edw., Cockrington	1637, 268
Bicrofte, Mich., Willoughby	1624, 132	„ Eliz., Horncastle	1632, 254
Bidall, Jo., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 108	„ Burch, Eliz., Frampton	1642, 245
„ Tho., Bicker	1632, 164	„ Burch, Jane, Huttoft	1637, 311
„ Wm., Gosberton	1631, 292	„ Burtch, Jo., Horncastle	1629, 343
Bidler, Hum., Melton Mowbray	1631, 358	„ Jo.	1630-1, 221
Bigg, Wm., Syston	1604 i, 26	„ Burche, Jo., Pointon	1639, 36
Biggam, Tho., Killingholme	1642, 123	„ Burch, Jo., Belchford	1649, 259
Biggot, Bigget, Jo., Tydd		„ Burch, Jo., Tointon	1652, 278
„ St. Mary	1620, 314	„ Burche, Leon., Wrangle	1615, 591
„ Rd., Tydd St. Mary	1606, 438	„ Burch, Rob., Roughton	1620, 41
„ Thos., Moulton	1616, 55	„ Tho., Frampton	1621 i, 58
Bigley, Hy., W. Torrington		„ Tho., Carlton	1630-1, 502
Bignall, Amb., Fosdike	1601 i, 143	„ Wm., Chesham	1624-5, 488
„ Rob., Fosdyke	1650, 353	„ Burch, Wm., Horncastle	1627, 253
Bignet, Miles, Bicker	1617 i, 549	„ Burche, Wm., Horncastle	1631, 222
Bilcliffe, Edw., Normanby	1607 ii, 320	Bird, Byrd, Ann, Spalding	1630-1, 453
Bilkinson, Thos., Coningsby	1623-4, 9	„ Burde, Fra., Ruskington	1626, 129
Bill, Chris., Fulbeck	1626, 492	„ Burd, Joan, Wiberton	1615, 316
„ St., Sutterton	1651, 265	„ Jo., Gedney	1607 ii, 25
„ Wm., Wilsford	1610, 183	„ Jo., Huttoft	1610, 373
Biller, Ant., Whaplode	1611 i, 187	„ Jo., Osgarby	1614 ii, 116
„ Tho., Whaplode	1609 i, 402	„ Jo., Croxton	1615, 493
Billiald, Tho., Swinderby	1649, 555	„ Burd, Jo., Frampton	1636, 269
Billidge, Wm., Stapleford	1643-4, 593	„ Jo., Brigg	1647-8, 377
Billing, Billinge, Edw.	1639, 492	„ Burd, Lawr., Fleet	1636, 7
„ Billings, Wm., Manthorpe	1647-8, 890	„ Mary, Hagworthingham	1641, 601
Billingham, Wm., Barrow	1628 ii, 244	„ Mich., Denton	1607 i, 35
Billington, Alice, Woodall	1624, 152	„ Miles, Kirkby-on-Bain	1645-6, 519
„ Hy., Greford	1645-6, 254	„ Burd, Pet., Coningsby	1609 i, 306
„ Hy., Greford	1645-6, 462		
„ Jo., Osbournby	1615, 621		
„ Rob., Timberland	1639, 493		
„ Tho., Greford	1643-4, 644		
Bilting, Hy., Hemingby	1640, 183		
„ Jo., Tealby	1614 i, 133		

Bird, Rd., Pinchbeck	1613, 388	Blacker, Rd., Lacey	1624, 67
„ Wm., Barrowby	1618 ii, 216	Blacketh, Ja., Donington	1616, 184
Birke, Nich., Sleaford	1633, 431	„ Blackith, Jo., S. Kyme	1637, 201
Birkett, Geo., Theddlethorpe	1649, 562	Blackett, Rd., Bardney	1630, 353
„ Isab., Pinchbeck	1645-6, 37	Blackhead, Jo., N. Thoresby	1650, 435
„ Jo., Billingham	1649, 191	Blacklesbie, Tho., Algarkirk	1640, 523
* „ Joseph, Donington-on-Bain, gent.	1615, 205	Blackman, Tho., Horncastle	1638, 333
„ Wm., Tetney	1618 ii, 480	Blackwell, Edw., Woodhall	1633, 71
Birks, Birkes, Rd., Pinchbeck		„ Blaykwell, Rog., S. Kime	
	1626, 680	„ Wm., Bamburgh	1613, 127
„ Rd., Broughton	1638, 268	Blades, Chris., Whaplode	1611 i, 109
„ Rd., Stainfield	1641, 46	„ Clement, Gedney	1609 i, 148
„ Birkes, Tho., Pinchbeck		„ Geo., Mavis Enderby	1615, 296
	1638, 718	„ Jo., Cawthorpe	1643-44, 229
„ Birkes, Tho., Pinchbeck		„ Rd., Whaplode	1620, 429
	1652, 344	„ Rd., Boothby	1652, 308
Birt, <i>see</i> Burt		„ Tho., Hogsthorp	1628 ii, 57
Birthe, Jud., Langton	1616, 719	„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1649, 351
Bishop, Al., Limber	1610, 101	Bladesmith, Bladsmith, Al., Staine	
„ Jo., Freeston	1628 i, 56		1652, 36
„ Jo., Harpswell	1628 i, 271	„ Rob., Swineshead	1635 ii, 14
„ Renald, Swineshead	1632, 190	„ Tho., Staine	1650, 326
„ Rd., Whaplode	1637, 231	Bladwin, Eliz., Sutton	1650, 88
„ Bushop, Rog., N. Kyme		„ Blaydwin, Wm., Sutton	
	1613, 344		1634 ii, 32
„ Bishope, Tho., Lincoln	1636, 340	Bladworth, Edw., Gt. Coates	1632, 79
„ Tho., Fleet	1647-48, 697	Blage, Wm., Helpringham	1631, 188
„ Bushop, Wm., Whaplode		Blake, Jo., Milthorpe	1647-8, 17
	1611 i, 218	Blakeley, Jonas, Thurlby	1638, 137
Bissill, Jo., Spalding	1643-44, 451	<i>See also</i> Blakeley.	
„ Tho., Halliwell	1611 ii, 269	Blakewell, Tho., Gautby	1618 ii, 454
Bitchfield, Jas., Stanigott	1640, 115	Blakewin, Tho., Wainfleet	1622 i, 140
„ Jo., Waltham	1626, 672	Blakey, Blaky, Hy., Mumby	
„ Wm., Coningsby	1611 i, 95		1614 i, 170
Bitchmow <i>als.</i> Primer, Jo., Walton		„ Blaky, Hy., Saleby	1626, 575
	1618 i, 15	„ Jo., Orby	1617 ii, 99
Blackburne, Blackborne, Edw., Branston	1629, 119	„ Jo., Huttoft	1634 ii, 205
„ Gilb., Branston	1638, 417	„ Jo., Authorpe	1638, 11
„ Greg., Fishtoft	1616, 816	„ Blakie, Rd., Huttoft	1610, 573
„ Isab., Boston	1624-5, 226	„ Blakie, Rd., Orby	1621 ii, 24
„ Marg., Holton	1630, 506	„ Blakie, Rob., Woodthorpe	
„ Blackbourne, Mary, Branston			1620, 72
	1645-6, 419	„ Sim., Mumby	1618 i, 155
„ Rob., Edenham	1637, 316	„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1641, 470
„ St., St. Ives	1609 ii, 7	Blanchard, Al., Halton Holgate	
„ Tho., Houlton	1630, 343		1649, 155
„ Tho., Awbourn	1649, 286	„ Geo., Ludford	1622 ii, 192
„ Wm., Heighington	1608 ii, 272	„ Hy., Algarkirk	1629, 369
„ Wm., N. Kyme	1610, 222 & 449	„ Jas., Theddlethorp	1614 i, 232
„ Wm., Louth	1638, 173	„ Jas., Theddlethorp	1615, 608
Blacke, Hy., Walcot	1610, 336	„ Blonchard, Jo., Quadring	
„ Jo., Leake	1622 ii, 27		1623-4, 46
„ Ol., Osbournby	1609 i, 46	„ Jo., Quadring	1624, 198
„ Rd., S. Hykeham	1614 i, 291	„ Jo., Marton	1630-1, 310
„ Rd., Grantham	1630, 439	„ Rd., Skirbeck	1612, 406
„ Rob., W. Deeping	1647-8, 798	„ Rob., Billingham	1601 i, 203
„ Sam., Holton-le-Moor	1649, 44	„ Rob., Billingham	1630, 590
Blacker, Eliz., Lacey	1624, 399	„ Tho., Dorrington	1607 ii, 101
		„ Tho., Bicker	1620, 387

- Blancher, Marg., Algarkirk 1629, 187
 " Tho., Aisthorp 1627, 578
 " Blanchar, Tho., Fishtoft 1647-8, 844
 Bland, Ant., Withern 1606, 141
 " Dor., Grantham 1606, 367
 " Fra., Alford 1630, 378
 " Hy., Gosberton 1611 ii, 97
 " Jas., Wiberton 1606, 415
 " Jane, N. Ormsby 1642, 304 & 449
 " Jane, Tetney 1608 ii, 134
 " Joan, Gt. Ponton 1610, 537
 " Jo., Hickleton 1634 ii, 229
 " Rd., Gosberton 1645-6, 391
 " Rob., Belchford 1620, 436
 " Sam., N. Ormsby 1633, 125
 " Wm., N. Thoresby 1647-8, 684
 Blane, Hy., Wrangle 1621 ii, 197
 Blanke, Blancke, Mary, Waddington 1626, 724
 " Rob., Sutton 1608 ii, 77
 Blankes, Jo., Gedney Hill 1638-40, 14
 Blankley, Wm., Harlaxton 1614 ii, 262
 Blankney, Isab., Wainfleet 1628 i, 252
 " Joan, Gosberton 1621 ii, 44
 " Rob., Gosberkirk 1620, 355
 Blase, Wm., Whaplode 1612, 619
 Blawe, *see* Blowe.
 Blaydwin, *see* Bladwin.
 Bleakey, Tho., Leake 1632, 281
 Bleakley, An., Covenham St. Ma. 1629, 41
 " Jo., Thurlby 1616, 96
 See also Blakeley.
 Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft 1647-8, 438
 See also Blisbury.
 Blese, Bryan, Stowe 1604 i, 79
 Blessey, Tho., Wiberton 1640, 112
 Bleton, Tho., Long Benington 1642, 62
 Bletsoe, Bletteshoe, Marg., Marton 1624-5, 176
 " Marg., Marton 1624-5, 406
 " Wm., Timberland 1637, 314
 Blewet, Blewit, Dunston, Harlaxton 1608 ii, 51
 " Bluet, Jane, Kirton 1636, 170
 " Bluett, Jane, Kirton 1641, 251
 " Rob., Harlaxton 1613, 576
 " Blewitt, Su., Grantham 1636, 79
 Blincasopp, Rog., Linwood 1615, 410
 " Blinkasop, William, Rasen 1631, 191
 Blinkley, Tho., Helpringham 1632, 90
 Blisbury, Jo., Swineshead 1642, 134
 " Jo. 1647-8, 1027
 " Rd., Wrangle 1630, 603
 " Blisbury, Rd., Kirton 1647-8, 861
 See also Blesberie.
- Blithe, Blythe, Cath., Scartho'
 " Blith, Dav., Tetney 1652, 14
 " Dor., Kelsterne 1604 ii, 260
 " Blyth, Fra., Binbrook 1645-6, 100
 " Geo., Scartho 1621 i, 108
 " Jo., Stallingburgh 1615, 317
 " Blythe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1638-40, 15
 " Blith, Matt., Branston 1628 ii, 235
 " Bliethe, Ol., Rasen 1607 ii, 146
 " Rd., Binbrook 1647-8, 236
 " Sim., Mid. Rasen 1626, 723
 " Tho., N. Witham 1627, 3
 " Wm., Branston 1622 i, 164
 " Blyth, Wm., Strawson 1649, 454.
 Bloke, Rob., Grantham 1632, 197
 Blomley, Blomele, Anne, Eagle 1617 i, 51
 " Geo., Eagle, clerk 1612, 483
 Bloncke, Echell, Brothertoft 1652, 242
 Blond, Alex., Frampton 1610, 371
 Bloome, Dan., Dalderyby 1611 ii, 172
 " Eliz., Wrangle 1637, 712
 " Tho., Wrangle 1634 i, 42
 Blowe, And., Stainton 1641, 323
 " And., Revesby 1647-8, 742
 " Anne, Toft 1616, 127
 " Ann, Stainton 1652, 230
 " Blow, Chas., S. Ormsby 1629, 20
 " Chas., Stainfield 1636, 229
 " Blawe, Edw., Lincoln 1633, 214
 " Geo., E. Halton 1650, 422
 " Jo., Wallington 1601 ii, 57
 " Jo., E. Halton 1611 ii, 205
 " Blow, Jo., Holton 1614 i, 386
 " Blawe, Jo., Alford 1635 i, 20
 " Jo., Lincoln 1640, 318
 " Blawe, Jo., Holton 1641, 234
 " Rob., Beckering 1634 i, 190
 " Rob., Linwood 1640, 192
 " Rob., Holton 1651, 120
 " Blow, Tho., Sutton 1638, 439
 " Tho., Wispington 1647-8, 336
 " Tho., Stainfield 1652, 111
 " Wm., Rasen 1627, 10
 Blower, Wm., Stevenby 1607 i, 49
 Blowsher, Rog., Dembleby 1630, 219
 Blunche, Tho., Fishtoft 1631, 104
 Bluncher, Tho., Rand 1637, 601
 Blunkett, Edw., Moulton 1638, 476
 " Blunkitt, Rob., Gedney 1626, 142
 Blunt, Edw., Seagrave 1607 i, 112
 " Geo., Manthorpe 1638, 234
 " Joan, Seagrave 1607 i, 136
 " Rph., Lincoln 1635 i, 247
 " Tho., Sisonby 1611 ii, 105
 Boardman, Tho., Grantham 1604 ii, 37
 Boatman, Tho., Sibsey 1608 i, 51
 Bocock, Eliz., Holton 1616, 374

Bodall, Jo., Bourn	1613, 635	Bonner, Valentine, Fishtoft	1612, 59
Bodkin, Wm., Kirton	1638, 100	" Wm., Bucknall	1628 ii, 114
*Bogge, Hum., Donington, esq.	1607 i, 92	" Wm., Boston	1629, 229
Bogie, Ann, Pinchbeck	1630-1, 539	Bonney als. Ponney, Wm., Syston	1609 i, 378
" Boguy, Jo., Pinchbeck	1633, 27	Boo, Cuthbert, Maltby	1614 ii, 67
Bolding, Tho., Bicker	1643-4, 444	Boole, Edw., Ewerby	1610, 32
Bolesworth, Ad., Billingham	1614 ii, 157	" Eliz., Deeping	1606, 18
Bolland, Boland, Edw., Croft	1647-8, 477	" Eliz., Ewerby	1612, 480
" Geo., Ingolmells	1609 i, 393	" Bowle, Geo., Bulby	1633, 109
" Geo., Croft	1639, 494	" Bool, Guy, —	1617 i, 12
" Isab., Leake	1630, 397	" Bowle, Jo., Howel	1609 i, 430
" Boland, Jo., Croft	1647-8, 480	" Boul, Jo., Lavington	1620, 224
" Tho., Surfleet	1645-6, 561	" Jo., W. Keal	1651, 3
" Wm., Croft	1621 i, 202	" Bool, Matt., Bulby	1612, 40
Bolle, John, Thorp Hall	1601 ii, 61	" Bool, Rd., Aslackby	1604 ii, 136
" Jo., Minting	1626, 375	" Rd., Truham	1639, 766
Bollen, Bolleyne, Tho., Steeping	1615, 560	" Rd., Pointon	1641, 144
" Wm., Firsby	1649, 488	Boomer, Bowmer, Chas., Claxby	1630-1, 174
Bolles, see Bowles.		" Hy., Barrow	1624, 413
Bollingbrook, Wm., Coningsby	1638, 576	" Laur., Barrow	1639, 435
Bollock, see Bullock.		Booncey, Rd., Whaplode	1614 i, 348
Bollon, Sim., Winthorp	1628 ii, 90	Boone, Rachell, Spalding	1635 i, 344
Bolton, see Boulton.		" Wm., Sutton	1624-5, 238
Bonas, Jo., Kirton	1606, 450	Boos, Ant., Walcott	1639, 590
Bond, Dor., Kirkby	1641, 461	Booth, Alx., Worletby	1632, 292
" Geo., Scopwick	1610, 540	" Al., Wigtoft	1617 i, 285
" Josias, Croyland	1652, 47	" Ann, Lit. Hale	1635 i, 101
" Matt., Belgrave	1624-25, 177	" Ant., Helpringham	1631, 112
" Rd., Hacconby	1617 i, 521	" Ant., Swineshead	1639, 136
" Rob., Friskney	1612, 186	" Chris., E. Halton	1632, 184
" Rob., Freeston	1629, 231	" Dan., Gosberton	1642, 237
" Waters, Kirkby	1643-4, 69	" Edw., Goxhill	1631, 208
" Wm., Kirkby	1624, 298	" Ellis, Lincoln	1613, 380
Bone, Everitt, Croyland	1640, 559	* " Geo., clerk of Oxcombe	1611 ii, 189
" Jo., Spalding	1630, 418	* " Geo., Killingholme, co. Lincoln, and Cavill, co. York, gent.	1617 i, 147
" Jo., Sutton	1630, 589	" Geo., Wigtoft	1624-5, 450
Bones, Jo., Ancaster	1608 i, 81	" Geo., Goxhill	1630, 313
" Rd., Ancaster	1630, 111	" Greg., Swineshead	1623-4, 77
" Wm.	1635 i, 54	" Greg., Swineshead	1624, 236
Bonfray, Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh	1638-40, 16	" Hy., Bourne	1638-40, 17
Bonham, Tho., Stickford	1637, 418	" Jas., Eagle	1611 ii, 219
Boning, Fra., Gretford	1612, 281	" Jas., Eagle	1615, 133
Bonner, Ad., Boston	1624, 25	" Jenet, Rasen	1627, 511
" Dor., Grimsby	1627, 413	" Jo., Bourn	1610, 84
" Jane, Halton	1639, 218	" Jo., Goxhill	1616, 539
" Jo., Halton Holgate	1637, 257	" Jo., Gedney	1617 i, 315
" Jos., Bamber	1642, 330	" Jo., Doddington	1618 ii, 4
" Mart., Trusthorp	1613, 154	" Jo., Pointon	1626, 175
" Mart., E. Keal	1634 ii, 283	" Jo., Morton	1626, 539
" Rd., Halton	1628 i, 9	" Jo., Hougham	1630, 164 & 443
" Rob., Willoughby	1632, 44	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 457
" Rob., Orby	1643-4, 409	" Jo., Skellingthorpe	1636, 363
" Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1645-6, 250	" Jo., Pickworth	1637, 57
		" Jo., Aswarby	1645-6, 211
		" Jo., Wooton	1647-8, 942

Booth, Jo., Kirton Holme	1652, 78	Borradell, Borradaile, Wm.,	
„ Leon, E. Halton	1627, 400 & 401	Helpringham	1611 ii, 190
„ Marg., Walcot	1622 ii, 39	<i>See also Barrowdale.</i>	
„ Marg.	1637, 546	Borrowe, Jo., Bicker	1617 i, 258
„ Marg., Black Monks	1640, 375	„ Jo., Donington	1630-1, 396
„ Matt., Donington	1629, 201	„ Borough, Jo., Saltfleetby	1641, 296
„ Nath., Skirbeck	1650, 177	„ Mary, Frampton	1638, 373
„ Pet., Lincoln	1630-1, 23	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1613, 185
„ Rd., Elsham	1608 ii, 2	<i>See also Burgh, Burrow.</i>	
„ Rd., Metheringham	1610, 346	Borrowman, Wm., Ashby	1634 ii, 20
„ Rd., Whaplode	1612, 368	Borton, Jo., Appleby	1641, 430
„ Rd., Walcot	1622 ii, 37	Boson, Jo., Boston, gent.	1609 i, 359
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1635 ii, 35	Bost, Miles, Osgodby	1615, 100
„ Boothe, Rd., Eagle	1639, 497	Boston, Ann, Blankney	1617 ii, 236
„ Rd., Gt. Hale	1643-44, 445	„ Ant., Blankney	613, 665
„ Rob., Hemingby	1609 i, 209	„ Hum., Fosdyke	1621 i, 232
„ Rob., Heckington	1614 i, 280	„ Jo., Bourn	1622 i, 59
„ Rob., Eagle	1627, 426	„ Jo., Whaplode	1628 ii, 229
„ Bouthe, Rob., Quadring		„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1640, 158
1638-40, 20		„ Jo., Donington	1651, 356
„ Tho., Morton	1601 i, 241	„ Mary, Algarkirk	1618 ii, 64
„ Tho., Linwood	1645-6, 593	„ Mary, Maring-on-Hill	1647-8, 931
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1611 i, 328	„ Rd., Algarkirk	1614 i, 381
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1612, 120	„ Rob., Whisby, gent.	1616, 699
„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1613, 122	„ Rob., Newton	1620, 202
„ Wm., Metheringham	1617 i, 334	„ Rob., Stainfield	1624, 225
„ Wm., Barton	1618 i, 41	„ Rob., Welbourne	1638-40, 18
„ Wm., Wooton	1626, 277	„ Rob., Stixwoud	1639, 756
„ Wm., Kirton Holme	1649, 242	„ Theodosia, Pinchbeck	1641, 550
„ Bowth, Wm., Wragby		„ Wm., Gedney	1639, 697
1647-8, 510		Boswell, Jo., Edlington	1633, 82
Boothby, Ann, Lit. Hale	1610, 305	„ Mich., Clee	1616, 548
„ Chris., Barrow	1641, 371	„ Rob., Norton Disney	1614 ii, 8
„ Edw., Worletby	1615, 588	Bothomley, Jo., Algarkirk	1609 i, 254
„ Eliz., Long Leadenham	1634 i, 111	Botterill, Eliz., Lincoln	1642, 467
„ Bouthbie, Geo., Washingbro'		„ Bottrill, Jerome, Lincoln	1639, 588
1614 ii, 74		Bottleson, Galfrey, Holbeach	
„ Geo., Lincoln	1643-4, 359	„ Wm., Moulton	1623-24, 28
„ Jo., Worletby	1609 i, 40	„ Bottlesome, Wm., Moulton	1624, 346
„ Jo., Barrow	1639, 231	*Boucher, Fra., Toynton, gent.	
„ Magdalen, Worletby	1612, 509	1617 ii, 149	
„ Bouthby, Rd., Elsham	1607 i, 15	Bough, Ann, Hogsthorpe	1617 i, 529
„ Rd., Marsh Chapel	1608 ii, 127	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1609 i, 237
„ Rd., Humberstone	1610, 37	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1630-1, 506
„ Bothbie, Tho., Worletby		„ Boughe, Tho., Mumby	1610, 440
1601 i, 96		„ Wm., Orby	1627, 561
Boothway, Edw., Crowland	1620, 491	Bougham, Valentine, Friskney	1651, 156
„ Tho., Crowland	1624, 481	Boughty, Tho., Stallingborough	1635 i, 405
„ Tho., Crowland	1638, 570	1615, 135	
Boovets, Rd., Wigtoft	1639, 617	Boulbie, And., Boston	
Bordall, Wm., Butterwick	1614 ii, 119	Boull, see Boole.	
Bordhed, Rob., Swineshead	1614 i, 393	Boulsworth, Jo., Quadring	1639, 515 & 516
Borebrigg, Jas., Norton Disney		Boulton, Bolton, Ann, Bardney	
1618 ii, 330		1638, 235	
Borman, Wm., Ludburgh	1617 ii, 47		
Borne, see Bourne.			
Bornitt, Jo., Stickford	1645-6, 235		
„ Rob., Holbeach	1639, 723		
Borradell, Jo., S. Rauceby	1640, 81		

Boulton, Hel., Dunsby	1614 i, 343	Bowles, Bolles, Matt., Blankney	1607 i, 14
" Jo., Stickford	1613, 44	" Boles, Rob., curate of Keelby	1616, 340
" Laur., Cowbit	1610, 441	" Rog., Cadby	1637, 684
" Bolton, Rd., Dunsby	1613, 550	" Wal., Goxhill	1613, 203
" Tho., Wragby	1632, 13	Bowling, Edw., Tattershall	1635 i, 41
" Tho., Stickford	1638-40, 19	" Bowlin, St. Algakirk	1627, 306
" Bolton, Wm., clerk of Dunsby	1615, 477	Bowmer, see Boomer	
" Bolton, Wm., Cowbit	1621 ii, 50	* Bownall, Mordecai, parson of	
Bourne, Boorne, Al., Fotherby	1634 ii, 125	Linwood	1617 ii, 258
" Ann, Crowland	1651, 135	Bowring, Wm., Bardney	1650, 305
" Bourn, Jo.	1640, 578	Bowyer, Tho., N. Willingham	1641, 670
" Borne, Jo., Tetney	1649, 148	Boyall, Gab., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 103
" Nich., Boston	1642, 25	Boyer, Tho., Borrhingham	1641, 435
" Boorne, Wm., Swineshead	1615, 341	Boyes, John, Halton	1610, 335
Bouth, see Booth		Boylson, Ag., Leicester	1624-5, 249
Bovell, Jo., Sibsey	1610, 182	Boyne, Jo., Coningsby	1632, 240
Bovingdon, Jo., Penn	1631, 357	Boynton, Wm., Billesby	1615, 190
" Rd., Penn	1631, 356	" Wm., Ludford M ^a	1643-4, 456
Bowcer, Ant., Fishtoft	1629, 100	Boyse, Rd., Edenham	1607 i, 20
Bowde, Al., Frieston	1622 ii, 213	Braban, Geo., Grantham	1638, 389
" Jo., Freeston	1617 i, 399	Brabner, Geo., Ulceby	1606, 361
" Bowd, Sim., Frieston	1612, 718	Brace, An., Stapleford	1622 i, 191
" Sim., Frieston	1624, 187	Bracebridge, Jo., Eagle	1620, 58
" Sim., Frieston	1649, 512	" Bracebriggs, Jo., Thimbleby	1620, 370
" Wm., Freeston	1601 ii, 74	" Mary, Halton	1604 ii, 211
Bowden, Tho., Wadesden	1601 ii, 117	" Sim., Bicker	1624, 472
" Wm., Elmer	1624-5, 491	" Tho., Bradley	1634 ii, 233
Bower, Geo., E. Kirkby	1628 i, 268	Braceby, Geo., Marton	1651, 369
" Hy., Girsby	1613, 17	" Jane, Sutton	1612, 206
" Isab., Boston	1624-5, 444	" Ottiwel, Swineshead	1607 i, 51
" Jenet, N. Thoresby	1617 ii, 46	Bracewell, Jo., Lincoln	1622 ii, 218
" Jo., Stickney	1617 i, 174	Bracken, And., Grimoldby	1620, 482
" Joshua, Kirkby	1623-4, 72	" Braken, Jo., Grimoldby	1630-1, 278
" Joshua, Kirkby	1624, 288	Brackenborrowe, Aug., W. Keal	1639, 64
" Leon., Hammeringham	1634 i, 114	" Hel., Belchford	1647-8, 325
" Pet., Howton	1614 i, 371	" Jo., Belchford	1617 ii, 75
" Rph., Dorrington, clerk	1614 i, 90	" Brackenburgh, Miles, Belchford	1610, 154
" Rob., Frampton	1627, 390	" Sar., Frampton	1639, 722
" Rob., Sibsey	1640, 435	" Wm., Boston	1628 i, 186
" Wm., Sibsey	1639, 776	Brackenbury, Edw., Toynton	1613, 145
Bowes, Al., Donington	1643-4, 405	" Fra., Belchford	1633, 433
" Chris., Roughton	1640, 502	" Jo., Sibsey	1617 i, 304
" Geo., Butterwick	1645-6, 439	" Jo., Wibberton	1639, 365
" Jo., Roughton	1628 ii, 213	" Miles, Belchford	1643-4, 459
" Bowis, Tho., Fishtoft	1627, 27	" Miles, Bamber	1645-6, 690
" Tho., Hammeringham	1634 ii, 283	Brackley, Mary, Swaton	1635 i, 401
Bowker, Geo., Lincoln	1614 i, 463	Brader, Fra., Saltfleet Haven	1636, 338
" Tho., Fletton	1609 ii, 21	Bradford, Pet., Foston	1610, 555
Bowland, Jo., Lit. Steeping	1633, 171	" Tho., Marston	1636, 234
Bowle, see Boole		Bradforth, Ed., Brothertoft	1647-8, 644
Bowler, Edm., Lincoln	1601 i, 144	Bradley, Edw., Falkingham	1615, 376
* Bowles, Marg., Houghton in the			
parish of Grantham	1615, 128		
" Boles, Mary, Mkt. Rasen	1618 ii, 411		

Bradley, Edw., Brinkley	1630, 570	Brandreth, Brandrith, Wm., Gosberkirk	1611 i, 47
" Hy., Manby	1631, 75	" Wm., Gosberton	1640, 209
" Jo., Toft	1617 i, 306	Branforth, Edw., Algarkirk	1612, 516
" Jo., S. Witham	1634 ii, 284	Bransby, Edm., Markby	1617 i, 466
" Bradeley, Rd., Sibsey	1616, 511	" Pet., Witham	1631, 250
" Rob., Waltham	1614 ii, 246	" Rob., Lincoln	1608 ii, 240
" Bradeley, Rob., Waltham	1617 ii, 13	" Rob., Thurlby	1626, 245
" Tho., Halton	1612, 425	" Rob., Lincoln	1637, 467
" Tho., Bag Enderby	1615, 214	Branson, Rob., Fishtoft	1613, 49
" Tho., Wytham	1624-5, 120	Branston, Chris., Swineshead	1643-4, 243
" Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1639, 779	" Eliz., Lit. Hale	1621 ii, 84
" Tho., Gt. Steeping	1643-4, 141	" Joan, Swafeld	1609 i, 432
" Wm., Manby	1647-8, 85	" Jo., Gonerby	1614 i, 345
" Wm., Sibsey	1647-8, 867	" Jo., Washingboro'	1638, 622
Bradshaw, Edw., Coningsby	1618 ii, 300	" Marg., Awborn	1624, 226
" Edw., Stickford	1652, 18	" Rd., Aubourn	1617 i, 319
" Breadshawe <i>als.</i> Greene, Jane	1633, 225	" Tho., Helpringham	1624, 78
" Jo., Firsby	1652, 298	" Tho., Hale	1628 i, 195
" Bretshaw <i>als.</i> Green, Rd., Welton	1620, 122	" Wm., Lincoln	1604 ii, 33
" Rd., Timberland	1630, 3	" Wm., Lit. Hale	1617 i, 114
<i>See also</i> Brodshaw.		" Wm., Helpringham	1647-8, 872
Bradsheete, Sim., Horbling	1621 ii, 230	Brashaw, Rph., Thornton	1601 ii, 105
Bradstrete, Margt., Horbling	1630-1, 175	Brason, Isab., Swineshead	1651, 87
Bradway, Rob., Wragby	1607 ii, 197	Brasse, Fra., Skegness	1620, 17
" Rob., Coningsby	1638, 755	Brasswell, An., Lincoln	1635 ii, 95
" Tho., Theddlethorp	1614 i, 72	Brather, Edw., Saltfleet Haven	1633, 128
Brady, Fra., Habrough	1630, 585	" Faith, Tetney	1621 ii, 154
Brailsforth, Isab., Barrowby	1616, 447	" Fra., N. Coates	1616, 429
Brainsby, Joan, Dunsby	1613, 40	" Gamaliel, N. Orsby	1633, 361
Brakes, Tho., E. Rasen	1604 i, 129	" Gamaliel, Binbrook	1634 i, 121
Bramford, Downhall in Rippingale, Lincoln	1643-4, 422	" Jo., Briggesley	1607 i, 173
Brampton, Edw., Olston Clinton	1627, 639	" Jo., Stainton	1613, 37
" Rd., Willoughby	1627, 414	" Jo., Saltfleet Haven	1635 i, 116
" Rob., Gt. Coates	1613, 153	" Jo., Yarborough	1638, 608
Brancrofte, Jas., Ludney	1622 i, 38	" Jud., N. Coates	1641, 279
Brand, An., Frampton	1636, 303	" Rd., Grimsby	1639, 163
" Chris., Frampton, gent.	1610, 369	" Rob., N. Somercotes	1613, 25
" Rob., Marston	1638, 815	" Rob., Utterby	1614 i, 358
" Wm., Frampton	1631, 130	" Tho., N. Coates	1620, 147
Brandon, Barb., Bicker	1627, 162	" Tho., Tetney	1632, 48
" Rd., Donington	1608 ii, 99	" Tho., Yarborough	1647-8, 322
" Rd., Long Benington	1647-8, 555	" Wm., Thoresby	1627, 415
" Rob., Bicker	1624, 473	" Wm., Edlington	1630, 571
" Rob., Bicker	1630-1, 121	Bratley, Matt., S. Elkington	1649, 486
" Wm., Benington	1608 i, 90	" Tho., S. Elkington	1647-8, 990
Brandreth, Ann, Gosberkirk	1614 i, 268	Bratofte, Tho., Lit. Steeping	1633, 401
" Chris., Dowsby	1615, 374	Braton, Marg., Rothwell	1637, 634
" Joan, Harmthorpe	1650, 139	Broughton, Geo., Kirmond	1631, 133
" Brandrith, Jo., Gosberton	1612, 528	" Wm., Tetney	1639, 183
" Jo., Harmthorp	1627, 462	Bravenour, Rob., Ulceby	1636, 357
		Bray, Ar., Goulceby	1652, 378
		" Chris., Owersby	1630-1, 150
		" Fra., Owersby	1635 i, 224
		" Rob., Benington	1608 ii, 102
		" Tho., Goulceby	1617 ii, 45
		" Tho., Ulceby	1640, 92
		" Wm., Belchford	1628 ii, 18

Bray, Wm., Roughton	1643-4, 240	Briggs, Chris., Sutterton	1629, 258
" Wm., Kirkby	1651, 173	" Dor., Barnetby	1634 ii, 317
Brearley, Ab., Kirton	1630-1, 401	" Edw., Ailby	1645-6, 130
" Ab., Kirton	1632, 297	" Ell., S. Witham	1633, 16
" Brearly, Ant., Kirton	1632, 471	" Hy., Fishtoft	1637, 41
" Ant., Kirton	1636, 280	" Brigs, Johanna, Pen	1614 i, 161
" Jo., Pickworth	1624-5, 251	" Jo., Hagworthingham	1610, 511
" Jo., Kirton	1636, 24	" Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1615, 122
" Brearly, Jo., Swaton	1649, 469	" Jo., Barnetby	1630, 295
" Rd., Walcot	1628 ii, 182	" Jo., Harlaxton	1652, 211
Brears, Jo., Pointon	1643-4, 20	" Prudence, Surfleet	1640, 356
Breed, Bred, Maudaline, Sutton		" Rph., Surfleet	1618 ii, 444
	1637, 674	" Brigs. Rd., Gedney	1604 ii, 64
" Nich., Temesford	1601 ii, 50	" Rd., Skirbeck	1616, 731
Breedon, Jo., Wigtoft	1652, 73	" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1631, 162
Brees, Isab., Steeping	1638, 398	" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1639, 104
" Jo., Steeping	1635 i, 3	" Rog., Surfleet	1617 i, 552
Bretshaw, <i>see</i> Bradshaw		" St., Castle Bytham	1651, 54
Brett, Brete, Leon., Long		" Tho., Fishtoft	1609 i, 212
Bennington	1637, 605	" Tho., Surfleet	1611 i, 77
" Maurice, Weston	1641, 113	" Tho., Boston	1612, 379
Bretton, Pet., Ludford	1638, 559	" Tho., Orby	1616, 375
Brewer, Breuer, Ann, Lessingham,		" Brigs, Tho., Edenham	1632, 221
	1639, 237	" Tho., Woolsthorpe	1633, 203
" Bruer, Jo., Bratoft	1630-1, 412	" Tho., Melton	1635 ii, 83
" Bruar, Tho., Leasingham		" Tho., Osbournby	1638, 413
	1633, 23	" Wm., Greetham	1633, 111
" Wm., Digby	1612, 221	" Wm., Swineshead	1636, 411
Brewster, Edw., Croft	1630-1, 191	" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1649, 27
" Edw., Burgh	1642, 410	" Win., Fishtoft	1612, 629
" Bruster, Jo., Swaton	1637, 89	Bright, Rph., Bardney	1628 ii, 76
" Bruster, Jo., Pointon	1639, 104	" Rd., Boultham	1609 i, 65
" Rph., Metheringham	1645-6, 481	Brightman, Jo., Bourne	1643-4, 100
" Wm., Fishtoft	1621 i, 153	" Tho., Bourne	1643-4, 500
" Bruister, Wm., Hogsthorp		Brightmar, Rd., Whaplode	1637, 91
	1640, 522	Brightmore, Jo., Moulton	1652, 361
" Wm., Butterwick	1641, 254	Brighton, Edw., Quadring	1636, 191
Brice, Eliz., Saltfleetby	1634 ii, 122	Brill, Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1638, 156
" Hy., Somercotes	1610, 106	Brimson, Rob., Hough	1609 i, 124
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1617 i, 282	Brimston, Wm., Moulton	1615, 328
" Rd., Sibsey	1636, 295	Brinckle, Rd., Branston	1639, 659
" Rob., Rothwell	1615, 243	" Tho., Branston	1643-4, 550
Brickhill, Chris., Harwood	1624-5, 270	" Wm., Mere	1608 ii, 119
Bricknall <i>als.</i> Britton, Tho.,		Brinckley, Rd., Swaton	1624-5, 296
Stickford	1616, 627	" Rog., Bicker	1643-4, 467
Bride, Rph., Boston	1618 i, 5	Brinsman, Tho., Barrowe	1647-8, 278
" Tho., Leake	1634 ii, 100	Brison, Ant., Leake	1628 i, 197
Bridge, Ann, Kirton	1647-8, 723	Briston, Tho., Scremby	1643-4, 480
" Bridges, Hy., Wilsthorp		Bristowe, Ann, Folkingham	1649, 475
	1614 ii, 169	" Cath., Folkingham	1649, 358
" Bridges, Rd., Skirbeck	1632, 230	" Eliz., Grantham	1628 i, 95
" Sam., Kirton	1629, 152	" Fra., Grantham	1620, 336
" St., Kirton	1645-6, 553	" Fra., Grantham	1647-8, 557
Bridkirke, Wm., Goxhill	1650, 420	" Jane, Grantham	1635 i, 144
Bridman, Lawr., Greatford	1607 i, 116	" Jo., Folkingham	1635 i, 219
Brierley, Edm., Bicker	1613, 142	" Rob., Grantham	1617 ii, 253
Briersley, Hy., Deeping	1617 i, 120	" Rob., Lincoln	1643-4, 525
" Marg., Bicker	1616, 627	" Tho., Grantham	1608 i, 52
Briggs, Chris., Swineshead	1608 i, 102	" Wm., Lincoln	1629, 110
" Chris., Willoughby	1624-5, 80	Britt, Tho., Burton Pedw.	1650, 359

- Britten, And., Freeston** 1608 ii, 251
 " **Bryttan, Jo., Silshoe** 1624-5, 540
 " **Brittaine, Rob., Leadenham** 1616, 86
 " **Brittime, Rob., Kirton** 1643-4, 134
 " *als.* **Bricknall, Tho., Stickford** 1616, 622
 " **Brittaine, Tho., Donington** 1638-40, 21
 " **Brettaine, Wm., Welbourn** 1615, 107
See also Bredon, Bretton.
Broadbent, Ann, Brigg 1617 i, 432
 " **Tho., Boston** 1616, 530
Broadberry, Godf., Bassingham 1639, 474
Brockbank, Eliz., Boston 1630, 579
 " **Brokebank, Hy., Boston** 1622 i, 36
 " **Wm., Alford** 1616, 321
Brocker, Jo., Lincoln 1636, 326
Brockett, Rd., Hippolets 1604 i, 99
Brocklesby, Brian, Swallow 1649, 49
 " **Edw., Nettleton** 1630, 527
 " **Edw., Rothwell** 1645-6, 184
 " **Geo., Alford** 1643-4, 474
 " **Jas., Stallingboro'** 1633, 70
 " **Jo., Threckingham** 1607 i, 2
 " **Jo., Kelsey** 1611 i, 241
 " **Jo., Rothwell** 1637, 192
 " **Rob., Helperingham** 1624-5, 468
 " **Rob., Heckington** 1634 i, 46
 " **Tho., Newton** 1606, 194
 " **Tho., Rothwell** 1632, 128
 " **Wm., Nettleton** 1626, 447
See also Brackleby, Broxelby.
Broding, Chris., Winthorpe 1610, 42
 " **Brodin, Rd., Sibsey** 1640, 235
 " **Tho., Butterwick** 1608 ii, 145
See also Browdinge.
Brodley, Jas., Stallingboro' 1634 i, 206
 " **Jas., Stallingboro'** 1634 ii, 49
 " **Jo., Stallingbro** 1610, 547
Brodshaw, Jo., Surfleet 1613, 496
Brodway, Tho., Dogdike 1628 ii, 180
 " **Wm., Swineshead** 1645-6, 569
Brodwine, Jo., Horncastle 1618 ii, 460
**Bromby, Brumby, Christ., Horn-
 castle** 1608 ii, 171
 " **Eliz., Faldingworth** 1604 ii, 98
 " **Hugh, Coningsby** 1637, 254
 " **Brumby, Jas., Snelland** 1641, 137
 " **Brumby, Jas., Snelland** 1641, 575
 " **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1632, 470
 " **Brumby, Jo., Toft** 1641, 246
 " **Jo., Wrawby** 1643-4, 259
 " **Jo., Toft** 1645-6, 597
 " **Jo., S. Kelsey** 1647-8, 189
 " **Rob., Mid. Rasen** 1650, 172
Bromby, Bramby, Rob., Burton 1604 ii, 24
 " **Brombie, Tho., Ferriby** 1627, 86
Bromett, Isab., Nettleton 1629, 106
 " **Rd., Owersby** 1630-1, 508
 " **Brumitt, Rob., Leasingham** 1618 ii, 338
Bromfield, Jas., Carlton 1630, 393
 " **Jo., Alford** 1630, 634
 " **Nich., Crowland** 1609 i, 391
 " **Rob., Crowland** 1635 ii, 100
 " **Tho., Crowland** 1610, 86
Bromflete, Geo., Firsby 1611 i, 233
 " **Brumfleet, Jo., Wainfleet** 1634 ii, 74
 " **Brumfleet, Rd., Sibsey** 1651, 86
Bromley, Hy., Stubton 1630, 92
 " **Wm., Waddington** 1624, 49
Brompton, Brumpton, Al., Ashby 1614 i, 359
 " **Ant., S. Willingham** 1641, 511
 " **Chris., Mareham** 1607 ii, 86
 " **Brumpton, Hy., Waltham** 1628 ii, 102
 " **Seth, Ewerby** 1611 i, 35
 " **Brumpton, Tho., Sixhills** 1624-5, 45
 " **Brumton, Wm., Kirkby** 1618 ii, 119
 " **Brumpton, Wm., Walesby** 1649, 380
Broner, Tailer als., Wm., Bigby 1612, 221
Brooke, Geo., Howsham 1642, 148
Brooks, Ann, Howsam 1647-8, 136
 " **Edw., Billingham** 1622 ii, 137
 " **Gerard, Binbrook** 1640, 40
 " **Jas., Nettleton** 1647-8, 1026
 " **Martyn, Wrangle** 1638-40, 22
 " **Rd., Billingham** 1626, 399
 " **Rob., Canwick** 1643-4, 102
 " **Tho., Wrangle** 1640, 234
 " **Wm., Lincoln** 1635 i, 115 ; ii, 110
Brooksby, Fra., Syston 1621 i, 97
Brotherton, Jo., Benington 1630, 19
Brough, Ag., Leake 1633, 113
 " **Ant., Claxby** 1611 i, 38
 " **Edm., Lincoln** 1651, 297
 " **Hy., Saltfleetby** 1641, 641
 " **Jas., Leake** 1611 ii, 145
 " **Jas., Mareham-le-Fen** 1647-8, 1020
 " **Jo., Brothertoft** 1612, 99
 " **Broughte, Mary, Leake** 1633, 67
 " **Rob., Butterwick** 1624, 451
 " **Tho., Brothertoft** 1610, 301
 " **Tho., Leake** 1616, 755
 " **Tho., Leake** 1632, 365
 " **Wm., Brothertoft** 1606, 207
Brougham, Geo., Friskney 1651, 4

Brougham, Wm., Minting	1640, 328	Brown, Browne, Geo., Sibsey	1620, 463
Broughton, Ann, Kirton	Holland	„ Browne, Goddard, E. Halton	
	1638-40, 23		1624, 82
„ Dav., Horncastle	1629, 18	„ Grace, N. Somercotes	1612, 554
„ Hy., S. Kelsey	1634 i, 70; ii, 206	„ Hy., Frampton	1611 i, 157
„ Rd., Kirton	1612, 298	„ Hy., Whaplode	1612, 379
„ Rob., Boothby	1612, 271	„ Browne, Hy., Swineshead	
„ Tho., Horncastle	1604 ii, 238		1627, 144
„ Tho., Kelsey	1611 i, 19	* „ Hugh, Washingbro', clerk	
„ Wm., Stainfield	1620, 404		1606, 227
„ Wm., Grantham	1626, 487	„ Browne, Hum., Well	1627, 375
Broughtram, Jo., Wootton	1636, 371	„ Browne, Isab., Weston	
Browdinge, Jo., Wiberton	1628 ii, 7		1608 ii, 236
Browell, Wm., Wainfleet	1616, 356	„ Isab., Careby	1612, 166
Browen, Jo., Mumby	1627, 33	„ Jas., Ruskington	1614 ii, 104
Brown, Browne, Ad., Manthorpe		„ Jas., Cumberworth	1616, 549
	1630-1, 433	„ Browne, Jas., Carlton le	
„ Ag., Killingholme	1614 ii, 123	„ Moorland	1631, 261
„ Browne, Ag., Glatton	1624-5, 57	„ Ja., Ewerby	1607 ii, 26
„ Al., Tallington	1613, 451	„ Ja., Roughton	1607 ii, 216
„ Browne, Al., Horsington		„ Browne, Jerome, Horbling	
	1635 i, 83		1628 i, 302
„ Browne, Allen, Leak	1645-6, 203	„ Joan, Ropsley	1609 i, 197
„ Browne, Amy, E. Keal	1632, 204	„ Joan, Harmthorpe	1638, 390
„ And., Surfleet	1614 i, 73	„ Browne, Joan, Pinchbeck	
„ Ann, Falkingham	1630, 396		1647-8, 743
„ Browne, Ant., Willingham		„ Johanna, Fishtoft	1614 i, 426
	1621 ii, 19	„ Jo., Leverton	1601 i, 114
„ Broune, Ant., Surfleet		„ Jo., Tallington	1604 ii, 276
	1630-1, 455	„ Jo., Cauthorp	1612, 293
„ Browne, Ant., Stamford	1632, 80	„ Jo., Mareham	1613, 138
„ Bart., Saltfleetby	1614 i, 233	„ Browne, Jo., Wainfleet	1613, 229
„ Browne, Betrice, Ruskington		„ Browne, Jo., Saxby	1616, 100
	1650, 293	„ Jo., W. Rasen	1620, 31
„ Broune, Cath., Billingboro'		„ Browne, Jo., Stickney	1621 i, 32
	1634 i, 66	„ Browne, Jo., Scopwick	
„ Browne, Cath., Billingboro'			1621 ii, 194
	1634 ii, 84	„ Browne, Jo., Falkingham	1622 i, 9
„ Chris., Fishtoft	1614 i, 479	„ Browne, Jo., Moulton	1630, 379
„ Browne, Chris., Horsington		„ Browne, Jo., Mablethorpe	
	1635 i, 279		1630-1, 271
„ Clem., Sutton St. Jas.	1615, 712	„ Jo., Frampton	1632, 86
„ Browne, Dor., Baston	1627, 602	„ Browne, Jo., Donington	1632, 95
„ Edm., Tallington	1618 ii, 334	„ Jo., Bassingham	1632, 402
„ Edw., Haburgh	1607 ii, 15	„ Browne, Jo., Winthorpe	1633, 55
„ Edw., Stickford	1612, 116	„ Broune, Jo., Halton Holgate	
„ Edw., Stotfold	1614 i, 148		1634 i, 75
„ Browne, Edw., Thornton Curtis		„ Broune, Jo., Gosberton	1636, 67
	1626, 660	„ Jo., Foston	1636, 437
„ Edw., Haltham	1633, 404	„ Browne, Jo., Grantham	1637, 327
„ Browne, Edw., Heckington		„ Jo., Braceborough	1638, 266
	1634 ii, 47	„ Browne, Jo., Long Benington	
„ Edw., Bennington	1638, 87		1638-40, 25
„ Browne, Edw., Lincoln		„ Browne, Jo., Brauncewell	
	1643-4, 441		1640, 130
„ Browne, Eliz., Barton		„ Browne, Jo., Aswarby	1641, 411
	1608 ii, 146	„ Browne, Jo., Firsby	1643-4, 197
„ Browne, Eme, Gedney	1634 i, 4	„ Browne, Jo., Kyme	1643-4, 496
„ Geo., Brigg	1612, 549	„ Browne, Jo., W. Langton	
„ Geo., Fleet	1618 ii, 499		1650, 30

Brown, Browne, Jo., Basingham	1651, 118	Brown, Browne, Rob., Thurlby	1616, 421
„ Joseph, Boston	1610, 314	„ Browne, Rob., Walcot	1617 i, 106
„ Lancelot, Mumby	1614 i, 78 & 80	„ Rob., Digby	1620, 60
„ Laur., Swinstead	1620, 287	„ Browne, Rob., Horbling	1622 i, 141
„ Lawr., Winthorpe	1638, 331	„ Browne, Rob., Billingburgh	1630, 287
„ Browne, Leon., Barton	1613, 214	„ Broune, Rob., Theddlethorpe	1634 i, 17
„ Browne, Leon., Carlton	1621 i, 95	„ Browne, Rob., Skendleby	1635 i, 118
„ Lyon, Boston	1614 ii, 210	„ Browne, Rob., Skendleby	1635 i, 406
„ Marg., Ludboro'	1632, 72	„ Rob., Wainfleet	1638, 323
„ Browne, Marg., Donington	1645-6, 600	„ Browne, Rob., Boston	1638-40, 24
„ Browne, Marmaduke, Stainton	1630-1, 2	„ Rose, Spalding	1614 i, 425
„ Browne, Mart., N. Somercotes	1626, 657	„ Browne, Sam., Saltfleetby	1622 ii, 242
„ Browne, Mart., Pinchbeck	1627, 308	„ Browne, Sim., Nettleham	1621 ii, 12
„ Browne, Mary, Sibsey	1621 i, 86	„ Tho., Whaplode	1604 ii, 233
„ Matt., Stainby, clerk	1612, 643	„ Browne, Tho., W. Keal	1606, 348
„ Browne, Matt., Whaplode	1647-8, 50	„ Browne, Tho., Ashby	1616, 367
„ Browne, Matt., Addesthorpe	1650, 317	„ Browne, Tho., Spalding	1621 i, 49
„ Nich., Holbeach	1612, 73	„ Tho., Falkingham	1627, 235
„ Browne, Nich., Dalderby	1629, 180	„ Browne, Tho., Moulton	1631, 276
* „ Peregrine, Theddlethorp Hellen, clerk	1615, 676	„ Browne, Tho., Colsterworth	1634 ii, 260
„ Pet., Toynton	1610, 54	„ Browne, Tho., N. Sommer- coates	1636, 404
„ Browne, Pet., Pinchbeck	1631, 239	„ Tho., Bennington	1638, 99
„ Browne, Ph., Fleet, gent.	1608 ii, 159	„ Browne, Tho., Frieston	1639, 466
„ Browne, Rph., N. Scarle	1626, 50	„ Browne, Tho., Nettleton	1639, 673
„ Randall, Withern	1627, 43	„ Browne, Tho., Frampton	1639, 700
„ Browne, Reg., Barkston	1641, 342	„ Browne, Tho., Withern	1641, 570
„ Rd., Benington	1604 ii, 105	„ Browne, Tho., Thornton Curtis	1642, 120
„ Rd., Aswarby	1604 ii, 111	„ Browne, Tho., Tointon All Saints	1642, 167
„ Browne, Rd., Carlton	1607 i, 10	„ Browne, Tho., Mareham-le-fen	1651, 115
„ Browne, Rd., Horsington	1607 i, 61	„ Tho. Gamaliel, Boston	1632, 25
„ Rd., N. Thoresby	1617 ii, 24	„ Broune, Vin., Donwood	1631, 98
„ Browne, Rd., Grantham	1626, 591	„ Wm., Ewerby	1604 i, 81
„ Browne, Rd., Louth	1631, 108	„ Wm., Benington	1604 ii, 184
„ Browne, Rd., Saltfleetby	1633, 369	„ Wm., Digby	1609 i, 386
„ Browne, Rd., Whaplode Drove, 1638-40, 26		„ Wm., Careby, clerk	1612, 477
„ Browne, Rd., Pinchbeck	1640, 131	„ Wm., Gosberkirk	1613, 440
„ Browne, Rd., Tealby	1645-6, 40	„ Wm., Withcall	1617 i, 397
„ Browne, Rd., Long Benington	1647-8, 794	„ Wm., Grantham	1617 ii, 154
„ Rob., Benington	1604 i, 89	„ Wm., S. Witham	1618 ii, 439
„ Rob., Ingolmells	1608 ii, 61	„ Browne, Wm., Hagworthing- ham	1624, 152
„ Browne, Rob., Tallington	1613, 587	„ Browne, Wm., Harmthorp	1624, 213
		„ Browne, Wm., Scopwick	1629, 184

Brown, Browne, Wm., Gosberton	Bucke, Brid., Harmston	1641, 478
1630, 187	„ Edm., Lutton	1617 ii, 220
„ Browne, Wm., Heckington	„ Jo., Fleet	1642, 364
1630, 528	„ Jo., Leak	1647-8, 337
„ Wm., Bennington	„ Joseph, Gosberkirk	1616, 563
1632, 266	„ Lebbeus, Alford	1641, 373
„ Browne, Wm., Quadring 1633, 305	„ Rd., Fleet	1639, 413
„ Browne, Wm., Holbeach 1642, 1	„ Buck, Rd., Tetney	1645-6, 66
„ Broune, Wm., Long Benington	„ Buck, Rd., Tetney	1645-6, 69
1647-8, 921	„ Rob., Leake	1634 i, 171
„ Browne, Wm., Algarkirk	„ Sim., Deeping	1630, 130
1649, 284	„ Wm., Edenham	1620, 213
Browning, Geo., Aslackby	„ Wm., Stamford	1632, 301
1640, 479	„ Buck, Wm.	1636, 369
„ Jo., Auborn	„ Wm., Gt. Steeping	1647-8, 159
1611 i, 117	Buckell, Hel., Fishtoft	1642, 386
„ Rd., Aubourn	Buckland, Jo., Leak	1651, 167
1609 i, 318	„ Ol., Sutton	1615, 694
Brownlow, Brownelw, Tho.,	„ Tho., Leake	1627, 285
Stainfield	Buckminster, Ad., Surfleet	1604 ii, 62
1624, 255	„ Beat., Holbeach	1621 i, 128
Broxelby, Ann, Stallingborough	„ Chris., Pointon	1611 i, 272
1641, 508	„ Jo., Pointon	1630, 216
Broxham, Edw., Burton	„ Rob., Sibsey	1606, 261
1641, 672	„ Rob., Surfleet	1628 ii, 64
Broxholme, Ant., Osgarby	„ Tho., Ruskington	1614 ii, 110
1630-1, 319	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1651, 329
„ Fra., N. Willingham 1645-6, 249	„ Buckmester, Wm., Pointon	
„ Grace, Hibalstow		
1616, 63	„ Zachary, Surfleet	1649, 92
„ Hy., Osgodby	1631, 68	
1642, 264	Bucknell, Bucknell, Alx.,	
„ Broxolme, Jo., Mid. Rasen	Washingborro'	1640, 284
1614 ii, 114	„ Buchnal, Cath., Anderby	
„ Rob., Tothill		
1633, 252	1636, 227	
Brumby, see Bromby	„ Edw., Anderby	1629, 10
Brumill, Rob., Skirbeck	„ Edw., Skirbeck	1631, 3
1647-8, 368	„ Jo., Tointon All Saints	1639, 518
Bruning, Tho., Barkston	„ Jo., Anderby	1647-8, 887
1612, 613	„ Rd., N. Somercotes	1610, 197
Bruse, Bruise, Jo., Grantham	„ Rob., Billinghay	1649, 559
1643-44, 625	Bucknam, Rd., Uffington	1608 i, 68
„ Sim., Moulton	Bucks, Tho., Lenton	1635 i, 82
1606, 136	Buckston, Ag., Holbeach	1609 i, 12
Bryan, Brian, Cecil, Grantham	„ Eliz., Coleby	1642, 349
1617 ii, 132	„ Wm., Coleby	1630-1, 167
„ Geo., Bratof	Buckton, Chris., Spalding	1621 ii, 39
1629, 231	Buddes, Geo., Wickenby	1629, 412
„ Brian, Hy., Stickney	„ Jo., S. Stoke	1601 i, 54
1649, 143	Buddevant, Rd., Benniworth	
„ Brian, Jo., Garnthorpe		
1616, 325	„ Rd., Manby	1614 ii, 111
„ Rob., Witham	„ Rob., Benniworth	1629, 275
1606, 472	„ Sar., Kealby	1610, 403
„ Brian, Tho., Bollingbrooke	1645-6, 559	
1635 i, 218	Buddle, Budle, Jo., Wickenby	
„ Brian, Tho., Sotby		
1639, 499	1639, 587	
„ Wm., Barkby	„ Wm., Market Deeping	1636, 365
1624-5, 5	Budgell, Joan, Heckington	1617 ii, 243
„ Brian, Wm., Swaton	Bugden, Jo., Bassingham	1617 i, 86
1631, 113	„ Rd., Hale	1620, 287
„ Brian, Wm., Grainthorpe	Bugg, Jo., Gunerby	1639, 264
1637, 630		
Bryant, Tho., Pirton		
1622 i, 195		
Buckberry, Buckberrie, Ann,		
Billingboro'		
1647-8, 293		
„ Ant., Ripplingale		
1638, 563		
„ Geo., Swineshead		
1608 ii, 248		
„ Buckbury, Jo., Billingburgh		
1626, 329		
„ Buckberrie, Rob., Dunsby, clerk		
1611 ii, 217		
„ Buckbury, Rob., Billingborough		
1637, 219		
„ Buckbury, Wm., Billingbro'		
1630-1, 490		
„ Buckberrie, Wm., Billingborro'		
1640, 358		

Bugs, Hy., Lutton	1621 i, 125	Burgh, Rob., Saltfleetby	1620, 18
Buitt, Gabriel, Aswarby	1649, 478	" Wm., Grayland	1630, 294
Bull, Jas., Denton	1627, 97	<i>See also</i> Borrowe, Burrow.	
" Jas., Heckington	1638, 45	Buriall, Wm., Halton	1618 i, 55
" Jo., Bourn	1639, 380	<i>See also</i> Berrill.	
" Rd., Surfleet	1628 i, 187	Burkill, Ann. Howton	1611 ii, 209
" Wm., Surfleet	1610, 531	" Mark, Kirton	1614 i, 429
Bullans, Tho., Thornton	1641, 116	" Rob., Coxhill	1618 ii, 281
Bullen, An., Authorpe	1637, 153	Burkitt, Burkit, Ant., Aby	1622 ii, 48
" Jo., Quarrington	1640, 151	" Jo., Theddlethorp	1632, 161
" Rog., Withern	1620, 421	" Burkit, Lucy, Bourn	1618 i, 98
Buller, Edw., Surfleet	1640, 436	" Mary, Lit. Carlton	1628 ii, 162
" Hy., Ruskington	1645-6, 347	" Burket, Miles, Bourn	1613, 464
Bullimer, Jo., Easton	1613, 129	" Nich., Lit. Carlton	1640, 208
Bullock, Bollock, Hy., Whaplode	1620, 520	" Rd., Gosberton	1647-8, 707
Buly, Buelly, Mart., Algarkirk	1639, 463	" Rob., Kirton	1608 ii, 143
" Wm., Denton	1618 ii, 83	" Burket, Rob., Holton	1614 i, 357
Bunby, Wm., Claxby	1614 i, 301	" Tho., Theddlethorpe	1640, 44
Buncle, Geo., Branston	1624, 19	" Wm., Burton Pedwardine	1647-8, 37
Bundie, Wm., Chalverston	1631, 391	Burkets, Wm., Carlton	1613, 618
Bunn, Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1626, 31	Burkitts, Rd., Denton	1630, 515
Bunninge, Jo., Surfleet	1624-5, 160	Burks, Ag., Pinchbeck	1606, 316
Bunworth, Wm., Barkston	1631, 96	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 214
Burbith, Rd., Swarby	1610, 529	Burley, Eliz., Leverton	1612, 164
Burbut, Edw., Fulbeck	1616, 586	" Hy., Gedney	1638, 341
" Wm., Swarby	1631, 37	" Jo., Gedney	1610, 83
Burch, <i>see</i> Birch		" Jo., Leverton	1611 i, 357
Burd, <i>see</i> Bird		" Mary, Gedney	1613, 72
Burdall, Jo., Freeston	1627, 430	" Burlie, Sam., Sutton	1641, 278
Burdekin, Jo., Boston	1610, 211	" Burlie, Wm., Whaplode	1616, 285
Burden, Ant., Frieston	1621 ii, 74	Burman, Eliz., Ludborough	1638, 161
" Jo., Frieston	1611 i, 329	" Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1632, 155
" Rog., Holbeach	1613, 82	" Tho., Ludburgh	1613, 539
" Tho., Holbeach	1637, 376	Burnam, Allen, Ludburgh	1621 i, 179
Burdessy, Rd., Dunstable	1607 i, 191	" Hel., Ludburgh	1621 i, 239
Burdett, Alex., Long Benington	1623-4, 124	" Hy., Long Grendon	1601 ii, 124
" Alex., Benington	1624, 310	" Burnham, Hy., Spalding	1618 ii, 253
" Hugh, Hough	1613, 341	" Wm., Grantham	1621 i, 160
" Hugh, Grantham	1633, 221	Burnby, Cath., Spalding	1647-8, 817
" Jo., Brandon	1623-4, 128	" Harold, Bolingbroke	1614 i, 23
" Jo., Brandon	1624, 142	" Wm., Tothill	1617 i, 193
" Rd., Gedney	1632, 338	" Wm., Barholme, gent.	1617 i, 407
" Rob., Bicker	1622 ii, 173	Burne, Ben., Saltfleet Haven	1647-8, 121
" Tho., Bicker	1616, 393	" Jo., Croyland	1641, 525
" Wm., Gedney Fen	1630, 498	" Mary, Ludborough	1640, 505
Burdhead, Rd., Heckington	1610, 114	" Rd., Garthorp	1615, 460
" Wm., Fenton	1617 ii, 93	" Rose, Whaplode	1616, 24
Burdice, Burdis, Eliz., Gt. Coates	1618 ii, 347	" Tho., Holbeach	1608 ii, 49
" Pet., Boston	1650, 371	" Tho., Ludney	1614 i, 352
Burdith, Geo., Kelstern	1628 i, 202	" Tho., Swineshead	1622 ii, 262
Buream, Rd., Grantham	1616, 93	" Wm., Ludburgh	1617 i, 272
Burges, Ag., Godmanchester	1609 ii, 2	" Wm., Cockerington	1620, 47
* " Downhall, Sutterton, gent.,	1615, 62	" Wm., Swineshead	1628 i, 42
" Burgesse, Hy., Fosdike	1651, 180	Burnell, Rob., Heckington	1614 ii, 248
" Jo., Sloothby	1610, 53	Burneman, Mary, Grimsby	1627, 608
		Burnett, Dan., Minting	1642, 389
		" Eliz., Burgh	1617 i, 548

Burnett, Eliz., Friskney	1618 ii, 318	Burritt, Burret, Tho., Ranby	1620, 444
„ Eliz., Friskney	1620, 229	„ Tho., Caulkwell	1640, 1
„ Gab., Burgh	1617 i, 547	Burroman, Jo., Grainsby	1635 i, 114
„ Geo., Howton	1617 i, 364	Burrow, Jo., Blankney	1632, 439
„ Geo., Sutton	1618 ii, 89	„ Jo., Marton	1636, 409
„ Burnitt, Geo., Linwood	1641, 504	„ Jo., Caythorpe	1645-6, 407
„ Hy., Bardney	1608 i, 38	„ Rd., Aysborne	1624, 442
„ Isab., Keddington	1620, 346	„ Rob., Edenham	1636, 438
„ Jo., Hatton	1615, 478	„ Burro, Tho., Hameringham	1630-1, 338
„ Jo., Holbeach	1627, 163	„ Wm., Caythorpe	1608 ii, 273
„ Pet., Covenham	1616, 77	„ Burrough, Wm., Croyland	1630, 294
„ Rd., Hatton	1612, 72	Burrows, Jo., Calkwell	1628 i, 91
„ Rd., Holbeach	1620, 440	Burse, Eliz., Hagnaby	1604 i, 77
„ Burnitt, Rd., Linwood	1629, 32	Burt, Amos, Beckingham	1615, 277
„ Burnitt, Rd., Tealby	1652, 100	„ Birt, Ann, Bassingham	1651, 93
„ Rob., Holbeach	1638, 432	„ Edm., Beckingham	1604 ii, 253
„ Tho., Holbeach	1614 i, 410 & 412	„ Jo., Fulbeck	1633, 391
„ Tho., Friskney	1617 i, 269	„ Mart., Kirton	1645-6, 179
„ Burnitt, Tho., Wrangle	1641, 686	„ Rob., Beckingham	1611 i, 295
„ Burnitt, Wm., Bamber	1647-8, 879	„ Burte, Tho., Brandon	1613, 295
„ Wm., Holbeach	1652, 348	„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1618 ii, 437
Burnshaw, Eliz., Hagworthingham	1630, 299	Burtar, Tho., Gladsaw	1624-5, 202
Burnslie, Rob., Lissington	1611 ii, 66	Burton, Al., Leake	1614 ii, 52
Burr, Ag., Weston	1617 i, 250	„ Ant., Bourn	1633, 285
„ Nich., Kirton	1615, 344	„ Brian, Langton	1612, 160
„ Tho., Leake	1615, 286	„ Christian, Dunsby	1607 ii, 118
„ Wm., Holbeach	1615, 268	„ Eliz., Billingbro'	1630-1, 536
Burrell, Amos, Waddington	1633, 89	„ Emmat, Allington	1622 ii, 109
„ Jo., Freiston	1613, 497	„ Fra., Welton	1601 ii, 10
„ Burrill, Marg., Hanworth	1622 i, 149	„ Fra., W. Torrington	1615, 279
„ Mary, Minting	1613, 121	„ Fra., W. Barkwith	1630, 532
„ Nich., Chappel Hill	1612, 511	„ Geo., Tealby	1629, 223
„ Burrill, Nich., Dogdike	1651, 282	„ Geo., Frieston	1637, 244 & 245
„ Ph., Trusthorp	1613, 124	„ Jas., E. Rasen	1607 ii, 316
„ Rob., Blankney	1616, 276	„ Jo., Ashby	1604 ii, 86
„ Burrill <i>a/s.</i> Barnard, Rob.,		„ Jo., Kegworth	1608 i, 6
Boston	1630-1, 416	„ Jo., Lincoln	1609 i, 355
„ Burrill, Rob., Owersby	1630-1, 522	„ Jo., Holbeach	1611 ii, 140
„ Sim., Mumby	1610, 393	„ Jo., Southoe, co. Hunt.	1612, 29
„ Tho., W. Keal	1613, 351 & 631	„ Jo., Donington	1617 i, 539
„ Tho., Heighington	1614 i, 207	„ Jo., Marton	1623-4, 142
„ Wal., Branston	1608 ii, 17	„ Jo., Marton	1624, 397
„ Wm., Tattershall	1613, 512	„ Jo., E. Keal	1628 ii, 210
„ Wm., Boston	1640, 4	„ Jo., Spalding	1637, 152
„ Burrill, Wm., Lincoln	1640, 386	„ Jo., Harmthorpe	1650, 26
Burridge, Marg., Tumby Woodside	1633, 213	„ Luke, Tointon	1639, 167
Burritt, Burrett, Amb., Houlton	1627, 111	„ Lyon, Gosberkirk	1620, 261
„ Artray, Baumber	1634 i, 207	„ Marg., Toynton	1610, 390
„ Edw., Tealby	1637, 56	„ Mary, E. Kirkby	1635 ii, 29
„ Jo., Harrington	1638, 773	„ Rd., Heckington	1622 ii, 251
„ Burrett, Jo., Beckingham	1643-4, 592	„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1624-5, 11
„ Burrett, Rob., Tathwell	1633, 8	„ Rd., Bourne	1643-4, 127
„ Burrett, Tho., Market Stainton	1613, 406	„ Rob., Freeston	1607 ii, 107
		„ Rob., Cumberworth	1608 ii, 57
		„ Rob., Linwood	1610, 158
		„ Rob., Lincoln	1616, 795
		„ Rob., Digby	1627, 510
		„ Rob., Linwood, gent.	1628 i, 53

Burton, Rob., Morton	1647-8, 171	Bust, Jo., Coningsby	1618 ii, 461
" Sam., Thoresway	1616, 296	Bustard, Ant., Fishtoft	1622 ii, 72
" Sim., Leverton	1633, 349	" Jas., Fishtoft	1634 ii, 61
" Tho., Goulceby	1609 i, 384	" Matt., Frithbank	1615, 69
" Tho., Leake	1614 i, 2	" Busterd, Rd., Fishtoft	1613, 342
" Tho., Weston	1614 ii, 237	" Rob., Skirbeck	1626, 309
" Tho., Allington	1630, 44	" Rob., Fishtoft	1635 i, 237
" Tho., Morton	1631, 199	" Tho., Fishtoft	1616, 410
" Tho., Coningsby	1638, 154	" Tho., Fishtoft	1620, 507
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 250	Buston, Geo., Withern	1634 i, 128
" Tho., Bourne	1643-4, 502	" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1614 i, 144
" Tho., Stickford	1647-8, 757	Butcher, Bucher, Emma, Moulton	1628 ii, 34
" Tho., Tumby Woodside		" Hy., Grainsby	1601 i, 159
" Tho., Morton	1649, 144	" Jo., Spalding	1631, 317
" Tho., Allington	1652, 122	" Marg., Thurlby	1616, 778
" Wm., Fotherby	1620, 155	" Rd., Moulton	1628 i, 30
" Wm., Bardney	1634 i, 181	" Rog., Leverton	1628 ii, 28
" Wm., Lincoln	1634 ii, 238	" Wm., Asterby	1652, 170
" Wm., Cumberworth	1637, 200	Butler, Al., Louth	1624, 79
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 296	" Dorcas, Swineshead	1622 ii, 46
" Wm., Denton	1649, 532	" Edw., Stamford	1610, 272
* " Zachary, Surfleet, gent.	1604 ii, 226	" Geo., Ewerby	1634 ii, 323
		" Isab., Barrow	1614 ii, 113
<i>See also Borton.</i>		" Jas., Fosdyke	1615, 514
Burwell, Cuthbert, Tydd St. Mary	1606, 400	" Jas., Kirton	1621 i, 106
" Edw., Hundleby	1614 i, 298	" Jo., Goxhill	1601 ii, 65
" Jo., Hundleby	1628 ii, 8	" Jo., Fleet	1621 i, 230
" Nich., Dogdyke	1609 i, 247	" Jo., Boughton	1628 ii, 274
" Rob., Daldery	1611 i, 12	" Jo., Stamford	1641, 523
" Sam., Minting	1635 i, 127	" Justian, Snarford	1615, 335
" Tho., Burgh	1601 i, 191	" Marg., Fleet	1634 i, 218
" Wm., Buston	1640, 5	" Rd., Woodhall	1624-5, 403
Bury, Fra., Scartho	1608 i, 35	" Buttler, Rd., Sommerby	
" Marg., Searby	1643-4, 178	<i>juxta Grantham</i>	1645-6, 45
" Burye, Rd., Utterby	1615, 384	" Rob., Thorpe	1647-8, 816
" Rob., Grantham	1618 i, 48	" Rob., Gedney Hill	1650, 365
" Sil., Brigg	1636, 349	" Tho., Bicker	1618 i, 26
" Tho., Searby	1643-4, 7	" Tho., Tho., Allingham	1630, 503
" Barie, Wm., Grantham		" Tho., Swinstead	1630, 550
		" Tho., Skendleby	1632, 201
		" Wm., Moulton	1618 ii, 348
Busby, Jo., Saltfleetby	1617 i, 539	Butt, Tho., Alford	1634 ii, 248
Bush, Hy., Mumby	1614 i, 224	" Wm., Farlsthorne	1604 i, 111
" Rob., Ludborough	1639, 585	Butter, Nich., Wrawby	1637, 643
" Bushe, Wm., Gosberton		Butterfield, Wm., Spalding	1613, 458
	1604 ii, 27	Butterworth, Alx., Coningsby	
Bushey, Ar., Fishtoft	1616, 645	<i>juxta Grantham</i>	1607 ii, 155
" Jo., Leverton	1612, 366	" Rd., Brant Broughton	1650, 466
" Bushie, Jo., Leake	1633, 304	" Tho., Straglethorpe	1630-1, 276
" Magdalen, Leak	1640, 22	Buttery, Buttrey, Jo., Kirton	
" Rob., Mareham	1612, 427	<i>juxta Grantham</i>	1643-4, 356
" Rob., Boston	1645-6, 51	" Buttrie, Rd., Dowsby	1627, 141
" Sam., Leake	1609 i, 16	* " Buttrie, Sim., clerk, Bicker	1616, 159
" Sam., Skegness	1610, 167	" Buttry, Tho., Kirton	1626, 46
" St., Mareham-le-Fen	1650, 136	" Buttrie, Tho., Croft	1651, 300
" Tho., Leverton	1617 ii, 97	Button, Honoro, Brigg	1615, 471
" Tho., Friskney	1647-8, 709	" Jo., Grantham	1645-6, 438
Bushop, <i>see</i> Bishop		" Pet., Coates	1634 ii, 224
Bust, Geo., Slothby	1643-4, 254		

Buxton, Fra., Whaplode	1611 ii, 42	Callis, Tho., Aslackby	1641, 75
„ Jo., Spalding	1622 ii, 38	„ Wm., Lincoln	1630, 4
<i>See also Buckston.</i>		„ Wm., Donnington	1645-6, 349
Byard, Mary, Wiberton	1618 ii, 55	Callowe, Ca., Sutton	1610, 488
„ Tho., Harlaxton	1634 i, 155	„ Jo., Swaton	1634 ii, 175
Bycroft, <i>see</i> Bicrofte		„ Jo., Weston	1636, 235
Bydall, Ad., Bicker	1609 i, 249	„ Rd., Weston	1638, 16
„ Dan., Gosberkirk	1652, 154	„ Wm., Sutton	1627, 49
„ Wm., Bicker	1643-4, 686	Calthrop, Fra., Wainfleet	1638, 492
Byefield, Tho., Deeping	1607 ii, 201	Calver, Simon, Mareham	1647-8, 764
Byleth, Rd.	1645-6, 495	Calverley, Joan, Harlaxton	1627, 356
Bythorne, Godf., Skirbeck	1611 i, 118	„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1639, 169
		„ Rph., parson of Harlaxton	1611 ii, 214
Caborne, Chris., Saltfleetby	1621 i, 110	Cambocke, Tho., Stixwold	1641, 146
„ Chris., Saltfleetby	1632, 4	„ Tho., Blankney	1641, 322
„ Chris., Billesby	1641, 201	Camell, Jo., Mumby	1639, 272
„ Edw., Asterby	1634 ii, 129	„ Rob., Mumby	1621 i, 173
„ Jo., Holton	1613, 515	„ Rob., Mumby	1632, 236
„ Mary	1638, 755	„ Tho., Ingoldmells	1640, 619
„ Ph., Kirkby	1616, 547	„ Wm., Leake	1613, 175
„ Rd., Wispington	1610, 572	Camme, Al., Potterhanworth	1637, 709
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1634 ii, 250	„ Rog., Hanworth	1624-5, 188
„ Rob., Willoughby	1640, 488	„ Tho., Sibsey	1608 i, 87
„ Su., Tetney	1636, 355	„ Tho., Deeping	1618 ii, 96
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1636, 131	„ Wm., Crowland	1618 ii, 410
„ Wm., Sutton	1624, 116	„ Wm., Kirton	1645-6, 308
„ Wm., Tetney	1624, 235	Camocke, Ant., Kirton	1634 ii, 114
Cade, Isab., Fulstow	1630-3, 501	„ Eliz., Coningsby	1624, 315
„ Jo., Butterwick	1612, 378	„ Ell., Boston	1641, 583
„ Jo., Cowbit	1616, 225	„ Hy., Harmston	1601 i, 8
„ Jo., Stamford	1637, 405	„ Hy., Harmston	1601 ii, 109
„ Jo. (to be bur. at Wrawby)	1651, 50	„ Jas., Metheringham	1624-5, 296
„ Rd., Blankney	1610, 157	„ Joan, Grantham	1612, 660
„ Rd., Alvingham	1641, 673	„ Jo., Dogdyke	1616, 270
„ Wm., Garthorpe	1624, 300	„ Jo., Boston	1645-6, 450
„ Wm., Keddington	1629, 370	„ Rd., Grantham	1638-40, 27
Cadeby, And., Hemingby	1601, 31	„ Rob., Sleaford	1631, 54
„ Rob., Manby	1614 i, 11	„ Wm., Blankney	1614 ii, 24
„ Wm., Hagworthingham	1610, 385	„ Wm., Gedney	1616, 651
Cadney, Jo., Tetney	1645-6, 205	„ Wm., Billingham	1618 ii, 485
„ Rd., Holton	1618 ii, 333	<i>See also Camnock, Gammocke.</i>	
„ Rob., Tetney	1630, 248	Campenett, Jo., Bourn	1641, 128
Caister, Su., Frieston	1638, 197	Campion, Ann, Marsh Chappel	1650, 434
<i>See also Caster.</i>		„ Jo., Wainfleet	1634 ii, 295
Calcroft, Jo., Hallington	1612, 145	„ Mich., Mid. Rasen	1643-4, 201
„ Roinion, Ashby	1617 i, 29	„ Rd., Sutton St. Mary	1643-4, 453
Caldecot, Caldecot, Chas., Beckering	1624, 332	„ Rob., Langtoft	1645-6, 543
„ Dor., Stamford	1643-4, 450	„ Row., Lissington	1651, 130
„ Fra., Houghton	1638, 404	„ Wal., Marsh Chappel	1647-8, 89
„ Geo., Holton Beckering	1643-4, 217	„ Wm., Marsh Chapel	1626, 668
„ Joseph, Stamford	1643-4, 349	Canard, Zachariah	1635 i, 413
Caldron, Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1652, 37	Candy, Rd., Boston	1622 i, 139
Callis, Ann, Hale	1618 ii, 309	Caniet, Canyett, Edw., Boston	1626, 656
„ Edm., Heckington	1630, 287	„ Eliz., Skellingthorpe	1609 i, 304
„ Jo., Aslackby	1618 i, 89	Cannam, Tho., Fishtoft	1630, 49
„ Mercy, Lincoln	1650, 295	Canner, Lewis, Addlethorpe	1650, 283
„ Rob., Little Hale	1640, 583	Cannock, Rob., Sibsey	1640, 456

Cannon, Hy., Boston	1610, 487	Carr, Eliz., Hale	1630, 583
Cante, Fra., Deeping	1616, 135	" Geo., Sleaford	1639, 91
Cantie, Jo., Girsby	1611 ii, 56	" Gilb., Linwood	1628 i, 25
Cantlinge, Nich., Sutton St. Jas.	1606, 158	" Greg., Goxhill	1616, 233
Cantrell, Rob., Blackfordby, co. Leic.	1624-5, 249	" Hugh, Nettleton	1645-6, 327
Capendale, Jo., Moulton	1606, 147	* " Jo., Linwood	1609 i, 21
" Capendalle, Rph., Burton Cogles	1632, 85	" Jo., Timberland	1611 i, 149
Capes, Geo., Sotby	1639, 689	" Jo., Nettleton	1611 i, 159
Capet, Wm., Wilsthorpe	1638, 776	" Jo., Alesby	1615, 370
Capp, Hum., Skellingthorpe	1639, 534	" Jo., Swineshead	1645-6, 687
" Rob., Long Leadenham	1647-8, 529	" Leon., Lincoln	1610, 199
" Tho., Caythorpe	1634 i, 196	" Mary, Donington	1636, 18
Capps, Hy., Milthorpe	1642, 462	" Matt., Somerby	1637, 428
Carden, Allan, Huttoft	1615, 481	" Rd., Croyland	1611 i, 185
" Geo., Woodthorpe	1639, 269	" Rd., S. Kelsey	1616, 89
" Jo., Wrangle	1612, 407	" Rob., Little Hale	1628 ii, 184
" Jo., Leake	1639, 3	" Theo., Haddington	1645-6, 411
" Laur., Mumby	1608 ii, 109	" Tho., Kirkby	1601 i, 73
" Rob., Butterwick	1607 i, 192	" Tho., Haddington	1616, 776
" Tho., Leake	1616, 607	" Wal., Wainfleet	1638, 144
" Wm., Leake	1620, 300	" Wm., Crowland	1626, 678
Cardwell, Rd., Baston	1611 i, 333	" Wm., Whaplode Drove	1645-6, 351
Carbey, Tobias, Welby	1641, 264	" Wm., Tetford	1649, 153
Carew, Fra., E. Barkwith	1616, 771	Carrack, Wm., Yarboro'	1632, 277
Carey, Tho., Hatton	1634 i, 152	Carrethers, Galfrey, Brumby	1614 i, 259
Carlile, Edw., Gayton	1643-4, 64	Carrett, Rd., Gresby	1649, 30
Carlis, Hy., Godmanchester	1643-4, 387	" Wm., Lincoln	1607 ii, 37
Carlton, Alx., Frampton	1608 ii, 35	Carrington, Chris., Baston	1613, 375
" Ant., Finton	1620, 288	" Edw., Helpringham	1613, 397
" Eliz., Frampton	1611 ii, 85	" Eliz., Swaton	1610, 231
" Geo., Wibberton	1627, 544	" Godf., Thoresthorpe	1637, 711
" Hel., Frampton	1609 i, 297	" Jas., Thoresthorpe	1647-8, 773
" Jo., Frampton	1617 ii, 67	" Jo., Swaton	1634 i, 51
" Mary, Frampton	1624, 60	" Jo., Baston	1638, 305
" Mary, Frampton	1647-8, 391	" Rd., Swaton	1604 i, 32
" Rd., Easton	1611 i, 32	" Rd., clerk, Swaton	1611 ii, 91
" Rd., South Stoke	1613, 292	" Rob., Sidebrook	1641, 42
" Rd., Frampton	1628 i, 282	" Rog., Lincoln	1613, 510
" Rd., Bitchfield	1636, 367	" Tho., Stamford	1628 i, 1
" Rob., Frampton	1624, 292	Carsey, Skipworth, S. Ormsby	1626, 730
" Rob., Bardney	1639, 781	Carsley, Rob., Donington	1639, 640
" Tho., Frampton	1633, 59	Carter, Al., Gretford	1601 i, 207
" Wm., Frampton	1608 ii, 46	" Ann, Fenton	1624, 23
" Wm., N. Stoke	1616, 363	" Ann, Donington	1638, 460
" Wm., Frampton	1643-4, 573	" Ant., Gosberkirk	1627, 290
Carmadine, Rd., Algarkirk	1613, 184	" Barb., Kirkby	1627, 145
Carnell, Joan, S. Kyme	1607 ii, 221	" Chris., Whaplode	1614 ii, 53
" Jo., Ewerby	1614 i, 55	" Chris., Burgh	1615, 503
Carpenter, Ant., Hemelhamsted	1624-5, 192	" Edw., Yarborough	1614 i, 364
Carr, Al., Lincoln	1613, 673	" Fra., Fleet	1612, 432
" Al., Linwood	1647-8, 814	" Hy., Gosberton	1604 i, 75
" sir Edw., Bart., Sleaford	1618 ii, 15	" Hy., Deeping	1617 ii, 133
" Edw., Tothill	1631, 24	" <i>als.</i> Hesseldine, Isab., Stamford	1628 ii, 243
		" Isab., Yarborough	1636, 117
		" Jas., Digby	1637, 33
		" Jas., Gt. Steeping	1649, 288

Carter, Jo., Steeping	1604 i, 28	Castle, Jo., Thimbleby	1606, 347
„ Jo., Kirkby	1618 ii, 265	„ Rob., E. Halton	1633, 67
„ Jo., Holbeach	1622 ii, 233	Castledine, Casseldine, Jo.,	
„ Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1626, 530	Heckington	1642, 194
„ Jo., Marton	1630, 367	„ Castledine alias Mason,	
„ Jo., Leake	1630-1, 509	Wm., Coleby	1616, 564
„ Jo., Fenton	1639, 502	Castles, Rd., Thoresby	1624, 510
„ Jo., Whaplode	1639, 858	Castleton, Rob., Ruskington	
„ Jo., Legbourn	1640, 11		1645-6, 225
„ Jo., S. Kime	1641, 546	Catarnes, Tho., Moulton	1613, 186
„ Jo., Ashby	1649, 158	Cater, Geo., Addlethorpe	1642, 280
„ Jo., Eagle	1650, 288	„ Hy., Spalding	1617 i, 146
„ Laur., Whaplode	1620, 517	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1607 ii, 207
„ Lionel, Donington	1638-40, 28	„ Jo., Butterwick	1629, 283
„ Marg., Lincoln	1630, 418	„ Jo., Langton	1636, 330
„ Rd., Holton Beckering	1633, 234	<i>See also Caytor.</i>	
„ Rd., Anwick	1638, 774	Catlie, Jo., Hertingfordbury	1601 ii, 67
„ Rd., Boston	1645-6, 459	Catline, Edw., Honington	1616, 298
„ Rd., Candlesby	1647-8, 626	„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1616, 77
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1607 ii, 48	„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	
„ Rob., Frampton	1629, 343		1628 ii, 245
„ Rob., Swineshead	1637, 428	„ Wm., Ropsley	1638, 227
„ Rog., Horncastle	1616, 211	Cattell, Ell., Langtoft	1613, 293
„ Tho., Ropsley	1609 i, 77	„ Marg., Mkt. Deeping	1633, 57
„ Tho., Tetford	1618 ii, 487	„ Tho., Langtoft	1622 ii, 197
„ Tho., Deeping	1624-5, 143	Catterson, Jo., Beckingham	1615, 124
„ Tho., ? Sutton St. Jas.	1629, 300	Catterton, Anna, Salmonby	1617 i, 276
„ Tho., Stickney	1633, 171	„ Jo., Ruckland	1616, 42
„ Tho., Quadring	1639, 70	„ Rd., Salmondby	1617 ii, 40
„ Tho., Willoughby	1639, 96	„ Tho., Somerby	1638, 737
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1610, 178	Cattle, Tho., Deeping	1606, 432
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1610, 449	Catrill, Wm., Goxhill	1642, 442
„ Wm., Whaplode	1617 i, 283	„ Cautrell, Rob., Blackfordby,	
„ Wm., Hatton	1622 ii, 90	co. Leic.	1624-5, 249
„ Wm., Lincoln	1629, 400	Cauldron, Maurice, Sommerby	
„ Wm., Boston	1630, 5		1647-8, 100
„ Wm., Candlesby	1633, 122	Caunt, Rd., Howell	1633, 165
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1635 i, 29	Cautlinge (?), see Cantlinge.	
„ Wm., Spalding	1638, 607	Cave, Dan., Metheringham	1630-1, 80
„ Wm., E. Rasen	1643-4, 420	„ Hy., Lincoln	1609 i, 29
„ Wm., Hatton	1645-6, 102	„ Jo., Newton	1624, 80
Cartnaile, Rd., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 169	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 311
Cartwright, Al., Garnthorp	1620, 9	„ Jo., Newton	1638, 720
„ Anne, Tevelby	1606, 330	„ Rob., Newball	1624, 67
„ Ant., Rasen	1604 i, 18	„ Rob., Boston	1640, 49
„ Edw., Harmston	1645-6, 173	„ Wm., Grantham	1622 ii, 179
„ Mary, Waddington	1628 ii, 104	„ Zach., Timberland	1608 i, 65
„ Rd., Gayton	1647-8, 280	Caver, Amb., Digby	1604 ii, 103
„ Rob., Stickford	1628 i, 232	Cavill, Geo., Goxhill	1630, 587
„ Tho., Markby	1609 i, 121	„ Geo., Goxhill	1631, 298
„ Tho., Hanney	1616, 56	„ Marg., Goxhill	1641, 657
„ Tho., Waddington	1628 i, 242	Cawan, Tho., Sibsey	1613, 100
Carwell, Rob., Billingham	1637, 323	Cawde, Geo., Bicker	1632, 282
Cassan, Jas., Navenby	1609 i, 23	„ Jane, Tattershall	1616, 624
„ Casson, Jo., Holbeach	1615, 112	„ Jo., Leake	1621 ii, 37
Cassell, Jo., Billingay	1638-40, 29	Cawdell, Mich., N. Scarle	1627, 62
Castell, Jo., Goxhill	1618 i, 144	Cawdrey, Tho., M.D., Market	
Caster, Fra., Frieston	1637, 660	Deeping	1638-40, 30
„ Geo., Goxhill	1611 i, 238	Cawdron, Ant., Somersby	1631, 126
<i>See also Caister.</i>		* „ Geo., gent., Little Hale	1612, 22

- *Cawdron, Jane, Spalding 1607 ii, 267
 „ Jo., Brothertoft 1616, 171
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1631, 306
 „ Rd., Halton 1617 i, 40
 „ Rob., Wytham 1626, 303
See also Cauldron.
- Cawdwell, Edw., Moulton 1642, 97
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1608 i, 21
 „ Wm., N. Scarle 1626, 555
- Cawood, Wm., Froddingham
 1628 ii, 188
- Cawthorne, Ant., Ropsley 1629, 134
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1617 ii, 124
 „ Wm., Hacconby 1639, 72
- Cawthorp, Edw., Saltfleetby 1638, 284
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby Fen 1636, 317
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1610, 564
 „ Cawtropp, Rob., Saltfleetby
 1635 i, 361
 „ Cawtropp, Tho., Weston
 1640, 326
- Cawton, Ann, Lincoln 1636, 392
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1645-6, 560
 „ Nich., Lincoln 1631, 41
- Cay, Sim., Huttoft 1641, 433
- Caytor, Tho., gent., Butterwick 1613, 81
- Chaes, Tho., Willoughby 1610, 227
- Challand, Al., Long Bennington
 1604 ii, 92
- Challen, Wm., Boston 1616, 304
- Challeng, Rob., Fulbeck 1612, 723
- Challens, Edw., Sutterton 1618 ii, 187
- Chalmley, Mary, Easton 1629, 96
See also Cholmeley.
- Cham, Hy., Branston 1617 i, 510
 „ Tho., Branston 1614 ii, 34
- Chamberlain, Al., Milthorpe 1633, 426
 „ Anne, Walcot 1610, 362
 „ Ca., Corby 1641, 658
 „ Chris., Pinchbeck 1637, 75
 „ Dionysis, Ropsley 1614 i, 315
 „ Edm., Pinchbeck 1633, 28
 „ Eliz., Tointon 1640, 343
 „ Ell., Cathorpe 1635 i, 71
 „ Fra., Bolingbroke 1612, 416
 „ Fra., Skendleby 1626, 64
 „ Fra., Morton 1631, 79
 „ Jane, Tallington 1617 i, 411
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1609 i, 199
 „ Jo., Barrow 1615, 196
 „ Jo., Bedford 1624-5, 259
 „ Jo., Bourne 1634 ii, 163
 „ Mich., Gosberkirk 1617 i, 444
 „ Nich., Rippingale 1628 i, 131
 „ Nich., Tetney 1638, 705
 „ Randall, Bourn 1626, 558
 „ Rd., Skendleby 1606, 14
 „ Rd., Quadring 1607 i, 55
 „ Rd., Quadring 1624-5, 500
 „ Rd., Corby 1631, 260
- Chamberlain, Rd., Gosberton 1639, 113
 „ Rd., Rippingale 1645-6, 532
 „ Rob., Stamford 1604 ii, 297
 „ Rob., Fleet 1613, 402
 „ Rob., Nettleham 1617 ii, 75
 „ Sim., Tointon 1639, 501
 „ Sim., Wrangle 1640, 461
 „ St., Aslackby 1615, 372
 „ Tho., Ruskington 1607 i, 115
 „ Tho., Walcot 1607 ii, 20
 „ Tho., Weston 1633, 17
 „ Wal. (1615), Greetwell D, 11
 „ Wm., Swaton 1608 ii, 122
- Chambers, Alex., Fishtoft 1611 ii, 22
 „ Ant., Wragby 1613, 15
 „ Cath., Addlethorpe 1630-1, 370
 „ Edw., Wigtoft 1611 i, 347
 „ Eliz., Grantham 1634 ii, 105
 „ Jas., Grantham 1632, 410
 „ Jo., Gaddesdon 1607 i, 46
 „ Jo., Orby 1611 i, 106
 „ Matt., Scotton 1611 ii, 33
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1604 ii, 5
 „ Rd., Benington 1613, 39
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1649, 551
 „ Rob., Doddington 1618 ii, 2
 „ Rob., Welton 1620, 379
 „ Tho., Orby 1630, 316
 „ Tho., Torksey 1643-4, 449
 „ Wm., Boston 1609 i, 235
- Champion, Rob., Horncastle 1630, 466
 „ Tho., Doddington 1606, 108
- Chant, Alex., N. Ormsby 1635 ii, 98
- Chantree, Ar., Witherne 1639, 46
 „ Jas., Linwood 1606, 243
 „ Mary, Tealby 1612, 271
 „ Chauntrie, Rd. 1633, 340
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1606, 378
 „ Chauntry, Wm.,
 Benniworth 1647-8, 160
See also Jauntree.
- Chapman, Ad., Bitchfield 1635 ii, 71
 „ Ann, Whaplode 1639, 347
 „ Ant., Whaplode 1611 i, 86
 „ Ant., Coningsby 1637, 447
 „ Ar., Mablethorpe 1618 ii, 226
 „ Bart., Heckington 1617 i, 280
 „ Clem., Sleaford 1618 i, 107
 „ Edw., Benington 1627, 241
 „ Edw., E. Kirkby 1629, 68
 „ Eliz., Normanby 1626, 732
 „ als. Baker, Eliz., Sutterton
 1630-1, 38
 „ Fra., Owersby 1610, 287
 „ Fra., Boston 1613, 428
 „ Greg., Saltfleetby 1604 ii, 9
 „ Hel., Waddington 1628 i, 141
 „ Hum., E. Rasen 1614 i, 401
 „ Hum., Nettleton 1631, 224
 „ Hum., Whaplode 1640, 612

Chapman, Joanna, Scupholme	1613, 640	Chapman, Wm., S. Ormsby	1631, 321
„ Jo., Haddenham	1608 i, 87	„ Wm., Claxby	1633, 271
„ Jo., Whaplode	1609 i, 8	„ Wm., Sutterton	1635 i, 113
„ Jo., Spalding	1611 ii, 105	„ Wm., Swineshead	1642, 226
„ Jo., Normanby	1620, 175	„ Wm., Swineshead	1650, 306
„ Jo., Tetford	1622 ii, 91	Chappel, Ann, Horncastle	1612, 390
„ Jo., Moulton	1629, 151	„ Chris., Horncastle	1610, 537
„ Jo., Crowland	1630, 621	„ Isab., E. Rasen	1618 ii, 391
„ Jo., Calceby	1630-1, 478	„ Jo., Bichfield	1612, 34
„ Jo., Braceby	1631, 296	„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1612, 506
„ Jo., Sturton	1632, 314	„ Marg., Aisthorp	1622 i, 80
„ Jo., Welton	1636, 361	„ Tho., Hale	1604 ii, 268
„ Jo., Ingoldby	1641, 309	Charles, Chris., Gunnerby	1640, 510
„ Jo., Milthorpe	1647-8, 712	„ Eliz., Grantham	1611 ii, 41
„ Jo., Goxhill	1647-8, 735	„ Jo., Gonerby	1614 ii, 93
„ Jo., Barton-on-Humber	1647-8, 791	„ Ph., Rippingale	1632, 294
„ Jo., Moulton	1649, 518	„ Rd., Grantham	1615, 60
„ Mary, Horncastle	1641, 482	„ Tho., Graby in par. of	
„ Mich., Revesby	1614 ii, 49	„ Aslackby	1627, 172
„ Rph., Tealby	1629, 214	„ Tho., Gunwarby	1643-4, 649
„ Rd., Frampton	1610, 46	Charlton, Wm., Hougham	1632, 469
„ Rd., Billingboro	1610, 154	Charter, Jo., Gosberton	1627, 543
„ Rd., Whaplode	1612, 228	Charton, Isab., Surfleet	1618 ii, 66
„ Rd., Tealby	1613, 281	Chatborne, Ell., Needingworth	1609 ii, 25
„ Rd., Waith	1614 i, 301	Chatterton, Edw., Friskney	1635 i, 38
„ Rd., Welton	1617 i, 546	„ Jo., Welton	1620, 422
„ Rd., Waddington	1626, 505	„ Jo., Goltho	1628 ii, 179
„ Rd., Grayby	1630-1, 535	„ Rob., Stainton	1612, 678
„ Rd., Whaplode	1647-8, 826	„ Rob., Bardney	1630, 405
„ Rob., Goxhill	1607 ii, 79	„ Tho., Tetney	1609 i, 287
„ Rob., Crowland	1624, 249	„ Wm., Snelland	1633, 342
„ Rob., Silkwilloughby	1627, 70	Chattle, Chris., Deeping	1612, 364
„ Rob., Gedney	1630-1, 239	Chawney, Chas., Kirton	1613, 343
„ Rob., Tealby	1636, 371	Cheales, And., Hogsthorp	1615, 495
„ Rob., Carlton	1638, 826	„ Chris., W. Keal	1643-4, 375
„ Rob., Marehamlefen	1645-6, 109	„ Gilb., Holbeach	1609 i, 133
„ Rog., Crowland	1627, 318	„ Joh'a, Gedney	1614 i, 131
„ Seth, Wilkesby	1609 i, 309	„ Jo., Hogsthorp	1611 i, 206
„ Sim., Lincoln	1645-6, 422	„ Jo., Holbeach	1612, 37
„ Tho., Sutton	1606, 475	„ Jo., Mablethorpe	1630-1, 376
„ Tho., Grantham	1611 i, 116	„ Jo., Tumbly	1643-4, 505
„ Tho., Wilkesby	1613, 630	„ Rd., Hagworthingham	
„ Tho., N. Coates	1615, 381		1630-1, 529
„ Tho., Whaplode	1624, 308	„ Rob.	1638-40, 31
„ Tho., Hacconby	1634 ii, 211	„ Tho., Covenham	1622 ii, 1
„ Tho., Alvingham	1637, 495	„ Tho., Hagworthingham	
„ Tho., Horncastle	1640, 224		1652, 225
„ Tho., Alvingham	1643-4, 388	Chearbury, Tho., Claxby	1635 i, 137
„ Tho., Willoughby	1647-8, 842	Cheesborough, Anne, Claxby	
„ Tho., Boston	1649, 226		1635 ii, 136
„ Tho., Donington	1652, 223	Cheesebridge, Ag., Haburgh	1604 ii, 26
„ Wm., Goxhill	1607 i, 171	Cheesman, Eliz., Nettleton	1641, 216
„ Wm., Boston	1610, 480	„ Chesman, Jo., Nettleton	
„ Wm.	1611 ii, 137		1628 ii, 211
„ Wm., Roughton	1612, 365	Cheldry, Jane, Scawby	1614 i, 261
„ Wm., Spilsby	1616, 427	* Cheney, Frances, Boston	1608 i, 100
„ Wm., vicar of Huttoft	1616, 467	„ Jo., Benington	1624, 349
„ Wm., Whaplode	1620, 297	„ Tho., Howell	1633, 123
„ Wm., S. Somercotes	1630, 516		<i>See also Cheyney.</i>

Chenill, Tho., Barrowby	1638, 229	Christian, Rd., Corby	1632, 466
Cherbury, Lyon, Normanby	1620, 85	„ Rob., Brough	1624, 277
Cherrington, Dor., Crowland	1628 i, 180	„ Wm., Easton	1649, 1
„ Edw., Bytham	1632, 320	Christmas, Rog., Warboyes	1609 ii, 2
„ Isab., Grantham	1612, 701	Christopher, Ca., Heckington	1610, 65
„ Jo., Ripplingale	1601 i, 65	„ Chas., Holbeach	1649, 538
„ St., Crowland	1627, 582	„ Geo., Kirkby	1641, 419
„ Tho., Croyland	1611 i, 188	Chubbes, Mary, Spilsby	1606, 93
Cherry, Edw., Thurlby	1623-4, 86	Chutton, Jo., Burton Coggles	1610, 592
„ Edw., Thurlby	1624, 242	Clapham, Jo., Asterby	1611 i, 93
„ Geo., Stickney	1638-40, 32	„ Tho., Kelstern	1630-1, 415
Chesam, Tho., Orton Longville	1612, 28	Clapon, Sim., Boston	1630-1, 91
Chesbrook, Tho., E. Rasen	1628 ii, 217	Clapton, Jo., Greford	1607 i, 39
Chesill, Jane, Langton	1613, 574	„ Rd., Uffington	1624, 233
Chesman, <i>see</i> Cheesman.		„ Rd., Whaplode	1630, 220
Chester, Chas., Blaby	1641, 432	„ Rog., Uffington	1638-40, 34
„ Ka., Crowland	1621 ii, 204	„ Wm., Wilsthorpe	1617 i, 534
„ Jo., Barrowby	1616, 151	„ Wm., Sutterton	1617 ii, 225
„ Jo., Skinnand	1616, 585	Clare, Eliz., N. Kime	1651, 169
„ Lyon, Belton	1618 i, 101	„ Jo., Heckington	1617 i, 203
„ Marg., Saltfleetby	1638, 760	„ Jo., Heckington	1650, 213
„ Marm., Saltfleetby	1610, 200	„ Mich., Heckington	1642, 343
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1642, 136	„ Rd., Bicker	1615, 544
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1617 ii, 14	„ Rd., Lit. Hale	1643-4, 438
„ Wm., Leake	1624, 171	Clarke, Ag., Tetford	1615, 72
„ Wm., Boston	1639, 678	„ Anne, Boston	1609 i, 69
Chesterfield, Rd., N. Stoke	1637, 102	„ Ann, Louth	1617 ii, 209
Chetham, Jo., Grantham	1627, 6	„ Ann, Hainton	1624, 388
Chevin, Chris., Coleby	1642, 150	„ Ann, Fenby	1635 ii, 99
„ Edw., Ashby	1641, 513	„ Ann, Wigtoft	1643-4, 16
„ Jo., Coleby	1635 i, 208	„ Ant., Welbourn	1620, 217
Cheyney, Chris., Grantham	1620, 270	„ Brid., Market Stainton	1628 i, 40
<i>See also</i> Cheney.		„ Cath., Stotfold	1614 i, 450
Childe, Eliz., Roxton	1604 i, 113	„ Cath., Ashwell	1621 ii, 61
„ Eliz., Sedgbrook	1627, 118	„ Edm., Deeping St. Jas.	1629, 324
„ Luke, Sutton	1628 i, 181	„ Edw., Moulton	1611 i, 168
„ Rob., Nether Toynton	1616, 209	„ Edw., Legbourn	1614 ii, 99
„ Wm., Wyardsbury	1601 ii, 69	„ Edw., Thimbleby	1620, 257
Chilton, Jo., Chilton	1622 i, 193	„ Edw., Wilsthorp	1623-4, 87
Chippindale, Jo., clerk, Ingoldmells	1617 i, 321	„ Edw., Wilsthorp	1624, 274
* „ Tho., yeo., Hogsthorpe	1609 i, 138	„ Edw., Lincoln	1641, 4
<i>See also</i> Clepdale.		„ Edw., Bennington	1641, 578
Chissell, Jo., Hatton	1638-40, 33	„ Edw., Bassingham	1649, 304
Chollingburge, Van, And., Sutton		„ Eliz., Sibsey	1604 ii, 197
Marsh, in par. of Sutton		„ Eliz., Bamburgh	1608 ii, 111
in Holland	1651, 195	„ Eliz., Killingholme	1620, 249
Cholmeley, Hy., Burton	1620, 115	„ Eliz., Long Leadnam	1637, 6
<i>See also</i> Chalmley.		„ Eliz., Morton	1638, 265
Chrishle, Rob., Gosberton	1638, 540	„ Erasmus, Pinchbeck	1612, 36
Christenwheate, Benet, Bluntsham	1624-5, 474	„ Fra., Wragby	1626, 650
Christian, Christine, Greg.,		„ Fra., W. Torrington	1632, 12
Algarkirk	1614 ii, 83	„ Geo., Kirkby-on-Bane	1613, 352
„ Jane, Heckington	1629, 397	„ Geo., Horsington	1616, 467
„ Jo., Stevenby	1607 i, 127	„ Geo., Spalding	1616, 521
„ Jo., Colsterworth	1641, 697	„ Geo., Horncastle	1626, 86
		„ Geo., Lincoln	1645-6, 457
		„ Giles, Swaby	1640, 137
		„ Grace, Pottoun	1608 i, 77
		„ Grace, Freeston	1608 ii, 158

Clarke, Greg., Coningsby	1649, 445
„ Hastings, Stamford	1627, 157
„ Hy., Skidbrook	1613, 29
„ Hy., Kirton	1626, 720
„ Hy., Covenham St. Mary	1642, 444
„ Hy., Sutton St. Mary	1643-4, 143
„ Herbert, Walcot	1618 ii, 412
„ Hugh, Steinby	1612, 254
„ Isab., Langtoft	1637, 175
„ Jas., Donington	1611 i, 284
„ Jas., Bourn	1612, 20
„ Jas., Langtoft	1627, 53
„ Jas., Frampton	1635 ii, 18
„ Jas., Stickney	1638, 561
„ Jas., Goxhill	1640, 119
„ Jef., Fleet	1617 i, 284
„ Jo., Trusthorpe	1604 ii, 186
„ Jo., Goxhill	1604 ii, 230
* „ Jo., clerk, Ingolmells	1608 i, 125
„ Jo., Langtoft	1609 i, 405
„ Jo., Benington	1611 i, 209
„ Jo., Coates	1611 ii, 57
„ Jo., Fulstow	1612, 437
„ Jo., Walcot	1612, 595
„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1616, 474
„ Jo., Fulstow	1616, 635
„ Jo., Goulceby	1617 i, 328
„ Jo., Carlton	1618 ii, 339
„ Jo., Stow	1618 ii, 448
„ Jo., Holbeach	1620, 81
„ Jo., Asgarby	1620, 250
„ Jo., Bardney	1621 i, 9
„ Jo., Lincoln	1621 i, 123
„ Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1626, 683
„ Jo., Rippingale	1630, 28
„ Jo., Heckington	1632, 103
„ Jo., Boston	1639, 105
„ Jo., Sibsey	1649, 151
„ Jud., Tetford	1639, 53
„ Kellam, Morton	1629, 368
„ Laur., Boston	1609 i, 68
„ Marg., Tealby	1610, 302
„ Marg., Spalding	1616, 685
„ Marg., Goxhill	1622 ii, 89
„ Marg., Boston	1628 ii, 252
„ Marg., Horncastle	1629, 92
„ Marg., Horncastle	1629, 139
„ Marg., Caybourne	1630-1, 460
„ Marg., Lincoln	1631, 294
„ Marg. (1626), Horncastle	D, 12
„ Mary, Killingholme	1624-5, 411
„ Mary, Kirton	1628 i, 168
„ Mary, Tid St. Mary	1639, 184
„ Mary, Covenham	
„ St. Mary	1649, 216
„ Mary, Langtoft	1651, 393
„ Matt., Killingholme	1615, 332
„ Matt., Killingholme	1641, 400

Clarke, Mich., Ragnell, co. Nott.	
„	1626, 717
„ Rph., Grantham	1630-1, 426
„ Rd., Lincoln	1604 i, 125
„ Rd., Leake	1612, 442
„ Rd., Denton	1612, 527
„ Rd., Garnthorp	1613, 26
„ Rd., Braceby	1614 ii, 72
„ Rd., Worletby	1617 ii, 10
„ Rd., Timberland	1618 ii, 492
„ Rd., Sutton	1624, 267
„ Rd., Stoke	1624-5, 80
„ Rd., Elshanj	1633, 341
„ Rd., Long Leadnam	1637, 515
„ Rd., Fulstow	1638, 15
„ Rd., Hagworthingham	
„	1638-40, 35
„ Rd., Stevenby	1647-8, 840
„ Rob., Stainton	1601 i, 42
„ Rob., Baston	1606, 156
„ Rob., Fulstow	1606, 204
„ Rob., Freeston	1607 ii, 104
„ Rob., Stamford	1609 i, 424
„ Rob., Woodhall	1611 i, 275
„ Rob., Tealby	1612, 25
„ Rob., Stickney	1612, 76
„ Rob., Maltby	1613, 28
„ Rob., Marston	1613, 481
„ Rob., Trusthorpe	1613, 511
* „ Rob., Lound	1614 ii, 166
„ Rob., Manthorpe	1617 i, 453
„ Rob., Goulceby	1623-4, 8
„ Rob., Goulceby	1624, 324
„ Rob., Reston	1632, 378
„ Rob., Bicker	1633, 87
„ Rob., Tealby	1634 ii, 301
„ Rob., Fleet	1635 i, 81
„ Rob., Ashby	1635 i, 379
„ Rob., Maltby	1637, 401
„ Rob., Stallingboro	1639, 456
„ Rog., Stamford	1622 ii, 239
„ Sim., Freeston	1607 ii, 252
„ Sim., Gedney	1611 ii, 40
„ Sim., Fishtoft	1627, 307
„ St., Hacconby	1624, 88
„ St., Harmston	1647-8, 192
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1601 i, 46
„ Tho., Ashby	1601 i, 108
„ Tho., Gedney	1611 ii, 210
„ Tho., Kimbolton	1611 ii, 258
„ Tho., Stallingburgh	1612, 249
„ Tho., Tetford	1612, 428
„ Tho., Killingholme	1614 i, 101
„ Tho., Navenby	1614 i, 283
„ Tho., Boothby	1616, 78
„ Tho., Crowland	1617 i, 55
„ Tho., Tetford	1617 i, 277
„ Tho., Dunsby	1620, 205
„ Tho., Quadring	1626, 262
„ Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1626, 521

Clarke, Tho., Wrangle	1637, 112	Clay, Tho., Barrowby	1647-8, 500
" Tho., Sutton	1638, 200	" Wm., Halton	1616, 540
" Tho., Sturton	1639, 156	" Wm., Edenham	1617 ii, 105
" Tho., Navenby	1640, 286	" Wm., Leverton	1620, 460
" Urs., Fulstow	1630-1, 216	" Wm., sen., Leverton	1628 i, 171
" Wal., Goxhill	1616, 407	" Wm., Leverton	1641, 148
" Wal., N. Witham	1627, 4	Claypoole, Chris., Hacconby	1630, 53
" Wm., Wiberton	1601 ii, 89	" Rd., Hacconby	1652, 398
" Wm., Sutton	1606, 214	Claythe, Rd., Bennington	1645-6, 486
" Wm., Newton	1607 i, 172	" Wm., Benington	1614 i, 430
" Wm., Horncastle	1610, 384	Clayton, Brid., Grimsby	1613, 638 & 639
" Wm., Sibsey	1612, 419	" Chris., Grimsby	1637, 124
" Wm., Bourn	1613, 143	" Eliz., Bicker	1641, 412
" Wm., Stamford	1613, 360	" Fra., Bicker	1641, 362
" Wm., Sibsey	1615, 640	" Gilb., Walesby	1630-1, 62
" Wm., Wrawby	1616, 230	" Hy., Scartho	1613, 435
" Wm., Howton	1617 ii, 25	" Hester, Wigtoft	1645-6, 550
" Wm., Marston	1618 i, 144	" Hugh, Boston	1629, 178
" Wm., Skirbeck	1618 ii, 385	" Cleitone, Hugh (1629), Boston	D, 14
" Wm., Frampton	1620, 461	" Isab., Barnoldby	1624, 492
" Wm., Killingholme	1622 ii, 96	" Joan, Boston	1652, 394
" Wm., Elsham	1630, 600	" Jo., Cawthorpe	1616, 721
" Wm., Fishtoft	1631, 186	" Jo., Withcall	1622 i, 108
" Wm., Ancaster	1647-8, 850	" Jo., Boston	1651, 150
" Wm., Baston	1649, 227	" Rph., Baumber	1634 i, 166
Clarkson, Ann, Mumby	1622 ii, 100	" Rd., Allington	1621 ii, 208
" Edw., Humberstone	1612, 361	" Tho., Boston	1631, 313
" Edw., Humberstone	1613, 66	<i>See also Cleton.</i>	
" Ell., Humberstone	1613, 66	Clearson, Nich., Whaplode	1604 ii, 28
" Marg., Wrangle	1630-1, 226	Cleasby, Hy., Bucknall	1626, 541
" Clarxson, Sam., Maltby	1618 ii, 380	" Hy., Bucknall	1643-4, 340
" Wm., Wainfleet	1610, 468	" Jo., Bucknall	1624-5, 404
Clarson, Edw. (1626), Strubby	D, 13	" Rd., Winterton	1614 i, 262
Clath, Wm., Butterwick	1632, 341	" Val., Steeping	1638-40, 36
Clattercoats, Eliz., Carlton	1639, 458	" Wm., Bucknall	1601 i, 236
Claves, Tho., Bourn	1616, 399	Cleiton, see Clayton.	
Clawes, Eliz., Irnham	1614 i, 9	Clemens, Rob., Wendover	1601 ii, 59
Claxson, Rob., Leake	1618 ii, 491	Clemens, Jo., Billinghay	1606, 220
" Joan, Tidd St. Mary	1626, 363	" Tho., Scopwick	1611 i, 90
Clay, Al., Skirbeck	1601 i, 119	*Clement, Fra., schoolmaster,	
" Abr., Bennington	1642, 398	" Gt. Grimsby	1617 i, 439
" Edw., Gedney	1630, 444	Clements, Tho., Manthorpe	1640, 71
" Geo.	1642, 42	Clemonds, Tho., Frampton	1630, 110
" Geo., Barrowby	1642, 224	" Tho., Frampton	1647-8, 389
" Hy., Hacconby	1622 i, 24	Clemons, Jo., Fishtoft	1618 ii, 53
" Hy., Morton	1626, 371	Clependale, Rd., Skirbeck	1624, 219
" Isab., Barrowby	1640, 432	<i>See also Clippingdale.</i>	
" Jas., Benington	1606, 275	Clerie, Marg., Tummy	1612, 461
" Jo., Freeston	1601 i, 120	" Pet., Kirkby	1612, 462
" Jo., Benington	1609 i, 17	Clethero, Rd., Humberstone	1610, 309
" Jo., Freeston	1629, 296	Cleton, Mark, Grantham	1629, 23
" Raphaell, Barrowby		" Cleaton, Wm., Pinchbeck	1616, 626
1637, 237 & 684		Cliffe, Geo., Woolsthorpe	1616, 332
" Rd., Leake	1618 ii, 157	" Greg., Woolsthorp	1616, 777
" Rd., Sibsey	1632, 373	" Nich., Hykeham	1601 i, 41
" Rd., Leverton	1650, 38	" Rob., Thorpe	1643-4, 193
" Rob., Fishtoft	1611 ii, 200	" Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1631, 278
" Tho., Fishtoft	1606, 172		
" Tho., Halton	1616, 399		
" Tho., Leake	1632, 130		

Cliffe, Tho., Lavington	1638, 685	Cobb, Em., Sutton	1614 i, 120
" Wm., Hykeham	1612, 139	" Joan, S. Kyme	1630-1, 312
" Wm., Hykam	1622 ii, 22	" Tho., Sutton	1613, 353
" Wm., Ashby de la Lound	1622, 124	" Wm., Ruskington	1606, 185
	1626, 124	Cobbin, Fra., Carlton-le-Moorland	1649, 556
	<i>See also Clifte.</i>	" Tho., Tetford	1620, 412
Cliffen, Jo., Denton	1616, 717	" Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1635 i, 183
Clifford, Hy., Gt. Corringham	1628 ii, 146	Cobley, Jo., Liddington	1614 ii, 141
" Pet., Stamford	1636, 180	Cockaine, Fra., Rippingale	1630-1, 471
Clifte, Ann, Ashby	1630-1, 63	" Leon., Grantham	1627, 445
Clifton, Geof., Donnington	1604 ii, 282	Cockborne, Jo., Haltham-on-Bain	1649, 590
" Jane, Doddington	1612, 191	Cocke, And., Calkwell	1630, 69
" Pet., Grantham	1632, 213	" Ann, Kirton	1639, 468
" Pet., Grantham	1639, 758	" Chris., Spalding	1641, 549
" Rob., Gedney	1612, 330	" Dan., Spalding	1633, 168
" Tho., Doddington	1611 ii, 221	" Edw., Killingholme	1611 ii, 115
" Tho., Barrowby	1629, 208	" Eliz., Maidencroft	1618 i, 8
" Tho., Quadring	1633, 40	" Eliz., Tattershall	1650, 140
" Wm., Westborough	1623-4, 19	" Jane, Mareham	1630-1, 442
" Wm., Doddington	1624, 316	" Jo., Spalding	1617 ii, 137
Clinton, Wal., Revesby	1613, 13	" Jo., Algarkirk	1626, 97
Clipsham, Ann, Fishtoft	1632, 464	" Jo., Sutterby	1630, 582
" Dor., Ulceby	1645-6, 48	" Jo., Blankney	1639, 575
" Clepsham, Edm., Fishtoft	1630-1, 429	" Pet., Blankney	1645-6, 415
" Eliz., Grantham	1626, 594	" Rd., Bicker	1622 i, 156
" Elr., Grantham	1645-6, 44	" Rd., Braceby	1633, 124
" Hy., Manthorp	1626, 287	" Rd., Scopwick	1635 i, 192
" Rd., Horbling	1612, 541	" Rd., Tattershall	1650, 18
" Rd., Manthorpe	1618 ii, 168	" Rob., Wrangle	1622 ii, 171
" Rd., Gayton	1645-6, 669	" Rob., Donington	1650, 382
Clipson, Anne, Helpringham	1610, 61	" Tho., Helpringham	1628 i, 197
" Geo., Holbeach	1608 ii, 52	" Tho., Kirton	1629, 355
" Hy., Bicker	1610, 179	" Tho., Moulton	1632, 76
" Tho., Wigtoft	1624, 410	" Tho., Spalding	1649, 519
Clitherie, Jo., Ailsby	1611 i, 250	" Wm., Moulton	1615, 679
Clitherow, <i>see Clethero.</i>		" Wm., Sutton	1624, 170
Clough, Edm., Bicker	1612, 52	" Wm., Dorrington	1628 i, 158
" Jo., Whaplode	1613, 654	Cockerell, Tho., N. Somercotes	1610, 13
" Jo., Bicker	1616, 130	Cockin, Ag., Benington	1624, 411
" Jo., Bicker	1620, 374	" Cocking, Hum., Grantham	1622 ii, 114
Coale, Al., Pinchbeck	1607 i, 103	" Jas., Barton	1627, 506
Coales, Anne, Hougham	1615, 704	" Cockinge, Jo., Westburgh	1624-5, 174
Coape, <i>see Cope.</i>		" Laur., Wilsthorp	1613, 59
Coates, Al., Withern	1622 ii, 92	" Cockinge, Parnell, Dunsby	1643-4, 594
" Hugh, Welton	1637, 184	" Rd., Sutton	1607 ii, 315
" Mary, Ulceby	1609 i, 330	" Cocking, Tho., Sutton	1647-8, 36
" Matt., Humberstone	1647-8, 714	Cocks, Jasper, Holywell	1601 i, 155
" Cotes, Mich., Glamford Briggs	1616, 634	Cockson, Rd., Grainsby	1618 ii, 442
" Nath., Sproxton, co. Leic.	1650, 152	Codd, Ag., Springthorpe	1614 i, 48
" Nich., Welton	1620, 53	" Ann, Scawby	1645-6, 259
" Rd., Saltfleetby	1629, 244	" Edw., Hemswell	1617 ii, 88
" Rd. (1638), Kyme	B, 25		
" Tho., Theddlethorpe	1614 i, 18		
" Wm., Stallingbro'	1629, 177		
" Wm. (1628), Stallingbro' D,	15		
" Wm., Stixwould	1649, 251		

Codd, Hum., Horbling	1617 i, 57	Colby, Tho.; Horbling	1626, 292
„ Jas., Lincoln	1643-4, 572	* „ Wm., gent., Westborough	1616, 314
„ Joan, Cockerington	1630, 282	Colchester, Jo., Boston	1643-4, 347
„ Jo., Roughton	1618 i, 87	„ Rd., Gosberkirk	1604 ii, 195
„ Matt., Skidbrook	1609 i, 284	„ Wm., Leak	1635 ii, 34
„ Rph., Barrowby	1630, 530	Coldwell, Ann, Brigg	1610, 254
„ Rd., clerk, Claxby by Normanby	1608 ii, 30	Cole, Coll, Ag., Osbournby	1621 ii, 155
„ Rd., Cockerington	1626, 249	„ Alx., Fleet	1609 i, 2
„ Rd., Brigg	1633, 325	„ Fra., Stamford	1628 i, 129
„ Rob.(1627), Bishop Norton D, 16		„ Geo., Folkingham	1616, 411
„ Tho., E. Rasen	1609 i, 44	„ Hy., Grantham	1643-4, 621
See also Coode.		„ Isab., Grantham	1633, 154
Codder, Cath., Waith	1614 i, 201	„ Jo., Deeping	1622 ii, 253
„ Edw., Wathe	1623-4, 67	„ Jo., Chaulton, in par. of Blun- ham, co. Bed.	1624-5, 443
„ Edw., Wathe	1624, 235	„ Leon., Stamford	1649, 87
Coddington, Al., Harmston	1615, 75	„ Mary, Hougham	1651, 273
„ Allan, Sempringham	1613, 3	„ Colle, Rob., Horbling	1640, 404
„ Ann, Harmston	1635 i, 1	„ Coll, Rog., Osbournby	1611 i, 330
„ Chris., Harmston	1634 ii, 293	„ Tho., Grantham	1633, 136
„ Edw., Grantham	1635 ii, 16	„ Tho., Claypole	1647-8, 839
„ Fra., Donington	1632, 312	„ Wm., Milnthorpe	1636, 206
„ Jo., Grantham	1616, 299	„ Wm., Aslackby	1640, 524
„ Jo., Harmston	1645-6, 421	See also Cool.	
„ Lawr., Gonerby	1638, 539	Coleman, Al., Legsby	1647-8, 321
„ Mary, Grantham	1643-4, 645	„ Cuthbert, Steeping	1608 ii, 219
„ Rph., Grantham	1609 i, 398	„ Fra., Panton	1615, 35
„ Rob., Harmston	1611 i, 17	„ Geo., W. Torrington	1643-4, 210
„ Rob., Marston	1615, 83	„ Jas., E. Torrington	1608 ii, 12
„ Tho., Coleby	1611 ii, 19	„ Pet., E. Barkwith	1640, 38
„ Wm., Grantham	1609 i, 165	„ Wm., W. Rasen	1643-4, 419
„ Wm., Stubton	1636, 80	See also Coulman.	
Codling, Eliz., Gosberton	1633, 3	Coles, Dan., Hougham	1638-40, 38
„ Geo., Rowston	1607 ii, 65	„ Jane, Kyme	1627, 23
„ Lawr., Caythorpe	1643-4, 666	„ Colls, Rob., Crowland	1624, 125
„ Rob., Gosberkirk	1622 ii, 106	„ Rob., Hougham	1626, 274
„ Wm., Walcot	1629, 218	Coll. see Cole.	
„ Wm., Ruskington	1650, 173	Collen, see Collin.	
Codrove, Lucy, Sutton	1652, 205	Collet, Alx., Deeping	1621 ii, 205
Coe, John, vicar of Hougham	1612, 282	„ Emma, Moulton	1629, 269
„ Rob., Lissington	1608 ii, 17	„ Jo., Swinhorpe	1609 i, 73
Coggles, Jo., Bourn	1635 i, 380	„ Tho., Moulton	1624-5, 428
Coggon, Allyson, Haxey	1628 i, 90	„ Tho., Croft	1651, 299
Coker, Jo., Fleet	1611 ii, 136	„ Wm., Snelland	1611 i, 273
„ Rob., Whaplode	1611 i, 293	Colley, Ann, Claypole	1639, 412
„ Coaker, Wm., Gedney	1634 ii, 202	„ Fra., clerk, S. Kyme	1613, 171
Colburne, Chris., Winthorpe	1636, 259	„ Jas., Metheringham	1642, 238
„ Lawr., Stickford	1638-40, 37	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1642, 336
„ Coulborne, Rob., Welton	1601, 131	Colliers, Julian, Stony Stratford	1627, 635
Colby, And., Claypole	1632, 132	Collin, Collen, Dor., Aswarby	1614 i, 22
„ Ann, Harlaxton	1613, 296	„ Fra., Toft	1627, 495
„ Ant., Aswarby	1637, 627	„ Geo., Garnthorp	79, 1610
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1630, 51	„ Gilb., Alcombury Weston, co. Hunt.	1609 ii, 10
„ Colbe, Jo.(1630), Pinchbeck D, 17		„ Hy., Helpringham	1627, 5
„ Coleby, Jo., Grantham	1640, 402	„ Hy., Walcott	1638, 564
„ Mary, Pinchbeck	1643-4, 528		
„ Coleby, Rob., Waddington	1645-6, 492		

Collin, Jo., Berrye	1609 ii, 27	Colson, Rd., Waddington	1643-4, 432
„ Jo., Bury	1611 ii, 281	„ Rob., Stapleford	1608 ii, 88
„ Colling, Sim., Grantham		„ Rob., Springthorpe	1611 ii, 17
	1638, 488	„ Tho., Lincoln	1626, 73
„ Tho., N. Stoke	1613, 398	„ Wm., Waddington	1626, 415
„ Collen, Tho., Bourn	1639, 165	„ Wm., Barton	1641, 447
„ Tho., Skirbeck	1647-8, 514		<i>See also Coulson.</i>
„ Wm., Milthorpe	1601 ii, 36	Colte, Jo., N. Hykeham	1614 i, 292
Collings, Jo., Branston	1615, 176	Colton, Emme, Bag Enderby	
Collingwood, Al., Covenham			1649, 521
St. Mary	1637, 165	„ Jo., Bag Enderby	1607 ii, 167
„ Ell., Grainthorp	1623-4, 114	„ Wm., Appley	1624, 464
„ Fra., Cockerington	1618 ii, 439		<i>See also Coulton.</i>
„ Hel., Grainthorp	1624, 377	Compton, Ann, Swafield	1649, 94
„ Jacob, Covenham	1630, 592	„ Jo., Bassingthorp	1618 ii, 224
„ Jane, Leake	1612, 44	Con, Jo., Bicker	1614 i, 77
„ Jo., Leake	1611 i, 190	„ Rob., Osbournby	1611 ii, 237
„ Leon., Leak	1638, 335	Coney, Eliz., Walpole	1639, 289
„ Mary, Keddington	1627, 527	„ Conney, Jane, Swineshead	
„ Rob., Hatton	1612, 537		1631, 44
„ Rob., Covenham	1624-5, 67	„ Jas., Burton	1611 i, 360
„ Tho., Ashby	1626, 185	„ Jo., Boston	1630, 229
„ Tho., Conisholme	1627, 417	„ Nath., Burton Coggles	1639, 847
„ Tho., Corby	1638, 399	„ Rd., Swineshead	1621 ii, 111
„ Tho., Bardney	1652, 380	„ Conny, Rob., Lea	1614 i, 11
„ Wm., Barholme	1634 ii, 33	„ Rog., Kirton	1609 i, 367
Collinson, Rob., Wigtoft	1606, 168	* „ Tho., esq., Bassingthorp	
„ Rob., Wigtoft	1607 ii, 80		1611 i, 343
„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1615, 236	„ Tho., Sutton	1616, 70
Collishawe, Jo., Sibsey	1630-1, 384	„ Conny, Tho., Kirton	1640, 405
Collison, Rd., Sibsey	1611 ii, 193	„ Wm., Morton	1635 ii, 21
Collopp, Josias, Alford	1634 ii, 98	Conham, Rob., Winthorpe	1616, 584
Colls, <i>see</i> Coles.		„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1601 i, 68
Collyer, Cath., Weston	1617 i, 9	„ Wm., Winthorpe	1649, 138
„ Cullier, Fra., Bucknall		Coning, Sim., Deeping	1620, 487
	1647-8, 446	Coningham, Edw., Gosberkirk	
„ Mary, Barnetby	1641, 168		1616, 463
„ Cullier, Haris, Walcot Water-		„ Hugh, Conisholme	1629, 382
side, in par. of Billinghay		* Coningsby, sir Philip, knt.,	
	1614 i, 279	Twigmore	1614 i, 111
„ Rob., vicar of Weston	1607 ii, 74	Conington, Brian, Kirton	1616, 756
„ Rob., Whapload	1634 ii, 120	Conte, Jo. (proved at Grantham)	
„ Cullier, Rob., Fleet	1637, 606		1638-40, 39
„ Tho., Belton	1607 i, 137	Cony, <i>see</i> Coney.	
„ Wm., Croyland	1613, 474	Conyers, Jo., Thimbleby	1618 i, 74
„ Wm., Skirbeck	1649, 276	Coode, Edw., Cadney	1607 ii, 77
„ Cullier, Wm., Tattershall		Cook, Ab., Grimsby	1613, 532
	1650, 50	„ Ag., Sutton	1610, 292
Colnam, Mart., Steeping	1620, 157	„ Ag., Leverton	1618 ii, 173
Colsey, Jo., Laceby	1606, 309	„ Alex., Burgh	1629, 230
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1609 i, 26	„ Alex., Stallingborough	1636, 22
„ Mary, Leak	1649, 405	„ Anne, Grantham	1606, 51
„ Tho., Laceby	1608 ii, 183	„ Ann, Bardney	1622 ii, 139
Colson <i>als.</i> Edrich, Al., Weston		„ Aug., Cabourn	1616, 144
	1609 i, 1	„ Bart., Stapleford	1647-8, 807
„ Edw., Waddington	1627, 392	„ Ben., Kirton	1637, 457
„ Eliz., Waddington	1634 ii, 219	„ Chas., Toynton	1612, 399
„ Jo., Stickney	1629, 308	„ Clem., Minting	1610, 513
„ Jo., Mumby Chappel	1641, 185	„ Dor., Saxby	1614 ii, 264
„ Jo., Waddington	1643-4, 536	„ Edm., Haddington	1612, 57

Cook, Edw., Goxhill	1627, 274 & 322	Cook, Rd., Boston	1609 i, 307
" Edw., Marston	1641, 567	" Rd., Bamburg	1614 ii, 150
" Edw., Leake	1647-8, 73	" Rd., Thorp	1620, 295
" Kooke, Edw., Horbling	1651, 238	" Rd., Boston	1622 i, 5
" Eliz., Boston	1631, 196	" Rd., Anwick	1624, 198
" Eliz., Bassingham	1639, 323	" Rob., Lenton	1610, 47
" Eliz., Stapleford	1643-4, 109	" Rob., Kyme	1612, 329
" Eliz., Blankney	1652, 233	" Rob., Doddington	1616, 50
" Fra., Lincoln	1618 i, 45	" Rob., Poynton	1617 i, 267
" Geo., Goxhill	1610, 169	" Rob., Dunston	1620, 299
" Geo., Dunston	1610, 189	" Rob., Somercotes	1630, 586
" Geo., Willoughby	1610, 321	" Rob., Ludford Magna	1631, 163
" Geo., Saxby	1613, 108	" Rob., Woolsthorpe	1641, 195
" Geo., Fulstow	1630-1, 464	" Rob., Stallingboro'	1642, 43
" Geo., Leak	1638, 61	" Rob., Adlingfleet	1642, 249
" Gilb., Spalding	1606, 239	" Rob., Kirton	1642, 409
" Gilb., Moulton	1613, 389	" Rob., Hundleby	1652, 22
" Godf., Sutton St. Jas.	1633, 197	" Rog., Pinchbeck	1613, 37
" Grace, Scopwick	1614 ii, 26	" Rog., Minting	1626, 549
" Hy., Bardney	1607 ii, 281	" Sam., N. Willingham	1618 ii, 365
" Hy., Leake	1615, 364	" Sam., Timberland	1634 i, 201
" Hy., Walcot	1620, 449	" Sar., Minting	1612, 453
" Hy., N. Somercotes	1630, 521	" Sim., N. Rauceby	1615, 295
" Hy., Digby	1634 ii, 72	" Su., Goxhill	1647-8, 864
" Hugh, Washingbro	1610, 575	" Tho., Doddington	1606, 77
" Hugh, Careby	1627, 618	" Tho., Waltham	1607 i, 54
" Hugh, Goxhill	1649, 599	" Tho., N. Rauceby	1607 i, 166
" Jas., Conisholme	1622 i, 17	" Tho., Spalding	1607 ii, 54
" Jenet, N. Coats	1632, 330	" Tho., Ellington, co. Hunt.	1609 ii, 11
" Jenet, Timberland	1637, 391	" Tho., Fulstow	1610, 191
" Joan, Sutton	1612, 243	" Tho., Leake	1611 ii, 127
" Jo., Leake	1604 ii, 30	" Tho., Walcot	1613, 551
" Jo., Huttoft	1604 ii, 38	" Tho., Fulstow	1618 i, 115
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1604 ii, 236	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1618 i, 162
" Jo., Kelsterne	1604 ii, 262	" Tho., Holbeach	1618 ii, 85
" Jo., Wiberton	1609 i, 292	" Tho., Newton	1620, 114
" Jo., Springthorpe	1611 ii, 145	" Tho., Swaton	1621 i, 131
" Jo., Toynton	1614 i, 458	" Tho., Leake	1633, 48
" Jo., Strubby	1616, 508	" Tho., Stallingborough	1636, 45
" Jo., Hale	1617 i, 508	" Tho., Bassingham	1636, 129
" Jo., Sutton	1621 i, 35	" Tho., Ingoldmells	1638, 80
" Jo., Tealby	1622 ii, 29	" Tho., Blankney	1645-6, 261
" Jo., Boston	1626, 144	" Tho., Coningsby	1649, 150
" Jo., Leake	1627, 257	" Tho., Rowston	1651, 317
" Jo., Stroxtan	1630-1, 50	" Tim., Spalding	1608 ii, 26
" Jo., Stallingboro'	1638, 299	" Val., Fosdyke	1614 i, 385
" Jo., sen. (1638), Stallingbro' B,	28	" Vin., Bardney	1624-5, 256
" Jo., Walcott	1638, 609	" Wm., Leake	1601 i, 97
" Jo., Toft by Newton	1640, 206 & 213	" Wm., Waddington	1607 i, 23
" Jo., Dunston	1652, 365	" Wm., Revesby	1607 ii, 43
" Laur., Kirton	1608 ii, 122	" Wm., Kirton	1609 i, 362
" Laur., Bardney	1624, 310	" Wm., Timberland	1611 i, 10
" Mich., Bromby	1624-5, 314	" Wm., Wiberton	1612, 121
" Mich., Fishtoft	1652, 149	" Wm., Holbeach	1612, 381
" Nich., Mid. Rasen	1641, 140	" Wm., Boston	1613, 209
" Paul, Grimsby	1630, 124	" Wm., Croyland	1614 i, 351
" Ph., Goxhill	1629, 186	" Wm., Metheringham	1614 ii, 107
" Ph., Boston	1630, 512	" Wm., Ewerby	1614 ii, 122
" Ph., E. Halton	1652, 320	" Wm., Quarrington	1614 ii, 125

Cook, Wm., Bardney	1615, 703	Cooper, Tho., Theddlethorpe	1647-8, 978
„ Wm., Rowston	1621 ii, 25	„ Wm., Garnthorpe	1608 ii, 84
„ Wm., Leake	1626, 40	„ Wm., Freiston	1612, 525
„ Wm., Osbournby	1629, 203	„ Wm., Stixwold	1614 i, 167
„ Wm., Stapleford	1630, 36	„ Wm., Glatton	1624-5, 416
„ Wm., Goxhill	1630-1, 186	„ Wm., Orby	1642, 60
„ Wm., Osgodby	1636, 166	„ Wm., E. Rasen	1650, 233
„ Wm., Osgodby	1639, 363	„ See also Cowper.	
„ Wm., Auborn	1641, 596	Coote, Jo., S. Willingham	1607 ii, 76
„ Wm., Oxcombe	1642, 121	„ Jo., Burgh	1624-5, 68
„ Wm., Potterhanworth		„ Rd., Wigtoft	1633, 106
	1645-6, 667	„ Rd., Wigtoft	1633, 359
„ Wm., Manthorpe	1647-8, 874	Coots, Wm., Stallingburgh	1622 i, 113
„ Wm., Waltham	1651, 223	Coowyn, Rob., Kirton	1620, 20
Cookson, Jo., Sibsey	1617 i, 261	Cope, Coape, Ancris, Gedney	
„ Tho., Crano, co. Leic.	1631, 350		1645-6, 392
Coole, Anne, Bicker	1627, 39	„ Jo., Market Deeping	1615, 584
„ Tho., Yarborough	1639, 263	„ Jo., Howell	1622 i, 121
„ See also Cole.		„ See also Coope.	
Coolinge als. Parker, Rog., Morton	1632, 317	Copeland, Chris., Mablethorpe	1633, 169
Cooper, Abilen (dau. of Eliz. Cooper),		„ Edw., Digby	1604 ii, 86
„ N. Somercotes	1607 ii, 176	„ Eliz., Donington	1601 ii, 15
„ Al., Cadney	1611 ii, 59	„ Eliz., ? Bassingthorpe	1629, 404
„ Ann, Croyland	1638-40, 40	„ Hy., N. Thoresby	1647-8, 700
„ Chris., Swineshead	1611 i, 206	„ Jo., Leadenham	1611 i, 110
„ Chris., Wigtoft	1614 ii, 61	„ Marg., Leadenham	1616, 327
„ Dan., Stapleford	1632, 424	„ Coupland, Rd., Langwith	
„ Dor., Barrow	1641, 361		1609 i, 86
„ Edw., Donington	1630, 486	„ Rd., Surfleet	1620, 238
„ Edw., Moulton	1650, 390	„ Rob., Quarrington	1638, 574
„ Fra., Minting	1649, 558	„ Tho., Quarrington	1611 i, 84
„ Geo., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 151	„ Tho., Dogdike	1624, 352
„ Geo., Quadring	1612, 316	Copledike, Leo, Alford	1632, 189
„ Geo., Fulletby	1629, 280	„ Rob., Firsby	1613, 282
„ Geo., Nocton	1640, 69	„ Su., Aswarby	1622 ii, 190
„ Grace, Butterwick	1651, 290	„ Tho., Well	1613, 527
„ Hy., Gedney	1652, 126	„ Wm., Thurlby	1632, 146
„ Joan, Petson	1624-5, 438	Coppie, Wm., Orby	1615, 132
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1620, 312	Coppinge, Hy., Thorganby	1626, 21
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1629, 24	Copy, Amy, Halton Holgate	1638, 174
„ Jo., Barton	1630, 421	Corbecke, Tho., Lincoln	1643-4, 372
„ Jo., Barton	1635 i, 140	Corbett, Rph., Croft	1649, 416
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1649, 282	Corby, Renold, Moulton	1647-8, 984
„ Jo., Tealby	1649, 287	„ Tho., Frodingham	1611 ii, 2
„ Jud., Stamford	1636, 139	„ Tho., Spalding	1630, 529
„ Kath., Ingoldsby	1632, 465	„ Wm., Moulton	1649, 415
„ Matt., Fosdyke	1615, 38	Corden, Wm., Mumby	1618 ii, 395
„ Paul, Fleet	1607 ii, 149	Cordwin, Chris., Laceby	1617 i, 508
„ Reb., Croft	1624, 37	„ Jenet, Beelsby	1616, 444
„ Rd., Swineshead	1604 i, 9	„ Tho., Coxwold	1637, 694
„ Rd., Boston	1632, 80	Corner, Tho., Butterwick	1638, 669
„ Rd., Kirton	1642, 101	Cornwale, Rd., Holbeach	1612, 346
„ Rob., Scremby	1628 ii, 153	Corny, Wm., Falkingham	1630, 574
„ Sim., Sibsey	1626, 235	Corry, Tho., Mareham	1623-4, 43
„ Tho., Kirton	1601 i, 14	„ Corie, Tho., Mareham	1624, 228
„ Tho., Friskney	1604 i, 39	Corseley, Solomon, Spalding	
„ Tho., Beesby	1614 i, 444		1607 i, 129
„ Tho., Barton	1617 i, 401	Cortis, Jo., Hameringham	1638, 742
„ Tho., E. Halton	1635 i, 303		

Cortman, Gilb., Southoe	1609 ii, 22	Coulson, Rd., E. Keal	1606, 192
Cosen, <i>see</i> Cozen.		" Rd., Weston	1612, 622
Costall, Ag., Bennington	1636, 440	" Rd., Waddington	1614 ii, 225
" Rob., Foston	1620, 136	" Rd., Cowbit	1632, 296
Cote, Chas., Billingboro'	1621 ii, 222	" Rob., Slothby	1652, 304
Cotem, <i>see</i> Cottam.		" Wm., Leake	1627, 620
Cotman, Anne, Bourn	1617 ii, 195	" Wm., Cowbit	1640, 332
Cotnam, Cuthbert, Ingoldmells	1615, 123	" Wm., Moulton	1649, 112
" Edw., Ashby	1601 i, 167	<i>See also</i> Colson.	
" Isab., Steeping	1630, 283	Coulthurste, Jo., Aunsby	1628 i, 272
" Jo., Addelethorp	1620, 381	Coutties, William, Lutton	1601 ii, 83
Cottam, Cottum, Ad., Witherne	1638, 640	Coultman, Jo., Thurlby	1614 i, 236
" Hy., N. Somercotes	1628 ii, 186	Coulton, Lewis, Stamford	1604 ii, 78
" Joan, Walcot	1618 ii, 449	" Tho., Grimsby	1614 i, 273
" Jo., Burton	1604 ii, 67	" Tho., Hatton	1645-6, 670
" Jo., Barnoldby	1608 ii, 140	<i>See also</i> Colton.	
" Jo., Friskney	1616, 428	Course, Chris., Hansley	1624-5, 114
" Cotem, Kath., Ancaster	1639, 234	Courtbie, Chris., Brothertoft	1611 i, 304
" Rob., Burton	1629, 127		
" Sim., Ancaster	1637, 140	Cousen, <i>see</i> Cozen.	
" Sim., Water Willoughby	1650, 90	Cousenost, Fra., Addelethorpe	1634 i, 208
" Tho., Donington	1624, 342		
" Tho., Friskney	1641, 192	Coute, Jo. (pr. at Grantham)	1638-40, 39
" Wm., Newton	1606, 319	Couton, Anne, Barkwith	1634 ii, 214
" Wm., Friskney	1616, 803	Covell, Browne, Sutterton	1626, 341
" Wm., Barrow	1617 i, 114	" Cassander, Brothertoft	1621 ii, 14
" Wm., Ancaster	1624-5, 99	" Cath., Claxby	1616, 224
" Wm., N. Witham	1650, 215	" Dan., Wiberton	1639, 457 & 603
Cottingham, Jas., Killingholme	1609 i, 78	" Dan., Sutterton	1647-8, 365
" Rob., Owersby	1634 i, 212	" Edw., Hogsthorpe	1626, 660
" Tho., Wiberton	1610, 212	" Grace, Timberland	1640, 475
" Wm., Bardney	1617 ii, 181	" Jo., Frampton	1609 i, 66
Cotton, Bushee, Reston	1647-8, 125	" Jo., Claxby	1612, 360
" Eliz., Waddingworth	1640, 133	" Jo., Trusthorpe	1632, 94
" Isab., Hareby	1611 ii, 121	" Jo., Burgh in Marsh	1637, 194
" Jane, Helpringham	1615, 311	" Jo., Timberland	1640, 271
" Rob., Waddingworth	1636, 448	" Matt., Frampton	1617 i, 247
" Rob., Witherne	1652, 188	" Rph., Trusthorpe	1617 i, 144
" Tho., Boston	1610, 370	" Rd., Swineshead	1631, 312
" Tho., Boston	1645-6, 228	" Rob., Frampton	1612, 197
" Wm., Calkwell	1626, 219	" Tho., Humby	1601 i, 51
Couche, Hugh, Wibberton	1638, 157	" Tho., Leverton	1604 ii, 239
Coucher, Jo., Muckton	1622 i, 37	" Tho., Cumberworth	1629, 148
Coullam, Mary, Croft	1642, 243	" Wm., Cumberworth	1614 i, 93
Coulman, Rob., Steeping	1634 i, 202	" Wm., Frampton	1642, 65
" Rob., Lit. Steeping	1634 ii, 23	" Wm., Frampton	1647-8, 255
" Tho., Wibberton	1636, 239	Covenham, <i>see</i> Conham.	
<i>See also</i> Coleman.		Cowan, Wm., Horncastle	1617 ii, 226
Coulson, Al, Mumby Chappel	1643-4, 65	Coward, Chris., E. Halton	1622 ii, 49
" Chris., Leake	1627, 284	Cowlam, Tho., Elsham	1649, 507
" Jas., Boothby	1650, 268	Cowle, Sim., Fleet	1632, 227
" Jo., Waddington	1607 i, 70	Cowlinge, Harwood, Swineshead	1642, 169
" Jo., Cowbit	1613, 457	" Cowlin, Isab., Kirkby	1622 ii, 12
" Jo., Lincoln	1631, 11	" Cowlin, Jo., Asgarby	1607 ii, 297
" Lydia, Canwick	1647-8, 370	" Cowlin, Jo., Wigtoft	1624, 186
" Mich., Wrangle	1651, 154	" Mary, Donington	1626, 213
		" Cowline, Tho., Algarkirk	1637, 293

Cowper , Edw., Boston	1609 i, 22	Cozen , Cosen, Wm., Beesby	1610, 533
„ Jo., Tensford	1622 i, 171	„ Cosen, Wm., N. Somercotes	1647-8, 685
„ Jo., Croxton	1634 ii, 3	Cozens , Tho., Barnoldby	1650, 193
„ Jo. (1634), Croxton	D, 18	„ Tho., Walesby	1651, 394
„ Jo., Kirkby cum Osgodby	1637, 492	Crackholme , Edw., Killingholme	1627, 82
„ Mich., Ulceby	1630, 122	„ Eliz., Killingholme	1612, 539
„ Rd., Burgh	1620, 315	„ Eustace, Killingholme	1622 ii, 47
„ Rd., Ingoldsbys	1630, 46	„ Matt., E. Halton	1629, 45 & 48
„ Rob., Fosdyke	1609 i, 252	„ Pet., Killingholme	1651, 65
„ Rob., Nettleton	1635 i, 274	„ Cracholme, Rob., Killingholme	1626, 58
„ Tho., Theddlethorp	1610, 33	Cracrofte , Jo., Whisby	1621 i, 99
„ Vin., Snelland	1618 ii, 368	„ Pet., Lincoln	1651, 334
„ Wm., Skegness	1616, 429	Craffield , Edw., Grantham	1629, 198
„ Wm., Addlethorpe	1630-1. 385	Craford , Eliz., Wainfleet	1641, 285
„ Wm., Butterwick	1638-40, 41	„ Hy., Saltfleetby	1630-1, 512
	<i>See also Cooper.</i>	„ Wm., Gt. Grimsby	1650, 224
Cowthorne , Tho., Ellington	1609 ii, 29	Craggall , Jo., Carlton	1620, 262
Coxall , Fra., Freeston	1516, 809	Craggs , Chris., Keddington	1613, 615
„ Hy., Freiston	1612, 227	„ Geo., Yarborough	1649, 137
„ Pet., Fishtoft	1632, 233	„ Marg., Keddington	1629, 320
„ Wm.	1638, 42	Crakam , Jo., E. Halton	1607 ii, 169
Coxe , Avis, Bennington	1635 i, 384	„ Crakham, Wm., Legbourn	1631, 178
„ Jo., Manthorpe	1639, 69	Crake , Amb., Helpringham	1650, 343
Coxhead , Ant., Gt. Steeping	1618 i, 1	„ Ar., Heckington	1601, 109
„ Ant., Steeping	1624, 424	„ Rd., Maidenwell	1601, 108
„ Jo., Steeping	1614 i, 354	Crall , Jo., Brant Broughton	1642, 435
Coxon , Ann, Spilsby	1623-4, 100	„ Rd. (1638), Horbling	B, 26
„ Ann, Spilsby	1624, 213		<i>See also Crayle.</i>
„ Dav., Skellingthorpe	1634 ii, 305	Crambe , Tho., Billesby	1639, 102
„ Hy., Honington	1612, 459	Cramer , Crammer, Bryan, Beesby	1626, 273
„ Hum., Wainfleet	1618 ii, 186	„ Brian, Beasby	1631, 334
„ Jo., Winthorp	1618 i, 131	„ Hy., Saltfleethy	1608 i, 120
„ Mary, Branston	1620, 134	„ Crammer, Jo., Withern	1613, 109
„ Rd., Canwick	1638, 403	„ Jo., Beesby	1620, 274
„ Sim., Barton	1614 ii, 209	Cramp , Jo. (to be bur. at Spalding)	1634 ii, 112
„ Sim., Wainfleet	1616, 262	Cramper , Jo., Boston	1617 i, 252
„ Tho., Croft	1609 i, 53	Crampton , Row., Silk Willoughby	1607 ii, 87
„ Tho., Spilsby	1610, 72	Crane , Brid., Welby	1627, 61
„ the elder, Tho., Croft	1631, 82	„ Crayne, Jo., Edenham	1634 i, 182
„ Wm., Stixwold	1612, 411	„ Crayne, Rob., Sutton	1614 i, 433
Coy , Jermans, S. Witham	1610, 597	„ Crayne, Rog., Lutton	1606, 236
„ Rd.	1638-40, 43	„ Crayne, Wm., Sapperton	1613, 174
„ Tho., Buckminster	1611 i, 114	Cranwell , Ant., Ruskington	1630-1, 435
„ Tho., Deeping	1611 ii, 121	„ Jony, Ruskington	1639, 152
„ Tho., Heckington	1638, 610	„ Rob., Ruskington	1637, 504
„ Wm., Swafeld	1616, 94	Crashaw , Jo., Stragglethorpe	1640, 226
Coyton , Rob., Tydd	1630, 240		<i>See also Crawshey.</i>
Cozen , Cousen, Al., Surfleet	1608 i, 103	Crason , Greg., Spalding	1626, 402
„ Cosen, Geo., Kexby	1628 i, 105	Crasse , Rob., Stickney	1626, 598
„ Jo., Tallington	1617 i, 1	Cratchley , Edw., Coningsby	1621 ii, 232
„ Cosen, Jo., Ryby	1630, 356		
„ Cosen, Laur., Sibsey	1609 i, 30		
„ Cossin, Pet., Freeston	1626, 663		
„ Cossen, Rob., Gosberkirk	1606, 203		
„ Cosen, Rob., Walthams	1606, 479		
„ Cosen, Rob., Bourn	1637, 87		
„ Tho., S. Collingham	1649, 353		

Crauder , Mark, Elsham	1608 ii, 3	Croden , Rph., Melton Mowbray	1614 i, 344
Craven , Isab., Trusthorp	1610, 365	Crofte , Al., Boultham	1612, 252
" Jo., Waddington	1630, 589	" Ann, Mumby	1628 i, 256
" Mildred, Lincoln	1637, 506	" Chris., Burgh	1604 ii, 5
" Rob., Lincoln	1618 ii, 312	" Dan., Lit. Panton	1641, 416
" Rob., Lincoln	1631, 230	" Edw., Boston	1624-5, 465
" Tho., Boultham	1610, 266	" Jas., Harmston	1650, 165
" Tho., Boultham	1628 ii, 22	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1612, 492
Crawe , Edw., Tetney	1632, 250	" Jo., Billingham	1617 i, 132
" Jo., Mumby Chapel	1628 i, 80	" Jo., Huttoft	1618 ii, 464
<i>See also Crow.</i>		" Jo., Bassingham	1621 ii, 50
Crawford , Wm., Coningsby	1611 i, 338	" Jo., Boultham	1649, 17
Crawforth , Isaac, Leake	1627, 580	" Lion, Mumby	1607 ii, 240
" Patricia, Girsby	1607 i, 87	" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1614 i, 414
" Valentine, Hogsthorp	1630, 137	" Rob., Tumby	1640, 116
Crawham , Wm., Tetney	1632, 47	" Sam., Wiberton	1650, 97
Crawshay , Wm., Epworth	1614 i, 33	" Tho., Spilsby	1609 i, 256
<i>See also Crashaw.</i>		" Tho., Anderby	1611 ii, 164
Crawtherne , Geo., N. Coates	1616, 1	" Tho., Bennington	1626, 672
Crayford , Jo., Wainfleet	1639, 116	" Tho., Bassingham	1628 i, 146
Crayle , Craile, Eliz., Grantham	1632, 300	" Tho., Mumby	1637, 515
" Marg., Broughton	1608 i, 139	" Tho., E. Kirkby	1642, 241
" Wm., Grantham	1639, 353	" Wm., Frieston	1650, 128
<i>See also Crall.</i>		Crofton , Tho.	1640, 586
Crayne , <i>see Crane.</i>		Crofts , Tho., Gretford	1626, 342
Creake , Marjery, Corby	1615, 336	Cromer , John, Alford	1630-1, 392
" Rob., Heckington	1632, 295	Crooke , Benedict, Wainfleet	1634 i, 64
" Wm., Boston	1632, 334	" Benedict, Leake	1634 ii, 193
" Wm., Boston	1651, 312	" Jo., Somercoats	1620, 78
Crease , Tho., Walcott	1632, 416	" Sar., S. Somercoats	1634 ii, 219
Creasey , <i>see Cressey.</i>		" Tho., Friskney	1615, 448
Creighton , Jo., Anderby	1620, 109	" Wm., Gt. Marlow	1631, 376
" Jo., Boston	1628 ii, 253	Crooken , Wm., Frieston	1630-1, 230
Cressey , Brid., of Cophall in par. of		Crookhem , Jo., Denton	1629, 222
Kirkby-on-Bain	1637, 588	Cropley , Rd., Woolsthorp	1611 ii, 151
" Chas., Digby	1620, 201	Cropper , Ar., Witham	1627, 586
" Edw., Lit. Hale	1610, 9	" Kath., Witham	1632, 448
" Frances, Stickford	1638, 641	Cropwell , Wm., Marston	1614 ii, 230
" Frances, Stickford	1638-40, 44	Crosby , Chas., Bassingham	1613, 664
" Jo., Whaplode	1609 i, 3	" Edw., E. Langton	1635 ii, 150
" Jo., Helpringham	1642, 118	" Fra., Bassingham	1639, 265
" Nich., Fulletby	1630, 425	" Greg., Lenton	1639, 859
" Creasie, Rd., Ruskington	1628 ii, 50	" Hugh, Billingsboro	1641, 688
" Creasie, Rob., Billingham	1645-6, 666	" Jerimy, Cranwell	1608 ii, 36
" Tho., Billingham	1617 ii, 210	" Rd., Sutterton	1643-4, 481
" Tho., Swineshead	1645-6, 167	" Rob., Stickney	1615, 299
" Creassey, Wm.	1640, 222	" Sim. (1638), Billingham	R, 24
" Wm., Swineshead	1647-8, 851	" Wm., Ripplingale	1616, 613
<i>See also Crease.</i>		Crosland , Geo., Woolsthorpe	1611 i, 283
Cresswell , Edm., Bardney	1629, 6	Crosley , Rob., Boston	1611 i, 221
" Jo., Appley	1638, 703	" Wm., Boston	1610, 59
" Miles, Bicker	1643-4, 690	Crosse , Bart., Barkston	1613, 511
" Rob., Barrow	1626, 516	" Hugh, Enderby	1612, 188
Crispe , Anne, Spalding	1611 i, 31	" Jas., Allington	1633, 144
" Grace, Sotby	1630-1, 76	" Jo., E. Keal	1608 ii, 104
" Tho., Ashby	1641, 378	" Jo., Wainfleet	1611 i, 7
Crispin , Eliz. (1638), Burgh	B, 23	" Jo., Wrangle	1613, 494
		" Jo., Burgh	1624, 141

Crosse, Jo., W. Keal	1639, 199	Cumin, Al., Bitchfield	1640, 363
" Nich., E. Keal	1633, 110	" Cumyn, Edw., Bassingthorpe	1651, 63
" Rd., Weston	1609 i, 40	Cundy, Wm., Boston	1632, 307
" Rd., Stickney	1626, 545	Cunningborowe, Dan., Stamford	1624-5, 126
" Rob., Lea	1614 i, 389	* Cure, Rachael, Pinchbeck	1616, 156
" Rob., E. Keal	1637, 516	Curle, Rob., Muckton	1628 ii, 181
" Wm., Brinkhill	1639, 114	" Tho., Horncastle	1639, 840
Crosswood, Judith, Gayton	1611 ii, 217	Currell, Wm., Boultham	1613, 484
Crow, Hy., Humberstone	1609 i, 352	Currier, Jo., Gosberkirk	1612, 562
" Tho., Tetney	1610, 74	Curstone, Ag., Harlaxton	1604 i, 63
<i>See also Crawe.</i>		" Geo., Harlaxton	1631, 95
Crowder, Alice, Surfleet	1607 ii, 156	Curteous, see Curtis.	
" Ant., Swaton	1609 i, 374	Curtis, Ant., Lissington	1606, 311
" Kath., Hogsthorpe	1650, 325	" Ell., Hardwick	1611 ii, 280
" Jo., Holbeach	1638-40, 45	" Fra., Ingoldmells	1617 ii, 62
" Jo., Barrow	1649, 308	" Fra., Claxby	1630, 150
" Rob., Ailsby	1618 ii, 329	" Hugh, Hale	1618 ii, 485
<i>See also Crauder.</i>		" Jas., Kirkstead	1620, 154
Crowfoot, Edw., Horbling	1647-8, 32	" Curteyse, Jane, Halton-super-	
" Rob., Kirkby	1639, 152	Bain	1637, 550
Crowne, Wm., Aslackby	1606, 286	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1604 i, 76
Crowshott, Jo., Welby	1629, 174	" Jo., Wiberton	1612, 596
Crowson, Crowdsen, Chris.,		" Jo., Stickney	1613, 228
Gesberkirk	1628 ii, 30	" Jo., Scartho	1620, 138
" Sim., Gosberton	1614 i, 262	" Jo., Moorby	1632, 180
Crowston, Jo., Tetney	1623-4, 66	" Jo., Holton	1632, 436
" Jo., Tetney	1624, 237	" Jo., Scopwick	1633, 207
" Jo., Holton-le-Clay	1642, 331	" Jo., Wigtoft	1634 i, 163
" Jo., Marsh Chappel	1650, 245	" Curteous, Jo., Frieston	1637, 702
" Rd., Humberston	1621 ii, 54	" Matt., Bourn	1639, 153
" Tho., Donington	1614 i, 171	" Rd., Holton	1612, 139
" Tho., Tetney	1614 ii, 145	" Rd., Claxby	1626, 576
" <i>als. Johnson, Wm., Nettleton</i>	1626, 731	" Rd., Wrangle	1627, 565
<i>See also Croxton.</i>		" Rd., Sutton St. Mary	1632, 237
Crowther, Wm., Nocton	1632, 197	" Rd., S. Kyme	1651, 83
Croxton, Edw., Leak	1639, 467	" Rob., Ashby	1620, 409
" Tho., Laceby	1617 ii, 115	" Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1631, 86
" Ursula, Tetney	1614 ii, 106	" Rob., Barnoldby	1634 i, 23
<i>See also Crowston.</i>		" Tho., Kirton	1611 i, 183
Croyser, Jo., Stallingbro'	1607 i, 175	" Tho., Scopwick	1614 i, 91
Crumwell, Tho., Sutton-on-Lound,		" Curtoyse, Tho., Digby	1617 ii, 83
co. Nott.	1643-4, 440	" Tho., Claxby	1626, 28
Crupper, Nich., Kirkby Lathorpe		" Tho., Fulstow	1626, 455
	1640, 361	" Tho., Lincoln	1630, 369
Crust, Ag., Kingerby	1608 ii, 98	" Tho., Moreby	1640, 108
" Jo., Lincoln	1626, 307	" Vin., Rand	1638, 175
" Rd., Kingerby	1617 ii, 51	" Wm., Ranby	1604 ii, 186
" Tho., Lincoln	1626, 12	" Wm., Gt. Coates	1630, 632
" Wm., Hemingby	1622 i, 14	" Curtas, Wm.	1634 ii, 129
Cryer, Jane, Wilsford	1601 i, 3	<i>See also Cortis.</i>	
Cuffin, Edw., Kingerby	1650, 132	Cuson, Alx., Newton	1652, 15
Cullier, see Collyer.		" Cussin, Edw., Kingerby	1650, 132
Cullinge, Wm., Wisby	1645-6, 417	Cusson, Sim., Frieston	1640, 287
Cumberworth, Cath. (1638),		* Cust, Hy., Pinchbeck	1617 i, 10
Billingboro'	B, 27	" Rd., Quadring	1615, 22
" Hy., Poynton	1638, 12	Custen, Tho., Wilksby	1629, 162
" Marg., Wigtoft	1638, 102		
" Tho., Great Hale	1612, 427		
" Tho.	1638, 504		

Custian, Lucy, Wigtoft	1622 i, 75	Dalton, Fra., Bradley	1614 i, 370
Cuthbert <i>als.</i> Kelsey, Jo., Lincoln	1612, 267	" Jeff., Ruskington	1642, 373
" Rd., Friskney	1632, 23 & 471	" Jo., Barnoldby	1633, 157
" Tho., Fotherby	1621 ii, 227	" Marg., Beaton	1637, 258
Cutler, Fra., Sutterton	1610, 516	" Mark, Leake	1614 ii, 43
" Tho., Tattershall	1626, 517	" Mary, Kelstern	1632, 382
Cutt, Jo., Donington	1627, 480	" Oliver, Benington	1627, 126
Cutts, Jane, Stallingburgh	1622 i, 113	" Rob., Goxhill	1651, 251
" Cuts, Jo., W. Keal	1608 ii, 207	" Tho., Carlton	1643-4, 105
" Cuttes, Tho., Wynthorp	1624-5, 69	" Wm., Kelsterne	1616, 547
Cuxon, Jo., Firsby	1636, 413 & 427	" Wm., Habrough	1617 i, 265
		" Wm., Carlton Moorland	1630-1, 20
		<i>See also Dolton.</i>	
Daft, Rob., Kirkby	1641, 73	Dame, Wm., Kirkby	1612, 148
Dagg, Marg'y, Ashby	1637, 648	Dames, Alex., S. Kelsey	1632, 330
Daine, Rob., Leicester	1604 ii, 21	Damet, Tho., Lutton	1629, 234
Dakers, Martin, Brothertoft	1612, 122	Dams, Jo., Houghton	1612, 653
Dalby, Hum., Uffington	1611 i, 299	Danby, Jo., Rasen	1620, 168
" Jo., Bassingthorpe	1620, 496	" Jo., Thurlby	1624, 5
* " Wm., clerk, Grimsby	1616, 663	" Jo.	1624, 20
	<i>See also Dawby.</i>	" Nich., W. Rasen	1652, 289
Dale, Cuthbert, Branston	1638, 141	" Rob., Middle Rasen	1608 i, 16
" Jo., Spalding	1607 ii, 164	" Rog., W. Rasen	1614 i, 417
" Jo., Covenham	1608 ii, 12	" Sim., Panton	1624-5, 468
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1609 i, 79	Dancaster, Edw., Cowbitt	1639, 719
" Dayle, Jo., Sutton	1617 i, 454	<i>See also Doncaster.</i>	
" Jo., Hacconby	1641, 36	Dance, Hy., Stainton	1601 ii, 24
" Dayle, Rd., Sutton	1618 i, 148	" Jas., Kealby	1645-6, 673
" Rd., Wiberton	1622 i, 137	" Jo., Washingbro'	1611 ii, 80
" Daile, Rob., Grimolby	1601 i, 195	" Jo., Swineshead	1617 i, 275
" Rob., Wiberton	1621 i, 143	" St., Heighington	1636, 78
* " Tho., clerk, Pickworth	1606, 91	" Tho., Heighington	1635 i, 105
" Tho., Hacconby	1634 ii, 247	Danderdale, Tho., Barton	1632, 11
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 267	Dandison, Jenet, Steeping	1611 i, 93
" Wm., Sempringham	1630-1, 321	" Jo., Wiberton	1615, 37
" Wm., Dunsby	1632, 158	" Nich., Wrangle	1610, 532
" Wm., rector of Hagworthingham	1638, 40	" Tho., Manthorp	1627, 207
Dales, Edw., Coningsby	1627, 87	" Tho., Steeping	1639, 349
" Hy., Sutterton	1638, 40	" Wm., Willoughby	1615, 168
" Dallis, Jo., Glentworth	1624-5, 313	" Wm., Little Steeping	1633, 307
" Dayles, Jo., S. Kyme	1630-1, 433	" Wm., Wiberton	1640, 465
" <i>als.</i> Johnson, Lyon, E. Kirkby	1614 ii, 162	Dandy, Joana, Skendleby	1630-1, 63
" Marg., Brocklesby	1649, 359	" Laur., Mumby	1614 i, 494
" Dailes, Rd., Quadring	1647-8, 732	" Rd., Bicker	1616, 652
" Dailes, Rob., Fishtoft	1640, 433	" Wm., Skendleby	1626, 219
" Tho., Rasen	1606, 217	Daniel, Eliz., Moulton	1612, 573
" Dailes, Wm., Frampton	1647-8, 403	" Geo., Skellingthorpe	1633, 377
Dallis, <i>see</i> Dales.		" Doniel, Hel., Lincoln	1609 i, 366
Dallison, Marg., Winceby	1650, 194	Danks, Hy., Manthorp	1626, 477
" Tho., Stuckney	1614 i, 408	" Rd., Manthorp	1624, 433
" Wal., Orby	1615, 145	" Tho., Benington	1620, 289
" Wm., Wainfleet	1647-8, 779	Dannaby, Jo., Algarkirk	1641, 253
		Dannatt, Dan., Lacey	1612, 80
		" Jo., Tetney	1647-8, 953
		" Marg., Howsham	1612, 43
		" Marg., Kelsey	1612, 82
		" Rd., Long Oresby	1614 i, 26
		" Tho., Kingerby	1626, 392
		Dannell, Hy., Grantham	1621 i, 29

Dannell, Jo., Crowland	1628 i, 38	Davy, Eliz., Coningsby	1617 ii, 184
„ Rd., Scarle	1604 ii, 135	„ Jas., Halton Hologate	1615, 213
„ Wm., gent., Gedney	1616, 556	„ Jo., Lincoln	1643-4, 227
„ Wm., Lutton	1627, 275	„ Jo., Lincoln	1647-8, 515
„ See also Daniel, Dyniel.		„ Rd., Bolingbroke	1622 ii, 122
Dannson, Jo., Quadring	1647-8, 104	„ Rog., Moulton	1628 i, 179
Darby, Jas., E. Halton	1613, 336	„ Tho., Nettleton	1601 i, 169
„ Jenet, E. Halton	1626, 217	„ Tho., Swineshead	1616, 115
„ Jo., Belton	1639, 455	„ Wm., Owersby	1608 ii, 27
„ Millicent, Pinchbeck	1612, 385	„ Wm., Dunstable	1614 i, 37
„ Rob., Stowe	1611 ii, 186	„ Wm., W. Rasen	1616, 269
„ Tho., N. Stoke	1613, 445	Dawber, Grace, Lincoln	1628 ii, 26
„ Tho., Moulton	1627, 192	„ Jas., Kirton	1624-34, 36
„ Tho., E. Halton	1630, 175	„ Rph., Grimsby	1610, 89
„ Wm., Market Deeping	1604 ii, 157	Dawby, Chris., Miningsby	1634 ii, 22
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 166	Dawes, Edm., Surfleet	1652, 345
Darkin, Rob., Gedney	1626, 361	„ Fra., Theddlethorp	1627, 30
Darle, Doningold, Langtoft	1608 ii, 56	„ See also Dance, Dowes, Dowse.	
„ Hugh, Langtoft	1608 ii, 107	Dawkins, Jo., Pinchbeck	
„ Jo., Langtoft	1601 i, 200		1626, 666 & 699
Darling, Jo., Pinchbeck	1614 i, 373	„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1652, 91
„ Lucy, Ickleford, Herts	1601 ii, 70	„ Rd., Algarkirk	1604 ii, 129
„ Wm., Fulleby	1640, 472	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1626, 358 & 479
Darlings, Geo., Cockerington		Dawley, Tho., Algarkirk	1604 ii, 245
	1628 i, 229	Dawnaby, Wm., Mumby Chappel	
Darlow, Tho., Stow	1617 i, 432		1637, 534
Darnell, Wm., Grantham	1647-8, 768	Dawsney, Faith, Eagle	1628 i, 280
Darwin, Edw., Hatton	1649, 218	Dawson, Alx., Barrowby	1639, 105
„ Fra., Panton	1634 ii, 325	„ Allen, Whaplode	1632, 111
„ Jo., Swinderby	1630-1, 270	„ And., Anderby	1638, 143
„ Rob., Durrington	1643-4, 664	„ Ant., Swineshead	1611 ii, 191
„ Tho., Pointon	1630, 547	„ Ar., Fosdyke	1642, 346
Daste, Ann, Kirkby-on-Bain	1629, 76	„ Bart., Welby	1635 i, 389
Daubney, Alx., Eagle	1628 i, 137	„ Chris., Sutterby	1624, 493
„ Anne, Navenby	1607 ii, 315	„ Chris., Nettleton	1643-4, 197
„ Edw., Nocton	1633, 167	„ Chris., Sibsey	1651, 151
„ Geo., Gedney	1630-1, 436	„ Edm., Lincoln	1608 i, 108
„ Mary, Helpringham	1618 ii, 367	„ Edm., Lincoln	1642, 278
„ Rd., Navenby	1604 i, 61	„ Edw., Tattershall	1616, 520
„ Rd., Navenby	1633, 394	„ Edw., Spalding	1618 ii, 227
„ Tho., Swineshead	1607 ii, 162	„ Edw., Ashby	1624, 196
„ Wm., Heckington	1638, 318	„ Edw., Tattershall	1629, 310
„ Wm., Heckington	1647-8, 208	„ Edw., Timberland	1630-1, 359
Daughtie, Eliz., Wootton	1634 ii, 97	„ Edw., Gosberkirk	1636, 6
„ See also Doughty.		„ Eliz., Leadenharn	1618 i, 59
Davenport, Tho., Baresby	1624-5, 89	„ Eliz., Somerby	1635 ii, 72
Davill, Rd., Spalding	1616, 709	„ Daughson, Eliz., Stickney	
„ Tho., Spalding	1638, 625		1652, 125
Davis, Davies, Fra., Osney, co. Bucks	1624-5, 436	„ Eustace, Sutterby	1635 i, 155
„ Daves, Fra., Coningsby	1630, 66	„ Faith, Grantham	1627, 336
„ Jo., Houghton	1612, 653	„ Fra., Kirton	1635 i, 158
„ Rob., Thornton	1645-6, 595	„ Fra., Marsh Chappel	
Davison, Edw., Asfordby	1622 i, 49		1642, 147 & 324
„ Fra., Horbling	1638, 572	„ Geo., Somerby	1609 i, 43
„ Geo., Quadring	1651, 172	„ Geo., Quadring	1610, 53
„ Rob., N. Coates	1628 ii, 182	„ Geo., Timberland	1631, 92
„ Rog., Hougham	1608 i, 19	„ Geo., Keddington	1650, 1
„ Wm., Walcot	1626, 518	„ Godf., Aslackby	1638, 721
„ Wm., Aswardby	1630, 363	„ Hy., Utterby	1611 i, 291
		„ Hy., Bucknall	1624, 151

Dawson, Hy., Wigtoft	1638, 699	Day, Alice, Tilbrook	1614 i, 189
„ Jas., Marsh Chapel	1609 i, 122	„ Amb., Walesby	1630-1, 419
„ Jane, Stamford	1639, 354	„ Anne, Welton	1611 i, 277
„ Jo., Whaplode	1610, 319	„ Anne, Denton	1616, 625
„ Jo., Wragby	1613, 572	„ Chris., Sutton	1624, 331
„ Jo., Thorp	1615, 436	„ Chris., Corby	1627, 588
„ Jo., Swaby	1626, 385 & 729	„ Edm., Marston	1636, 15
„ Jo., Sommerby	1647-8, 544	„ Edw., Boothby	1611 i, 240
„ Jo., Swallow	1647-8, 950	„ Eliz., Saltfleetby	1607 i, 171
„ Jo., Skidbrook	1649, 264	„ Eliz., Corby	1612, 41
„ Daughson, Jo., Stickney	1652, 110	„ Eliz., Beesby	1649, 62
„ Laur., Bucknall	1616, 438	„ Fra., Mumby Chapel	1634 i, 164
„ Magd., Anderby	1643-4, 455	„ Geo., Gedney	1609 i, 15
„ Marg., Croft	1610, 180	„ Hy., N. Sommercoates	1632, 188
„ Mark, Hale	1609 i, 375	„ Jo., Ludburgh	1618 i, 154
„ Matt., Nocton	1621 i, 9	„ Dey, Mich., Foston	1613, 601
„ Matt., Skendleby	1649, 489	„ Mich., Long Benington	1638-40, 1595
„ Nich., Swineshead	1611 ii, 109	„ Ph., Great Steeping	1643-4, 518
„ Pet., Leake	1616, 582	„ Rd., Kirton	1614 ii, 111
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1618 ii, 196	„ Rd., Toynton	1617 i, 47
„ Rd., Thoresby	1621 ii, 25	„ Rd., Beasby	1636, 70
„ Rd., Slotheby	1630, 617	„ Rob., Sutton	1622 ii, 170
„ Rd., Utterby	1633, 131	„ St., Stubton	1608 i, 82
„ Rd., Skinnand	1645-6, 692	„ Tho., Baston	1612, 470
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1623-4, 134	„ Tho., Foston	1616, 544
„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1624, 216	„ Tho., Holbeach	1635 i, 18
„ Rob., Belchford	1630, 465	„ Tim.	1640, 470
„ Rob., Woodall	1632, 398	„ Wm., Stubton	1620, 43
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1639, 283	„ Wm., Lincoln	1629, 43
„ Rog., Bracebridge	1606, 174	„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1632, 63
„ Sar., Ashby	1640, 114	„ Wm., Tealby	1639, 43
„ Sim., Kirkby	1634 i, 194	Dayd, Wm., Grainthorp	1623-4, 115
„ St., Barkwith	1627, 325	Daynes, Jo., Lutton	1624-5, 279
„ St., Lincoln	1645-6, 461	Daysey, Rd., Gosberton	1649, 115
„ Su., Marsh Chappel	1641, 41	Deakon, Jo., Gosberton	1604 ii, 199
„ Tho., Sutterton	1606, 323	Deane, Edw., Stixwold	1610, 39
„ Tho., Utterby	1610, 534	„ Eliz., Statherne	1611 ii, 265
„ Tho., Pointon	1612, 551	„ Eliz., S. Kyme	1640, 300
„ Tho., Pointon	1612, 645	„ Geo., Keelby	1620, 497
„ Tho., Stenigot	1621 i, 119	„ Geo., Swineshead	1632, 3
„ Tho., Roughton	1628 ii, 36	„ Jo., Sibsey	1627, 268
„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1628 ii, 142	„ Rob., Potterhanworth	1622 ii, 140
„ Tho., Kirkby Lathorp	1629, 295	„ Rob., Rasen	1639, 51
„ Tho., Sutterby	1631, 274	„ Dean, Sim., Barnoldby	1607 ii, 199
„ Tho., Wragby	1636, 256	„ Dean, Tho., Medmenham	1614 i, 25
„ Tho., Marsh Chappel	1637, 63	„ Tho., Stainton	1649, 471
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1637, 206	Deanes, Ant., Heckington	1614 ii, 94
„ Tho., Wispington	1643-4, 412	„ Tho., Heckington	1607 ii, 243
„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1649, 217	Dearbarne, Hy., Hannah	1635 i, 128
„ Ursula, Anderby	1642, 388	„ Jo., Sibsey	1611 i, 179
„ Wm., Ludford	1601 i, 107	Dearing, Tho., Coningsby	1608 i, 67
„ Wm., Wold Newton	1610, 385	Dearsie, Rob., Pinchbeck	1628 ii, 135
„ Wm., Grantham	1616, 538	Death, Dethe, Ant., Heckington	1633, 34
„ Wm., Heckington	1620, 170	„ Dethe, Hy., Stamford	1640, 587
„ Wm., Cumberworth	1638, 130	„ Jo., Gosberton	1611 i, 341
„ Wm., Leak	1639, 77	„ Rog. [Gosberton]	1608 i, 36
„ Wm., Sibsey	1639, 607	Deaves, Rob., Candlesby	1638, 587
„ Wm., Marson	1647-8, 722		
„ Wm., Hogsthorpe	1647-8, 784		

- Deaves, Rob., Thorpe** 1649, 256
 „ **Tho., Bratoft** 1630, 573
Debdale, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1606, 106
Decanson, Wm., Mablethorpe
 1642, 298
Deeping, Cecilia, Swineshead 1632, 145
Delamott, Ph., Beasby 1647-8, 625
Denham, Jo. (1620), Louth D, 20
Denman, Jo., Stamford 1615, 127
 „ **Rph., Hundleby** 1621 i, 63
Dennis, Chris., Mkt. Rasen 1615, 702
 „ **Chris., Calceby** 1620, 469
 „ **Chris., Beilsby** 1647-8, 1003
 „ **Eliz., Gt. Coats** 1624, 8
 „ **Fra. (1638), Wilsford** B, 35
 „ **Grace, Goulceby** 1621 i, 146
 „ **Jo., Tointon** 1639, 805
 „ **Pet., Sommercoates** 1632, 457
 „ **Rd., Nocton** 1626, 238
 „ **Dyns, Rob., Horsington**
 1601 i, 64
 „ **Denys, Rob., Sturton** 1604 ii, 151
 „ **Rob., Ludford Magna** 1632, 81
 „ **Rob., Fulleby** 1636, 214
 „ **Rob., Orby** 1650, 324
 „ **Tho., Bamber** 1629, 183
 „ **Tho., Sedgbrook** 1634 i, 213
 „ **Tim., Horncastle** 1647-8, 478
 „ **Wm., Gt. Sturton** 1606, 300
 „ **Wm. (1638), Calceby** B, 36
 See also Dinnis.
Dent, Chris., Bolingbroke 1615, 193
 „ **Dor., Halton** 1621 i, 215
 „ **Fra., Elsham** 1610, 514
 „ **Fra., Middle Rasen** 1628 ii, 84
 „ **Marg., Cherry Willingham**
 1637, 279
Denton, Eliz., N. Scarle 1618 i, 50
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1614 i, 15
 „ **Jo., Rand** 1621 ii, 57
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1613, 251
 „ **Vin., E. Rasen** 1636, 453
Deplidge, Isab., Langton 1642, 193
 * „ **Dupleche, Rob., clerk,**
 Langton-by-Wragby 1616, 78
 „ **Diplidge, Tho., Langton**
 1649, 331
 „ **Deplitge, Wm., Langton**
 1640, 538
Derby, Tho., Leake 1626, 63
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1649, 368
Derley, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain
 1630-1, 447
Derrey, Rd., Ashby 1649, 298
Derry, Tho., Wymondham 1622 i, 175
Dethe, see Death.
Deverill, Edw., Whaddon 1601 ii, 70
Devis, Rob., Quadring 1645-6, 478
Dew, Jo., Walcot 1613, 369
 „ **Wm., Kirton Holme** 1641, 331
Dewell, And., Wragholme 1614 i, 109
Dewitt, Edw., Hogsthorpe 1630-1, 393
Dewy, Dionysius, Osbournby 1606, 391
 „ **Jas., Ewarby** 1611 i, 205
Dexter, Rob., Aslackby 1609 i, 425
 „ **Tho., Stamford** 1613, 471
Dey, see Day.
Deynes, Hy., Lutton 1616, 484
 „ **Isab., Lutton** 1616, 44
Dick, Tho., Eagle Hall 1640, 472
Dickar, Jo., Elsham 1634 ii, 306
Dickenson, Dickinson, Adam,
 Dorrington 1615, 118
 „ **Ag., Billingham** 1607 ii, 227
 „ **Ag., Billingham** 1608 i, 31
 „ **Ag., Billingham** 1621 ii, 116
 „ **Alice, Steeping** 1610, 481
 „ **Ann, Kirton** 1638, 182
 „ **Ar., Billingham** 1638, 817
 „ **Ar., Billingham** 1645-6, 260
 „ **Dan. (1640), Billingham** D, 22
 „ **Dor., Winthorpe** 1647-8, 843
 „ **Edw., Whaplode** 1617 i, 233
 „ **Edw., Nocton** 1640, 610
 „ **Edw., Gunarby** 1647-8, 793
 „ **Eliz., Billingham** 1606, 363
 „ **Eliz., Billingham** 1607 i, 64
 „ **Eliz., Heckington** 1639, 694
 „ **Geo., Whaplode** 1610, 147
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1621 i, 227
 „ **Dicconson, Geo., Tumbly**
 1627, 464
 „ **Hel. (1632), M. Rasen** D, 23
 „ **Hy., N. Kyme** 1606, 91
 „ **Hy., Partney** 1634 ii, 204
 „ **Hugh, W. Keal** 1613, 220
 „ **Hugh, Billingham** 1614 ii, 96
 „ **Hugh, Billingham** 1618 ii, 3
 „ **Jas., Tothill** 1613, 141
 „ **Dicconson, Jas., Morton**
 1627, 416
 „ **Jas., Swineshead** 1641, 571
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1627, 618
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1647-8, 102
 „ **Laur. (1638), Gayton** B, 34
 „ **Matt., Pinchbeck** 1632, 266
 „ **Nich., N. Reston** 1620, 155
 „ **Ph., Willoughby** 1615, 2
 „ **Reuben, Spalding** 1606, 134
 „ **Rd., Ingoldsby** 1618 i, 90
 „ **Rd., Heckington** 1642, 96
 „ **Rob., S. Kyme** 1615, 101
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1630, 368
 „ **Sam., Billingham** 1630-1, 77
 „ **Sar., Mablethorpe** 1642, 414
 „ **Sybill, Wainfleet St. Mary**
 1640, 573
 „ **Symon, Leighton** 1624-5, 536
 „ **Tho., Freeston** 1604 ii, 235
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1615, 597

Dickenson, Tho., Bourn	1617 i, 105	Dillingham, Fra., Wilden	1624-5, 476
" Tho., Partney	1627, 91	" Hum., Dean	1614 i, 151
" Tho., Frampton	1637, 187	Dimocke, see Dymocke.	
" Tho., Brothertoft	1637, 461	Dimond, Jo., Friskney	1608 ii, 107
" Wal., Billingham	1618 ii, 447	Dimsthorpe, Tho., Bourn	1632, 431
" Wm., Gayton	1610, 170	Dinell, Edw., Moulton	1618 ii, 203
" Wm., Gayton	1613, 617	Dinkes, Jo., Holbeach	1649, 125
" Wm., Grimoldby	1621 ii, 72	Dinngton, Rd., Sibsey	1649, 291
" Wm., Falkingham	1630, 272	Dinnis, Jo., Sutton	1650, 201
" Wm., Lincoln	1630-1, 303	Dion, see Dyan.	
" Wm., Donington	1638-40, 1639	Diones, Mich., Gt. Cotes	1618 ii, 476
" Wm., E. Thedlethorpe	1645-6, 7	Diplidge, see Deplidge.	
<i>See also Decanson.</i>		Dirham, St., Hacconby	1616, 41
Dickerman, Tho., Marston	1614 i, 188	Dirricke, Tho., Lincoln	1647-8, 902
Dickeson, Geo., Utterby	1608 ii, 111	Disburrie, Eliz., W. Rasen	1643-4, 242
Dickon, Hy., Gosberkirk	1606, 84	Dishford, Ell., Thorpe	1630, 318
Dickons, Ant., Bourn	1651, 255	*Disney, Mary, Carlton-le-Moorland	1614 i, 157
" Cath., Burton	1618-ii, 278	<i>See also Dawsney.</i>	
" Dicons, Jo., Fishtoft	1636, 19	Disworth, Ben., Thorpe	1621 i, 167
" Dickans, Rd., Edenham		Ditchburne, Geo., Waltham	1627, 190
1635 i, 117		Ditton, Jo., Boston	1614 ii, 238
" Rob., Burton	1618 ii, 277	Dixie, Rob., Boston	1632, 375
" Dickens, Rob., Coningsby		Dixon, Aaron, Boston	1617 i, 191
1621 i, 7		" Anne, Boston	1617 ii, 199
" Wm., Welby	1601 i, 74	" Ant., Moulton	1610, 377
Dickson, Ell., Moulton	1618 ii, 438	" Ant., Boston	1626, 727
" Isab., Owersby	1633, 150	" Dav., Grantham	1610, 137
" Jo., Doddington	1618 i, 2	" Edw., S. Kelsey	1628 ii, 286
" Jo., Walton	1647-8, 691	" Fra., Muckton	1645-6, 413
" Rd., Spalding	1652, 208	" Geo., Burgh	1615, 637
" Tho., Humberstone	1618 ii, 109	" Hy., Owersby	1629, 34
" Tho., Cowbit	1639, 648	" Jas., Dowsby	1612, 637
" Wm., Huttoft	1614 ii, 32	" Jas., Legbourn	1628 ii, 171
" Wm., Winthorp	1618 ii, 175	" Jo., Boston	1611 i, 249
<i>See also Dixon.</i>		" Jo., Barrow	1613, 421
Didicke, Edw., Marton	1618 ii, 178	" Jo., Winthorpe	1631, 235
" Tho., Timberland	1608 ii, 97	" Jo., Ingoldmells	1635 i, 181
<i>See also Duddicke.</i>		" Jo., Screvelsby	1643-4, 99
Didsbury, Edw., W. Rasen	1638, 583	" Jo., Hammeringham	1645-6, 393
" Diddesbury, Geo., Lincoln		" Marg., Fulnetby	1628 ii, 225
1609 i, 83		" Marg., Usleby	1638, 798
Diggels, Alice, Steeping	1616, 241	" Matt., Coningsby	1612, 28
Diggle, Edm., Sutterton	1630, 373	" Pet., Boston	1640, 7
" Emma, Sutton	1613, 649	" Rd., Conesby	1610, 432
" Rob., Sutton	1614 i, 92	" Rd., Winthorp	1612, 229
Dighton, Chris., Authorpe	1622 i, 31	" Rd., Sibsey	1647-8, 740
" Hy., Burwell	1622 i, 3	" Rob., Humberstone	1607 ii, 233
" Jas., burgess of Grimsby		" Rob., Binbrook	1628 ii, 118
1612, 269		" Rob., Cowbit	1639, 695
" Jane, Cowbit	1617 ii, 52	" Sim., Dogdyke	1624, 163
" Jo., gent., Minting	1607 ii, 254	" Tho., Fulletby	1624-5, 48
" Jo., Authorpe	1612, 560	" Tho., Legbourn	1632, 453
" Marg., Grantham	1614 ii, 67	" Tho., Cathorpe	1634 i, 37
" Mich., Burwell	1620, 127	" Tho., Lincoln	1640, 75
" Sim., Burwell	1607 i, 28	" Tho., W. Rasen	1640, 111
" Tho., Somersby	1637, 642	" Tho., Coningsby	1651, 45
" Wm., Minting	1635 i, 22	" Tho., Coningsby	1651, 46
Digling, Rd., Deeping	1608 ii, 26	" Wm., Grantham	1610, 306
Dikes, Rob., Mumbly	1612, 142	" Wm., Utterby	1611 i, 230
Dilke, Jo., Kirkby	1607 i, 53		

- Dixon, Wm., Normanby** 1614 i, 329
 „ Wm., Carlton-le-Moorld. 1630, 27
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1637, 151
 „ Wm. 1637, 242
 „ Wm., Irnham 1641, 198
 See also Dickson.
Dobbison, Chris., Wrangle 1639, 93
 „ Wm., Cuxwold 1639, 783
Dobbs, Eliz., Welby 1638-40,
 „ Rph., Welby 1636, 443
Dobby, Hy., Maltby 1617 i, 289
Dobson, Geo., Scothern 1613, 282
 „ Hy., Gosberkirk 1621 i, 66
Docker, Beat., Mumby 1617 i, 234
 „ Jo., Mumby 1614 i, 492
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1624-5, 130
Dockett, Tho., Stallingbro' 1630-1, 82
 „ Wm., Toynton 1618 i, 100
Dockin, Pet., Butterwick 1645-6, 16
Dockley, Wm., Metheringham
 1649, 369
Dodd, Alex., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 95
 „ Geo., Quadring 1622 ii, 143
Doddin, Tho., Holbeach 1612, 299
Dodds, Rob., Toynton St. Peters
 1626, 671
 „ Rob., Ewarby 1630, 121
 „ Tho., Ashby 1612, 396
Dodgson, Jas., Coxwold 1624, 16
 „ Jo., Uffington 1641, 326
Dolittle, Wm., Wigtoft 1606, 132
Dolman, Doleman, Anne, Grimoldby
 1615, 137
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1613, 390
 „ Rob., Saltfleetby 1618 i, 156
 „ Tho., Sturton 1638, 575
 „ Wm., Kelsterne 1628 i, 193
Dolton, Wm., Sutton 1638, 824
 See also Dalton.
Donaby, Benedict, Steeping
 1622 ii, 191
Doncaster, Edw., Cowbit 1639, 719
 „ Edw., Cowbit 1647-8, 35
 „ Tho., Spalding 1630-1, 193
Done, Hum., Waddington 1624, 327
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1630-1, 119
 „ Tho., Waddington 1612, 253
Donham, Donnham, And., Fulstow
 1615, 301
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1627, 524
Doniel, see Daniel.
Donnay, Tho., Fotherby 1606, 154
Donnington, Leon., Sibsey 1628 ii, 137
 „ Tho., Mumby 1637, 679
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1629, 133
 „ Wm., sen. (1629), Huttoft D, 24
Doughtiman, Chris., Donington
 1632, 412
Doughton, Eustace, Brough 1626, 297
 „ Rd., E. Halton 1633, 162
- Doughty, Cecil, E. Halton** 1614 ii, 117
 „ Hel., Saucethorp 1626, 585
 „ Hy., Denton 1636, 150
 „ Hy., Denton 1652, 26
 „ Jane, Pinchbeck 1643-4, 195
 „ Rd., Tothill 1617 i, 441
 „ Rd., Wootton 1631, 107
 „ Rob., Tathwell 1614 i, 142
 „ Rob., Gauthorp 1624, 360
 „ Siseley, Halton 1638, 673
 „ Tho., Beesby 1651, 75
 See also Daughtie.
Dounckley, see Duackley.
Douse, see Dowse.
Dove, Edm., Howell 1621 ii, 36
 „ Hum., Waddington 1623-4, 25
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1652, 138
 „ Wm., S. Witham 1615, 669
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1616, 533
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1618 ii, 381
Dover, Ag., Saltfleetby 1613, 118
 „ Jo., Conisholme 1606, 390
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1612, 498
 „ Rob., Beesby 1614 ii, 13
 „ Rob., Bourn 1651, 270
 „ Tho., Beesby 1618 ii, 6
Dowdeswell, Tho., Gt. Limber 1637, 23
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1638-40,
Dowes, Fra., Teddlehthorp 1627, 146
 „ Laur., Legbourn 1617 i, 554
 See also Dawes, Dowse.
Downes, Jo., Frampton 1633, 218
 „ Jo., Lushby 1637, 435
 „ Rog., Steeping 1630, 177
Downhall, Jeremy, Stamford 1633, 322
Downham, Downam, Geo., Halton
 1611 ii, 209
 „ Geo., Fulstowe 1647-8, 70
 „ Maria, Fulstow 1615, 480
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1604 ii, 217
 „ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1606, 123
Downing, Adam, Willingham
 1611 ii, 90
Dowse, Ag., Benington 1624-5, 432
 „ Ann, Boston 1634 ii, 199
 „ Ant., Skirbeck 1613, 207
 „ Ant., Wickenby 1618 i, 66
 „ Chas., Legbourn 1624-5, 78
 „ Chas., N. Sommercotes
 1640, 567
 „ Fra., Freiston 1610, 504
 „ Dowce, Fra., Sibsey 1637, 449
 „ Gert., Skirbeck 1613, 408
 „ Jo., Boston 1610, 458
 „ Jo., Frieston 1611 i, 335
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1612, 694
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1617 i, 435
 „ Jo., Eagle 1618 ii, 163
 „ Jo., Overton 1634 i, 205
 „ Jo., Overton 1634 ii, 81

Dowse, Jo., Leake	1640, 268	Drury, Rd., N. Somercotes	1647-8, 980
„ Jo., Bennington	1645-6, 629	„ Rd., Brothertoft	1650, 397
„ Matt., Bamber	1630, 127	„ Rob., Nettleton	1612, 450
„ Pet., Frieston	1622 ii, 252	„ Rob., Coningsby	1628 i, 94
„ Rd., Benington	1624, 259	„ Rob., Irnham	1630, 320
„ Rd., Leak	1640, 54	„ Rob., Killingholme	1637, 676
„ Rob., Fishtoft	1601 ii, 108	„ Rob., Stallingboro'	1645-6, 117
„ Rob., Leake	1611 i, 208	„ Rob., Benniworth	1650, 64
„ Tho., Legbourne	1621 ii, 169	„ Tho., Bigby	1624-5, 230
„ Wm., Ludford	1612, 363	„ Tho., Wrawby	1627, 107
„ Wm., Tathwell	1632, 423	„ Dowry, Tho., Covenham	
<i>See also Dance, Dawes, Dowes.</i>		St. Mary	1647-8, 82
*Dowson, Rd., gent., Waltham	1616, 39	„ Tho., Morton	1647-8, 351
„ Rob., Willoughby	1616, 643	„ Wm., Kirton	1608 ii, 11
Doy, Geo., Kirton	1640, 481	„ Wm., Ulceby	1611 ii, 144
Doyles, Mary, Mid. Rasen	1618 ii, 481	„ Wm., Calsthorp	1615, 594
Dracors, Jo., Humberstone	1637, 618	„ Wm., Calsthorp	1629, 138
Drake, Jos., Grantham	1649, 174	„ Wm., Ulceby	1638, 40
Draper, Ag., Boston	1604 ii, 250	„ Wm., Sutton	1641, 58
„ Jo., Bicker	1628 ii, 6	„ Wm., Moulton	1643-4, 63
„ Jo., Broughton	1637, 591	„ Wm., Benniworth	1650, 44
„ Lawr., Scarthro'	1633, 76	Duckdall, Rd., Ancaster	1613, 35
„ Rph., Bicker	1610, 446	Ducke, Rob., Lincoln	1630-1, 27
„ Tho., Muckton	1636, 192	Ducker, Hum., Grantham	1638, 628
Draxe, Lion, Lit. Carlton	1647-8, 86	Duckering, Edw., Wainfleet	1613, 70
Drew, Hel., Mid. Rasen	1629, 224	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1642, 46
„ Hy., Boston	1618 ii, 331	Duckett, Fra., Glamford Briggs	1626, 514
Drewry, see Drury.		Duckington, Jas., Dunstable	1604 i, 51
Drinkwater, Ag., Sawxbv	1624-5, 246	Duckle, Tho., W. Butterwick	1614 i, 396
„ Rob., Sutterton	1620, 3	Duddicke, Al., Timberland	1622 i, 4
„ Rob., Aslackby	1627, 237	„ Hy., Swineshead	1640, 377
Driver, Tho., Tattershall	1651, 286	„ Mary, Frieston	1620, 133
Drury, Drewry, Ag., Corby	1616, 436	„ Osias, Dogdike	1652, 104
„ Al., Gosberkirk	1650, 63	„ Rob., Dogdyke	1629, 243
„ Brian, Biscathorpe	1613, 12	<i>See also Diddicke.</i>	
„ Chris., Biscathorpe	1649, 273	Duddles, Albor, Newton	1628 i, 270
„ Dennis, Swallow	1639, 690	Dude, Hy., Burton	1630, 424
„ Geo., Billingham	1601 ii, 43	Dudley, Rd., Henley	1611 ii, 266
„ Geo., Ailsby	1618 ii, 171	Dudlison, Jo., Mumby	1611 i, 53
„ Drowry, Grace, Morton	1608 i, 48	Dudluke, Wm., Coningsby	1637, 517
„ Hy., yeoman, Corby	1604 ii, 259	Dues, Rob., Billingborough	1611 ii, 166
„ Hy., Kirkby Lathorpe	1632, 448	Duffield, Rob., Lincoln	1621 ii, 110
„ Hy., Spalding	1645-6, 601	„ Tho., Lincoln	1601 i, 56
„ Joan, Ailsby	1621 i, 105	„ Tho., Swineshead	1614 i, 47
„ Jo., Morton	1612, 287	Dugdaile, Jo., Sudbrook	1617 i, 90
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1613, 308	„ Wm., Claypole	1622 ii, 130
„ Jo., Orby	1613, 335	Dugles, Jane, Aylesby	1635 i, 39
„ Jo., Corby	1624, 247	Dugmanton, Rd., Broughton	1627, 610
„ Jo., Wroote	1624-5, 548	„ Rob., Welbourn	1612, 421
„ Jo., Covenham St. Bart.	1626, 552	„ Sar., Brant Broughton	1630-1, 268
„ Jo., Ulceby	1638, 754	Duke, Fra., Sandon	1608 i, 86
„ Jo., Pickworth	1643-4, 232	Dunckley, Dounckley, Ag.,	
„ Jos., Benniworth	1650, 42	Benington	1604 ii, 175
„ Marg., Keesby	1616, 291	„ Rd., Miningsby	1643-4, 199
„ Rd., Covenham	1608 ii, 138	Duncombe, Su., Witherne	1616, 46c
„ Rd., Wrangle	1613, 393	Dunderdale, see Danderdale.	
„ Drowrie, Rd., Ulceby	1631, 138		
„ Rd., Goxhill	1631, 140		
„ Rd., Gosberkirk	1634 i, 54		
„ Rd., Ulceby	1637, 690		

Dunham, Dunnam, Allen, Calceby		Eager, Rd., Partney	1608 ii, 6
" Fra., N. Somercotes	1647-8, 847	" Rd., W. Keal	1618 ii, 433
" Gabriel, N. Somercotes	1629, 56	" Sim., Fleet	1609 i, 90
" Rd., Fulstow	1647-8, 664	" Tho., Boston	1630, 50
" Wm., Fulstowe	1651, 58	" Tho., Croft	1637, 40
Dunmore, Jo., Bourn	1626, 291	Eagle, Tho., Clapole	1618 ii, 70
Dunmowe, Rob., Crowland	1608 i, 20	Ealand, see Eland.	
Dunn, Gilb., Mid. Rasen	1635 ii, 135	*Earle, Brid., wid., Stixwould	1607 i, 74
" Hugh, Caistor	1614 i, 53	" Eliz., Willingham	1643-4, 153
Dunnington, Chris., Sibsey	1639, 744	" Geo., Spalding	1634 i, 106
" Tho., Huttoft	1615, 290	" Nich., Croyland	1652, 341
Dunsby, Jo., Gosberton	1640, 330	" Rd., Ingham	1628 i, 109
" Rob., Dowsby	1617 i, 228	<i>See also Erle.</i>	
Dunsdale, Tho., Barrow	1611 ii, 74	Early, Tho., Dalby	1635 ii, 146
Dunston, Tho., Appley	1614 i, 146	Earnsfield, Jo., Algarkirk	1608 ii, 187
Dunton, Jo., Brigg	1628 ii, 276	Easman, Wm., Lincoln	1632, 298
" Rd., Worletby	1623-4, 54	Eason, Edw., Swineshead	1615, 94
" Rd., Worletby	1624, 139	" Edw., Witham	1641, 48
" Rog., Barnetby	1627, 244	" Wm., Baston	1639, 838
Dupleche, see Deplidge.		East, Brian, Saleby	1620, 406
Durant, Hy., Cowbit	1634 i, 189	" Eliza, Irby	1610, 73
" Jo., Hatley	1624-5, 478	" Emma, Gt. Grimsby	1643-4, 208
" Durrand, Jo., Sutton		" Eustace (1638), Stickford B.	44
St. Edmunds	1652, 364	" Jo., Aunsby	1608 ii, 54
" Rd., Crowland	1617 i, 321	" Jo., Pickworth	1612, 568
" Rog., Crowland	1616, 58	" Jo., Benington	1617 i, 454
Durham, Durram, Rd., Keisby	1615, 609	" Jo., Willoughby	1637, 614
" Rob., Barrowby	1621 ii, 65	" Jo., Wood Enderby	1643-4, 327
" Wm., Sedgbrook	1638, 816	" Marg., Manby	1623-4, 138
Durlagg, Rd., Surfleet	1636, 82	" Marg., Manby	1624, 132
Dyan, Al., Panton	1634 i, 219	" Mich., Fotherby	1627, 412
" Dyon, Isab., Legbourn		" Rd., Osbournby	1601 i, 187
" Dion, Jo., Legbourn	1611 i, 133	" Rd., Sutton	1614 i, 493
" Wm., Panton	1630-1, 406	" Rob. (1616), Oseby	D, 27
Dye, Geo., Bulstrove	1613, 466	" Rob., Billingburgh	1612, 116
" Wm., Sedgbrook	1628 ii, 61	" Rob., Bicker	1620, 210 & 225
*Dyer, Geo., clerk, Awthorpe		" Rob., Muckton	1622 ii, 225
" Jo., Buckland	1617 i, 406	" Rob., Bicker	1630, 57
Dykes, Su., Stow	1624-5, 54	" Rob., Billingboro'	1649, 397
" D, 26		" Sam., Claxby	1601 ii, 52
Dymocke, Ann, Gt. Grimsby		" Tho., Cockerington	1617 ii, 15
" Jane, Lincoln	1626, 403 & 570	" Tho., Tetney	1642, 117
" Jo., Haltham	1637, 543	" Tho., Candlesby	1649, 560
" Wm., Ewerby	1649, 465	" Wm., Bicker	1610, 490
Dynewell, Jo., Barrow	1614 ii, 36	" Wm., Osbournby	1634 ii, 297
Dynniel, Sim., Moulton	1629, 215	Eastborne, see Estborne.	
" See also Daniel.	1604 ii, 212	Easterby, Esterby, Edw.,	
Dynys, see Dennis.		Humberstone	1633, 437
Dyson, Geo., Louth	1617 ii, 47	" Isab., Waltham	1639, 47
		" Esterby, Jo., Hatcliffe	
Eachard, Tho., Wigtoft	1618 ii, 1	" Matt., Tetney	1628 ii, 290
" Tho., Bicker	1649, 567	" Pet., Clee	1620, 438
Eackelande, Rob., Northorpe		" Rog., Holton	1616, 152
" 1604 ii, 62		" Esterby, Tho., Tetney	1628 ii, 101
Eager, Eger, Jane, Fleet	1604 ii, 244	" 1642, 443	
" Marg., Croft	1635 i, 221	Eastland, Wm., Carlton	1641, 579
		Easton, Eliz., Grimoldby	1618 ii, 398
		" Jerome, Tattershall	1641, 510
		" Jo., Boston	1626, 397
		" Mary, Somercotes	1618 ii, 297

Easton, Rd., Thoresway	1604 i, 14	Elcocke, Edw., Leake	1647-8, 658
„ Rd., Spalding	1649, 431	Elderkin, Hy., Wrangle	1624, 26
„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1617 ii, 23	„ Rd., Sutton	1601 ii, 55
„ Tho., Mid. Rasen	1651, 375	„ Tho., Sutton	1613, 69
„ Wm., Rasen	1601 i, 176	„ Tho., Sutton	1633, 2
Eastwood, Amy, Holbeach	1626, 197	Elderton, Chris., Donington	1636, 92
„ Ca., Coningsby	1643-4, 385	Eldinge, Ph., Goxhill	1638, 825
„ Jo., Coningsby	1624, 131	Eldred, —, Stamford	1638-40, 52
„ Jo., Whaplode	1650, 444	„ Anne, Thurlby	1626, 617
„ Rd., Coningsby	1634 ii, 214	„ Ant., Sutterton	1630, 385
„ Rob., Kilworth	1607 i, 183	„ Chas., Thurlby	1629, 127
„ Rob., Lissington	1626, 244	„ Geo., Thurlby	1638-40, 53
Ebatson, Dor., Helpringham	1627, 218	„ Joan, Wiberton	1621 i, 238
<i>See also Ebbetson, Ibetson.</i>		„ Jo., Billingbro'	1627, 51
Ebbe, Jo., S. Kyme	1608 ii, 237	„ Jo., Bourn	1628 ii, 145
„ Rd., Claypole	1632, 212	„ Mary, Frampton	1643-4, 446
Ebbetson, Geo., Sutton	1641, 166	„ Nich.	1610, 391
<i>See also Ebatson, Ibetson.</i>		* „ Rob., gent., Horncastle	
Ebson, Pet., Bicker	1647-8, 811	„ Rob., Thurlby	1609 i, 224
Eddins, Jane, Drayton	1631, 388	„ Rob., Frampton	1622 ii, 128
Edenstoe, Jo., Christhead	1628 i, 239	„ Tho., Thurlby	1635 i, 408
Edger, Jo., Sutton	1620, 359	„ Wm., Thurlby	1609 i, 408
Edgoose, Jo., Pinchbeck	1630, 454	„ Wm., Wiberton	1604 i, 64
Edgson, Tho., Billinghay	1628 ii, 119	„ Wm., Thurlby	1621 ii, 206
Edison, Tho., Alvingham	1629, 107	„ Wm., Thurlby	1639, 737
Edlin, Rd., Denton	1612, 747	Elfine, Rd., Covenham	1615, 279
Edrich <i>als.</i> Colson, Al., Weston		Elfleet, Fra., Boston	1630, 398
	1609 i, 1	Elie, <i>see</i> Ely.	
Edridge, Su., Asperden	1645-6, 688	Elkins, Tho., Stamford	1610, 133
Edwards, Alice, Moulton	1633, 48	Ellen, Rd., Pinchbeck	1621 i, 47
„ And., Bag Enderby	1611 i, 1	<i>See also Elling.</i>	
„ Ann, Bag Enderby	1631, 219	Ellerby, Edw., Ulceby	1613, 106
„ Aug., Algarkirk	1610, 245	„ Hel., Belchford	1621 ii, 192
„ Fra., Bag Enderby	1647-8, 161	„ Rob., Belchford	1638, 269
„ Hy., Stickford	1607 i, 45	„ Tho., Belchford	1621 ii, 43
„ Joell, Quadring	1638, 478	„ Tho., Ulceby	1639, 677
„ Jo., Frampton	1645-6, 15	„ Wm., Belchford	1610, 538
„ Jo., Raithby	1649, 68	„ Wm., Belchford	1621 ii, 175
„ Nich., Moulton	1614 i, 119	„ Wm., Ulceby	1640, 478
„ Nich., Fosdyke	1640, 50	Ellers, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1640, 37
„ Raphaell, Bicker	1630-1, 496	Elling, Rog., Pinchbeck	1615, 691
„ Rd., Dyke	1622 ii, 257	<i>See also Ellen.</i>	
„ Rd., Bourn	1650, 61	Ellington, Eliz., Deeping	1620, 452
„ Rob., Barkston	1641, 265	„ Matt., Deeping	1613, 465
„ Wm., Dean	1622 i, 193	„ Wm., Croyland	1647-8, 680
Edwyn, Hy., Walton	1618 i, 65	Ellingworth, Dor., Boston	1647-8, 74
*Egeoke, Hy., gent., Ropsley	1606, 80	„ Edm., Linwood	1627, 491
Eger, <i>see</i> Eager.		„ Tho., Ferriby	1601 i, 64
Eggelstone, Jo., Fulstow	1615, 108	„ Wm., E. Halton	1637, 283
„ Rd. (1628), Louth	D, 28	Elliott, Rob., Sutterton	1604 ii, 123
Eglot, Wm., Nocton	1614 i, 376	„ Rob., Sutton	1632, 99
*Elam, Rd., minister, Corby		„ Wm., W. Keal	1615, 260
	1618 ii, 142	<i>See also Illiott.</i>	
Eland, Gabriel, Edenham	1622 i, 145	Ellis, Allen, Leake	1617 i, 317
„ Ealand, Hugh, Minting		„ Bart., Saltfleetby	1609 i, 385
	1617 ii, 114	„ Edw., Riby	1649, 42
„ Jas., Fulnethy	1633, 73	„ Fra., Hougham	1609 i, 85
„ Ealand, Jo., Legbourn	1650, 4	„ Jas., Barrow	1622 i, 117
„ Rd., Haltham	1652, 10	„ Jo., Souldrop	1608 i, 16
„ Wm., Sturton	1614 ii, 35	„ Jo., Yarburgh	1610, 153

Ellis, Jo., Westborough	1617 ii, 109	Elson, Wm., Fulbeck	1606, 216
„ Jo., Gunwarby	1641, 537	Elston, Allen, N. Ormsby	1634 i, 200
„ Rd., Tetney	1639, 61	„ Ann, Gt. Limber	1637, 51
„ Tho., Grantham	1627, 553	„ Rd., E. Torrington	1631, 232
„ Tho., Stragglethorpe	1630-1, 215	„ Rob., Linwood	1606, 423
„ Tho., Swineshead	1640, 240	„ Rob., Lincoln	1645-6, 671
„ Wm., Glamford Briggs	1609 i, 242	„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1633, 429
„ Wm., Thornton	1616, 38	Elsworth, Marg'y, Grantham	1608 i, 110
„ Wm., Lincoln	1622 ii, 216	„ Tho., Spittlegate	1607 ii, 239
„ Wm., Grantham	1638, 502	Elvidge, Ann, Spalding	1638, 508
„ Wm., Swineshead	1639, 433	„ Jo., Spalding	1624-5, 265
Ellwood, <i>see</i> Elwood.		„ Matt., Killingholme	1647-8, 126
Elme, <i>see</i> Elmes.		„ Rd., Belchford	1640, 568
Elmer, Hy., Gosberton	1613, 600	Elvin, Marmaduke, Willoughby	1638, 387
„ Hugh, Spalding	1649, 116	„ Rob., Friskney	1630-1, 66
„ Tho., Bullington	1613, 120	„ Tho., Friskney	1604 i, 39
Elmes, Jo., Sutton	1612, 370	Elvish, Eliz., Holton	1609 i, 141
„ Jo., Stamford	1622 ii, 240	„ Geo., Holton le Clay	1628 ii, 45
„ Elme, Nich., Sutton	1620, 213	„ Rd., Humberstone	1634 i, 173
„ Elme, Pet., Tydd St. Mary	1617 ii, 61	„ Rob., Clee	1611 ii, 23
„ Rd., Sutton St. Mary	1632, 352	„ Rob., Covenham St. Mary	1631, 78
„ Rob., Sutton	1611 i, 41	Elwand, Mary, Theddlethorp	1613, 519
„ Wm., Sutton	1622 ii, 108	„ St. Helen	1613, 519
„ Elme, Wm., Long Sutton	1649, 15	Elward, Ann, Mumby	1634 ii, 131
Elmett, Jo., Roxholme	1627, 505	„ Ant., Frampton	1609 i, 57
„ Wm., Sutton	1647-8, 782	„ Jo., Billingburgh	1621 ii, 118
Elmore, Ann, Kirkby	1628 i, 177	„ Jo., Frampton	1639, 559
„ Pet., Spalding	1632, 432	„ Jo., Stallingbro'	1650, 229
Elnan, Jo., Skendleby	1630, 13	„ Rd., Gedney	1604 ii, 6
Elpline, Chris., Sibsey	1635 ii, 3	„ Wm., Quadring	1615, 315
Elrid, Eliz., Thurlby	1634 ii, 291	Elwood, Ag., Bicker	1626, 58
Elsame, Ann, Barkstone	1604 ii, 222	„ Al., Gretford	1616, 169
„ Ann, Steeping	1628 i, 211	„ Ann	1652, 384
„ Rd., Panton	1617 i, 414	„ Annas, Gt. Coates	1627, 9
Elsdale, Jo., Mumby	1614 i, 251	„ Hy., Fosdyke	1612, 202
„ Rd., Partney	1607 ii, 170	„ Rd., Bicker	1611 ii, 172
„ Rob., Miningsby	1613, 45	„ Rog., Kirton	1647-8, 459
„ Tho., Brinkhill	1645-6, 520	„ Wm., Killingholme	1649, 290
Elsdon, Tho., Keddington	1617 ii, 146	*Ely, Elie, Ann, wid., Mareham	1616, 456
Else, Tho., Sutton St. Jas.	1650, 257	„ Elie, Chris., Covenham	1626, 592
Elsey, Elsie, Marg., Stamford	1604 ii, 203	„ St. Bartholomew	1624-5, 125
„ Rob., Horbling	1601 i, 201	„ Eley, Jo., Moulton	1632, 223
„ Wm., Kirton	1604 i, 72	„ Elie, Jo., Covenham St. Mary	1634 i, 207
Elsham, Jo., N. Stoke	1634 ii, 318	„ Jo., Covenham St. Mary	1634 ii, 48
„ Rob., Lincoln	1624, 299	„ Elly, Tho., Bellew	1639, 454
„ Wm., Little Steeping	1628 i, 17	Emblinge, Jo., Grimsby	1618 ii, 336
Elsom, Hugh, Bitchfield	1650, 246	„ Jo., Benniworth	1640, 544
Elson, Geo., Barrowby	1637, 430	„ Emlyn, Lyon, Hemingby	1616, 226
„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1652, 157	Embrough, Wm., Goxhill	1624, 174
„ Jo., Grantham	1615, 527	Eme, Ann, Thorpe	1641, 424
„ Jo., Grantham	1637, 646	„ Tho., Friskney	1620, 181
„ Jo., Frampton	1652, 127	Emensden, Eliz., Gt. Grimsby	1643-4, 404
„ Reb., Ewerby	1613, 502		
„ Rd., Quadring	1612, 552		
„ Rd., Wolsthorp	1621 i, 64		
„ Tho., Coningsby	1623-4, 148		
„ Tho., Coningsby	1624, 184		

Emerson, Alx., Brigg	1630-1, 276	Enterduse, Jelion, Kempston	1621 ii, 20
„ Alice, Gayton	1620, 378	Epsworth, Edw., Stallingbro'	1630, 87
„ Alice, Gayton	1642, 306	Epton, Al., Bourne	1642, 4
„ Ann, Addlethorpe	1618 i, 136	„ Fra., Bourn	1641, 145
„ Ann, Brigg	1632, 152	„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1635 i, 355
„ Geo., Brigg	1601 i, 23	„ Rob., Deeping	1639, 537
„ Geo., E. Rasen	1629, 314	Epwell, Eliz., Burton Coggles	1652, 388
„ Isaac, Algarkirk	1630-1, 14	Erat, Adam, Appleby	1628 i, 87
„ Jo., Howsam	1614 i, 159	„ Errat, Rob., E. Butterwick	1614 i, 99
„ Jo., Wootton	1614 ii, 12	Erle, Wm., Harpswell	1628 i, 201
„ Jo., Bonby	1624, 397	„ See also Earle.	
„ Jo., Worletby	1643-4, 608	Errington, Anne, Fulstow	1609 i, 360
„ Jonas, Gayton	1634 ii, 327	„ Geo., Gayton	1601 i, 120
„ Marg., Grasby	1630-1, 542	„ Rph., Fulstow	1609 i, 128
Emerton, Tho., Upper Toynton	1613, 499	Esdale, Ann, Mumby	1623-4, 65
Emingson, Rd., Helpringham	1617 i, 167	„ Ann, Mumby	1624, 209
Emlyn, <i>see</i> Emblinge.		Eshe, —, wid., Sturton	1643-4, 72
Emmitt, Ell., Garnthorpe	1649, 570	„ Jo., Immingham	1617 i, 323
Emmyth, Jo., master of Free School, Boston	1613, 456	Eshon, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1643-4, 290
Emonson, Chas., Lincoln	1613, 63	„ Rob., Branston	1601 ii, 63
„ Emanson, Tho., Lincoln	1615, 434	Esington, Rob., Pointon	1615, 124
„ Tho., Thurlby	1621 i, 9	Eslington, Rd., Huttoft	1635 i, 198
„ Tho., Lincoln	1621 i, 228	„ Rob., Huttoft	1640, 473
„ Emanson, Wm., Lincoln	1616, 413	Esplin, Jo., Sibsey	1639, 402
„ Emanson, Wm. (1638), Beckingham	B, 41	„ Wm., Sibsey	1639, 382
Empringham, Leon., Barton	1621 ii, 209	Estborne, Tristram, Lincoln	1627, 509
„ Raphael, Beesby	1615, 112	Esterby, <i>see</i> Easterby.	
Empson, Eliz., E. Kirkby	1641, 328	Etherington, Jo., Abye grange	1637, 459
„ Jo., Sausthorpe	1636, 7	„ Prudence, Aby	1639, 336
„ Wm., Aswardby	1624-5, 148	„ Rog., Appley	1650, 232
Emson, Jo., Swineshead	1630-1, 228	„ Wm., Owersby	1610, 312
„ Wm., E. Kirkby	1618 ii, 91	„ Wm., Legsby	1614 ii, 105
Enderby, Eliz., Bourn	1634 ii, 222	„ Wm., Langton	1645-6, 132
„ Gilb., Kirton	1618 ii, 98	Eton, Jo., Thurlby	1636, 367
„ Jas., Blankney	1632, 110	Ettie, Rd., Fosdyke	1627, 566
„ Jo., Welton	1620, 227	Etting, Jo., Ingolmells	1611 i, 259
„ Jo., Awthorpe	1634 ii, 76	Eure, Ewre, Edw., Washinbro'	1630, 380
„ Miles, Welton	1630, 569	* „ Pet., knt., Washingbro'	1612, 126
„ Rd., Coningsby	1611 i, 94	Evans, Pet., Cowbit	1645-6, 616
„ Tho., Heighington	1614 i, 460	„ <i>als.</i> Thurston, Wm., Stickney	1620, 182
* „ Tho., gent., St. Benedict's, Lincoln	1617 ii, 5	„ Wm., Bail of Lincoln	1624-5, 427
„ Tho., Awthorpe	1620, 495	Evenwood, Sar., S. Kyme	1604 ii, 228
„ Tho., Kirton	1630, 252	Everett, Everitt, Jillian, Welby	1635 i, 248
Endermell, Jo., Swaton	1638, 131	„ Edw., Londonthorpe	1633, 132
Engall, Jo., Torksey	1601 ii, 27	„ Edw., Brigg	1640, 269
England, Mary, Barton	1627, 42	„ Eliz., Navenby	1613, 513
„ Wm., Barton	1621 i, 135	„ Eliz., Goulceby	1639, 699
„ Wm., Elsham	1624-5, 105	„ Hy., Willoughby	1611 i, 58
„ Wm., Stallingburgh	1624-5, 509	„ Jo., Ingolsby	1608 ii, 239
English, Edw., Coxhill	1647-8, 949	„ Jo., Sandy	1624-5, 538
„ Fra., Ulceby	1612, 464	„ Miles, Heckington	1607 ii, 96
„ Wm., Spalding	1606, 149	„ Nich., Sudbrough	1639, 164
„ Wm., Scamblesby	1613, 417	„ Rd., Welby	1610, 152
Enn, Wm., Thorpe [St. Pet.]	1630-1, 227	„ Evered, Rob., Ashwell	1622 i, 179

Everett, Tho., Navenby	1604 i, 57	Fairburn, Fairebarne, Tho., Belchford	1642, 247
" Everat, Tho., Wigtoft	1628 i, 67	" Fairbarne, Wm., Riby	1611 ii, 51
" Tho., Pickworth	1643-4, 668	Fairchild, Fayrechilde, Jo., Thurlby	1634 ii, 303
" Tho., Welby	1652, 109	" Rob., Algarkirk	1647-8, 392
" Wm., Welby	1613, 66	" Wm., Stamford	1635 i, 411
" Wm., Welby	1620, 59	Faireweather, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1649, 582
" Everatt, Wm., Goulceby	1639, 235	Fairfax, Farefax, Jo., Langtoft	1615, 586
" Wm., Linwood	1641, 245	Falding, Fauldinge, Jo., Thornton	1635 i, 409
Everingham, Edw., Deeping	1634 ii, 217	" Rob., Thornton	1622 ii, 254
" Fra., Barton	1620, 383	" Fauding, Rob., Wootton	1632, 437
" Pet., Quadring	1610, 263	Faldingworth, Chas., Stickney	1620, 34
" Wm., Hale	1641, 290	" Ell., Boston	1640, 189
Everington, Hel., Caisthorp	1611 i, 6	" Jo., Stickney	1620, 435
" Tho., Bratof	1607 ii, 67	Falkner, Faulkner, Edw., Sibsey	1620, 448
*Evers, Wm., clerk, Boultham	1617 i, 246	" Faulkner, Eliz., Quadring	1615, 238
Eves, Wm., Barrowby	1633, 101	" Fawkner, Fra., Quadring	1649, 527
Evington, Maurice, Spalding	1631, 322	" Faulkner, Hy., Sibsey	1649, 491
" Nich., Spalding	1630-1, 208	" Hugh, Ashby Puerorum	1633, 211
" Rph., Bucknall	1628 ii, 258	" Faulkner, Jo., Skirbeck	1649, 225
* " Rd., gent., Halstead in par. of Stixwold	1612, 736	" Faulkner, Mary, Bollingbroke	1652, 396
Evison, Ann, Ashby	1618 i, 159	" Fawkner, Nich., Quadring	1610, 95
" Geo., Theddlethorpe	1609 i, 88	" Fawkner, Rd., Lenton	1629, 284
" Grace, Bag Enderby	1636, 250	" Fauckner, Rd., Quadring	1636, 258
" Jo., W. Keal	1627, 270	" Fawkner, Rob., Manby	1610, 3
" Marg., Sommerby	1634 ii, 13	" Faulkner, Sim., Quadring	1612, 435
" Tho., Somerby	1613, 306	" Faulkner, Tho., Holbeach	1636, 20
" Tho., Driby	1630, 503	" Tho., Ludborough	1641, 396
" Tho., Bag Enderby	1635 i, 52	" Tho., Gosberkirk	1647-8, 983
" Tho., W. Keal	1641, 457	" Fawkner, Tho., Quadring	1651, 302
" Tho., Sausthorpe	1643-4, 534	" Fakener, Wm., Moulton	1624, 245
" Wm., N. Kyme	1636, 2	" Faulkner, Wm., Bicker	1627, 584
Ewen, Ann, Fleet	1622 ii, 250	" Falconer, Wm., Evedon	1640, 378
" Ewyn, Rd., Fleet	1617 i, 320	Fall, Chris., Bourn	1610, 98
Ewerby, Edw., Stallingbro'	1617 i, 340	<i>See also Fawl.</i>	
" Marg., Stallingbro'	1617 i, 339	Falstrop, Amb., Tevelby	1606, 193
Exton, Tho., Harlaxton	1613, 15	Fancotes, Rd., Gunwarby	1623-4, 2
" Tho., S. Witham	1617 i, 241	" Rd., Gonerby	1624, 176
" Wm., Deeping	1621 ii, 200	" Rd., Gunwarby	1641, 367
Fabian, Tho., Wrawby	1617 i, 279	" Tho., Sedgebrook	1609 i, 379
Facer, Tho., Wiberton	1626, 44	Fane, Fayne, Ag., Foston	1623-4, 127
Facon, Geo., Fulbeck	1636, 307	" Faine, Joh ^a , Wood Enderby	1614 i, 4
Failes, Alx., Steeping	1622 ii, 142	" Rob., Ulceby	1645-6, 47
Faine, <i>see</i> Fane.			
Fairbairne, <i>see</i> Fairburn.			
Fairbank, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain	1631, 18		
" Sam., Grimoldby	1614 ii, 2		
Fairbarne, <i>see</i> Fairburn.			
Fairbrother, Jo., Bourn	1621 i, 237		
Fairburn, Fairbairne, Edm., E. Halton	1624, 4		
" Marg., Horncastle	1630-1, 70		
" Tho., Horncastle	1623-4, 110		

- Fane, Faine, Rob., Wood Enderby
1647-8, 694
See also Fawne.
- Fanell, Jenet, Washingbro' 1611 i, 332
,, Fannill, Mich., Wainfleet
All Saints 1640, 464
- Fanner, Tho., Asterby 1643-4, 35
- Fanthorp, Eliz., Fulstow 1626, 339
,, Wm., Fulstow 1611 i, 172
,, Wm., Stamford 1637, 3
- Faram, Wm., Legsby 1624, 165
- Fardall, Jo., Frithbank 1626, 531
- Fareborne, Tho., Horncastle 1624, 384
- Farer, *see* Farrer.
- Farforth, Tho., Belchford 1609 i, 45
,, Wm., Bucknall 1613, 232
- Farmer, Edw., Sibsdon 1622 i, 200
,, Rd., Holbeach 1624, 322
,, Sabian, Fleet 1638, 818
,, Sim., Wainfleet 1606, 331
,, Tho., Fleet 1634 ii, 172
- Farmery, Ca., Lincoln 1630, 109
,, Jo., Springthorpe 1611 ii, 25
- Farnfield, Ka., Fulbeck 1626, 453
- Farnham, Wm., gent., Quarne,
co. Leic. 1624-5, 91
- Farre, Wm., Sutton St. James 1652, 5
- Farrer, Farrah, Ag., Ashby 1636, 390
,, Farer, Chris., Bigby 1624-5, 63
,, Eliz., N. Somercotes 1616, 473
,, Nich., Tidd St. Mary 1640, 562
,, Rob., Sutton 1608 ii, 112
,, Rob., Butterwick 1612, 538
- Farrow, Alx., Immingham 1601 i, 209
,, Al., Boston 1627, 547
,, Brid., Stickney 1633, 108
,, Chris., Immingham 1617 i, 527
,, Eliz. 1642, 303
,, Jo., Normanby 1612, 506
,, Jo., Nettleton 1638-40, 54
,, Jo., Tidd St. Mary 1639, 704
,, Jo., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 711
,, Farroe, Rob., Lissington
1614 ii, 226
,, Rob., Goxhill 1632, 238
,, Tho., Rasen 1601 ii, 36
,, Tho., Immingham 1611 i, 177
,, Wm., Snelland 1624, 58
,, Wm., Tetney 1626, 243
,, Wm., Boston 1631, 36
,, Wm., Hundleby 1637, 354
,, Wm., Snelland 1638, 233
- Farthacke, Wm., Kirkby 1633, 388
- Farthinge, Geo., Brigg 1643-4, 610
- Farwell, Joan, Boston 1641, 655
,, Wm., Boston 1637, 241
- Fauding, Fauldinge, *see* Falding.
- Faulkner, *see* Falkner.
- Faunt, Ben., Coningsby 1634 i, 134
,, Rob., Coningsby 1641, 392
- Faunt, Tho.; N. Willingham
1613, 136
,, Wm., E. Barkwith 1638-40, 55
- Favell, Anne, Washingbro' 1609 i, 317
,, Hum., Washingbro' 1609 i, 340
,, Jo., Heighington 1615, 227
,, St., Branston 1611 ii, 253
,, Fawvell, Wm., Washingbro'
1601 ii, 28
,, Fauvell, Wm., Washingborrow
1639, 179
- Fawcett, Alice, Horncastle 1631, 121
,, Chas., Manthorpe 1607 i, 29
,, Fra., Stixwold 1621 ii, 216
,, Jas., Bamber 1621 i, 174
,, Nich., Horncastle 1631, 318
,, Oswald, Walesby 1624, 31
,, Rob., Boothby Pag. 1626, 606
,, Rob., Stamford 1627, 627
,, St., Horncastle 1628 i, 93
,, Tho., Manthorpe 1607 ii, 273
,, Tho., Market Deeping 1630, 464
,, Fawcitt, Tho., Bamber 1637, 621
- Fawde, Tho., Uceby 1626, 608
- Fawer, Wm., Cockington 1641, 312
- Fawkner, *see* Falkner.
- Fawl, Wm., Butterwick 1604 ii, 110
See also Fall.
- Fawne, Joan, S. Willingham 1630, 288
- Fawthorpe, Wm., Stamford 1626, 629
- Fayne, *see* Fane.
- Fearan, Ann, Grantham 1624-5, 314
- Feasant, Beat., Deeping 1621 ii, 176
,, Fesant, Wm., Market Deeping
1618 i, 169
- Feate, Ca., Claxby 1624, 69
,, Hy., Normanby 1613, 89
- Fed, Jo., Hemingby 1633, 400
,, Tho., Horncastle 1637, 389
- Feetam, Rob., Healing 1601 i, 130
,, Featam, Tho., Kirmington
1637, 442
- Feirnes, And., Kirton in Holland
1647-8, 933
- Fell, Ben., Leake 1616, 562
,, Jas., Bourn 1645-6, 5
,, Jo., Leak 1650, 391
,, Rd., Binbrooke 1634 i, 120
,, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1614 ii, 82
- Fenby, Jo., Croft 1640, 186
,, Tho., Ewearby 1630-1, 439
- Fenden, Allen [Heydour] 1637, 267
- Fendike, Rd., gent., Leverton
1618 ii, 111
,, Rd., Leverton 1628 ii, 143
- Fenn, Fen, Greg., Sutton 1612, 473
,, Jo., Dunsby 1601 i, 47
,, Jo., Surfleet 1630, 147
,, Jo., Spalding 1649, 53
,, Mark, Lincoln 1630-1, 217

Fenn, Fen, Reuben, Halton Holgate		Fielding, Feildine, Rd., Gosberkirk	
	1632, 275	„	1637, 138
„ Fen, Tho., Fleet	1608 ii, 196	„ Rob., Barrowby	1604 ii, 261
„ Fen, Tho., Bicker	1612, 621	„ Feilden, Tho., Woolsthorpe	
„ Tho., Maultby	1643-4, 261		1641, 294
„ Wm., Market Deeping	1635 i, 95	Fields, Ann, Stallingbro'	1631, 286
„ Wm., Aby	1638, 739	„ Eliza, Lacey	1627, 210
„ Wm., Holbeach	1639, 434	„ Feylds, Jo., Orby	1629, 174
Fenner, Rob., Greenfield	1635 ii, 68	„ Rd., Grimsby	1623, 247
Fenwicke, Jo., Muckton	1624, 106	„ Rob., Ludburgh	1606, 186
„ Jo., Beddington	1633, 199	„ Tho., Mareham-le-Fen	1652, 227
„ Rob., Alkborough	1604 i, 87	Fieldsend, Chas., Grantham	1612, 331
„ Wm., Addlethorpe	1608 i, 7	„ Chris., Wolsthorp	1627, 92
Feran, Tho., Grantham	1621 ii, 9	„ Edw., Washingboro'	1647-8, 172
Ferian, Wm., Ickleford, Herts.		„ Tho., Woolsthorpe	1634 ii, 197
	1601 ii, 69	„ Wm., Lincoln	1620, 511
Fernside, Grace, Gt. Hale	1633, 149	Figg, Matt., Croyland	1639, 202
„ Firmside, Jo., Gt. Hale	1642, 363	„ Figge, Rd., Croyland	1620, 27
„ Tho., Hale	1614 i, 58	Fillingham, Eliz., Brigg	1634 ii, 312
Ferrah, Rd., Ashby	1616, 243	„ Rog., Waddington	1607 i, 25
Ferribe, Hy., Barton	1624, 422	Finne, Fynne, Isab., Wrangle	
„ St., Hagworthingham	1621 ii, 77		1627, 551
Ferris, Tho. (to be bur. at Elsham)		„ Fynn, Tho., Leak	1638, 799
	1633, 135	Finige, Rob., Wrawby	1616, 87
Fesant, see Feasant.		Finny, Joan, Bigby	1626, 63
Fetherstone, Ant., Moulton	1620, 63	Finre, Gervase, Frampton	1647-8, 187
„ Aug., Straggleshorp	1607 ii, 82	Firmside, see Fernside.	
„ Jo., Brandon	1640, 362	Fish, Ca., Bardney	1645-6, 621
„ Lionel, Stamford	1614 ii, 164	„ Fra., Cadney	1638, 438
„ Marg., Metheringham	1616, 357	„ Jas., Aslackby	1609 i, 422
„ Pet., Mareham	1618 ii, 376	„ Jo., Donington	1621 ii, 13
„ Rd., Kirkby	1630, 236	„ Jo., Sotby	1630-1, 200
„ Rob., Kirkby	1614 i, 104	„ Jo., Bardney	1630-1, 254
„ Rob., Potter Hanworth		„ Jo., Bardney	1645-6, 416
	1614 ii, 19	„ Rob., Bicker	1614 i, 380
„ Rob., Kirkby	1621 ii, 92	„ Tho., Spilsby	1650, 202
„ Tho., Potter Hanworth	1609 i, 84	„ Fyshe, Wm. (1609), W. Kinnall	
„ Tho., Market Deeping	1629, 293	„ Ferry	D, 36
Fewell, Tho., Washingbro'	1606, 484	„ Wm., Miningsby	1630, 520
„ Wm., Coningsby	1651, 85	Fisher, Alice, Pickworth	1609 i, 400
Fewsdale, Ka., Wibberton	1637, 576	„ Alice, Freeston	1617 i, 468
„ Wm., Wibberton	1635 ii, 44	„ Alice, Boston	1641, 701
Fewster, Tho., Lincoln	1643-4, 360	„ Ann, Boston	1638-40, 56
Fidden, Wm., Walcot	1618 ii, 450	„ Barb., Stamford	1649, 598
Fiddle, Jo., Goxhill	1642, 339	„ Chris., Grantham	1623-4, 155
„ Fidle, Tho., Somerby	1606, 397	„ Edw., Langtoft	1610, 228
Fiddler, Rd., Bennington	1642, 99	„ Edw., Grimsthorp	1628 ii, 204
Fidlinge, Hy. (1646), Luddington D.	29	„ Edw., Grantham	1630, 613
„ Tho., Lincoln	1642, 27	„ Geo., S. Ormesby	1614 i, 20
„ Tim., Awthorp	1627, 189	„ Geo. (1628), N. Carlton	D, 30
Field, Jane, Wibberton	1639, 849	„ Geo., Haddington	1641, 555
„ Lucy, Shefford	1608 i, 17	„ Hy., Dogdyke, par. of	
„ Rob., Studham	1621 ii, 228	„ Billingham	1614 i, 295
„ Rob., Northoresby	1634 i, 184	„ Hy., Dogdyke	1616, 785
„ Tho., Lincoln	1639, 727	„ Hugh, N. Kyme	1616, 769
„ Wm., Benington	1606, 125	„ Isab., Gedney	1629, 131
„ Wm., Wibberton	1624, 500	„ Isab., Wigtofte	1651, 81
Fielder, Geo., Skirbeck	1606, 34	„ Joan, Bourn	1629, 81
Fieldhouse, Jo.	1630, 591	„ Joan, Gedney	1635 ii, 153
Fielding, Chas., Grantham	1612, 237	„ Jo., Boston	1610, 306

Fisher, Jo., Wigtoft	1616, 561	Flaire, Jef., Bourne	1637, 218
" Jo., Kyme	1621 ii, 158	Flayne, Jo., Burwell	1638, 403
" Jo., Crowland	1621 ii, 199	Fleare, Annie, Hanworth	1624-5, 13
" Jo.	1633, 108	" Ant., Cranwell	1627, 81
" Jo., Kirton	1634 i, 15	" Jo., Nowston	1637, 343
" Jo., Ingoldby	1634 ii, 154	" Jo., Norton Disney	1638, 734
" Marg., Moulton	1637, 573	" Rd., Leasingham	1630, 284
" Marg., Moulton	1639, 504	Fleairie, Geo., Toddington	1624-5, 487
" Matt., N. Somercoates	1639, 49	Flecke, Rob., Goulceby	1639, 692
" Miles (1631), Caistor D, 31 & 32		Fleete, Al., Holbeach	1630-1, 382
" Pet., Gedney	1613, 575	" Godf., Holbeach	1612, 444
" Pet., Sutton	1616, 253	" Jo., Holbeach	1627, 573
" Pet., Fleet	1630, 386	" Flett, Wm., Holbeach	1647-8, 53
" Pet., Potterhanworth	1633, 338	Fleminge, Hy., Ashby	1610, 387
" Rd., Sutton	1617 i, 502	" Wm., Wragby	1634 ii, 25
" Rd., Foston	1634 ii, 212	Fleshborne, Miles, Skidbrook	1614 i, 397
" Rob., Kirkby	1622 i, 91	Fleshburne, Isab., Skidbrook	1620, 243
" Rob., Bourn	1631, 320	Fletcher, Chas., Markby	1613, 415
" Rob., Foston	1636, 34	" Eliz., Pinchbeck	1633, 1
" Rob., Harmston	1641, 219	" Eliz., Spalding	1652, 343
" Rob., Swineshead	1651, 395	" Hy., Ewerby	1636, 93
" Sim., Kirkby	1624, 150	" Jo., Creeton	1612, 137
" Su., Potterhanworth	1639, 680	" Jo., Belchford	1612, 175
" Tho., Hough	1606, 223	" Jo., Bourn	1617 i, 60
" Tho., Belton	1610, 236	" Jo., Dorrington	1626, 220
" Tho., Gedney	1611 ii, 35	" Jo., Waddington	1629, 4
" Tho., Kirton	1612, 602	" Jo., Belchford	1641, 33
" Tho., Hougham	1615, 620	" Miles, Belchford	1618 ii, 498
" Tho., Grantham	1647-8, 767	" Ph., Baston	1630-1, 16
" Wm., Ripplingale	1608 ii, 131	" Rob., Tetford	1627, 7
" Wm., Fleet	1612, 344	" Tho., Somercotes	1609 i, 87
" Wm., Sutton	1612, 454	" Tho., Kelsey	1618 ii, 378
" Wm., Pickworth	1616, 574	" Tho., Belchford	1622 ii, 174
" Wm., Spalding	1620, 28	" Wm., Friskney	1608 i, 10
" Wm., Quadring	1620, 167	" Wm., Friskney	1615, 70
" Wm., Threckingham	1622 i, 42	" Wm., Creeton	1637, 234
" Wm., Aisthorpe	1622 i, 56	" Wm., Bourn	1645-6, 258
" Wm., Bourn	1633, 395	Flintham, Eliz., Long Leadenham	1637, 331
" Wm., Leake	1634 ii, 142	" Tho., Gosberkirk	1611 i, 255
" Wm., Gedney Fen	1636, 436	Flintoft, Jo., Wrangle	1609 i, 39
" Wm., Foston	1638, 26	" Leon., Wainfleet	1608 i, 6
" Wm., Washingborough	1643-4, 192	" Tho., Benington	1607 ii, 129
Fishwick, Rd., Thornton	1611 ii, 1	" Tho., Fishtoft	1633, 4
Fiswicke, Fra., N. Somercotes	1616, 501	Flinton, Ben., Metheringham	1628 ii, 47
" Wm., N. Somercotes	1610, 437	" Eliz., Boston	1632, 409
Fitchet, Jo., Eagle	1622 ii, 181	" Wm., Gosberton	1634 ii, 50
Fitton, Ben., Marston	1642, 413	Flood, Jo., Fulstow	1630-1, 553
" Isab., Marston	1610, 325	" Fludd, Rd.	1623-4, 76
" Rob., Marston	1607 ii, 27	" Fludd, Rd., Benington	1624, 243
Fitzhugh, Nich., gent., Willdian,		Flower, Edw., Stamford	1628 i, 138
co. Bed.	1627, 643	" Jane, Lincoln	1627, 324
Fitzwilliam, Ann, Lincoln	1630, 200	" Rog., Garwick	1626, 469
" Ann (1630), Mitcham, co. Surrey,		" Wm., Waltham	1624-5, 179
N. Kelsey and Clixby D, 9		Flowers, Edw., Quadring	1642, 100
* " Aug., clerk and gent.,		" Geo., Donington	1629, 291
Claxby-Pluckacre	1611 i, 55	" Rob., Kirton	1643-4, 571
" Tho., Toynton	1618 ii, 264	" Wm., Swineshead	1604 ii, 228
Flack, Wm., Frampton	1641, 334	" Wm., Gedney	1611 ii, 24

Fludd, see Flood.		Fossey, Geo., Bidwell	1608 i, 56
Fodie, Jas., Stoney Stratford,		Foster, Ag., W. Rasen	1616, 559
Bucks	1631, 353	" Alice, Corby	1617 i, 533
Foe, Edw., W. Deeping	1628 ii, 160	" Ann, Horsington	1638-40, 58
Folgean, Tho., Honington	1612, 542	" Anne, Holbeach	1609 i, 1
Folgiat, Jo., Howel	1608 ii, 123	" Anne, Gt. Hale	1626, 485
Foliet, Ag., Ruskington	1612, 411	" Bart., Garnthorpe	1601 i, 211
Folkingham, Rob., Heckington		" Chas., Kealby	1636, 403
	1638, 3	" Chris., Ludford	1617 i, 74
" Tho., Helpringham	1614 i, 28	" Chris., Gt. Limber	1650, 161
Follet, Wm., Ruskington	1607 ii, 60	" Edm., Walcot	1612, 140
Food, Rob., Stickney	1641, 240	" Edw., Gt. Hale	1610, 205
" Wm., W. Deeping	1626, 556	" Edw., Sutton	1610, 430
Fookes, Rd., Gedney	1612, 445	" Edw., Stallingboro'	1634 i, 186
Footed, Wm., Halton	1620, 382	" Edw., Horbling	1640, 288
Forbesse, Marg., Beningworth		" Eliz., Huttoft	1630-1, 371
	1621 ii, 166	" Ell., Brigend, in par. of	
Force, Jo., Donington	1610, 534	Horbling	1626, 111
Ford, Lawr., Bicker	1643-4, 304	" Ell., Winthorp	1628 ii, 17
Foreby, Tho., Kelsey	1611 i, 294	" Geo., Durrington	1645-6, 680
Forman, Ann, Wibberton	1633, 5	" Hamond, Digby	1628 ii, 216
" Ant., Frampton	1635 i, 414	" Hy., W. Rasen	1606, 325
" Chris., Swineshead	1615, 306	" Hy., Spalding	1622 ii, 257
" Chris., Frampton	1630, 186	" Hy., Thurleigh	1624-5, 196
" Cissilie, Tothill	1643-4, 473	" Isab., Swaton	1612, 404
" Fra., Gedney	1630-1, 432	" Forster, Jas., Walcot	1621 i, 187
" Geo., Wiberton	1616, 479	" Jo., Gayton	1608 i, 28
" Geo., Wiberton	1624-5, 110	" Jo., Heighington	1610, 120
" Jane, Swineshead	1643-4, 390	" Jo., Holbeach	1624, 343
" Jenet, Keddington	1632, 381	" Jo., Usselby	1626, 432
" Jo., Awthorpe	1616, 85	" Jo., Huttoft	1630, 523
" Jo., Dunston	1616, 502	" Jo., Gretton	1631, 153
" Jo. (1638), Leake	B, 45	" Jo., Sutton St. Edmund	1632, 399
" Mary, Langton	1637, 706	" Jo., Holbeach	1634 i, 21
" Mich., Glamford Briggs	1629, 27	" Jo., Bratoft	1641, 179
" Nich., Deeping St. James		" Jo., E. Keal	1643-4, 343
	1629, 359	" Marg., Horbling	1601 i, 115
" Reuben, Tattershall	1613, 530	" Marg., Goxhill	1632, 253
" Rd., Brothertoft	1617 ii, 56	" Matt., Barnoldby	1628 i, 220
" Rd., Hagworthingham	1622 ii, 31	" Matt., Frampton	1651, 285
" Rd., Scopwick	1624-5, 8	" Miles, Gt. Hale	1607 ii, 122
" Rd., Biscathorp	1630, 368	" Nath., Wigtoft	1614 i, 365
" Rd., E. Kirkby	1640, 572	" Rph., Morton	1611 ii, 6
" Rd., Fleet	1642, 333	" Rph., Kirmington	1636, 425
" Rob., Branston	1617 i, 507	" Rd., Dowsby	1611 i, 21
" Rob., Keddington	1628 i, 278	" Rd., Sutton	1612, 140
" Rob., Metheringham	1633, 222	" Rd., Goxhill	1612, 490
" Rob., Marton	1641, 445	" Rd., W. Rasen	1618 i, 119
" Rob., Covenham	1649, 563	" Rd., Surfleet	1624, 302
" Su., Grantham	1643-4, 657	" Rd., Kirmington	1631, 256
" Tho., Wispington	1604 ii, 22	" Rd., Bratoft	1636, 43
" Wm., Winthorpe	1607 ii, 115	" Rd., Bratoft	1636, 225
" Wm., Sproxton	1621 ii, 232	" Rd., Bratoft	1642, 417
" Wm., Gedney	1638, 517	" Rob., N. Stoke	1612, 19
Fornis, Jo., Saltfleetby	1638, 13	" Rob., Hale	1612, 478
Forster, see Foster.		" Rob., Ulceby	1649, 511
Fosse, Rob., Washingboro'	1645-6, 252	" Sam., Tallington	1631, 46
Fossett, Fossit, Geo., Market		" Sim., Gedney	1607 i, 188
Deeping	1638-40, 57	" Su., Digby	1634 ii, 7
" Rob., Swineshead	1650, 78	" Su., Kirton	1636, 69

Foster, Tho., Binbrook	1611 i, 180	Fowler, Jo., Thurlby	1626, 357
" Tho., Sutton	1614 i, 352	" Miles, Gosberton	1630-1, 555
" Tho., Dowsby	1616, 711	" Rob., Helpringham	1607 ii, 186
" Tho., Claxby	1621 ii, 3	" Rob., Nocton	1614 i, 16
" Fowster, Tho. [Grantham]		" Rob., Spalding	1615, 228
	1639, 96	" Rob., Gosberkirk	1626, 671
" Vin., Gedney	1612, 292	" Rob., Habrough	1652, 113
" Wal., Horbling	1617 i, 156	" Rog., Gosberton	1638, 56
" Wm., Halton	1604 i, 40	" Tho., Hough	1608 i, 14
" Wm., Miningsby	1608 i, 75	" Tho., Sawcethorpe	1626, 100
" Wm., Swineshead	1610, 436	Fowster, see Foster.	
" Wm., Swaton	1610, 526	Fox, Ann (1638), Ireby	D, 34
" Wm., Burton	1614 i, 202	" Chris., Fleet	1613, 147
" Wm., Ewerby	1614 ii, 101	" Foxe, Discretion, Boston	
" Wm., Market Deeping	1616, 406		1643-4, 680
" Wm., Holbeach	1623-4, 99	" Foxe, Edw., Huttoft	1630, 362
" Wm., Holbeach	1624, 167	" Geo., Whaplode	1633, 52
" Wm., Sutton	1630-1, 454	" Grace, Fishtoft	1616, 322
" Wm., Firaby	1643-4, 374	" Foxe, Isaac, Coningsby	
	<i>See also Fewster.</i>		1624-5, 30
Foston, Hum., Tealby	1616, 305	" Jo., Keddington	1617 ii, 46
" Marg., Tealby	1620, 44	" Foxe, Jo., Bourn	1621 i, 134
" Nich., Ulceby	1638, 252	" Foxe, Jo. [to be bur. at	
Fotherby, Chris., Coningsby	1609 i, 9	Legbourne]	1639, 40
" Emma, Swineshead	1627, 571	" Marg., Sutterton	1612, 17
* " Geo., gent., Wrawby	1614 i, 66	" Mary, Witherne	1607 ii, 240
" Geo., Brigg	1642, 252	" Foxe, Rd., Bratoft	1630-1, 4
" Jas., Tealby	1609 i, 53	" Foxe, Rd., Markby	1634 ii, 236
" Jo., Gt. Cotes	1613, 356	" Foxe, Rd., Sutton	1641, 377
" Jo., Boston	1645-6, 605	" Foxe, Rd., Slothby	1647-8, 730
" Rd., Tealby	1643-4, 129	" Rob., Irnham	1638, 791
" Rob., Aunsby	1636, 304	" Foxe, Rob., Beesby	1641, 660
" Rog., Wrawby	1618 ii, 107	" Seth, Sutton	1608 ii, 100
" Tho., Saxby	1632, 311	" Foxe, Tho., Legsby	1606, 183
" Tho., Tealby	1634 i, 104	" Foxe, Tho., Spalding	1616, 103
Foule, see Fowler.		" Foxe, Tho., Withern	1641, 569
Fouler, see Fowler.		" Tho., Asfordby	1645-6, 412
Fountain, Edw., S. Stoke	1617 ii, 53	" Wm., Baston	1609 i, 244
" Jef., Woolthorpe	1650, 210	" Wm., Clapole	1609 i, 273
" Jo., Killingholme	1607 i, 65	* " Wm., gent., Sutterton	1610, 506
" Rd., Easton	1641, 199	" Wm. (1638), Brothertoft	B, 46
Fountaines, Tho., Levington	1613, 116	Foxley, Matt., Boston	1627, 291
" Fountance, Wm., Swineshead		" Reb., wid., city of Lincoln	
	1624, 87		1631, 156
	<i>See also Funtance.</i>	Foxon, Abigall, Branston	1645-6, 686
Fowell, Rob., Tumbly	1606, 307	Fracz, Isaac, Bourn	1613, 39
Fowkes, Tho., Gedney	1606, 350	" Isab., Bourn	1620, 479
Fowle, Foule, Jo., Kirton	1610, 348	" Jo., Manthorpe	1635 i, 91
" Jo., Kirton	1632, 354	" Theod., Bourn	1630, 347
" Tho., Kirton	1601 i, 137	" Tho., Witham	1612, 13
" Tho., Kirton	1608 ii, 46	" Wm., Bourn	1630-1, 266
" Wm., Kirton	1616, 330	Fragiam, Wm., Moulton	1615, 224
" Wm., Butterwick	1629, 106	France a/s. Hewson, Mary, Lincoln	
Fowler, Al., Hougham	1615, 668		1640, 346
" Ann, Nocton	1614 i, 272	Francis, Aaron, Sutton St. James	
" Eliz., Surfleet	1649, 82		1645-6, 171
" Fra., Spalding	1616, 109	" Al., Lincoln	1615, 109
" Geo., Horbling	1649, 234	" Amy, Hacconby	1618 i, 40
" Hy., Bonby	1613, 68	" Hel., Grayingham	1629, 19
" Fouler, Jo., Kelsey	1611 i, 163	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1606, 154

Francis, Jo., Willoughby	1607 ii, 120	Freeman, Hy., Weston	1630-1, 123
" Jo., Thurlby	1609 i, 412	" Jas., Gedney	1632, 210
" Jo., Thurlby	1610, 366	" Jo., Anwick	1616, 437
" Jo., Barrow	1614 ii, 20	" Jo., Holbeach	1624-5, 552
" Jo., Carlton	1617 i, 330	" Jo., Claythorpe	1637, 377
" Jo., Laceby	1621 i, 223	" Rd., Wainfleet	1631, 217
" Jo., Wrangle	1628 i, 194	" Row., Pinchbeck	1621 i, 31
" Jo., Wrangle	1637, 355	" Freman, Tho., Weston	1604 ii, 165
" Jo., Horncastle	1643-4, 478	" Tho., Claypole	1622 i, 50
" Jo., Horncastle	1647-8, 354	" Tho., Whaplode	1650, 71
" Nich., Wrangle	1624, 70	" Freman, Wm., Gedney	1604 ii, 107
" Rd., Donington	1615, 363	" Wm., Kirton	1615, 321
" Rd., Wrangle	1652, 399	" Freman, Wm., Holbeach	1627, 225
" Rob., Spalding	1639, 366	" Wm., Anderby	1647-8, 988
" Rob., Surfleet	1642, 479	" Wm., E. Kirkby	1651, 387
" Tho., Moulton	1608 ii, 109	" Wm., Bicker	1652, 241
" Tho., Donington	1618 i, 147	Freer, Allen, clerk, Mumby	1614 ii, 42
" Tho., Quadring	1630, 526	" Fear, Amos, Bardney	1640, 156
" Tho., Spalding	1638, 31	" Dan., Panton	1620, 235
" Tho., Holbeach	1640, 557	" Jas., Welton	1652, 186
" Tho., Kirkby	1641, 543	" Freare, Jo., Middle Rasen	1615, 230
" Tho., Spalding	1643-4, 137	" Jo., Huttoft	1647-8, 84
" Wm., Grimoldby	1650, 433	" Rob., Mumby	1604 i, 38
Franke, Franc, Jef., Whaplode	1634 ii, 173	Freeston, Frieston, Ann, Deeping	1627, 354
" Jo., Eaton	1621 ii, 65	" Edm., Winthorp	1612, 140
" Laur., Whaplode	1611 i, 362	" Frieston, Hy., Friskney	1608 ii, 183
" Marg., Bourn	1632, 174	" Jo., Hougham	1617 i, 456
" Tho., Morton	1618 ii, 394	" Jo., Boston	1626, 180
" Franck, Wm., Wimeswold	1607 i, 47	" Rd., Horncastle	1627, 571
" Wm., Farlsthorp	1613, 469	" Rob., Thimbleby	1638, 358
Frankish, Eliz., Hacconby	1608 ii, 67	" Freiston, Rob., Friskney	1647-8, 239
" Jo., Nettleton	1631, 122	" Freiston, Su., Baston	1622 ii, 88
" Wm., Willingham	1606, 52	" Wm., Ketsby	1622 i, 155
" Wm., Nettleton	1610, 437	Frend, Rd., Scawby	1626, 398
" Frankish, Wm., Nettleton	1647-8, 420	<i>See also</i> Freand.	
Frankland, Jo., Kirton	1608 ii, 69	Frescures, Frescewres, Ag., wid., Lutton	1614 ii, 41
" Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland	1643-4, 622	" Peares, Lutton	1611 i, 164
" Tho., Kirton	1647-8, 757	Freshney, Edw. [to be bur. at Langton]	1635 i, 357
" Wm., Kirton	1613, 162	" Rd., E. Barkwith	1628 ii, 167
Franklin, Ann, Lincoln	1620, 427	" Tho., Colsterworth	1611 i, 349
" Nich., W. Barkwith	1641, 581	" Tho., Market Stainton	1640, 617
" Tho., Skegness	1649, 557	" Tho., E. Torrington	1647-8, 805
Freake, Jo., Lincoln	1610, 392	" Wm., Stewton	1604 i, 92
Freand, Jo., Ludford	1630-1, 166	Fressell, Rob., Revesby	1612, 135
<i>See also</i> Frend.		Freyer, <i>see</i> Fryer.	
Freborow, Rog., Walcot	1627, 353	Fribish, Eliz., Folkingham	1610, 590
Freckington, Freckinton, Wm., S. Kyme	1623-4, 53	Fribus, Jo., Freeston	1616, 245
" Wm., Kyme	1624, 101	" Rd., Freeston	1616, 392
Freckley, Jeremy, Tevelby	1628 ii, 168	" Fribuze, Rd., Boston	1635 ii, 43
Fredlington, Jo., Covenham	1611 i, 208	" Wm., Leverton	1616, 247
Freeman, Dor., W. Keal	1617 i, 83	Fridle, Eliz. (1640), N. Thoresby	1638-40, 59
" Edm., Long Ormsby	1650, 98		
" Edw., Holbeach	1647-8, 943		
" Eliz., Moulton	1643-4, 108		
" Geo., Witham	1612, 47		

Fridle, Jo., N. Thoresby	1610, 275	Funtance, Funstans, Fra., Belton	1607 ii, 4
Fridleton, Jo., Waltham	1613, 10	" Funtons, Jo., Welby	1607 ii, 211
Fridlington, Wm., Barrowby	1643-4, 606	" Jo., Brancewell	1626, 84
Frier, <i>see</i> Fryer.		" Rd.	1638-40, 60
Frisby, Tho., Marston	1626, 76	" Tho., Grantham	1626, 713
Friskey, Geo., Marsh Chapel	1632, 35	" Tho. (1638), Whaplode	D, 35
Friskney, Rd., Bennington	1645-6, 268	<i>See also</i> Fountaines.	
Frissell, <i>see</i> Phrissell.		Furley, Jo., Ockeley	1631, 387
Frith, Edm., Fleet	1606, 107	Furlonge, Jo., Lincoln	1633, 20
" Sim., Grantham	1640, 25	Furnace, Tho., Barton-on-Humber	1643-4, 136
Frodgen, Jo., Sutton	1652, 286	Furnclay, Tho., Swineshead	1638, 296
Frodgwell, Jo., Lincoln	1642, 119	Furnilawe, Tho., Sutterton	1635 i, 92
Frodingham, Mary, Quadring	1617 ii, 33	Furry, Jo., Salmonby	1621 i, 55
" Rob., Quadring	1610, 198	" Tho., E. Kirkby	1608 ii, 28
Frodsham, Ag., Gedney Fen	1626, 7	Fussy, Tho., Habrough	1617 i, 371
" Ag., Gedney	1626, 441	Gabitas, Jo., N. Thoresby	1613, 500
" Matt., Gedney	1613, 575	Gace, Tho., Welby	1606, 491
Frogett, Jo., E. Keal	1637, 2	Gackling, Nich., Burnell	1630-1, 244
" Tho., E. Keal	1637, 21	Gadsby, Mary, Kegworth	1635 ii, 66
Frogham, <i>see</i> Phrogham.		" Pet., Pinchbeck	1624-5, 472
Froste, Rd., Hale	1624-5, 49	Gage, Maurice, Swineshead	1647-8, 311
Frothingham, Jo., Awborn	1628 ii, 174	" Tho., Washingboro'	1645-6, 455
Frow, Eliz., Riby	1630-1, 523	Gagg, Marg., Willoughby	1645-6, 57
" Geo., Riby	1615, 121	Gainsborough, Mary, Caythorpe	1638, 231
" Isab., Cadney	1636, 445	Gainsborowe, J ^o , Frampton	1647-8, 916
" Tho., Riby	1615, 572	Gainsbrough, Wm., Covenham	1647-8, 824
" Tho., Cadney	1618 ii, 494	Gaits, Tho., Fulstow	1609 i, 35
" Tho., Riby	1643-4, 203	Gale, Geo., Husborne Crawley	1635 ii, 151
" Froe, Wm., Cadney	1609 i, 51	" Jo., Stamford	1627, 612
" Wm., Riby	1609 i, 281	" Jo., Staniford	1630-1, 408
" Wm., Cadney	1612, 105	" Gaile, Leon., Bolingbroke	1610, 571
Fry, Geo., Barton	1632, 287	" Gayle, Rob., Corby	1610, 423
Fryer, Freyer, Brid., Barkwith	1641, 39	" Wm., Asgarby	1632, 443
" Frier, Jo., Bellow	1613, 278	Galloway, Tho., Bourn	1629, 348
" Frier, Nich., Leak	1637, 387	" Wm., Creton	1609 i, 410
" Tho., Walesby	1608 ii, 42	Gamble, Jo., Swaton	1614 i, 65
" Frier, Tho., Stoke	1614 i, 173	" Jo., Croyland	1641, 600
" Frier, Tho., Hogsthorpe	1638, 813	" Jo., Swainton	1645-6, 65
" Tho., Sibsey	1642, 11	" Mary, Swaton	1606, 372
Fulbecke, Anderson, Skellingthorpe	1635 i, 30	" Rob., Morton	1621 i, 33
" Geo., Gt. Steeping	1645-6, 56	" Tho., Cawthorpe	1604 ii, 68
" Rob., Bloxholme	1649, 215	" Tho., Sibsey	1608 ii, 195
" Tho., Skellingthorpe	1631, 247	" Tho., Benington	1630, 83
" Tho., Quadring	1645-6, 572	" Wm., Wymondham	1631, 400
" Wm., Quadring	1637, 388	Game, Wm., Tharfield	1608 i, 97
Fulforth, Jas., Skellingthorp	1624-5, 81	Gamell, Mary, Coningsby	1616, 231
Fulgrave, Wm., Doddington	1604 ii, 147	Gammocke, Edw., Boston	1622 i, 126
Fulke, Sam., Barton	1622 i, 180	" Gannocke, Edw., Boston	1633, 114
Full, Wm., Sibsey	1630, 228	" Gannocke, Jo., Stickney	1639, 431
Fullalove, Jo., Belton	1641, 60		
Fullalowe, Fulallowe, Mich., Manthorpe	1638, 388		
" Fullilowe, Tho., Rowston	1628 i, 178		
Fuller, Jo., Grantham	1642, 222		
" Ka., Tointon	1628 i, 64		
Funge, Eliz.	1631, 378		

Gammocke , Jo., Sibsey	1647-8, 830	Garrack , Leon., Wiberton	1601 i, 229
" Rd., Stickney	1627, 493	Garrad , Jas., Frampton	1618 i, 166
<i>See also Camocke, Cannock.</i>		" Rd., Wiberton	1611 i, 288
Gamon , Geo., Mumby	1624, 157	" Wal., Rauceby	1618 ii, 279
" Geo., Aslackby	1626, 653	Garrell , Tho., Gt. Hale	1630-1, 190
Ganby , Jo., W. Barkwith	1640, 582	Garretson , Tho., Glamford Briggs	1628 ii, 74
Gange , Wm., Wiberton	1612, 269	Garrett , Garrat, Geo., Quadring	1627, 556
Gann , Dan., Sutterton	1650, 70	" Jo., Ewerby	1635 i, 236
" Jo., Barholme	1628 i, 22	" Jo., Sutton	1640, 236
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 381	" Jo., Swineshead	1650, 383
" Marg., Corby	1618 ii, 397	" Mich., Swineshead	1628 i, 193
" Marg., Stowe	1634 ii, 164	" Rph., Asgarby	1617 i, 235
" Ganne, Wm., Spalding	1613, 399	" Rob., Sutton	1609 i, 376
Gannocke , <i>see Gammocke.</i>		" Garratt, Rob., Gedney	1620, 399
Garbrey , Geo., Barton	1628 ii, 243	" Rob., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 759
" Jo., clerk, Staine	1606, 112	" Garrat, Tho., Heighington	1620, 123
Gardner , Ab., Steeping	1652, 187	" Tho., Helpringham	1649, 190
" <i>als. Garner</i> , Edw., Quadring	1616, 234	" Wm., Burton	1611 i, 8
" Gardiner, Geo., Partney	1620, 157	" Wm., Burton Pedwardine	1634 ii, 177
" Gardiner, Hugh, W. Rasen	1608 ii, 83	" Wm., Burton Pedwardine	1647-8, 831
" Jeffrey, Gt. Missenden	1631, 383	Garset , Al., Lincoln	1621 i, 192
" Gardiner, Solomon,		Garston , Rd., Bassingham	1614 ii, 100
Gt. Grimsby	1638-40, 61	Garth , Chas., Holton Beckering	1637, 545
" Gardiner, Tho., gent.,		" Emma, Swineshead	1613, 544
S. Willingham	1615, 281	" Hel., Donington	1612, 545
Garfett , Jas., Bassingham	1620, 350	" Jo., Swineshead	1613, 543
Garford , Hy., Swaton	1649, 232	" Rd., Deeping	1604 i, 45
" Wm., Uffington	1618 ii, 255	Gartham , Jo., E. Halton	1626, 466
" Wm., Kilworth	1621 ii, 59	" Jo., Grasby	1630-1, 474
Gargreave , Jo., Boston	1633, 303	Gartholme , Al., E. Halton	1635 ii, 107
Garland , Eliz., Pinchbeck	1639, 535	" Anne, Killingholme	1611 i, 195
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1629, 371	" Rob., E. Halton	1632, 290
" Rob., Coningsby	1642, 362	" Tho., E. Halton	1611 i, 218
" Tho., Osbournby	1637, 181	Garthwaite , Miles, parson of	
" Wm., Marsh Chapel	1615, 699	Fulbeck	1616, 208
" Wm., Aswardby	1649, 47	Garton , Mary, Roxby	1617 ii, 186
Garlicke , Chris., Addlethorp	1620, 96	" Wm., Tealby	1604 ii, 7
Garlie , Tho., Legsby	1651, 376	*Gartside , Ad., parson of St. Peter-	
Garner , Al., Tointon	1641, 90	at-Arches, Lincoln	1604 i, 2
" <i>als. Gardner</i> , Edw., Quadring	1616, 234	" Jas., clerk, Witham	1617 i, 75
" Eliz., Tydd	1609 i, 184	Garvis , Rob., Bourn	1615, 255
" Hy., Pinchbeck	1631, 115	Garwell , Tho., Gt. Hale	1630, 629
" Jo., Mareham	1601 i, 181	" Wm., Gt. Hale	1617 ii, 127
" Jo., Mavis Enderby	1617 i, 493	Garwine , Wm., Heighington	1616, 174
" Jo., Surfleet	1626, 676	" Wm., Heighington	1652, 79
" Jo., Gosberton	1632, 453	Gascoygne , <i>see Gaskoigne.</i>	
" Rd., Gosberton	1609 i, 109	Gaselie , Al., Stixwold	1615, 64
" Rd., Firaby	1632, 65	Gash , Wm., Langham	1641, 453
" Rob., Ashby	1612, 238	Gashie (<i>or Jassie</i>), John, Grimoldby	1649, 19
" Rob., Surfleet	1612, 417	Gaske , Jo., Irby	1628 ii, 158
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1622 ii, 16	" Tho., Irby	1630, 231
" Sim., Lutton	1630, 264	" Wm., Irby	1618 i, 93
" Tho., Lutton	1620, 223		
Garnet , Geo., Nettleton	1611 ii, 154		
" Tho., Croft	1611 ii, 166		
Garnham , Tho., Keddington	1620, 15		

Gaskin, Rd., Ulceby	1642, 48	Gelson, Hum., Sutterton	1611 i, 191
Gaskoine, Fra., Wiberton	1607 ii, 226	„ Joan, Kirton	1618 ii, 482
Gateward, St., Canwick	1604 ii, 70	„ Jo., Kirton	1624-5, 458
Gateworth, Mart., Lincoln	1643-4, 448	„ Jo., Frampton	1626, 322
Gatherne, see Gawtherne.		„ Jo., Kirton	1638, 794
Gatward, Al.	1610, 544	„ Rd., Walmsgate	1615, 628
Gaule, Edm., Partney	1629, 220	Genison, Wm., Elsham	1606, 181
„ Geo., Spilby	1634 ii, 64	Genkinson, see Jenkinson.	
Gaunte, Mich., Pinchbeck	1624, 17	Gennings, see Jennings.	
„ Rd., Skidbrook	1634 ii, 153	Gentle, Alx., Swineshead	1626, 534
„ Rog., Grimoldby	1624, 107	„ Ar., Cockerington	1616, 412
„ Su., Lincoln	1626, 214	„ Chas., Yarburgh	1647-8, 991
„ Tho., Lincoln	1621 i, 144	„ Chris., Kyme	1620, 120
Gauntlett, Tho., Withern	1629, 388	„ Chris., Hemingby	1628 ii, 42
Gawdge, Tho., Fishtoft	1635 i, 275	„ Geo., S. Kyme	1608 i, 34
Gawtherne, Joan, Horbling	1631, 118	„ Geo., Fotherby	1628 ii, 263
„ Gatherne, Jo., Crowle	1617 i, 461	„ Hel., Yarburgh	1622 ii, 140
„ Jo., Horbling	1632, 302	„ Jo., Washinburgh	1624, 425
„ Rd., Horbling	1609 i, 427	„ Jo., Martin	1640, 471
„ Wm., Swaby	1609 i, 401	„ Rd., Wold Newton	1617 i, 273
Gawtree, Ann, Barton	1651, 16	„ Rob., Ewerby	1633, 159
Gaydon, Marg'y, Tumbly	1615, 132	„ St., Heighington	1617 i, 92
„ Wm., Tumbly	1610, 45	„ Su., Yarburgh	1647-8, 945
Gayton, Jo., Saltfleetby	1630, 419	„ Tho., Burwell	1647-8, 202
„ Rob., Threckingham	1631, 23	„ Wm., Yarborough	1615, 76
Gedley, Rd., Benington	1617 i, 431	George, Ar., Mareham	1608 ii, 66
Gedney, Al., Cockrington	1638, 668	„ Rd., Boston	1621 ii, 104
„ Al., Fosdike	1642, 26	„ Rob., Stoke	1618 ii, 241
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1643-4, 114	„ Wm., S. Stoke	1629, 156
* „ Rd., esq., Bag Enderby	1614 i, 114	Geringe, Hy., Heighington	1639, 662
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1624-5, 311	German, Jo., Deeping	1624, 490
„ Tho., Fosdike	1641, 674	„ Mich., Biscathorpe	1604 ii, 242
„ Wm., Ancaster	1624, 43	Gernweke, Fra., Welton	1629, 29
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1647-8, 55	Gerratt, Wm., S. Raucely	1637, 46
Gee, Eliz., Pointon	1622 i, 119	Gersbrough, Jo., Dalderby	1620, 467
„ Jas., Boston	1640, 24	Gersby, Geresby, St., Thornton	
„ Wm., Poynton	1613, 383	„ Wm., Willoughby	1618 i, 123
„ Wm., S. Witham	1651, 377	<i>See also Girsby, Gresby, Griesby.</i>	
Geele, Isab., Quarrington	1606, 218	Gerson, Fra., Ashby	1615, 337
„ Jo., Quarrington	1601 i, 6	Gerswell, Marg., Northholme	1614 i, 290
Gefferson, see Jefferson.		Gerwicke, Joan, Welton	1630, 568
Geffrey, see Jeffery.		Ghest, see Guest.	
Geinson, Wm., E. Halton	1618 ii, 68	Gibbon, Allen, Utterby	1620, 8
Gelder, Ann, Osgarby	1617 ii, 120	„ Ann, Stixwould	1645-6, 521
„ Edw., Barrow	1647-8, 223	„ Ant., Tealby	1610, 462
„ Jennet, Glentworth	1628 i, 260	„ Ant., Tealby	1649, 564
„ Tho., Stanfleet	1613, 160	„ Dan., Fotherby	1606, 219
Gell, Jo., Leverton	1628 i, 163	„ Edw., Killingholme	1639, 166
„ Marg'y, Barrow	1630, 289	„ Edw., Stixwould	1641, 473
„ Mich., Gosberton	1647-8, 703	„ Jo., Grantham	1615, 358
„ Rd., Corby	1604 ii, 207	„ Jo., Tealby	1638, 109
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1614 i, 309	„ Jo., Wragby	1640, 252
„ Rob., Ropsley	1630, 422	„ Jonathan, Pinchbeck	1639, 288
„ Tho., Wrangle	1611 i, 108	„ Matt., Claypole	1643-4, 619
„ Tho., Ropsley	1617 i, 229	„ Rob., Claypole	1616, 737
„ Wm., Barrow	1631, 267	„ Sam., N. Willingham	1630-1, 521
Gelson, Ant.	1637, 510	„ Vin., Benniworth	1649, 322
„ Chris., Nocton	1617 i, 113	„ Wm., Utterby	1621 i, 3
„ Fra., S. Stoke	1607 i, 164		

Gibbon, Wm., Utterby	1630-1, 461	Gilbert, Jo., Spalding	1639, 39
Gibbons, Tho., Calceby	1613, 132	Mary, Sibsey	1628 ii, 164
Gibson, Al., Kirton	1606, 146	" Mich., Benington	1620, 13
" Al., Wolsthorp	1626, 260	" Mich., Bennington	1636, 229
" Ann, Wolsthorp	1622 ii, 15	" Rd., Doddington	1606, 451
" Ant., Belleau	1610, 250	" Rob., Benington	1604 i, 123
" Chris., Middle Rasen	1609 i, 41	" Rob., Kirton	1609 i, 207
" Chris., S. Ferriby	1638-40, 62	" St., Swineshead	1642, 84
" Dennis, Grantham	1630-1, 218	" Tho., Heckington	1617 i, 488
" Edw., Thurlby	1640, 491	" Tho., Algarkirk	1633, 321
" Edw., Awbourn	1650, 168	" Tho., Claypole	1634 ii, 188
" Fra., Braceby	1604 i, 105	" Gilbert, Wm., Carlby	1616, 543
" Fra., S. Ormsby	1632, 361	" Wm., Butterwick	1645-6, 613
" Hy., Uffington	1638, 400	" <i>als. Note</i> , Wm., Brant	
" Jas., Frampton	1652, 76	Broughton	1650, 304
" Joan, Crowland	1604 ii, 36	Gilberthorpe, Rob., Moulton	1617 i, 314
" Jo., Thorp	1612, 270	<i>See also</i> Gilbardthorp.	
" Jo., Billingburgh	1612, 724	Gilby, Anne, Waltham	1617 i, 32
" Jo., Butterwick	1620, 480	" Edw., Mablethorpe	1601 i, 98
" Jo., Carlton	1624-5, 277	" Geo., Anderby	1637, 416
" Jo., Uffington	1636, 179	" Wm., Newton	1616, 531
" Laur., S. Ormsby	1616, 271	" Wm., Navenby	1641, 597
" Mary, N. Coates	1622 i, 138	Gildar, Mary, Westborrow	1638, 541
" Nich., Uffington	1630-1, 1	" Gilder, Rd., Alesby	1641, 512
" Reb., Boothby	1641, 283	Gilden, Eliz., Bicker	1621 ii, 112
" Rd., Saxby	1631, 406	" Tho., Edenham	1609 i, 412
" Rd., Kirton	1635 i, 416	" Wm., Donington	1647-8, 13
" Rd., Stapleford	1637, 472	Gilding, Ann, Aswarby	1629, 160
" Rd., Carlton Moorland	1652, 93	" Ant., Aswarby	1624-5, 423
" Rob., Aslackby	1610, 591	" Ca., Osbournby	1609 i, 432
" Rob., Evedon	1628 ii, 219	" Fra., Kirkby Lathorpe	1650, 206
" Rob., Greatford	1638-40, 63	" Geo., Howel	1620, 208
" Sam., Surfleet	1627, 570	" Geo., Evedon	1647-8, 841
" Sar., Bardney	1618 i, 149	" Jo., Kirkby Lathorp	1626, 246
" Theophilus, Stamford	1617 i, 535	" Tho., Dorrington	1617 i, 437
" Tho., Limber	1610, 41	Giles, Ar., Swineshead	1636, 424
" Tho., Kettesby	1615, 50	" Aug., Ropsley	1636, 105
" Tho., Fulbeck	1616, 27	" Lawr., Swineshead	1631, 1
" Tho., Woolsthorpe	1616, 442	" Mary, Swineshead	1638-40, 71
" Tho., Pickworth	1622 i, 128	" Rd., Swaton	1624-5, 74
" Tho., Middle Rasen	1632, 301	" Rd., Goxhill	1627, 240, 245
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1651, 186	" Rd., Pinchbeck	1639, 101
" Wm., Thornton	1604 i, 115	" Rob., Ropsley	1607 i, 181
" Wm., Frampton	1611 i, 112	" Wm., Helpringham	1616, 297
" Wm., Carlton Scroop	1611 ii, 197	Gill, Edw., Boston	1643-4, 346
" Wm., Gt. Limber	1614 i, 3	" Jo., Fosdyke	1611 ii, 113
" Wm., Wainfleet	1616, 150	" Jo., Tealby	1637, 633
" Wm., Leake	1617 i, 453	" Rd., Pinchbeck	1618 i, 139
" Wm., Bardney	1618 ii, 294 & 455	" Tho., Potterhanworth	1632, 225
" Wm., Wiberton	1621 i, 98	" Tho., Potterhanworth	1651, 331
" Wm., Elsham	1627, 609	" Wm., Blankney	1616, 476
" Wm., Newton	1641, 112	" Wm., Kelsey	1621 ii, 66
Gifford, Jo., Sutton St. James	1632, 52	" Wm., Alvingham	1637, 631
Giggles, Giggles, Ann, Sotby	1634 i, 112	Gillam, Jo., Freeston	1620, 76
" Tho., Sotby	1624, 289	Gillian, Gillion, Jenet, Huttoft	
Gilbardthorp, Jo., Algarkirk	1617 ii, 78	" " " "	1608 ii, 228
<i>See also</i> Gilberthorpe.		" Jo., Welbourn	1635 i, 387
Gilbert, Ann, Claypole	1638-40, 64	" Ph., Brancewell	1637, 139
" Chris., Evedon	1642, 420	" Tho., Welbourn	1630-1, 5
" Jo., Benington	1618 ii, 257	" Wm., Roxholme	1639, 491

Gilliot, Anne, Thornton	1611 i, 258	Gleane, Rd., Croft	1637; 255
" Bart., E. Torrington	1616, 173	Gledges, Gleges, Marg'y, Kirton	1638-40, 66
" Gilliat, Eliz., W. Torrington	1618 ii, 366	" Tho., Kirton	1638, 282
" Ell., Walcot	1618 i, 161	<i>See also Gleggs.</i>	
" Fra., E. Torrington	1626, 504	Glegg, Mary, Mkt. Rasen	1647-8, 204
" Jenet, Wrawby	1608 ii, 4	Gleggs, Glegs, Jo., Kirton	1627, 613
" Jo., W. Torrington	1612, 433	" Leon., Kirton	1639, 415
" Gilliat, Mart., Winthorpe	1618 ii, 168	" Rd., Kirton	1637, 508
" Gilliatt, Nich., W. Torrington	1614 i, 387	<i>See also Gledges.</i>	
" Gilliate, Tho., Wootton	1630-1, 403	Glen, Dor., Holbeach	1631, 52
" Wm., Walcot	1610, 356	" Edw., Leake	1624-5, 290
" Gillytt, Wm., W. Torrington	1642, 459	" Rd., Witham	1604 i, 30
" Wm., Barnetby	1650, 430	" Rd., S. Witham	1615, 693
Gillowe, Wm., Lincoln	1615, 398	" Rd., Leasingham	1630-1, 341
Gilman, Rph., Carlton	1632, 175	" Glenn, Rd., S. Witham	1637, 695
" Rd., Swinderby	1615, 347	" Rob. (1638). Bourne	B, 61
" Rd., Waddington	1633, 421	" Wm., clerk, Evedon	1609 i, 210
Gilson, Chris., Frithbank	1624-5, 94	Glentworth, Edw., Fulstow	1639, 65
" Hy., Donington	1607 i, 58	" Hy., Fulstow	1632, 106
Gilvento, Pet., Butterwick	1632, 140	Gleppes, Hy., Sutton	1615, 91
" Rd., Butterwick	1649, 473	" Hy., Gedney	1630-1, 176
Ginkinson, <i>see Jenkinson.</i>		" Rd., Sutton	1615, 360
Ginsinge, Rob., Alford	1629, 393	" Tho., Gedney	1607 i, 125
Girdler, Ell., Grantham	1610, 442	Glethero, Rd., Humberstone	1610, 309
" Hel., Grantham	1609 i, 377	Glewe, Laur., Goulceby	1607 ii, 238
Girsby, Rob., Kirkstead	1641, 282	" Glew, Rd., Crowle	1614 i, 108
<i>See also Gersby, Gresby, Griesby.</i>		Glinford, Jo., Surfleet	1612, 380
Gisipe, Jo., Boston	1626, 670	Glossop, Dor., Leake	1618 ii, 357
Gladell, Fra., Fulstow	1638-40, 65	" Tho., Leake	1617 i, 420
Gladwin, Jas., Leake	1607 ii, 123	Glover, Ad., Lincoln	1643-4, 158
" Gledwyn, Jo., Swineshead	1615, 63	" And., Hougham	1617 ii, 196
" Jo., N. Coates	1627, 195, 436	" Edm., Barkston	1636, 189
" Jo., Wigtoft	1642, 52	" Hy., Sewstern	1614 i, 198
" Rob., Leake	1630-1, 92	" Jo., Grainthorp	1628 ii, 212
" Rog., Ruskington	1614 ii, 48	" Rd., Fulstow	1601 i, 110
" Sam., Wigtoft	1611 i, 123	" Rd., Westby	1610, 517
" Sim., Frieston	1621 ii, 184	" Rd., Bytham	1627, 589
" Wm., Ruskington	1607 ii, 95	" Tho., Goxhill	1645-6, 143
" Wm., Swineshead	1624-5, 245	" Tho., Goxhill	1649, 18
Glazier, Ant., Welbourn	1611 ii, 187	" Wm., Kirkby Green	1626, 222
" Rd., Kirkby	1601 i, 61	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1629, 277
" Rd., Kirkby	1630-1, 140	" Wm., Torksey	1643-4, 306
" Tho., Sutton	1615, 231	Glutton, Hy., Holbeach	1607 ii, 30
" Glazier, Tho., Kirkby Green	1652, 128	Goake, <i>see Gouke.</i>	
Glaskin, Gabriel, Dembleby	1649, 178	Goate, Wm., Sibsey	1630-1, 498
Glatton, Al.	1610, 594	Goche, Barnaby, D.C.L., Excester	1626, 445
Gleane, Beatrix, Spalding	1607 ii, 53	" Rob., Bonby	1611 i, 266
" Chris., Boston	1627, 161	" Rob., Baston	1615, 32
" Fra., Willoughby	1607 ii, 110	" Wm., Belvoir	1626, 364
" Gleen, Isab., Willoughby	1609 i, 263	Goddin, Rd., Fletton	1624-5, 492
" Jo., Weston	1607 ii, 321	<i>See also Goodin.</i>	
" Jo., Willoughby	1634 ii, 53	Godfrey, Jo., Halton	1621 i, 84
		" Nich., Weston	1622 i, 20
		" Rd., Beauchampton	1631, 368
		" Tho., Grantham	1639, 78
		Godsalf, Tho., Fenton	1607 ii, 83
		Godsawe, Wm., Deeping	1622 ii, 199
		Godsay, Hy., N. Scarle	1631, 192

- Godsay**, Wm., N. Scarle 1631, 223
Godson, Bart., Quadring 1604 ii, 52
 „ Giles, Anwicke 1616, 249
 „ Jo., Leak 1635 ii, 33
 „ Rd., Freeston 1607 i, 156
See also Goodson.
Goger, Wm., Alderkirk 1637, 686
Gold, Hy. (1638), Kirkby B, 63
Golden, Rob., Metheringham 1609 i, 81
Goldinge, Chris., Stickney 1621 ii, 203
 „ Gouldinge, Fra., Stickney 1632, 374
 „ Geo., Dunston 1620, 367
 „ Goulding, Hy., Stickney 1641, 527
 „ Goulding, Jo., S. Stoke 1623-4, 144
 „ Gouldinge, Jo., S. Stoke 1624, 217
 „ Gouldinge, Jo., Benington 1649, 175
 „ Rd., Mablethorpe 1634 ii, 44
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1628 ii, 83
 „ Goulding, Rob., Dunston 1638, 169
 „ Goulding, Sim., Dunston 1601 i, 173
 „ Goulding, St., Sutton St. Mary 1645-6, 552
 „ Tho., Nocton 1610, 386
Goldwell, Jo., Bicker 1611 ii, 104
Gollison, Hel., S. Stoke 1650, 208
Gollon, Geo., Burgh 1622 ii, 4
Gonell, Tho., N. Somercotes 1614 i, 103
Gonnas, Fra., clerk, Ulceby 1617 ii, 90
Good, Ca., Elsthorpe 1617 i, 230
 „ Edw., Howsham 1601 i, 96
 „ Hy., Weston 1615, 337
 „ *als.* Hunter, Jenet, Thornton 1609 i, 348
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1607 ii, 81
 „ Jos., Welbourn 1636, 183
 „ Marg'y, Wrawby 1651, 253
 „ Mary, Brigg 1634 i, 25
 „ Rd., Edenham 1610, 251
 „ Rob., Wrawby 1643-4, 609
 „ Sam., Potterhanworth 1642, 433
Goodall, Hy., Wiberton 1629, 202
 „ Jo., Westby 1626, 713
 „ Lewis, Moulton 1649, 394
 „ Pet., Weston 1616, 453
 „ Gooddaile, Rob., Wrawby 1604 ii, 113
 „ Goodhall, Tho., Bolingbroke 1627, 564
 „ Tho., Ruckland 1634 i, 179
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1634 ii, 89
Goodard, *see* Goddard.
Goodbarne, Jo., Foston 1620, 333
 „ Tho., Foston 1652, 179
 „ Wm., jun., Foston 1626, 394
Gooderson, Libbeus, Halton Hologate 1621 i, 130
 „ Rd., Wainfleet 1628 ii, 29
 „ Rob., Tathwell 1614 i, 367
 „ Tho., Bratoft 1614 i, 360
Goodge, Ann, Pinchbeck 1629, 282
Goodham, Pet., Aisthorp 1629, 372
***Goodhand**, Ann, wid., Binbrook 1617 i, 192
 „ Jud., Langton 1639, 29
 „ Rd., Grainthorpe 1645-6, 142
 * „ Wm., gent., Binbrook 1617 ii, 251
Goodin, Ann, Pinchbeck 1622 ii, 189
See also Goddin.
Goodlake, Jo., Stallingbro' 1629, 30
Goodman, Tho., Wooton 1624-5, 116
Goodnap, Wm., S. Ormsby 1606, 375
Goodricke, Edon, N. Somercotes 1628 ii, 72
 * „ Edw., esq., E. Kirkby 1615, 391
 „ Eliz., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 72
 „ Fra., Leverton 1610, 472
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1647-8, 989
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1614 ii, 103
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1629, 274
 „ Pet., Wrangle 1621 ii, 95
 „ Gooddericke, Rob., N. Somercotes 1627, 198
 „ Rob., Leak 1638, 788
 „ Tho., Fleet 1652, 45
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1639, 120
Goodson, Ann, Grantham 1638-40, 67
 „ Wm., Grantham 1630-1, 549
 „ Wm., Grantham 1634 ii, 179
See also Godson.
Goodwin, Ann, Pinchbeck 1613, 52
 „ Ann, Pinchbeck 1614 i, 378
 „ Ann, Claxby 1630-1, 486
 „ Edm., Stamford 1614 ii, 167
 „ Jo., Thoresby 1607 i, 163
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1628 i, 276
 „ Nich., Mablethorpe 1612, 18
 „ Rd., Weston 1640, 503
 „ Tho., Woodthorpe 1617 i, 467
 „ Tho., Mablethorp 1622 ii, 17
 „ Tho., Claxby 1630-1, 355
 „ Tho., Raithby 1639, 133
 „ Wm., Wyberton 1649, 370
Goodyear, Jo., Spalding 1614 i, 404
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1616, 350
 „ Jo., Slothby 1637, 191
 „ Jo., Heckington 1637, 666
 „ Mart., Slothby 1643-4, 36
 „ Su., Heckington 1638, 401
Goodyon, Geo., Stickford 1639, 555
Gooke, *see* Gouke.

Goose, Jo., Little Carlton	1637, 390	Grangell, Wm.	1630, 533
„ Rob., Maltby	1609 i, 42	Granger, Jo., Thornton	1610, 547
„ Tho., Beasby	1647-8, 124	„ Grainger, Jo., Thornton	1647-8, 915
„ Wm., Lincoln	1617 i, 14	„ Grainger, Marg., Wailesby	1615, 63
„ Wm., Ashby	1643-4, 279	„ Grainger, Mary, Aby	1617 i, 450
„ Wm., Saleby	1652, 13	„ Rob., Croft	1617 i, 180
Gooseman, Dor., Stallingbro'	1615, 71	„ Tho., Horbling	1627, 494
„ Rob., Immingham	1612, 99	„ Grainger, Tho., Blankney	1638, 732
Goshawke, Jo., Benington	1611 i, 104	„ Wm., Halton Holgate	1630, 34
Gosling, Al., Leverton	1639, 447	„ Wm., Helpringham	1636, 212
„ Edw., Swineshead	1639, 12	Grant, Al., Braceburgh	1601 i, 192
„ Geo., Sibsey	1609 i, 169	„ Ann, Aslackby	1631, 43
„ Geo., Bardney	1634 ii, 300	„ Gabriel, Allington	1650, 284
„ Jane, Moorby	1637, 22	„ Hy., Whaplode	1601 ii, 103
„ Jo., Bennington	1633, 178	„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1630, 595
„ Goslin, Marg. (1638), Langton	B, 62	„ Jo., Gretford	1631, 343
„ Pet., Kirton Holme	1650, 370	„ Jo., Spalding	1635 ii, 30
„ Rob., Hammeringham	1611 i, 171	„ Jo., Wilsford	1637, 73
„ Rog., Ashby	1637, 178	„ Jo., Sutton	1639, 150
„ Tho., Langton	1624-5, 66	„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1647-8, 545
„ Wm., Moorby	1633, 402	„ Jo., Skidbrooke	1647-8, 572
„ Wm., Leverton	1639, 135	„ Mich., Barrowby	1628 i, 287
Gosse, Edm., Brantbroughton	1627, 156	„ Sim., Whaplode	1615, 227
„ Eliz., Brant Broughton	1643-4, 39	„ Tho., Allington	1617 ii, 144
„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1639, 498	Grantham, Ant., Humberstone	1642, 208
„ Tho., Brant Broughton	1630-1, 61	„ Chris., Tealby	1643-4, 418
„ Tristin, Brant Broughton	1611 i, 6	„ Eliz., Barrow	1637, 535
„ Wm., alderman of Lincoln D.	39	* „ Fra., esq., Langton-by- Wragby	1613, 427
Gostilawe, Rob., Frampton	1651, 182	„ Giles, Claxby	1642, 268
Gotte, Jo., Gt. Hale	1630-1, 489	„ Jane, Goltho	1627, 293
„ Rob., Holbeach	1618 ii, 87	„ Magdalen, Grantham	1616, 656
„ Wm., Skinnand	1617 i, 436	„ Nich., Nettleton	1649, 433
„ Wm., Hale	1620, 349	„ Rd., Barrow	1633, 43
Gough, Fra., Wrangle	1615, 46	„ Rob., Lincoln	1618 ii, 29
Gouke, Goake, Eliz., Horncastle	1631, 88	„ Rob., Barrow	1633, 31
„ Gooke, Jas., Horncastle	1628 ii, 41	„ Rob., Stallingboro'	1650, 404
„ Chris., Stainfield	1645-6, 454	* „ Tho., gent., Heckington	1604 ii, 214
Gouldall, Rd., Bicker	1616, 491	„ Tho., Goltho	1630, 487
Goulding, see Goldinge.		„ Tho., Weston	1637, 188
Goulson, Jo., Cowbit	1613, 457	„ Wm., Killingholme	1611 i, 357
„ Joshua, Folkingham	1610, 442	„ Grantam, Wm., Nettleton	1621 ii, 79
Gowerton, Ellis, Denton	1616, 329	Granthorne, Jo., Horbling	1618 i, 36
„ Geo., Denton	1632, 121	Grason, see Grayson.	
Gowsell, Gousell, Rd., Goxhill	1616, 310	„ Ant., W. Keal	1606, 113
„ Tho., Wragholme	1614 i, 399	„ Ant., Kirton	1624-5, 420
„ Tho., Thoresby	1621 ii, 48	„ Fra., Thornton	1624-5, 405
„ Wm., Wragholme	1618 ii, 11	„ Hum., Frampton	1618 ii, 402
Goxhill, Eliz., Goxhill	1617 i, 459	„ Jo., W. Keal	1607 ii, 132
„ Rob., Goxhill	1628 ii, 103	„ Rob., Thornton	1632, 188
Goy, Su., Mareham	1618 ii, 445	„ Wm., Kirton	1610, 231
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1616, 179	Graveley, Ell., Immingham	1640, 159
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1638, 119	„ Jo., Imingham	1652, 291
Graine, Tho., Stamford	1622 ii, 134	Graves, Chris., Blankney	1627, 605
Graines, Graynes, Tho., Blankney	1632, 426	„ Geo., Whaplode	1608 ii, 157

Graves, Hum., Kirton	1640, 467	Grebby, Alx., Leake	1615, 677
" Jo., Cumberworth	1651, 380	" Rd., Skirbeck	1626, 684
" Marg., Fishtoft	1652, 231	" Rd., Armtree	1628 ii, 289
" Rd., Fishtoft	1624, 73	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1628 i, 18
" Rob., Bicker	1652, 86	" Wm., Hogsthorpe	1645-6, 603
" Tho., Trusthorp	1623-4, 82	Greenall, Jas., Grantham	1642, 391
" Tho., Trusthorp	1624, 197	" Jo., Heckington	1637, 688
" Tho., Frampton	1647-8, 283	" Rd., Horncastle	1628 ii, 208
" Wm., Kirkton	1623-4, 58	" Greenhall, Rob., Sibsey	1652, 303
" Wm., Kirton	1624, 251	" Wm., Kirkby	1616, 46
" Wm., Kirton	1639, 609	Greenbank, Ar., Basingthorp	1613, 367
Gray, Ab., Edenham	1604 i, 87	" Rd., Crowle	1601 ii, 34
" Alx., Ludford Magna	1600, 64	Greenbury, Cuthbert, Aslackby	1650, 276
" Alx., Coningsby	1609 i, 99	" Ag., Ranby	1611 ii, 61
" And., Freeston	1622 ii, 261	" Ann, Boston	1607 i, 192
" Ar., Gayton	1613, 523	" Ann, Willoughby	1614 i, 250
" Ca., Conesby	1610, 49	" Ann, Rothwell	1634 ii, 316
" Christian, Swineshead	1607 ii, 246	" Ann, Nettleton	1647-8, 2
" Chris., Anderby	1618 ii, 59	" Grene, Ant., Denton	1630-1, 49
" Eliza, Freeston	1626, 181	" Ant., Helpringham	1647-8, 946
" Elsay, Ripplingale	1624, 48	" Chas., Immingham	1640, 202 & 203
" Geo., Wigtoft	1640, 238	" Chris., Freeston	1620, 415
" Huing, Bourn	1647-8, 31	" Chris., Leverton	1626, 56
" Jo., Coningsby	1601 ii, 54	" Dav., Donington	1633, 191
" Jo., Ludford	1609 i, 305	" Edm., Metheringham	1637, 298
" Jo., W. Keal	1611 i, 96	" Eliz., Wood Enderby	1639, 201
" Jo., Croft	1612, 600	" Fra., Wibberton	1637, 429
" Jo., Barton	1624, 291	" Fra., Timberland	1640, 423
" Jo., Boston	1630-1, 118	" Fra., Gosberton	1645-6, 591
" Grey, Lawr., Wilsthorpe	1645-6, 477	" Grene, Geo., Denton	1610, 598
" Grey, Mary, Ludburgh	1604 ii, 202	" Geo., Nettleton	1632, 397
" Mary, Halloughton	1624-5, 305	" Geo., sen., Cockrington	1652, 143
" Nich., Pinchbeck	1613, 94	" Hy., Stapleford	1604 i, 36
" Nich., Spalding	1632, 344	" Hy., clerk, Calkwell	1608 i, 76
" Rd., W. Keal	1639, 26	" Hy., Boston	1635 i, 377
" Rd., Mumby Chapel	1642, 300	" Hy., Cockrington	1637, 125
" Rob., Holbeach	1632, 59	" Hugh, Mareham	1620, 256
" Rob., Linwood	1643-4, 656	" Jas., Willoughty	1613, 333
" Rog., Wigtoft	1643-4, 411	" Jas., Cockerington	1630, 35
" Sim., Spalding	1624, 483	" <i>als.</i> Breadshawe, Jane	1633, 225
" Tho., Fosdyke	1612, 38	" Jenet, Ludford	1624, 155
" Tho., Caythorp	1629, 70	" Joan, Spalding	1624, 391
" Urs., Anderby	1618 ii, 492	" Jo., Northcoats	1601 ii, 97
" Wm., Fulbeck	1607 ii, 275	" Jo., Donington	1607 i, 73
" Wm., W. Keal	1609 i, 50	" Jo., Gedney	1611 ii, 95
" Wm., Benington	1618 ii, 61	" Jo., Gedney	1612, 136
" Wm., Snelland	1618 ii, 407	" Jo., Fulstow	1613, 110
" Wm., Winthorpe	1638, 133	" Jo., Candlesby	1618 ii, 434
Graynes, see Graines.		" Jo., Hareby	1620, 183
Grayson, Geo., Carlton	1635 i, 364	" Jo., Laceby	1626, 610
" Grason, Tho., Stamford	1622 i, 74	" Jo., Cockerington	1627, 525
Graystocke, Rph., Scarle	1631, 176	" Jo., Whaplode	1628 i, 52, 36
Greathead, Grethead, Ann, Sutton	1629, 256	" Grene, Jo., Frieston	1630-1, 451
" Rob., Sutton	1621 ii, 18	" Jo., Rothwell	1652, 475
Greaves, Chris., Spalding	1639, 309	" Jo., Helpringham	1634 i, 35
" Jo., Spalding	1634 i, 125	" Jo., Ruskington	1637, 17
" Tho., Spalding	1617 i, 354		

Greene, Jo., Braceby	1637, 471	Greene, Wal., Barrow	1604 ii, 122
" Jo., Stroxton	1638, 543	" Grene, wid.	1623-4, 130
" Jo., Irby	1641, 516	" Wm., Kelstern	1601 i, 116
" Jo., Driby	1642, 212	" Wm., Algarkirk	1606, 160
" Jo., Immingham	1645-6, 113	" Wm., Rippingale	1607 ii, 45
" Jo., Butterwick	1647-8, 458	" Wm., Coningsby	1613, 5
" Jo., Leverton	1647-8, 906	" Wm., Rippingale	1616, 146
" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1649, 522	" Wm., Laceby	1616, 398
" Lucy, Surfleet	1609 i, 13	" Wm., Frodingham	1617 ii, 44
" Mabell, Stainfield	1627, 188	" Wm., Husborne-Crawley	1624-5, 238
" Mary, Goxhill	1651, 315	" Wm., Algarkirk	1626, 547
" Mich., Dembleby	1637, 111	" Wm., Denton	1629, 306
" Nich., Gretton	1631, 329	" Wm., Barton	1630, 100
" Rd., Bardney	1606, 394	" Wm., Rothwell	1636, 116
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1609 i, 333	" Wm., Boston	1641, 332
" Grene, Rd., Gedney	1610, 530	" Wm., Cockrington St. Leon.	1645-6, 408
" Rd., Bottesford	1614 i, 259	" Wm., Low Acrehouse	1647-8, 227
" Rd., Yarborough	1616, 283	" Wm., Leverton	1647-8, 402
" Rd., Covenham	1618 ii, 290	" Wm., Forthington	1650, 196
" <i>a/s.</i> Bretshaw, Rd., Welton	1620, 122	Greenfield, Wm., Kirkby	1641, 414
" Rd., Asterby	1621 i, 1	Greenleaf, Hy., Walcot	1629, 1
" Rd., Algarkirk	1627, 196	" Tho., Walcot	1613, 19
" Rd., Croft	1633, 53	Greenough, Ol., Navenby	1641, 698
" Rd., Bennington	1635 i, 145	Greenwood, Anne, Tealby	1607 ii, 127
" Rd., Bennington	1635 i, 146	" Eliz., Gosberton	1612, 540
" Rd., Dunsby	1638, 722	" Miles, Grantham	1637, 699
" Rd. (1638), Leake	B, 60	" Rd., Conesby	1608 ii, 262
" Rd., Ludford Ma.	1643-4, 394	Greese, Chris., Spalding	1611 ii, 146
" Rob., Cockerington	1604 ii, 215	Greetham, Chris., Spittleby	1630-1, 477
" Rob., Welton	1607 ii, 14	" Gretham, Geo., Tetney	1626, 635
" Rob., N. Kyme	1614 ii, 139	" Jenet, Tetney	1627, 117
" Grene, Rob., Ulceby	1618 ii, 354	Greeton, Edw., Alford	1628 ii, 59
" Rob., Helpringham	1621 ii, 48	Gregby, Jo., Leverton	1608 ii, 209
" Rob., Helpringham	1621 ii, 201	" Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1606, 143
" Rob., Lincoln	1622 ii, 35	Gregg, Chris., Awbourn	1642, 345
" Rob., E. Halton	1629, 58, 71	" Hamlett, Sotby	1641, 223
" Rob., Denton	1629, 175	" Hel., Langtoft	1641, 178
" Rob., Bardney	1629, 394	" Jo., Dunsby	1614 i, 27
" Rob., Barkston	1630, 45	" Jo., Harmston	1632, 460
" Grene, Rob., Belleau	1630, 136	" Rd., Osbournby	1645-6, 288
" Rob., Rand	1647-8, 338	" Rob., Gosberkirk	1601 ii, 8
" Rob., Doddington	1652, 181	" Rob., vicar of Langtoft	1613, 167
" Rog., Frampton	1606, 387	* " Rob., gent., Harmston	1613, 252
" Seth, Bardney	1635 i, 149	" Rob., Pinchbeck	1652, 204
" Tho., Bedford	1601 ii, 114	" Theoph., Fulletby	1640, 182
" Tho., N. Kelsey	1604 i, 107	" Tho., Hykeham	1611 i, 143
" Tho., Lincoln	1604 ii, 191	" Tho., Moulton	1632, 277
" Tho., Algarkirk	1607 ii, 60	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1651, 184
" Tho., Carlton	1610, 280	" Wm., Hacconby	1609 i, 403
" Tho., Goxhill	1614 ii, 121	" Wm., Langtoft	1637, 414
" Tho., Boston	1618 ii, 429	Greggs, St., Barton	1616, 730
" Tho., Rothwell	1621 ii, 82	Gregory, Leon., Tilton	1613, 560
" Tho., Gosberton	1624-5, 267	" Rob., Legbourn	1633, 212
" Grene, Tho., Tetney	1626, 76	" Tho., Spalding	1612, 150
" Tho., Wilksby	1632, 116	" Tho., Spalding	1630-1, 424
" Tho., Belchford	1634, 451	" Wm., Spalding	1637, 103
" Tho., Helpringham	1633, 330	Greghenne, Ann, Greasby	1645-6, 540
" Tho., Hougham	1643-4, 164	Gregson, Ann	1640, 469
" Tho., Little Limber	1647-8, 715		

Gregson, Jo., Girsby	1638, 329	Gromitt, Rd., Alford	1645-6, 105
„ Tho., Greasby	1651, 35	„ Grunnett, Sam., Manthorpe	1639, 796
Gresby, Wm., Kirton	1636, 292	„ Tho., Alford	1645-6, 127
<i>See also Gersby, Girsby, Griesby.</i>		„ Gromett, Wm., Edenham	1629, 132
Gresham, Geo., Wrangle	1613, 454	„ Grummitt, Wm., Edenham	1634 i, 119
„ Tho., Ashby	1610, 74	„ Wm., Harmthorpe	1641, 614
„ Tho., Braceborough	1613, 227	„ Grummett, Wm., Maltby	1650, 315
„ Tho., Benniworth	1627, 239	Groome, Ant., Bitchfield	1640, 604
Gresswell, Caleb, Boultham	1631, 345	„ Grome, Hel., Kirton	1604 ii, 155
„ Miles, Bicker	1643-4, 690	„ Jo., Holbeach	1624, 435
„ Rph., Swineshead	1624-5, 76	„ Laur., Whaplode	1612, 498
„ Rd., Rowston	1621 i, 222	„ Rd., Whaplode	1649, 520
„ Tho., Leasingham	1638-40, 68	„ Grome, Rob., Saltfleetby	1610, 176
„ Tho., Eagle	1639, 236	„ Wm., Whaplode	1624, 184
„ Wm., Navenby	1624, 514	Grove, Tho., Bicker	1613, 2
„ Wm., Bassingham	1630, 370	„ Wm., Ripplingale	1614 i, 276
Gretie, Tho., Boston	1612, 443	Grover, Wm., Gunby	1652, 185
Grew, Tho., Bedford	1624-5, 205	Groves, Jas., Grantham	1617 i, 259
Griesby, Wm., Whaplode	1608 ii, 132	Grubb, Gabriel, Grantham	1610, 570
Griffin, Jas., Sutton St. Edm.	1652, 367	„ Jo., Sutton	1612, 372
„ Mary	1637, 689	„ Rd., Grantham	1614 i, 340
Griffith <i>als.</i> Griffin, Tho., rector		<i>See also Grobe.</i>	
of N. Scarle	1612, 74	Grummett, <i>see</i> Gromitt.	
Grigge, Tho., Langtoft	1606, 318	Gryme, Grime, Ag., Swineshead	1612, 535
Grimald, Wm., Horncastle	1643-4, 457	„ Leon., Digby	1604 ii, 71
Grimbleby, Eliz., Clee	1613, 17	„ Rd., Spalding	1639, 448
„ Jo., Irby	1608 ii, 55	„ Rd., Heckington	1641, 292
„ Grimbeldie, Jo., Gt. Limber	1640, 59	„ Rob. (1630), Barkston	E, 1
Grime, <i>see</i> Gryme.		„ Theo., Boston	1601 i, 114
Grimley, Hv., Moulton	1632, 62	„ Tho., Stainfield	1611 i, 78
„ Rd., Moulton	1617 i, 270	Grymet, <i>see</i> Gromitt.	
Grimsbrough, Wm., Cawthorpe	1630-1, 242	Gudgam, St., Ewerby	1614 i, 174
Grimsby, Anne, Thoresway	1616, 534	Guest, Fra., Wrangle	1649, 26
„ Edw., Horkstow	1617 i, 153	„ Gheste, Tho., Bambrough	1626, 234
„ Tho., Thoresway	1616, 528	*Guevara, Geo.	1604 ii, 109
„ Wm., Bonby	1628 ii, 154	* „ Guevera, Jo., esq., Stenigot	
Grimshawe, Al., Swineshead	1611 i, 86	„ Wm., Grimsby	1628 i, 255
„ Geo., Swinsted	1610, 126	Gull, Geo., Burton	1641, 244
Grimstone, Mart., Louth	1639, 836	„ Rob., Burton	1609 i, 3
Grindall, Ell., Holbeach	1617 i, 227	„ Tho., Anwick	1626, 198
„ Rd., Kiddington	1649, 517	Gullison, Rob., Harlaxton	1649, 386
„ Rob., Holbeach	1612, 684	Gulliver, Chris., Ashby	1616, 411
Grisley, Jo., S. Kyme	1606, 388	„ Rd., Digby	1604 ii, 281
Grix, Jo., clerk, Ropsley	1647-8, 525	Gulsby, Jo., Burgh-on-Bain	1623-4, 154
Grobbie, Anne, Grantham	1606, 300	Gulson, Jo., Benington	1609 i, 219
Grobe, Fra., Donington	1650, 259	„ Jo., Billingburgh	1622 ii, 160
„ Rob., N. Hykeham	1615, 714	„ Row., Mkt. Rasen	1645-6, 604
<i>See also Grubb.</i>		Gunby, Edw., Lit. Steeping	1651, 301
Groby, Wm., [? Bicker]	1634 i, 59	„ Wm., Barkston	1647-8, 956
Grococke, Tho., Ripplingale	1639, 24	Gunn, Gune, Jo., Spalding	1608 i, 8
„ Wm., Knipton	1635 ii, 82	„ Jo., Grayingham	1628 i, 181
Grome, <i>see</i> Groome.		„ Laur., Hykeham	1617 i, 94
Gromitt, Gromet, Edw., Edenham	1620, 288		
„ Grumitt, Geo., Harmthorpe	1649, 90		
„ Grymet, Hugh, Boston	1612, 190		
„ Rd., Morton	1633, 216		

Gunn, Rd., Sutton	1634 ii, 289	Hackman, Hakeman, Fra.,	
„ Wm., Sutton	1618 ii, 233	Crowland	1624, 498
Gunney, Chris., Gt. Carlton	1640, 93	„ Tho., Fleet	1627, 567
Gunnill, Nich., Wigtoft	1652, 75	Hackworth, Chris., Potter	
„ Wm., N. Somercotes	1650, 225	Hanworth	1614 ii, 259
Gunnis, Rd., Hogsthorpe	1630-1, 413	„ Jo., Thorpe	1636, 362
Gunny, Jo., Yarburgh	1610, 115	Haddock, Rd., Nocton	1614 ii, 230
Gunrose, Sim., S. Ormsby	1618 ii, 483	Haddon, Jos., Keesby	1617 ii, 122
Gunson, Eliz., Wainfleet	1620, 39	Hadley, Tho., Wigtoft	1611 ii, 81
„ Tho., Wainfleet	1611 i, 79	Hadney, Jo., Lincoln	1647-8, 771
Gurrell, Gurrill, Ant., Gedney		„ Mary, Lincoln	1652, 123
	1630-1, 504	Hages, Wm., Coningsby	1628 ii, 120
„ Ca., Gosberton	1641, 486	Hagg, Hel., N. Thoresby	1642, 191
„ Luke, Sutterton	1638, 295	„ Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel	1620, 510
„ Tho., Swineshead	1613, 205	Haggar, Al., Kirton	1610, 533
Guss, Gusse, Edw., Winthorpe		„ Hagar, Matt., Gedney	1618 ii, 476
	1645-6, 544	„ Rob., Wiberton	1629, 167
„ Eliz., Spalding	1638, 591	„ Hager, Tho., Thurlby	1617 ii, 153
„ Gusse, Rob., Spalding	1637, 575	„ Wm., Billesby	1618 ii, 91
„ Gusse, Tho., Winthorpe		„ Wm., Gayton	1635 ii, 120
	1609 i, 357	Haggard, Everitt, Sutton S. Mary	
„ Wm., Spalding	1613, 330		1647-8, 51
Gustard, Amb., Bassingthorpe		<i>See also Huggerd, Hugget.</i>	
	1629, 155	Haggas, Jo., Wrangle	1612, 492
„ Chris., Threckingham	1632, 329	„ Mary, Benington	1624-5, 233
„ Rob., Threckingham	1909 i, 222	„ Rob., Benington	1615, 378
„ Rob., Dirrington	1624, 312	„ Tho., Benington	1604 ii, 279
„ Tho., Harmthorpe	1651, 332	„ Tho., W. Keal	1627, 521
Guttonson, Ant., N. Willingham		Hagworthingham, Pet., N. Somercotes	
	1652, 145		1632, 479
„ Eliz., Winthorpe	1637, 693	Haile, see Hayle.	
„ Geo., Friskney	1638-40, 69	Hales, see Hales, Hayles.	
„ Jo., Beckering	1609 i, 289	Hailsby, Hy., Dogdyke	1626, 256
„ Jo., Friskney	1624-5, 84	Haine, Haynes, see Hayne, Haynes.	
„ Matt., Lissington	1641, 61	Hainsworth, Rob., Bytham	1611 i, 281
„ Tho., Thorp	1613, 340	„ Sim., Wigtoft	1615, 401
„ Tho., Friskney	1614 ii, 121	„ Sim., Wigtoft	1649, 420
„ Tho., Kirkby	1639, 822	Hainton, Fra., Benniworth	1609 i, 64
Guy, Jo., Freeston	1608 ii, 156	„ Hy., Newton	1639, 478
„ Jo., Frieston	1642, 279	„ Jo., Osgarby	1601 i, 97
„ Mart., Brinkhill	1642, 161	„ Haynton, Jo. (1639), Lincoln	
„ Rph., Boston	1638-40, 70		1638-40, 77
„ Rd., Cowbit	1651, 196	„ Tho., Benniworth	1609 i, 86
„ Sim., Butterwick	1645-6, 110	„ Wm., Nettleton	1620, 9
„ Tho., Cowbit	1643-4, 175	Hairby, see Harby.	
Gyles, see Giles.		Haire, see Hare.	
		Haise, Tho., Beltoft	1617 ii, 148
Habbin, see Hobbin.		<i>See also Haze.</i>	
Habergam, Magd., Fulleby	1612, 569	Hakes, Jo.	1630, 567
Habergine, Jo., Holton Beckg.		„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1614 ii, 138
	1641, 136	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1613, 671
Haberson, Tho., Legsby	1633, 393	Hale, Giles, Ellington	1609 ii, 19
Habringham, Rob., Fulleby	1614 i, 75	„ Rd., Gt. Carlton	1610, 566
Hackett, Ag., Stevenby	1606, 79	Hales, Jo., Wainfleet	1616, 761
„ Galfrey, Great Hale	1612, 376	„ Jo., Steeping	1617 ii, 35
„ Hy., E. Thorpe	1630-1, 32	„ Mk., Thorpe	1647-8, 876
„ Rd., Stevenby	1630-1, 131	„ Rob., Carlton Moorland	1641, 18
„ Tho., Stevenby	1628 i, 191	„ Wm., Stapleford	1613, 33
„ Tho., Colsterworth	1630-1, 113	<i>See also Hayles.</i>	

Halgarth, Jo., Beelsby	1624-5, 67	Hall, Jo., S. Kyme	1626, 1
Halington, Jo., Washingborough	1633, 21	„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1627, 559
Hall, Aaron, Sutton	1615, 664	„ Jo., Lincoln	1631, 112
„ Ag., Stamford	1612, 533	„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1633, 76
„ Alice, Boothby	1630, 221	„ Jo., Halton Holgate	1634 i, 3
„ Alice, Cadney	1636, 232	„ Jo., Wibberton	1635 i, 27
„ Alice, Langton	1640, 136	„ Jo., Edlington	1639, 500
„ Alice, E. Kirkby	1647-8, 849	„ Jo., Sloothby	1643-4, 318
„ Allan, Keelby	1601 i, 186	„ Jonathan, Quadring	1640, 217
„ Amb., Boston	1609 i, 63	„ Jos., Rasen	1634 ii, 324
„ Ann, Barton	1617 i, 98	„ Laur., Kelsey	1615, 226
„ Ann, Grantham	1630, 47	„ Nich., Gt. Hale	1633, 57
„ Ant., Stamford	1614 i, 391	„ Rd., Croft	1617 ii, 151
„ Ant., Donington	1630-1, 414	„ Rd., Stamford	1618 ii, 85
„ Aug., Dunston	1616, 3	„ Rd., Partnall	1622 i, 194
„ Ca., Croyland	1611 i, 322	„ Rd., Gedney	1626, 227
„ Ca., Kelsey	1630, 314	„ Rd., Halton Holgate	1651, 56
„ Cecil, gent., Boothby	1643-4, 691	„ Rob., Holbeach'	1601 i, 18
„ Chris., Kelsey	1618 i, 130	„ Rob., W. Keal	1611 i, 273
„ Chris., Anderby	1620, 71	„ Rob., Evedon	1616, 527
„ Dan., Evedon	1627, 604	„ Rob., Lound	1621 ii, 94
„ Dav., Stainfield	1613, 379	„ Rob., Spalding	1627, 234
„ Edm., Boston	1638-40, 72	„ Rog., Timberland	1636, 147
„ Edw., Snelland	1641, 95	* „ Sam., vicar of Donington	
„ Ell., Gosberton	1637, 533	„ in Holland	1612, 523
„ Fra., Friskney	1614 i, 428	„ Sim., Pinchbeck	1637, 393
„ Fra., Burgh	1626, 607	„ St., Friskney	1614 i, 394
„ Gamaliel, Billingboro'	1639, 102	„ Tho., Burgh	1601 i, 93
„ Geo., Coldbrook	1608 i, 58	„ Tho., Boston	1614 i, 113
„ Geo., Donington	1621 ii, 217	* „ Tho., gent., Donington in	
„ Geo., Frampton	1630, 572	„ Holland	1615, 267
„ Geo., Middle Rasen	1632, 182	„ Tho., Swineshead	1627, 59
„ Geo., Algarkirk	1647-8, 260	„ Tho., Lincoln	1630, 132
„ Geo., Biscathorpe	1649, 202	„ Tho., Kealby	1630-1, 306
„ Hamond, Friskney	1617 ii, 110	„ Tho., Swineshead	1647-8, 388
„ Hy., gent., Pinchbeck	1613, 237	„ Tho., Candlesby	1647-8, 449
„ Hy., Brant Broughton	1614 i, 245	„ Wal., Newport	1622 i, 185
„ Hy., Crowland	1621 i, 178	„ Wm., Sutton	1607 ii, 208
„ Hy., Gretford	1624-5, 307	„ Wm., N. Reston	1608 ii, 133
„ Hugh, Barton	1612, 520	„ Wm., Horkstow	1611 i, 73
„ Hugh, Killingholme	1628 i, 147	„ Wm., Holbeach	1613, 131
„ Jas., Normanby	1620, 16	„ Wm., Goltho	1615, 144
„ Jas., Raithby	1651, 74	„ Wm., Sutton	1615, 439
„ Jane, Sleaford	1635 i, 56	„ Wm., Barrow	1627, 492
„ Jane, Panton	1650, 49	„ Wm., Crowland	1627, 597
„ Jo., Stamford	1604 i, 100	„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1636, 273
„ Jo., Billinghay	1606, 153	„ Wm., Grimsby	1636, 368
„ Jo., Ferriby	1609 i, 48	„ Wm., Thimbleby	1637, 374
„ Jo., Kirkby	1609 i, 59	„ Wm.	1640, 493
„ Jo., Braunston	1610, 374	Hallalie, Fra., Asterby	1616, 420
„ Jo., W. Keal	1611 i, 29	Hallam, Wm., Denton	1620, 82
„ Jo., Addlethorpe	1611 ii, 170	Hallams, Rob., Grantham	1652, 240
„ Jo., Withern	1612, 238	Hallaway, Jo., Coxle	1624-5, 194
„ Jo., Salmonby	1612, 431	Hallefield, Marg., Stainton	
„ Jo., Chapel Hill	1612, 505		1607 ii, 70
„ Jo., Moulton	1614 i, 49	Halley, Jo., Langton	1617 i, 235
„ Jo., Caddington	1614 i, 230	„ Jo., Irby	1621 i, 170
„ Jo., S. Kelsey	1616, 279	„ Jo., Kelsey	1622 i, 35
„ Jo., Bracebridge	1621 ii, 27	„ Rob., Binbrook	1613, 521
		Halliday, Fra., Lincoln	1610, 439

Halliday <i>als.</i> Houghton, Joan, Boston 1624, 51	Hamond , Rob., Gt. Marlow 1631, 370
" Jo., Revesby 1612, 222	" Tho., N. Kyme 1610, 214
" Jo., Huttoft 1612, 529	" Tho., Wiberton 1611 ii, 149
" Mart., Morton 1620, 403	" Tho., Wiberton 1626, 328
" Mary, Roughton 1642, 460	" Tho., Straggethorp 1629, 222
" Wm., Tydd 1620, 458	" Tho., Claypole 1649, 2
Hallington , Edw., Grimsby 1620, 139	" Wm., Wrangle 1617 i, 276
Halliwell , Jas., Barton 1609 i, 158	" Wm., Pirton 1624-5, 276
" Jo., Wilsford 1628 ii, 14	" Wm., Frampton 1631, 137
Hallowell , Wm., Welbourn 1620, 1	" Wm., Harmston 1651, 82
Halpenny , Rob., Dorrington 1626, 523	Hampton , Fra., Boston 1631, 91
Halsey , Jo., Gaddesdon 1607 i, 46	Hanby , Allen, clerk, Navenby 1607 ii, 192
Halton , Mary, Gt. Carlton 1634 ii, 43	" Rd., Osbournby 1642, 144
Hamans , Geo., Quadring 1645-6, 338	<i>See also Hamby.</i>
Hambleton , Hy., Morton 1620, 380	Hand , Alice, Thurlby 1638, 135
Hamby , Edw., Tathwell 1626, 340	" Rog., Thurlby 1637, 216
" Sar., Tointon 1650, 17	" Wm., Sedgebrook 1610, 307
" Wm., Tathwell 1626, 687	" Wm., N. Witham 1638, 117
<i>See also Hanby.</i>	" Wm., N. Stoke 1638, 159
Hammersley , Hammersley, Joan, Ashby 1645-6, 394	Handell , Jo., Swineshead 1639, 303
" Jo., Belchford 1641, 74	" Tho., Swineshead 1630-1, 219
" Rd., S. Ormsby 1651, 237	Handley , Amy, Kirton 1637, 520
" Rob., Bamburg 1604 ii, 256	" Chris., Coleby 1616, 265
" Tho., Belchford 1606, 373	" Edm., Norton Disney 1622 ii, 34
Hames , Wm., Forthington 1647-8, 891	" Hy., Immingham 1628 ii, 55
Hamman , Ag., Leake 1632, 372	" Jas., Boston 1611 ii, 63
Hammers , Jas., Pinchbeck 1615, 78	" Jo., Donington 1611 i, 283
" Rd., Spalding 1639, 720	" Jo., Leake 1616, 539
" Tho., Huttoft 1636, 126	" Jo., Kirton 1632, 418
Hammerstone , Wm., Skellingthorp 1624-5, 7	" Jo., Kirton 1639, 339
Hammerton , Ann, Horncastle 1628 i, 12	" Rd., Osbournby 1636, 140
" Nich., Pinchbeck 1614 i, 313	" Tho., Kirton 1632, 442
" Nich., Pinchbecke 1641, 97	" Wm., Stapleford 1629, 349
" Tho., Horncastle 1628 ii, 246	Handson , <i>see</i> Hanson.
" Tho., Horncastle 1634 i, 36	Hanforth , Tho., Eagle 1624, 200
" Wm., Horncastle 1635 i, 333	Hanger , Jo., Kingerton 1624-5, 537
Hamon , Hammon, Edman, Swaton 1649, 104	Hankin , Ant., Donington in Holland 1647-8, 659
" Jo., Lutton 1616, 763	" Jo., Holteach 1649, 552
" Nich., Boston 1608 ii, 33	" Hanckin, Tho., Whaplode 1635 ii, 4
" Rob., Moulton 1620, 162	Hanley , Barb., Alford 1618 i, 109
" Tho., Bourn 1622 ii, 70	" Barb., Burgh 1618 ii, 423
" Tho. [to be bur. at E. Ravendale] 1629, 390	" Jo., Osbournby 1615, 519
" Wm., Tetney 1627, 255	" Tho., Whaplode 1618 ii, 158
Hamond , Ag., Waddington 1618 ii, 424	Hanmer , Jo. (1638), Boston B, 117
" Geo., Lincoln 1618 i, 67	Hanna , Chris., Winterton 1617 ii, 183
" Isab., Waddington 1633, 202	" Hannah, Tho. 1635 i, 367
" Jo., Harmston 1610, 1	Hannadonne , Tho., Waddington 1642, 210
" Jo., Tointon 1629, 75	Hannam , Fra., Boston 1630, 74
" Jo., Goxhill 1634 ii, 286	Hannay , Jo., Nettleton 1630, 302
" Mart., Stickney 1638, 280	" Hanney, Mary, Ulceby 1649, 278
" Randall, Skirbeck 1610, 597	" Hanney, Wm., Ulceby 1640, 476
" Rd., Hartford 1608 i, 91	Hansard , lady Anne, Gayton 1643-4, 282
" Rd., Goxhill 1609 i, 134	* " Hanserd, Eliz., wid., Binbrook 1616, 99
" Rd., Waddington 1626, 54	
" Rob., Stainton 1607 i, 152	

- Hansard, Hanser, Jo., Usselby**
1622 i, 127
" Marg., Langton 1643-4, 314
" Tho., Hogsthorpe 1647-8, 277
" Watters, Maltby 1645-6, 610
- Hanscombe, Matt., Hitchin** 1624-5, 400
" Rob., Chappell St. Thomas
1624-5, 273
- Hanser, see Hansard.**
- Hansley als. Ansley, Rob.,**
Grimsby 1616, 710
- Hanson, Alex., Branston** 1631, 391
" Alice, Bichfield 1616, 524
" Cecil, Grantham 1607 ii, 196
" Godf., Appley 1649, 182
" Jas., Stroxtun 1630-1, 425
" Jo., Croft 1616, 430
" Jo., Osgarby 1616, 599
" Handson, Jo., Nassington
1618 i, 142
" Jo., Holbeach 1624, 200
" Jo., Croft 1634 ii, 213
" Jo., Ashby 1637, 190
" Jo., N. Stoke 1638-40, 73
" Mary, Grantham 1616, 566
" Rd., Digby 1614 i, 68
" Rd., Long Benington 1634 i, 147
" Rob., Skendleby 1613, 60
" Rob., Kirkby 1614 ii, 127
" Rob., Cabourne 1630, 412
" Solomon, Wainfleet 1607 ii, 150
" Tho., Grimsby 1620, 191
" Tho., Maltby 1630-1, 410
" Wal., Clapole 1614, i, 246
" Wm., Fotherby 1611 i, 340
" Wm., Fotherby 1631, 32
" Wm., Boston 1647-8, 725
- Harber, Eliz., Sutterton** 1652, 64
" Jo., Washingbro' 1631, 265
- Harbert, Grace, Coleby** 1617 ii, 17
" Hy., Washingburgh 1622 ii, 31
" Tho., Leighton 1624-5, 535
" Tho., Coleby 1639, 319
" Herbert, Tho., Langton
1647-8, 323
" Wm., sen., schoolmaster,
Coleby 1641, 217
- Harby, Hareby, Ag., Raithby** 1606, 259
" Hareby, Alice, Thurlby 1620, 10
" Hareby, Ann, Thurlby 1618 ii, 436
" Hareby, Anne, Norton Disney
1643-4, 520
" Bart., Evedon 1630-1, 143
" Beat., Thurlby 1643-4, 326
" Brian, Thurlby 1626, 3
" Brian, Thurlby 1649, 476
" Dan., Evedon 1630, 638
" Dan., Evedon 1635 i, 307
" Edw., Bourn 1630, 237
" Edw., Bourn 1632, 379
- Harby, Hareby, Edw., Bourn** 1638, 118
" Hareby, Eliz., Folkingham
1645-6, 374.
" Hairby, Hel., Raithby 1620, 184
" Hy. 1645-6, 432
" Harebie, Hugh, Thurlby
1611 ii, 83
" Jas., Sutterton 1610, 541
" Hareby, Jas., Dunsby 1650, 137
" Jo., Frampton 1608 ii, 71
" Hareby, Marg. [to be bur.
at Raithby] 1634 ii, 295
" Harebie, Mart., Somercotes
1620, 41
" Harebie, Nich., Thurlby
1615, 154
" Rd., Bourn 1612, 567
" Hareby, Rd., Miningsby
1613, 647
" Rd., Thurlby 1637, 415
" Rd., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 99
" Hareby, Rob., Raithby 1606, 190
" Rob., Moulton 1610, 460
" Hareby, Rob., Morton 1616, 244
" Hareby, Rob., Miningsby
1633, 75
" Hairby, Rob., Raithby
1645-6, 305
" Hareby, Tho., Croft 1616, 820
" Hairby, Tho., Mavis Enderby
1617 ii, 147
" Harebie, Tho., Mavis Enderby
1620, 502
" Haireby, Tho., Mavis Enderby
1630, 128
" Hareby, Tho., Bourn 1638, 29
" Harebie, Wm., Raithby 1606, 38
" Harbie, Wm., Ratheby 1624, 434
" Wm., Billingsboro' 1639, 845
" Hareby, Wm., Thurlby 1641, 110
" Hareby, Wm., Langtoft 1652, 391
- Hard, Geo., Skidbrook** 1621 i, 219
" Rd., Grimoldby 1617 i, 484
- Hardell, Rd., Bt. Broughton** 1637, 709
- Hardnay, Rob., Worleby** 1631, 140
- Hardsman, Fra., Tealby** 1632, 377
- Hardwick, Hardwicke, Hy., Dyke**
1621 ii, 17
" Hardwicke, Rob., Bourn
1620, 196
" Hardwicke, Wm., Swineshead
1631, 135
" Hardwicke, Wm., Dike
1643-4, 226
See also Harwicke.
- Hardy, Ag., Thornton** 1633, 83
" Ben., Sommercoates 1630-1, 273
" Chris., Bassingham 1633, 272
" Deborah, Stamford 1645-6, 443

- Hardy, Edw., Irby** 1631, 189
 „ **Eliz., Swineshead** 1642, 54
 „ **Hy., Holton Beckering** 1637, 28
 „ **Isab., Garnthorp** 1628 ii, 163
 „ **Isab., Thornton Curtis** 1652, 159
 „ **Jas., Garnthorp** 1628 ii, 214
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1604 ii, 283
 „ **Jo., Garnthorp** 1611 i, 177
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1611 i, 203
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1611 ii, 67
 „ **Jo., Miningsby** 1612, 540
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1624-5, 32
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1626, 722
 „ **Jo., Thornton Curtis** 1631, 266
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1633, 432
 „ **Jo., Fulstow.** 1650, 415
 „ **Jo., Thornton Curtis** 1650, 419
 „ **Marg., Stubton** 1641, 429
 „ **Raphel, Thornton Curtis**
 1632, 193
 „ **Reynald, Marston** 1622 ii, 75
 „ **Rd., W. Keal** 1611 ii, 115
 „ **Rd., Timberland** 1618 ii, 435
 „ **Rd., Somercotes** 1624-5, 82
 „ **Rd., Skidbrook** 1647-8, 83
 „ **Rd.** 1647-8, 930
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1649, 503
 „ **Rob., Ludney** 1617 i, 528
 „ **Rob., Thimoldby** 1629, 95
 „ **Rob. (1629), Hagworthingham**
 D, 41
 „ **Rob., Hagworthingham** 1629, 225
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1640, 3
 „ **Rob., Benniworth** 1641, 338
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1606, 87
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1624-5, 316
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1637, 433
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1638, 338
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1641, 269
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1652, 301
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes** 1608 i, 55
 „ **Wm., Toynton** 1618 ii, 454
 „ **Wm., Grainthorp** 1624, 203
 „ **Wm., Thornton Curtis** 1630-1, 65
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1630-1, 395
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1638, 124
 „ **Wm., Saltfleet haven** 1647-8, 713
 „ **Wm., Stixwould** 1647-8, 1001
Hare, Alice, Billingboro' 1634 i, 69
 „ **Alice, Billingborough** 1634 ii, 132
 „ **Haire, Chris., Boston** 1630, 198
 „ **Edw., Ludburgh** 1614 i, 357
 „ **Haire, Edw., Billingboro**
 1650, 27
 „ **Geffrey, Gretford** 1649, 86
 „ **Geo., Belton** 1624-5, 10
 „ **Jo., Lushby** 1635 ii, 42
 „ **Lyon, Alford** 1624-5, 171
 „ **Rph., Lit. Bytham** 1613, 112
 „ **Rph., Lit. Bytham** 1651, 106
Hare, Haire, Rob., Lincoln 1643-4, 67
 „ **Sim., Gonerby** 1624, 380
 „ **Tho., Welton** 1647-8, 917
 „ **Wm., Brattleby** 1621 ii, 215
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1638, 639
 „ **Wm., Manthorpe** 1649, 85
 See also Harr.
Harebottle, Hy., Baston 1634 ii, 106
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1645-6, 596
Hareby, see Harby.
Harford, Rob., Withern 1643-4, 533
 See also Hartford.
Harforth, Tho., Eagle 1623-4, 81
Hargate, Rob., Moulton 1614 i, 4
Hargrave, Haregrave, Geo.,
 Wilksby 1643-4, 310
 „ **Hel., Legbourn** 1609 i, 33
 „ **Wm., Beasby** 1611 i, 180
 See also Hartgrave.
Hargreave, Rph., Blankney
 1635 i, 359
Harker, Chris., Skirbeck 1640, 6
 „ **Fra., Frith Bank** 1604 ii, 141
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1647-8, 576
Harland, Tho., E. Kirkby 1614 i, 405
Harle, Bart., Horsington 1637, 402
 „ **Rd., Benniworth** 1638-40, 74
Harley, Rob., Colsterworth 1630, 611
 „ **Rob., Billinghay** 1647-8, 1030
Harlin, Hy., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 529
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1617 i, 109
Harme, Matt., Holbeach 1634 ii, 132
Harmston, Ag., Gonerby 1615, 351
 „ **Ann, Grantham** 1622 ii, 128
 „ **Eliz., Belton** 1617 i, 400
 „ **Gilb., Doddington** 1614 ii, 197
 „ **Jo., Caythorp** 1622 ii, 93
 „ **Jo., Caythorp** 1628 ii, 245
 „ **Rob., Leasingham** 1630, 365
 „ **St., Belton** 1610, 111
 „ **Tho., Caythorp** 1630, 196
Harnis, Harnes, Alx., Leverton
 1614 ii, 22
 „ **Anne, Swineshead** 1631, 64
 „ **Harnesse, Jo., Theddlethorp**
 1613, 658
 „ **Harnesse, Jo., Swineshead**
 1614 i, 193
 „ **Harnes, Rd., Trusthorpe**
 1608 ii, 16
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1639, 464
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1633, 117
 „ **Harnesse, Tho., Laceby** 1637, 167
 „ **Harnesse, Wm., Sutton** 1613, 438
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1639, 216
Harod als. Harwood, Rob.,
 Gosberkirk 1615, 675
Harpe, Su., Barholme 1618 i, 50
Harper, Jo., Daldorby 1622 i, 174
 „ **Tho., Bedford** 1601 ii, 114

Harpam, Ann, Marsh Chapel		Harrison, Edw., Kirton	1647-8, 778
	1618 ii, 121	„ Geo., Algarkirk	1610, 196
„ Harpam, Dor., Orby	1616, 102	„ Geo., Willingham	1621 ii, 69
„ Jas., Bratoft	1643-4, 376	„ Geo., Saltfleetby	1622 ii, 260
„ Jo., Maltby	1630-1, 409	„ Geo., Grantham	1641, 232
„ Harpam, Mary, Maltby	1614 i, 88	„ Gerratt, Tumbly	1626, 732
„ Rob., Bardney	1624, 431	„ Godf., Gonerby	1615, 348
* „ Wal., gent., Marsh Chapel		„ Greg., Welton	1639, 432
	1607 ii, 306	„ Hamond, Croft	1641, 129
Harpley, Hum., Sutton	1622 ii, 162	„ Hy., Agmondsham	1621 ii, 62
„ Rob., Spalding	1621 ii, 41	„ Hugh, Stamford	1614 ii, 137
„ Wm., Sutton St. Edmunds		„ Isab., Mareham	1616, 180
	1638, 261	„ Isab., Swineshead	1618 ii, 13
Harr, Anne, Gunby	1643-4, 81	„ Jas., Horsington	1616, 753
„ Dor., Steeping	1614 i, 217	„ Jas., Coningsby	1626, 492
„ Harre, Jo., Thorpe	1647-8, 883	„ Jas., Kirton	1639, 6
„ Nich., Gunby	1609 i, 369	„ Jenet, Holton	1610, 28
„ Rd., Thorpe next Wainfleet		„ Joan, Bicker	1611 i, 178
	1637, 686	„ Jo., Donington	1607 ii, 40
„ St., Brothertoft	1614 i, 237	„ Jo., Hemingby	1611 ii, 62
„ Tho., Gunby	1618 ii, 493	„ Jo., Thornton Curtis	1613, 96
	<i>See also Harre.</i>	„ Jo., Ealand	1614 i, 6
Harrabin, Rob., Dunston	1640, 581	„ Jo., Fulletby	1614 i, 174
Harriman, Harreman, Brid.,		„ Jo., Wrangle	1614 i, 473
Quadring	1606, 167	„ Jo., Hacconby	1618 ii, 138
„ Geo., Gosberkirk	1645-6, 503	„ Jo., E. Randall	1620, 195
„ Wm., Quadring	1629, 111	„ Jo., Goxhill	1626, 85
„ Wm., Quadring	1634 ii, 103	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1628 ii, 198
„ Wm., Ingolsby	1640, 329	„ Jo., Goxhill	1629, 42
Harrines, Tho., Bennington	1641, 450	„ Jo., Frampton	1630, 199
Harringe, Tho., Kirton	1630, 159	„ Jo., Somercoates	1630-1, 243
	<i>See also Herring.</i>	„ Jo., E. Keal	1632, 442
Harrington, Hy., Deeping	1641, 365	„ Jo.	1634 i, 10
„ Marg., Skidbrook	1635 i, 6	„ Jo., Spilsby	1637, 196
„ Rd., Horncastle	1616, 747	„ Jo., Coningsby	1638, 376
„ Sapcott, Lincoln	1630, 106	„ Jo., W. Keal	1647-8, 447
„ Tho. (1638), E. Kirkby	B, 85	„ Magdalen, Belchford	1643-4, 350
Harris, Chris., Whaplode	1611 i, 286	„ Marg., Thornton Curtis	
„ Eliz., Whaplode	1611 i, 42		1613, 500
„ Giles, Londonthorpe	1614 ii, 114	„ Marg., Pinchbeck	1614 i, 96
„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1606, 295	„ Mary [to be bur. at Barrowby]	
„ Jo., Bicker	1608 ii, 270		1633, 102
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1617 i, 170	„ Matt., Huttoft	1636, 450
„ Harries, Jo., Kirton	1647-8, 326	„ Mich., Weston	1622 i, 76
„ Leon., Witham	1612, 110	„ Nath., Waddingworth	1638, 72
„ Rob., Donington	1609 i, 362	„ Nich., Hacconby	1626, 320
„ Rob., Boston	1637, 600	„ Rph., Ogarby	1608 i, 118
„ Rob., Kirton	1639, 379	„ Rd., Whaplode	1601 i, 179
„ Rob., Bicker	1647-8, 998	„ Rd., Thornton	1601 i, 193
	<i>See also Herres.</i>	„ Rd., Lincoln	1606, 439
Harrison, Alice, Wigtoft	1601 ii, 27	„ Rd., Algarkirk	1608 ii, 40
„ Alice, Edlington	1638, 680	„ Rd., Helpringham	1613, 165
„ Amb., Spalding	1624, 49	„ Rd., Gosberkirk	1613, 471
„ And., N. Elkington	1632, 371	„ Rd., Swaby	1621 ii, 43
„ Ann, N. Willingham	1632, 285	„ Rd., Thornton	1632, 398
„ Ann, Bourne	1649, 111	„ Rd., Heckington	1634 i, 14
„ Ant., Barton	1626, 167	„ Rd., Branston	1638, 247
„ Dor., Grainthorpe	1633, 190	„ Rd., Woodhall	1640, 486
„ Edw., Gosberton	1610, 166	„ Rd., Billingboro	1640, 489
„ Edw., Fleet	1639, 134	„ Rd., Dedham	1643-4, 339

Harrison, Rd., Holbeach	1645-6, 445	Hartburn, Hartborne, Tho., Hatton	
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1652, 319		1628 ii, 157
„ Rob., Gosberkirk	1609 i, 25	„ Hartborne, Wm., Benniworth	
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1612, 434		1626, 221
„ Rob., Aswarby	1612, 539	Hartford, Geo., Ingoldsby	1613, 405
„ Rob., Swineshead	1613, 212		<i>See also Harford.</i>
„ Rob., Claxby	1627, 370	Hartgrave, Paynell, Wilksby	1636, 97
„ Rob., Waltham	1629, 44		<i>See also Hargrave.</i>
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1631, 16	Harting, Wm., parson of Healing	
„ Rob., Alford	1634 ii, 96		1609 i, 331
„ Rob., Skendleby	1634 ii, 294	Hartley, Alice (1626), Louth	D, 42
„ Rob., Wragby	1636, 353	„ Ant., clerk, Bracebridge	1616, 258
„ Rob., Mareham	1639, 5	„ Chris., Farforth	1617 ii, 119
„ Rob., Belchford	1639, 50	„ Edw., Farforth	1627, 204
„ Rob., Stainton	1640, 424	„ Fra., Wigtoft	1645-6, 158
„ Rob., Buslingthorpe	1643-4, 291	„ Jo., Addlethorp	1612, 171
„ Rob., Goxhill	1652, 234	„ Marg., Oxcomb	1630, 507
„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1608 ii, 28	„ Mary, Blankney	1649, 587
„ Sim., Little Hale	1601 ii, 62	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1643-4, 658 & 659
„ Tho., Threckingham	1611 i, 211	Hartup, Milcent, Kirton	1613, 381
„ Tho., Theddlethorpe	1615, 653	„ St., Algarkirk	1652, 74
„ Tho., Spittlegate	1618 i, 43	„ Wm., Kirton	1612, 208
„ Tho., Sedgbrook	1624, 256	Harvey, Alice, Boston	1634 i, 165
„ Tho., Kirton	1624-5, 410	„ Ca., Bicker	1645-6, 309
„ Tho., Croft	1626, 1	„ Geo., Ashwell	1618 i, 8
„ Tho., Wragby	1627, 351	„ Hy., Surfleet	1647-8, 803
„ Tho., West Halton	1628 i, 231	„ Jo., Holbeach	1618 ii, 134
„ Tho., Freckingham	1633, 126	„ Jo., Spalding	1624, 99
„ Tho., Claxby	1637, 312	„ Leon., Durrington	1635 ii, 108
„ Tho.	1638-40, 75	„ Marg., Willoughby	1622 i, 63
„ Tho., Surfleet	1645-6, 594	„ Marg., Hawthorp	1622 ii, 39
„ Tho., Utterby	1649, 524	„ Mich., Foston	1611 ii, 255
„ Wm., Coningsby	1604 i, 106	„ Rd., Spalding	1633, 226
„ Wm., Belchford	1610, 599	„ Rd., Gosberkirk	1651, 146
„ Wm., Barton	1611 i, 75	„ Rob., Long Benington	1612, 147
„ Wm., Mablethorp	1611 ii, 202	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 311
„ Wm., Haxey	1611 ii, 238	„ Rob., Wilsford	1639, 594
„ Wm., Friskney	1612, 426	„ Rob., Stapleford	1652, 150
„ Wm., Gayton	1616, 688	„ Tho., Kirton	1629, 120
„ Wm., Wigtoft	1618 ii, 200	„ Tho., Kirton in Holland	1632, 333
„ Wm., Ratheby	1624, 100	„ Wm., Silk Willoughby	
„ Wm., Gosberkirk	1628 i, 182		1617 i, 438
„ Wm., N. Willingham	1630, 384	„ Wm., Wilsford	1637, 340
„ Wm., Bourne	1630-1, 211	Harwicke, Alice, Linwood	1637, 39
„ Wm., Marnham, co. Nott.		„ Gilb., Linwood	1634 i, 159
	1638, 612	„ Pet., Worleby	1627, 478 & 485
„ Wm., Stapleford	1639, 701		<i>See also Hardwick.</i>
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1640, 474	Harwood, Edw., Coningsby	1615, 298
„ Wm., Bourne	1647-8, 698	„ Edw., Bicker	1641, 203
<i>See also Herrison.</i>		„ Geo., Thurlby	1604 ii, 257
Harroway, Wm., Barton	1639, 108	„ Giles, Thurlby	1626, 305
Harrye, Rob., Wilsford	1606, 483	„ Hel., Thurlby	1645-6, 657
„ Harye, Wm., Stamford	1634 ii, 36	„ Jo., Skirbeck	1620, 504
Harston, Rd., Lincoln	1633, 247	„ Marg., Thurlby	1610, 367
„ Tho., Grantham	1634 i, 11	„ Matt. [to be bur. at Boston]	
Harsway, Edw., Nocton	1639, 682		1634 ii, 113
Hart, Ant., Wrangle	1621 i, 151	„ Mich., Swinderby	1607 i, 94
„ Harte, Edw., Holton	1601 ii, 49	„ Rd., Gosberton	1608 ii, 117
„ Rd., Asfordby	1622 i, 173	„ <i>a/s.</i> Harod, Rob., Gosberkirk	
Hartburn, Fra., Hatton	1617 ii, 3		1615, 675

- Harwood, Rob., Kirton** 1632, 463
 „ **Rob., Hacconby** 1636, 30
 „ **Solomon, Deeping** 1621 i, 207
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1620, 80
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1627, 71
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1634 ii, 277
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1641, 164
 „ **Wm., Frierton** 1645-6, 427
Hasedale, Ca., Carlton 1611 ii, 243
Haselay, Edw., Cockerington 1610, 103
Haseldine, Geo., Cathorpe 1631, 138
Hasell, Edw., Swaton 1633, 14
 „ **Wm., Lusby** 1611 ii, 117
Haskard, Jo., Grantham 1610, 187
Haslam, Geo., Clerkenwell 1601 i, 52
Haslewood, Ann, Kirkby 1639, 57
Hassen, Tho., Gresby 1628 ii, 277
Hastings, Eliz., Coningsby 1649, 206
 „ **Jo., Hannay** 1638-40, 76
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1650, 13
 „ **Rd., Alford** 1601 i, 15
 * „ **Rob., gent., Billesby** 1616, 214
 „ **Rob., Quarrington** 1620, 353
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1635 ii, 32
 „ **Wm., Quarrington** 1615, 199
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1637, 450
 „ **Wm., Colsterworth** 1639, 571
Hastwhat, Tho., Burton Coggles 1632, 455
 See also Hustwaite.
Hatcher, Jo., Carlby 1640, 408
Hatcliff, Ann, Gt. Grimsby 1623-4, 141
 „ **Ann, Grimsby** 1624, 180
 * „ **Dav., clerk, Thoresway** 1615, 627
 „ **Dor., Ravendale** 1638, 384
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1621 ii, 71
 „ **Wm., W. Randall** 1631, 231
Hatfield, Chris., Coleby 1636, 396
 „ **Clare, Welton** 1635 i, 103
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1606, 95
 „ **Reg., Tathwell** 1643-4, 316
 „ **Rd., Ludborough** 1627, 14
 „ **Rob., Northorp** 1624-5, 473
 „ **Tho., Welton** 1629, 3
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1624, 209
Hather, Wm., Wilsford 1647-8, 543
Hathers, Jo., Cowbit 1606, 148
Hathney, Cuthbert, Ivinghoe 1608 i, 17
Hatoft, Rd., Ferriby 1631, 145
Haugham, Tho., Boston 1645-6, 78
Haughton, Haughton, Willoughby 1640, 506
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1645-6, 329
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1612, 557
See also Hawton, Houghton, Howton.
Haustead, Jo., Marston 1649, 177
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1650, 450
Have, Jo., Alvingham 1620, 485
Haver, Jeff., Stamford 1614 ii, 37
Havey, Anne, Wigtoft 1634 i, 153
 „ **Havie, Philemon, Swineshead** 1636, 265
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1634 i, 151
Haw, Julian, Broughton 1609 ii, 2 & 4
 „ **Hawe, Rob., Frampton** 1647-8, 259
 See also Howe.
Haward, Mart., Leake 1616, 17
 „ **Rd., Addlethorpe** 1645-6, 366
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1609 i, 372
 „ **Tho., Roughton** 1632, 229
 See also Howard.
Hawdell, Tho., Whaplode 1608 ii, 71
Hawdon, Hugh, Gt. Hale 1645-6, 558
 „ **Hawdin, Jo., Freiston** 1611 i, 350
 „ **Hawden, Jo., Fishtoft** 1615, 192
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1626, 675
 „ **Hawden, Pet., Miningsby** 1645-6, 328
 „ **Hawden, Tho., Fishtoft** 1616, 708
Hawes, Jo., N. Stoke 1613, 503
 „ **Mich., Aubourn** 1601 ii, 86
 „ **Rob., N. Stoke** 1617 i, 255
 „ **Rob., Awborn** 1624-5, 297
 „ **Tho., N. Kyme** 1640, 390
Hawford, Alice, Medbourn 1635 ii, 87
Hawine, Rob., Navenby 1618 ii, 328
Hawkins, Ant., Houghton 1622 i, 203
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1612, 115
 „ **Tho., Houghton** 1624-5, 87
Hawkred, Ant., Boston 1628 i, 46
Hawksworth, Wm., Caistor 1614 i, 367
Hawley, Chris., N. Thoresby 1645-6, 362
 „ **Clem., Alford** 1645-6, 324
 „ **Eliz., Fosdike** 1633, 63
 „ **Fra., Alford** 1626, 654
 „ **Geo., Edenham** 1610, 574
 „ **Rd., Fosdyke** 1620, 344
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1622 ii, 246
 „ **Tho., Rasen** 1628 i, 10
 „ **Wm., Lit. Carlton** 1643-4, 244
Hawnby, Edw., Holton 1615, 148
 „ **Tho., Waith** 1620, 472
 See also Hornby.
Hawood, Edm., Barnoldby 1612, 128
 „ **Rd., Forthington** 1611 i, 340
 See also Heywood.
Haworth, Rob., Upton 1615, 340
Hawse, Rob., Aubourn 1607 ii, 193
Hawson, Ant., Worletby 1607 ii, 210
 „ **Fra., Farlthorpe** 1643-4, 75
 „ **Geo., Worletby** 1615, 382
 „ **Geo., Stickford** 1617 i, 365
 „ **Geo., Kirton Holme** 1647-8, 976
 „ **Ka., Kirton Holme** 1650, 154
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1650, 342
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1615, 226
 See also Howson.

- Hawstead, see Haustead.**
Hawton, Hy., Cockerington 1626, 597
 " **Tho., Epworth** 1643-4, 74
See also Haughton, Houghton, Howton.
Hayes, Ell., Bourn 1613, 439
 " **Jo., Swineshead** 1628 i, 180
 " **Mary, Heckingham** 1636, 37
 " **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1615, 542
 " **Tho., Heckingham** 1636, 36
 " **Wm., Gt. Gretford** 1637, 714
See also Haise, Haze.
Hayet, Jo., Bourn 1612, 576
Hayle, Rob., Corby 1601 i, 164
Hayles, Hailes, Alex., Steeping
 1622 ii, 142
 " **Alice, S. Hykeham** 1615, 242
 " **Hailes, Edm., Waddington**
 1642, 341
 " **Hailes, Geo., Navenby** 1637, 297
 " **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1604 ii, 121
 " **Hailes, Jo., S. Hykeham**
 1615, 146
 " **Wm., Wainfleet** 1630-1, 377
See also Hales.
Hayne, Ag., Foston 1624, 98
 " **Alice, Goxhill** 1649, 5
 " **Haine, Jo., E. Halton**
 1621 ii, 131
 " **Jo., Barkwith** 1622 ii, 28
 " **Heyne, Rob., Asfordby**
 1622 i, 172
 " **Haine, Wm., E. Halton** 1616, 609
Haynes, Ant., N. Thoresby 1618 i, 117
 " **Haines, Jo., Aswarby** 1621 i, 119
 " **Heines, Rd., Moulton** 1613, 187
 " **Tho., Folkingham** 1616, 236
See also Heanes.
Haynesworth, see Heansworth.
Haythrop, Wm., Hogsthorp 1614 i, 305
Hayton, Sim., Sibsey 1645-6, 230
Haywell, Gilb., Brigg 1643-4, 620
Haze, Jo., Swineshead 1613, 171
See also Haise.
Hazeldine, see Heseldine.
Head, Dor., Thornton 1609 i, 282
 " **Matt, Colsterworth** 1622 ii, 68
Headley, Ann, Bag Enderby 1620, 228
 " **Brian, Freeston** 1607 ii, 126
Headon, Geo., W. Rasen 1647-8, 900
 " **Joan, Heighington** 1612, 225
 " **Jo., N. Kyme** 1613, 163
 " **Rd., Luddington** 1614 i, 8
 " **St., W. Rasen** 1635 ii, 86
Health, Brid., N. Willingham
 1630-1, 358
Healy, Dor., Whaplode 1616, 35
 " **Rob., Kettleby** 1639, 119
 " **Tho., Whaplode** 1611 i, 287
 " **Hely, Wm., W. Deeping** 1613, 450
Heanes, Wm., Baston 1649, 233
Heansworth, Rob., Bytham 1627, 80
 " **St., Gt. Bytham** 1645-6, 531
Heapes, Rd., Quadring 1609 i, 308
Heard, Jo., Kirton 1612, 280
Heardie, Jas., Cawthorp 1613, 11
Heardsman, Tho., Gt. Hale
 1624-5, 466
Heardson, Wm., Uffington 1613, 158
Hearinge, Jo., Ludford 1616, 558
Heasell, Rob., Roughton 1614 i, 445
Heath, Hy., Wigtoft 1623-4, 24
 " **Hy., Doddington** 1624, 326
 " **Rob., Coningsby** 1623-4, 59
Heaton, Alice, Cockerington Mary
 1640, 431
 " **Edw., Grimsby** 1649, 347
 " **Jas., Gt. Cotes** 1610, 226
 " **Jas., Limber** 1631, 109
 " **Solomon, Cockington** 1633, 315
Hebblewayte, Rd., Canwick 1631, 303
 " **Hebblewayte, Rob., Becking-**
ham 1626, 655
Heblethwaite, Rob., Fiskerton
 1611 ii, 49
Heblewhite, Geo., Lincoln 1640, 255
Heckabottom, Jo., Grimsby 1634 ii, 53
Heckerston, Galfrey, Somerby
 1607 ii, 119
Hegar, Jane, Fleet 1604 ii, 244
Heiffield, Hy., Edenham 1628 ii, 186
Heigham, Ann, Hogsthorp 1624, 114
Heild, Hy., Fosdike 1652, 89
 " **Rog., Coningsby** 1617 ii, 171
Heines, see Haynes.
Hele, Rob., Lit. Hale 1628 ii, 138
Helme, Rd., Carlton 1617 i, 273
Helvish, Tho., Algarkirk 1613, 208
 " **Tho., Clee** 1630-1, 459
Hely, see Healey.
Hempsall, Bart., Hallington
 1607 ii, 116
 " **Geo., Swineshead** 1624-5, 169
 " **Jo., Hallington** 1617 i, 332
 " **St., Hallington** 1617 ii, 80
 " **Tho., Thoresthorp** 1612, 248
Hemsley, Jo., Algarkirk 1620, 254
 " **Hemesley, Tho., Tydd**
 1607 ii, 109
***Heneage, Ad., Donington** 1617 ii, 228
 " **Henage, Elias, Horncastle**
 1626, 387
 " **Marg., Horncastle** 1620, 180
Henson, Jo., E. Kirkby 1649, 446
Henthorn, Edw., Nocton Abbey
 1626, 647
Hependale, Rd., Skirbeck 1623-4, 125
 " **Rd., Skirbeck** 1624, 219
Heppenstall, Edw., Holbeach
 1649, 492

- Herbert, *see* Harbert.
- Herdman, Geo., Gt. Hale 1621 ii, 81
- Herenden, Edw., E. Kirkby 1629, 64
- Herenshaw, Jo., Billinghay 1613, 338
- Hergott, Wm., Whaplode 1628 ii, 96
- Hernsey, Rob., Spalborough 1636, 21
- Herres, Nich., Spalding 1620, 265
- Herring, Hering, Geo., Thorpe
1631, 254
- „ Geo., Thorpe 1647-8, 276
- „ Hering, Jo., Donington
1630, 485
- „ Hering, Wm., Aubourn 1610, 407
See also Harringe.
- Harrison, Herison, Jo., Amersham
1621 ii, 56
- „ Wm., Cowbit 1620, 32
See also Harrison.
- Herry, Alice, Spalding 1612, 715
- „ Wm., Spalding 1607 i, 68
- Herson, Godf., Deeping 1622 ii, 164
- Heseldine, Hy., Normanton 1615, 528
- „ *als.* Carter, Isab., Stamford
1628 ii, 243
- „ Rph., Stamford 1610, 109
- „ Hazeldine, Tho., Lincoln
1620, 204
- Heslopp, Jo., Cadney 1639, 182
- Hessell, Tho., Billinghay 1616, 814
- Hett, Ann, Folkingham 1624, 300
- Heward, Eliz., Lincoln 1638, 54
- Hewen, Galfrey, Wragby 1604 ii, 8
- Hewer, Chris., Grimoldby 1629, 160
- Hewes, Rob., Asterby 1616, 122
- „ Wm., N. Kyme 1614 ii, 200
- Hewitson, Hewetson, Hy., Keelby
1616, 31
- „ Jo., W. Keal D, 43
- „ Hewetson, Rob., Wainfleet
1607 ii, 259
- „ Wm., Frithbank 1621 i, 166
- „ Wm., Boston 1628 i, 169
See also Huitson.
- Hewitt, Anne, Coningsby 1637, 478
- „ Geo., Coningsby 1617 i, 490
- „ Jo., Crendon 1618 i, 151
- „ Hewett, Rob., N. Rauceby
1629, 152
- „ Rob., Lincoln 1643-4, 52
- Hewman, Aug., Pinchbeck 1652, 48
- Hewson, Ann, Normanby 1618 ii, 481
- „ Chris., Waltham 1634 ii, 258
- „ Jo., Waltham 1607 ii, 7 & 319
- „ Jo., Normanby 1607 ii, 174
- „ Heuson, Jo., E. Kirkby
1649, 446
- „ *als.* France, Mary, Lincoln
1640, 346
- „ Huson, Rob., Horkstow
1610, 568
- Hewson, Tho., Barnoldby 1604 ii, 53
- „ Tho., Waltham 1637, 280
- Hey, Rd., Thornton-le-Moor
1628 ii, 284
- Heyfield, Geo., Bourn 1607 i, 27
- „ Wm., Heckington 1615, 183
- Heyne, *see* Hayne.
- Heywerd, Ag., Sutton St. James
1649, 179
- Heywood, Jas., Hatcliffe 1604 ii, 184
See also Hawood.
- Hick, Isab., E. Rasen 1607 ii, 303
- Hickes, Bart., Skidbrook 1637, 562
- „ Edw., Somercotes 1618 ii, 361
- „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1610, 328
- Hickson, Ann, Halton 1616, 401
- „ Ann, Swineshead 1631, 188
- „ Ant., Helpringham 1634 ii, 221
- „ Edm., Scopwick 1623-4, 146
- „ Edw., Uffington 1620, 66
- „ Hy., Sibsey 1606, 50
- „ Hy., Ludford 1612, 362
- „ Hugh, Swineshead 1630-1, 552
- „ Joan, Braceby 1629, 125
- „ Jo., Scopwick 1607 ii, 318
- „ Jud., Spalding 1618 i, 16
- „ Laur., Londonthorp 1622 ii, 254
- „ Matt., Ropsley 1614 i, 420
- „ Miles, Braceby 1637, 659
- „ Rph., Horbling 1601 i, 17
- „ Rd., Blankney 1612, 301
- „ Rd., Barkston 1643-4, 590
- „ Rob., Sudbrook 1617 ii, 198
- „ Rob., Barrowby 1624, 351
- „ Rob., Dogdyke 1636, 442
- „ Rob., Spalding 1641, 524
- „ Tho., Barrowby 1626, 345
- „ Tho., Londonthorpe 1635 i, 272
- „ Tho., Tidd St. Mary 1639, 460
- „ Wm., Halton Hologate
1611 i, 284
- „ Wm., Melton Mowbray
1614 i, 486
- Hide, Jas., Billinghay 1624, 241
- „ Rd., Ropsley 1643-4, 688
- Hides, Fra., E. Allington 1611 i, 111
- „ Rd., Ropsley 1609 i, 428
- „ Rd., Folkingham 1614 i, 346
- „ Wm., Greetham 1628 ii, 25
- „ Wm., Wigtoft 1652, 324
- Hidron, Jo., Fishtoft 1641, 109
- „ Rph., Boston 1635 ii, 60
- Hidson, Tho., Ingoldsby 1641, 616
- Higbed, Cuthbert, Dagnole, Bucks
1614 i, 370
- Higdon, Bart., Baston 1601 i, 40
- „ Pet., Stixwold 1615, 52
- „ Rob., Boston 1615, 518
- „ Tho., Baston 1613, 106
- „ Tho., Spalding 1641, 598

Higdon, Wm., Calcethorpe	1629, 138	Hilton, Jo., Trusthorp	1627, 526
Higges, Rog., Christed	1610, 118	Hinchcliffe, Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain	1649, 258
Higgins, Higgans, Brian, Muckton	1627, 197	Hinche, Jo., Wigtoft	1639, 589
„ Rd., Bratoft	1620, 291	„ Rd., Holbeach	1607 i, 151
Higgon, Rd., Killingholme	1613, 668	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1606, 244
Higson, Anne, Asterby	1613, 128	Hinckes, Jo., Bassingthorpe	1614 i, 141
„ Jo., Swineshead	1631, 61	Hinckley, Rob., Lit. Bytham	1608 i, 40
„ Rob., Pointon	1634 i, 56	„ Tho., Swineshead	1616, 22
Hildred, Rd., Carlton	1627, 545	„ Wm., Castle Bytham	1613, 489
Hill, Abel, N. Sommercoates		Hinde, Geo., Sixhills	1636, 44
	1630-1, 195	„ Jo., Halton	1621 i, 204
„ Ag., Asserby	1643-4, 315	„ Jo., Willoughton	1624, 193
„ Arber	1623-4, 150	„ Rd., Wrangle	1610, 473
„ Ar., Donington	1624, 296	„ Rog., Moulton	1618 i, 25
„ Chas., S. Somercotes	1640, 184	„ Tho., Wrangle	1637, 149
„ Chris., Roughton	1630-1, 501	„ Wm., Cardington	1622 i, 199
„ Dor., Boston	1629, 351	„ Wm., Cumberworth	1637, 45
„ Edw., Caukwell	1630-1, 465	Hindes, Hyndes, Brice, Fulbeck	
„ Edw., Swineshead	1636, 363		1604 i, 27
„ Fra., Syston	1647-8, 590	„ Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland	
„ Geo., Penn	1631, 384		1630-1, 15
„ Geo., Harlaxton	1643-4, 112	„ Jo., Fulbeck	1638, 796
„ Hy., Manthorpe	1601 i, 59	Hindmarsh, Geo., Aubourn	1609 i, 387
„ Jas., Gosberkirk	1616, 23	„ Herbert, Grimsby	1635 ii, 126
„ Jas., Caborne	1645-6, 98	„ Jo., Heckington	1620, 493
„ Jo., E. Rasen	1604 ii, 269	Hinkson, Tho., W. Keal	1624, 441
„ Jo., Whaplode	1610, 459	Hinman, Isab., Castle Bytham	
„ Jo., Irby	1612, 474		1615, 395
„ Jo., Grantham	1617 ii, 105	„ Jo., Castle Bytham	1612, 734
„ Jo., Witham	1620, 30	„ Rph., Bytham	1632, 427
„ Jo., Leake	1629, 298	„ Rob., Surfleet	1606, 228
„ Jo., Donington	1630, 436	„ Wm., Bytham	1622 ii, 79
„ Jo., Holbeach	1639, 637	Hinshaw, Wm., Tattershall	1617 i, 366
„ Joshua, S. Somercotes	1639, 739	Hinson, Hynson, Wm., Swineshead	
„ Millicent	1635 i, 143		1606, 423
„ Randall, Welby	1630, 157	„ Wm., Wainfleet	1615, 47
„ Rd., Healing	1640, 201	Hippwell, Rph., Wragby	1630, 207
„ Rob., Southwell	1607 ii, 289	Hird, <i>see</i> Hurd.	
„ Rob., Sutton	1615, 483	Hirst, <i>see</i> Hurst.	
„ Rob., S. Ormsby	1639, 98	Hitchcocke, Jo., Surfleet	1609 i, 406
„ Rob., Barrow	1643-4, 73	„ Rob., Stanground	1618 i, 10
„ Sim., Gunby	1637, 257	Hitchin, Tho., Donington	1614 ii, 125
„ St., Grimsby	1637, 60	Hithell, Fra., Donnington in Holland	1617 i, 11
„ Tho., Cockerington	1611 ii, 209	Hixhill, Wm., S. Kelsey St. Mary	1618 ii, 301
„ Tho., Withcall	1615, 502	Hoall, <i>see</i> Hole.	
„ Wm., Sutton	1615, 172	Hoare, Tho., Boston	1608 ii, 124
„ Wm.	1623-4, 79	Hoaseman, Mary, Folkingham	
„ Wm., Boston	1624, 220		1637, 439
„ Wm., Saltfleetby	1624, 370		<i>See also</i> Horsman.
„ Wm., Calsthorpe	1626, 26	Hobbin, Chris., Coleby	1611 ii, 21
„ Wm., Boston	1628 ii, 113	„ Edith, Coleby	1624-5, 294
„ Wm., Lutton	1629, 403	Hobcrofte, Joan, Tingwick	1614 i, 88
„ Wm., Hyhall [to be bur. at Roughton]	1630, 34	Hoberte, Tho., Bassingham	1629, 173
„ Wm., Hundleby	1630-1, 21	Hobes, Wm.	1610, 384
„ Wm., Edlington	1633, 251	Hobson, Ag., Alford	1618 i, 160
„ Wm., Lincoln	1645-6, 374	„ Anne, Fishtoft	1642, 221
„ Wm., Bennington	1645-6, 523	„ Ant., Alford	1616, 426
Hilton, Jo., Stamford	1620, 151		

Hobson, Geo., Surfleet	1601 i, 125	Hodgson, Fra., Gayton	1643-4, 341
„ Geo., Fishtoft	1606, 318	„ Geo., Spalding	1606, 201
„ Hamond, Northolme	1615, 108	„ Geo., Wigtoft	1623-4, 48
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1618 i, 127.	„ Geo., Wigtoft	1624, 285
„ Jo., Barton	1628 i, 37	„ Hy., Blankney	1604 ii, 40
„ Jo., Friskney	1630, 348	„ Hy., Usselby	1611 ii, 65
„ Rd., Kinthorpe	1617 ii, 169	„ Jas., Fulstow	1613, 119
„ Rose, Whaplode	1624, 202	„ Jas., Wrangle	1626, 317
„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1621 ii, 196	„ Jas., Osgarby	1628 ii, 163
„ Wm., Spalding	1639, 340	„ Jo., Hundley	1601 i, 44
„ Wm., Spalding	1647-8, 737	„ Jo., Mareham	1604 ii, 103
Hobster, Hy., Leake	1632, 177	„ Jo., Somerby	1607 ii, 63
„ Launc., Wainfleet St. Mary	1647-8, 706	„ Jo., Addlethorp	1610, 209
„ Rd., Bennington	1645-6, 375	„ Jo., Spridlington	1611 ii, 56
„ Wal., Wrangle	1639, 436	* „ Jo., clerk, Dalderby	1614 ii, 201
„ Wm., Leake	1606, 354	„ Jo., E. Halton	1615, 297
„ Wm., Candlesby	1645-6, 62	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1623-4, 49
Hockerstone, Joan, Poynton		„ Jo., Wigtoft	1624, 286
„ Jo., Surfleet	1617 i, 12	„ Jo., E. Halton	1624, 484
„ Mabel, Swaton	1611 ii, 120	„ Jo., Thurlby	1630, 442
Hodde, Jo., Elslowe	1622 i, 187	„ Jo., Swarby	1631, 302
Hodge, Beat., Morton	1614 i, 175	„ Jo., Edlington	1640, 174
„ Chris., Waltham	1634 ii, 258	„ Jo., Sibsey	1652, 229
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1624, 511	„ Mary, Londonthorp	1628 i, 182
„ Marg., Pinchbeck	1630-1, 37	„ Nich., Bolingbroke	1606, 340
Hodges, Brid., Toynton	1614 i, 496	„ Rd., Sutton	1606, 198
„ Jo., Toynton	1614 i, 231	„ Rd., Haltham	1617 i, 53
„ Mary, Spalding	1632, 480	„ Rob., Tathwell	1601 ii, 72
Hodgkin, Jo., Lincoln	1618 ii, 106	„ Rob., Somerby	1609 i, 49
„ Wm., Branston	1628 i, 126	„ Rob., Authorpe	1611 ii, 24
„ Wm., Sibsey	1649, 330	„ Rob., Uterby	1616, 422
„ See also Hotchk.		„ Rob., Bracebridge	1630, 620
Hodgkinson, Aug., Grantham		„ Rog., clerk, Cople, co. Bed.	1609 ii, 24
„ Chris., Sibsey	1601 ii, 59	„ Tho., Stixwould	1606, 181
„ Chris., Aunsby	1606, 322	„ Tho., Sibsey	1606, 420
„ Rob., Aunsby	1633, 13	„ Tho., Barrow	1611 ii, 52
Hodgshion, see Hodgson.		„ Tho., Cumberwcrth	1611 ii, 242
Hodgskin, Fra., Pinchbeck	1639, 367	„ Tho., Lit. Coates	1626, 264
„ Tho., Sibsey	1652, 12	„ Tho., Scrivelsby	1627, 98
Hodgson, Alice, Goxhill	1642, 415	„ Tho., Kirmington	1636, 339
„ Anne, Hogsthorpe	1617 i, 446	„ Tho., Bassingham	1636, 366
„ Annas, Lit. Coates	1630, 286	„ Tho., Haltham-on-Baine	1645-6, 70
„ Ben., Addlethorp	1612, 174	„ Tho., Dunsby	1651, 353
„ Cecilia, Thornton Curtis	1630-1, 329	„ Tho., Claxby	1652, 157
„ Clem., clerk, Roughton	1614 i, 449	„ Wm., Hogsthorpe	1606, 258
„ Clem., Partney	1645-6, 54	„ Wm., Coningsby	1607 i, 142
„ Dor., Stainfield	1637, 400	„ Wm., Belchford	1615, 4
„ Edw., E. Halton	1623-4, 50	„ Wm., Sutterton	1617 i, 174
„ Edw., E. Halton	1624, 113	„ Wm., Goxhill	1617 i, 329
„ Edw., S. Ormsby	1633, 169	„ Wm., Blankney	1618 ii, 382
„ Edw., S. Ormsby	1634 ii, 216	„ Wm., Legsby	1634 ii, 222
„ Elr., Kirkstead	1620, 42	„ Wm., Mareham	1641, 27
„ Eliz., Sutton	1614 i, 126	„ Wm., Nether Tointon	1643-4, 49
„ Eliz., Wood Enderby	1641, 394	„ Hodgshion, Wm., Goxhill	1649, 7
„ Emma, Blankney	1612, 510	„ Wm., Trusthorpe	1650, 323
		„ See also Hodson, Hogson.	
		Hodles, Jo., Baiton	1633, 42

- Hodson, Chris.,** Baston 1631, 26
 „ **Edw.,** Bracebridge 1630-1, 418
 „ **Jud.,** Swarby 1635 i, 157
 „ **Wm.,** Fulbeck 1640, 57
See also **Hodgson, Hogson.**
Hoe, Tho., Baston 1617 i, 551
Hoell, see **Howell.**
Hofiam, Jo., Le Radwell End, p. of
 Felmersham, co. Buck. 1607 i, 80
Hogg, Ann, Skirbeck 1649, 194
 „ **Hog, Chris.,** Boston 1612, 388
 „ **Rd.,** Thornton 1628 ii, 47
 „ **Tho.,** Wispington 1652, 377
Hoggerson, Laur., Pickworth
 1617 i, 134
 „ **Rd.,** Pointon 1616, 238
Hoggerston, Tho., Osbornby
 1638-40, 78
Hogson, Pet., Whaplode 1604 ii, 243
See also **Hodgson, Hodson.**
Hogsum, Rd., Sibsey 1638-40, 79
Holbeche, Ca., Immingham 1617 i, 201
 „ **Jo.,** Moulton 1626, 596
 „ **Wm.,** Immingham 1606, 389
Holborne, Jo., Westby 1613, 57
 „ **Holburne, Rob.,** Carlton
 1624-5, 280
Holden, Ag., Welby 1608 i, 34
 „ **Jo.,** Brinkhill 1611 i, 30
See also **Houlden.**
Holderness, Eliz., Lissington 1633, 434
 „ **Jo.,** Wigtoft 1641, 248
 „ **Matt.,** Osbournby 1604 ii, 35
 „ **Houlderness, Matt.,** Langtoft
 1615, 395
 „ **Matt.,** Threckingham 1650, 358
 „ **Tho.,** Aswarby 1607 ii, 250
Holdsworth, Hum., Gayton 1613, 236
 „ **Houldsworth, Jas.,** Market
 Deeping 1637, 183
 „ **Houldsworth, Jo.,** Careby
 1649, 485
 „ **Houldsworth, Rd.,** Cadeby
 1630, 282
 „ **Holsworth, Rd.,** Waddington
 1633, 115
 „ **Holsworth, Wm.,** Deeping
 1624, 190
Hole, Edw., Heckington 1615, 473
 „ **Jo.,** Heckington 1616, 207
 „ **Rd.,** Hale 1641, 425
 „ **Hoale, Wm.,** Donington
 1604 ii, 176
 „ **Wm.,** Burwell 1612, 124
See also **Hoole.**
Holfoot, see **Hoolfote.**
Holland, Alice, Ingoldmells 1610, 208
 „ **Ann,** Stixwold 1630, 584
 „ **Ant.,** Swineshead 1629, 415
Holland, Chris., Walesby 1630-1, 305
 „ **Edw.,** Barrow 1613, 651
 „ **Edw.,** E. Halton 1637, 427
 „ **Eliz.,** Gt. Carlton 1610, 567
 „ **Hy.,** Fosdyke 1628 i, 68
 „ **Jane,** Tointon 1622 ii, 65
 „ **Jo.,** Wainfleet 1607 ii, 154
 * „ **Jo.,** gent., Hemingby 1608 ii, 131
 „ **Jo.,** Winterton 1611 ii, 2
 „ **Jo.,** Fenton 1614 ii, 153
 „ **Jo.,** Tointon St. Peter 1634 ii, 223
 „ **Jo.,** Barrow 1639, 820
 „ **Marg'y** (1620), Barrow D, 44
 „ **Mary,** Swinstead 1630, 558
 „ **Mary,** Torrington 1639, 232
 „ **Matt.,** Donington 1632, 257
 „ **Mich.,** Benington 1601 i, 6
 „ **Rd.,** Friskney 1615, 366
 „ **Rd.,** Wigtoft 1621 i, 38
 „ **Rd.,** Scotter 1628 i, 253
 „ **Rd.,** Wigtoft 1643-4, 111
 „ **Rob.,** Benington 1604 ii, 26
 „ **Rob.,** Bassingthorpe
 1636, 142 & 178
 „ **Sam.,** Stixwold 1628 i, 265 & 266
 „ **St.,** Toynton St. Peter's
 1630-1, 141
 „ **Tho.,** Appleby 1628 i, 228
 „ **Wal.,** Poynton 1610, 317
 „ **Wm.,** Donington 1612, 522
 „ **Wm.,** Cowbit 1613, 309
 „ **Wm.,** Ulceby 1630, 508
 „ **Wm.,** Timberland 1636, 431
Hollander, Geo., Wigtoft 1617 ii, 87
 „ **Geo.,** Wigtoft 1624, 162
 „ **Hollynder, Jo.,** Kirton 1651, 239
Hollett, Rob., Gosberton 1638, 716
Holliday, Rob., Wragby 1608 ii, 95
Hollidge, Tho., Coningsby 1638, 793
Hollie, Jo., Fulstow 1615, 10
Hollingsworth, Mart., Lincoln
 1631, 237
Hollingworth, Aug., Barkston
 1616, 567
 „ **Dor.,** Lincoln 1631, 272
 „ **Edw.,** Lincoln 1616, 707
 „ **Geo.,** Metheringham 1635 i, 273
 „ **Hy.,** Eastwell 1621 ii, 142
 „ **Leon.,** Lincoln 1622 i, 129
 „ **Rd.,** Boothby 1615, 177
 „ **Rob.,** Stewton 1642, 44
 „ **Val.,** Claypole 1627, 618
 „ **Wm.,** Helpringham 1601 i, 174
 „ **Wm.,** Bassingthorp 1622 ii, 184
Hollins, Anne, Lit. Bytham 1637, 362
 „ **Chris.,** Lit. Bytham 1635 ii, 56
Holliwel, Afice, Crowland 1624, 513
 „ **Giles,** Spalding 1632, 262
 „ **Holiewell, Mich.,** Pickworth
 1647-8, 12

Hollome , Tho., Garnthorpe	1610, 352	Holtby , Rd., Somersby	1641, 500
Holme , Jo., Benniworth	1624-5, 447	Holte , Ann, Freeston	1622 ii, 259
Holmes , Ann, Alford	1608 i, 138	„ Ant., Freiston	1612, 240
„ Ann, Clapole	1620, 498	„ Chris., Cowbit	1601 i, 85
„ Ann, Benniworth	1636, 428	„ Hoult, Edee, Barrowby	1638-40, 84
„ Chas., Swineshead	1641, 165	„ Jas., Surfleet	1616, 391
„ Dor., Branston	1624, 15	„ Jane, Helpringham	1606, 407
„ Eliz., Toft	1613, 486	„ Jo., Cowbit	1622 ii, 144
„ Eliz., Gretford	1620, 474	„ Marg., Cowbit	1607 ii, 180
„ Fra., Elsham	1650, 403	„ Hoult, Nich., Manthorp	1626, 270
„ Hy., Claypole	1616, 254	„ Rph., Eaton	1613, 532
„ Hy., Claypole	1651, 7	„ Hoult, Rd., Barrowby	1632, 267
„ Hum., Pinchbeck	1640, 8	„ Rob., Helpringham	1622 i, 60
„ Isab., Holbeach	1608 ii, 181	„ Wm., Spalding	1606, 416
„ Jas., Cowbit	1624, 412	„ Wm., Langton	1622 ii, 40
„ Joan, Ranby	1607 ii, 244	Homes , <i>see</i> Holmes .	
„ Joan, Trusthorpe	1620, 471	Hompton , Chris., Clee	1606, 477
„ Homes, Jo., Ruskington	1611 i, 143	Honilove , Eliz., Wigtoft	1630, 285
„ Jo., Gt. Limber	1615, 87	„ Pet., Bedford	1624-5, 440
„ Jo., Benniworth	1615, 308	Honingham , Tho., Gosberton	1636, 193
„ Jo., Kyme	1622 i, 85	Hooby , Tho., Heckington	1621 i, 75
„ Jo., Elsham	1624-5, 228	Hood , Rd., Kirton	1617 i, 181
„ Jo., Benniworth	1628 i, 7	„ Rob., E. Halton	1636, 341 & 343
„ Jo., Ruskington	1637, 681	„ Wm., Cockerington	1617 i, 264
„ Jo., Waltham	1639, 129	Hooker , Rd., Kirkby	1624-5, 453
„ Jo., Billingboro'	1639, 428	„ Rob., Kirkby Green	1612, 18
„ Jo., Appley	1639, 703	„ Wm., Lincoln	1638, 636
„ Jo., Sutterton	1641, 340	Hoole , Tho., Bicker	1629, 279
„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1645-6, 39	<i>See also</i> Hole .	
„ Jo., Benniworth	1647-8, 221	Hoolfote , Wm., Raithby	1641, 239
„ Joseph, Toft	1606, 93	Hooper , Jo., Deeping	1641, 415
„ Mart., N. Reston	1612, 628	Hooton , Ann, Sherrington	1624-5, 23
„ Mary, Saltfleetby	1628 i, 127	„ Nich., Lissington	1647-8, 806
„ Nich., Bytham	1613, 497	„ Rph., Sherrington	1607 i, 143
„ Nich., Stickney	1626, 501	„ Wm., Cranwell	1610, 158
„ Homes, Rd., Willoughby	1606, 35	Hope , Edw., Navenby	1630, 127
„ Rd., Claypole	1634 ii, 70	„ Edw., Navenby	1633, 226
„ Rd., Elsham	1647-8, 143	„ Fra., Folkingham	1636, 354
„ Rob., Asterby	1623-4, 96	„ Jo., gent., Navenby	1616, 506
„ Rob., Asterby	1624, 123	„ Rob., Wiberton	1627, 604
„ Rob. (1638), Skirbeck	D, 45	* „ Wm., gent., Navenby	1607 ii, 8
„ Rob., Gosberton	1642, 9	„ Wm., Lincoln	1622 ii, 104
„ Rob., Swaton	1642, 196 & 328	Hopes , Jef., clerk, Armtree, in	
„ Rog., gent., Hatton	1611 ii, 102	par. of Coningsby	1638, 812
„ St., Sutton	1624, 204	Hopkin , Jane, Tointon	1647-8, 448
„ Homes, Tho., Langton	1601 i, 28	„ Wm., Algarkirk	1606, 402
„ Tho., Ludford	1609 i, 58	Hopkins , Jo., Brocklesby	1613-4, 547
„ Tho., Willoughton	1628 i, 101	Hopkinson , Jo., Leverton	1611 i, 174
„ Tho., Scopwick	1630, 2	„ Jo., Boston	1643-4, 406
„ Wm., Gretford	1607 i, 16	„ Priscilla, Alford	1651, 2
„ Wm., Legsby	1620, 44	„ Tho., Ewerby	1620, 252
„ Wm., Barton	1628 ii, 238	„ Tho., Castle Carlton	1650, 157
„ Wm., Kirton	1630-1, 201	„ Wal., Wigtoft	1652, 3
„ Wm., Claypole	1633, 126	„ Wm., Walcott	1639, 451
„ Wm., Marsh Chappel	1641, 506	Hopper , Jo., Brothertoft	1609 i, 14
Holsworth , <i>see</i> Holdsworth .		„ Pet., Habrough	1629, 391
Holtby , Dor., Claxby	1609 i, 25	„ Tho., Immingham	1617 i, 506
„ Houltby, Jo., Waddingworth	1642, 108	„ Tho., Habrough	1633, 351
		Hopson , Tho., Fishtoft	1626, 139

- Hopster, Jo., Freiston** 1632, 259
Hopward, Ant., S. Reston 1635 ii, 125
Hopwood, Jo., Dunston 1601 ii, 11
 „ Marg., Dunston 1618 i, 90
Horberry, Hugh, clerk, S. Hykeham
 1615, 582
Horby, Ant., Kealby 1645-6, 681
 „ Rd., clerk, Wiberton 1638-40, 80
Horlocke, Geo., Raithby 1606, 257
Hornby, Chris. 1638-40, 81
 „ Eliz., Kingerby 1618 ii, 379
 „ Hy., Welton 1649, 141
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1612, 548
See also Hawaby.
Horncastle, Jef., Skidbrook
 1617 i, 492
Horne, Ann, Pointon 1630, 395
 „ Chris., Hanslap 1601 ii, 94
 „ Chris., Sutton St. Mary
 1618 ii, 124
 „ Edw., Poynton 1620, 278
 „ Hy., Wigtoft 1631, 65
 „ Joan, Sutton 1607 ii, 191
 „ Jo., Sutton 1607 ii, 203
 „ Miles, Whipsnade 1622 i, 54
 „ Phœbie, Houghton 1624-5, 541
 „ Rd., Weston 1636, 10
 „ Rob., Freckingham 1633, 127
 „ Rob., Sutton 1639, 806
 „ Tho., Sutton 1641, 421
 „ Tho., Tetford 1650, 255
Horner, Aug., Halton 1615, 596
 „ Hy., Barrowby 1647-8, 499
 „ Jo., Orby 1616, 248
 „ Jo. 1629, 199
 „ Jo., Orby 1638, 462
 „ Rob., Sempringham 1611 ii, 147
 „ Sar., Kirton 1647-8, 1029
Hornsey, Chris., Bonby 1614 ii, 39
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1630-1, 544
 „ Hum., Holbeach 1601 ii, 112
 „ Joan, Alford 1612, 184
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1609 i, 344
 „ Rob., E. Halton 1612, 676
 „ Su., Yarborough 1636, 155
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1616, 234
Hornson, Wm., Sutterton 1629, 395
Hornwood, St., Fishtoft 1621 ii, 140
Hornwoud, Jo. 1638-40, 82
Horobin, Howrobbyn, Hum., Lincoln
 1614 i, 208
 „ Hum., Lincoln 1621 ii, 113
Horse, Tho., Foston 1622 ii, 75
Horshard, Rd., Alvingham 1617 i, 292
Horsley, Alice, Humberstone
 1608 ii, 58
 „ Ann, Sutterton 1624-5, 266
 „ Jenet, Humberstone 1607 ii, 128
 „ Rd., Humberstone 1604 ii, 150
 „ Rob., Humberstone 1632, 417
Horsman, Rd., Coningsby 1617 i, 168
See also Hoaseman.
Horswold, Wm., Benniworth
 1614 ii, 190
Hort, Ann, Wiberton 1630-1, 511
Hotchinson, see Hutchinson.
Hotchkin, Jo., Bourn 1647-8, 292
Houbelon, Dan., Boston 1640, 219
 * „ Jo., Boston 1609 i, 15
Houckham, Edw., Hundley 1649, 78
Houden, Isab., N. Somercoates
 1630-1, 514
Hough, Wm., Folkingham 1632, 125
Hougham, Jo., Fishtoft 1609 i, 111
Houghton, Ell., S. Kelsey 1637, 352
 „ Hy., Benington 1612, 224
 „ Hy., Faldingworth 1628 i, 281
 „ Hy., Nocton Abbey 1631, 252
 „ Jas., Lincoln 1632, 434
 „ als. Halliday, Joan, Boston
 1624, 51
 „ Rd. (1637), Wrawby D, 47
 „ Rob., S. Kelsey 1628 ii, 144
 „ Sam., Lincoln 1638-40, 83
See also Hawton, Howton.
Houlden, Ant., Moulton 1632, 270
 „ Eliz., Saxby 1613, 305
 „ Galfrey, Donington 1604 ii, 248
 „ Marian, Moulton 1626, 15
 „ Mart., Driby 1638, 795
 „ Rachaell, Frieston 1645-6, 555
 „ Rd., Fulleby 1614 ii, 15
 „ Rob., Frieston 1645-6, 614
 „ Wm., Moulton 1622 i, 115
See also Holden.
Houlderness, see Holderness.
Houldsworth, see Holdsworth.
Houlker, Jas., Skinnard 1629, 32
Hoult, see Holte.
Houlty, see Holtby.
Houlton, Alice, Worleby 1612, 685
 „ Edw., Lincoln 1636, 153
Hoime, Eliz., Elsham 1635 i, 360
Houne, Nich., Kirton 1622 ii, 226
Houseman, Chris., Swineshead
 1610, 409
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1621 i, 219
 „ Howsman, Tho., Swineshead
 1638, 756
 „ Howsman, Wm., Swineshead
 1632, 58
Hovingham (?), see Honingham.
Howard, Wm., Addlethorp 1614 i, 326
See also Haward.
Howcockes, Tho., clerk, E. Rasen
 1610, 270
Howdell, Gilb., Spalding 1618 ii, 338
Howe, How, Hel., Theddlethorpe
 1635 i, 154
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1613, 204

Howe, Jo., Algarkirk	1627, 595	Howys, Grace, Benington	1604 i, 21
„ Marg., Hitchin	1607 i, 37	Hoyes, Ag., Long Bennington	
„ Rob., Wigtoft	1631, 305		1632, 223
	<i>See also Haw.</i>	„ Hoys, Edw., Claypole	1630, 441
Howell, Edw., Gt. Hale	1638, 770	„ Eliz., Clapole	1601 i, 208
„ Joan, Gedney	1632, 102	„ Hoise, Jo., Clapole	1618 i, 153
„ Sim., Gedney	1606, 131	„ Hoies, Jo., Foston	1627, 29
„ Hoell, Wm., Wexham	1631, 393	„ Hoys, Jo., Benington	1630, 366
Hower, Rd., Fleet	1640, 77	„ Rob., Clapole	1612, 601
Howes, Bart., Baston	1607 i, 50	„ Rob., the elder, Claypole	1649, 4
„ Geo., Navenby	1637, 150	„ Hoys, Tho., Westborough	
Howett, Hy., Bitchfield	1611 ii, 152		1626, 320
„ Jas., Manthorpe	1616, 552	„ Wm., Cathorp	1623-4, 26
„ Jef., Ingoldsby	1608 ii, 137	„ Wm., Caythorp	1624, 338
„ Jo., Gedney	1616, 287	„ Wm., Claypole	1634 ii, 225
„ Jo., Wibberton	1633, 188	Hoyland, Tho., Miningsby	1632, 429
„ Marg'y, Bottesford	1610, 298	Hoyle, Tho., Bennington	1630-1, 100
„ Marg., Bottesford	1611 ii, 54	„ Wm., Beckingham	1641, 452
„ Mich., Bottesford	1610, 294	Hubbard, Adlard, Wainfleet	1616, 18
„ Mich., Bottesford	1611 ii, 19	„ Adlard, Wibberton	1630, 148
„ Nich., Sutton	1611 ii, 153	„ Ag., Foston	1613, 598
„ Rd., Tevelby	1634 i, 29	„ Ag., Foston	1640, 273
„ Rob., Hawthorp	1613, 347	„ Ann, Wibberton	1642, 83
„ Tho., Panton	1613, 328	„ Ann, Wainfleet	1647-8, 242
„ Tho., Spalding	1615, 264	„ Geo., Needlam	1630-1, 483
„ Tho., Ingoldsby	1628 ii, 249	„ Hamond, Wainfleet	
„ Tho., Heckington	1634 i, 144	„ All Saints'	1632, 369
„ Wm., Ewerby	1624, 454	„ Hy., Boston	1624, 402
Howgates, Nich., Gosberton	1641, 357	„ Jo., Foston	1637, 451
Howick, Alison, Osgarby	1610, 367	„ Tho., Donington	1628 i, 117
Howlett, Rd., Sutton	1614 i, 6	„ Tho., E. Keal	1631, 206
„ Row., Crendon	1604 i, 52	„ Wm., Foston	1601 i, 35
Howsam, Geo., Middle Rasen	1649, 327	Hubblethorne, Tho., S. Elkington	
Howsby, Rob., Holbeach	1647-8, 752		1608 ii, 63
Howson, Alice, S. Kelsey	1634 ii, 160	Hucke, Geo., Digby	1608 ii, 110
„ Ant., Whaplode	1624-5, 132	Huckerby, Fra., Woolsthorpe	
„ Edm., Ruskington	1634 ii, 292		1614 i, 284
„ Edw., Hougham	1631, 20	Hudd, Ant., Whaplode	1607 ii, 114
„ Eliz., Waltham	1635 i, 207	„ Ca., Whaplode	1609 i, 110
„ Geo., Wigtoft	1621 i, 77	„ Edw., Spalding	1620, 156
„ Isab., Hougham	1606, 53	Huddleston, Barb., Walesby	1641, 617
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1615, 361	„ Chris., Fulbeck	1630, 208
„ Jo., Waltham	1618 ii, 501	„ Edw., Manby	1637, 616
„ Rog., Wigtoft	1645-6, 528	„ Godf., Rowston	1617 ii, 84
„ Sim., Scartho	1651, 236	„ Jas., Digby	1628 ii, 199
„ Tho., Benington	1604 ii, 174	„ Joan, Rowston	1604 ii, 21
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1615, 362	„ Jo., Dunston	1620, 262
„ Wm., Hougham	1601 i, 192	„ Jo., Billsby	1647-8, 381
„ Wm., Swineshead	1637, 16	„ Mary, Langton by Wragby	
	<i>See also Hawson.</i>		1628 ii, 51
Howton, Edw., Bicker	1613, 73	* „ Ol., tailor, city of Lincoln	
„ Edw., Sutton	1614 i, 375		1604 i, 18
„ Fra., Cockerington	1630, 10	„ Rob., Lincoln	1635 i, 72
„ Fra., Cockerington	1639, 450	„ Tho., Long Leadenham	
„ Geo., Cockerington	1628 ii, 27		1641, 528
„ Pet., Cockerington	1630, 623	„ Wm.,	1604 ii, 92
„ Rob., Holbeach	1618 i, 42	„ Wm., Fulbeck	1610, 192
„ Tho., Waddington	1641, 514	Hudless, Guy, Brigg	1647-8, 630
„ Wm., Waddington	1629, 92	„ Hugh, Ulceby	1613, 14
	<i>See also Hawton, Houghton.</i>	„ Rob., E. Halton	1624, 175

Hudless, Hudles, Rob., Limber	1635 i, 410	Huggon, Huggan, Wm., W. Rasen	1606, 173
	<i>See also Hodles.</i>	„ Hugin, Wm., Whaplode	1618 i, 97
Hudley, Eliz., Hale	1624, 197	Huglescott, Hy., Blason	1608 i, 5
Hudson, Ab., Market Deeping	1609 i, 4	Huitson, Fra., E. Halton	1624-5, 511
„ Alx., Market Deeping	1610, 93	„ Jas., Kinnard Ferry	1628 i, 219
„ Alice, Barrow	1639, 419	„ Joan, Sutterton	1615, 582
„ Ant., Billesby	1608 ii, 127	„ Jo., W. Keal	1629, 178
„ Chris., Branston	1620, 4	„ Rd., Boston	1624-5, 14
„ Cuthbert, Tidd	1628 ii, 97		<i>See also Hewitson.</i>
„ Edw., Deeping	1604 i, 41	Hull, Jo., Boston	1624, 134
„ Geo., Lincoln	1614 ii, 70	„ Rob., Gedney	1628 i, 32
„ Geo., Witherne	1617 i, 64	„ Wm., Gedney	1634 ii, 174
„ Geo., Winthorpe	1638-40, 85	Humberstone, Jud., Metheringham	1645-6, 622
„ Grace, Horncastle	1615, 346	„ Rob., Osgerby	1637, 240
„ Hel., Benington	1622 i, 48	„ Rob., Boston	1652, 121
„ Hy., Dowsby	1614 i, 277	„ Tho., Usselby	1629, 175
„ Jas., Clee	1643-4, 563	Humble, Allan, Bradley	1608 ii, 43
„ Joan, Candlesby	1626, 4	„ Rd., Waltham	1612, 557
„ Jo., Benington	1614 i, 223	Humbleton, Theophilus, Fleet	1631, 336
„ Jo., Grainthorpe	1633, 189	„ Tho., vicar of Timberland	1613, 124
„ Laur., Deeping	1613, 348	Hume, Geo., Kirton	1606, 207
„ Mary, Weelsby	1640, 439	„ Rd., Wigtoft	1609 i, 185
„ Mary, Binbrook	1649, 156	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1652, 61
„ Rd., Melton	1601 i, 49	Humfrey, Alx., Timberland	1630, 360
„ Rd., Swineshead	1620, 466	„ Humphrey, Chas., Walton	1640, 150
„ Rob., Elsham	1608 ii, 5	„ Edm., Baston	1604 ii, 206
„ Rob., Mumby	1611 ii, 104	„ Eliz., Immingham	1636, 452
„ Rob., Clee	1624, 227	„ Jo., Clapole	1614 i, 143
„ St., Barrow	1612, 669	„ Humphrie, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1640, 70
„ Tho., E. Rasen	1610, 57	„ Lawr., Saltfleetby All Saints	1637, 658
„ Tho., Hammeringham	1620, 347	„ Matt., Boston	1616, 482
„ Wm., Deeping	1617 i, 325	„ Nich. (1618)	D, 48
„ Wm., Horbling	1618 ii, 368	„ Rd., Immingham	1607 ii, 168
„ Wm., Sutterton	1626, 290	„ Humphrey, Rob., Spalding	1637, 232
„ Wm., Barrow	1631, 183	„ Tho., Leadenham	1606, 40
„ Wm., Barrow	1633, 95	Humpe, Geo., Gosberkirk	1609 i, 19
„ Wm., Market Deeping	1643-4, 33	„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1615, 352
„ Wm., Quadring	1647-8, 364	„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1618 ii, 65
„ Zachariah, Deeping	1638-40, 86	Hundleby, Fra., Burgh	1613, 107
Hueson, Jo., Tetney	1635 ii, 137	„ Hy., Gunby	1637, 32
Huffe, Wm., Quadring	1637, 516	„ Wm., Fulsthorp	1615, 68
Hugbody, Alx., Leverton	1643-4, 176	Huning, Rog., Boston	1612, 195
„ Hum., Bicker	1614 i, 3	Hunn, Hunne, Alice, Freeston	1617 i, 332
„ Jo., Leverton	1601 i, 214	„ Dav., Gosberkirk	1647-8, 600
„ Jo., Donington	1639, 483	„ Mary, Algarkirk	1610, 269
„ Jo., Donington	1650, 117	„ Hunne, Nich., Kirton	1622 ii, 226
Huggerd, Eliz., Lincoln	1633, 35	„ Rd., Algarkirk	1610, 284
Hugget, Edw., Yaddlethorp	1611 ii, 37	„ Hunne, Rob., Lutton	1616, 387
Huggon, Ag., W. Rasen	1610, 483	„ Hunne, Rob., Algarkirk	1616, 449
„ Ezekiel, Mid. Rasen	1634 ii, 200	Hunston, Rose, Barrow	1639, 180
„ Huggin, Mary, Kirkby			
„ Lathorp	1613, 166		
„ Nich., Harrington	1601 ii, 19		
„ Huggen, Rd., Blankney	1613, 584		
„ Huggin, Rd., Horsington	1633, 220		
„ Tho., Broxlesby	1645-6, 345		
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1606, 117		

Hunt, Ann, Fosdike	1638, 533	Hurdman, Ann, Withern	1638, 184
" Ann, Baston	1652, 161	" Jas., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 756
" Ant., gent., W. Deeping		" Jo., Trusthorpe	1636, 271
" Bart., Deeping	1606, 307	Hurman, Alice, Swinhop	1645-6, 426
" Chris., Holton Beckering	1638, 170	Hurne, Jo., Crowland	1627, 54
" Dor., Swineshead	1628 i, 172	" Rob., Crowland	1624, 90
" Eliz., Legbourn	1611 i, 52	" Wm., Cowbit	1651, 205
" Gilb., Easton	1621 i, 189	Hurrit, Jo., Thurlby	1601 ii, 22
" Hy., Kirton	1601 ii, 84	Hurst, Alice, Elsham	1632, 195
" Hy., Swineshead	1641, 642	" Dan., Hitchin	1608 i, 50
" Hum., Wigtoft	1626, 304	" Densill, Horsington	1612, 519
" Ka., Market Deeping	1631, 128	" Frances, wid. [to be bur. at Haugham]	1639, 249
" Rd., Rippingale	1620, 290	" Jo., Boston	1640, 27
" Rd., Croft	1633, 109	" Jo., Dorrington	1642, 209
" Rob., Kirton	1611 i, 323	" Pet., Hougham	1639, 762
" Rob., Kirton	1624, 423	" Rd., Kirkby	1616, 122
" Rog., Rippingale	1639, 219	" Rd., Barrowby	1628 ii, 67
" Tho., Stoke	1617 i, 385	" Hirst, Rog., clerk, Worletby	1618 ii, 176
" Wm., Doddington	1609 i, 121	" Sim., Owersby	1626, 523
" Wm., Kirton	1622 i, 166	Hurstcrofte, Eliz., Orby Hill	
" Wm., Westborrow	1647-8, 339		1645-6, 161
" Wm., Fosdike	1650, 367	" Hurscrofte, Rd., Winthorpe	1639, 115
Hunter, Edw., Ropsley	1621 i, 56	Hurstwaite, Leon., Grimsby	1640, 543
" Ell., Grantham	1635 i, 305	<i>See also Hastwhat, Hustwaite.</i>	
" Fra., Winthorpe	1610, 244	Hurt, Rd., Holton	1612, 258
" Geo., Huttoft	1623-4, 55	" Rob., Holton	1628 i, 80
" Geo., Huttoft	1624, 353	Hurton, Rd., Stainfield	1641, 656
" Hy., Grimsbv	1614 ii, 112	Husband, Geo., Barkwith	1621 i, 188
" Jane, Killingholme	1606, 463	Huson, <i>see</i> Hewson.	
" <i>als.</i> Good, Jenet, Thornton	1609 i, 348	*Hussey, Rob., gent., Honington	1615, 122
" Jo., Thornton	1630, 129	Hust, Jo., Surfleet	1617 i, 274
" Jo., Thornton Curtis	1647-8, 631	Hustwaite, Edw., Miningsby	1620, 396
" Marian, Brothertoft	1638, 147	* " Rob., burgess. of Gt. Grimsby	1615, 716
" Rd., Boothby Pagnell	1637, 563	<i>See also Hastwhat, Hurstwaite.</i>	
" Rd. (1638), Brothertoft	B, 86	Hutchens, Austen, Uffington	1613, 90
" Rog., Heighington	1643-4, 76	Hutchin, Ant., Bourn	1630-1, 104
" Tho., Slothby	1632, 73	" Jo., Wiverby	1624-5, 418
" Tho., Grimsby	1641, 86	Hutchinson, Hotchinson, Alx., Brothertoft	1645-6, 570
" Tho., Brothertoft	1642, 365	" Ann, Grimoldby	1630, 543
" Wm., Wathe	1601 i, 70	" Beat., Halton Hologate	
" Wm., Brothertoft	1601 i, 129		1608 ii, 90
Hunterhow, Jennett, Hammeringham	1630, 298	" Chas., Nocton	1637, 493
Huntington, Bart., N. Somercotes		" Chris., Mablethorpe	1609 i, 346
" Dan., Allington	1640, 387	* " Chris., Scupholme	1616, 185
" Hy., Leverton	1621 i, 8	" Chris., Lincoln	1629, 190
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1624, 359	" Edm., Addlethorpe	1604 ii, 48
Hunton, Edw., Donnington	1624-5, 55	" Edw., Fenton	1638-40, 87
" Jo., Horbling	1610, 162	" Eliz., Holbeach	1613, 188
Huntred, Edw., Bonby	1643-4, 324	" Fra., Grimoldby	1627, 179
" Marg., Ulceby	1601 i, 135	" Hy., Wainfleet	1638-40, 88
Hurd, Hird, Ag., Willoughton		" Jef., Marsh Chapel	1628 i, 26
" Hird, Jo., Lincoln	1617 ii, 42	" Joan, Kirkby	1610, 84
" Rõb., Hogsthorpe	1643-4, 361	" Jo., Carlton	1609 i, 127
" Rõb., Hogsthorpe	1639, 254	" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1610, 543
" Hird, Tho., Willoughton	1611 ii, 146		

Hutchinson, Jo., Mablethorp	1612, 508	Ingle, Hy., Colsterworth	1640, 313
„ Jo., Stubton	1616, 161	<i>See also</i> Inggall.	
„ Jo., Alford	1643-4, 251	Ingleby, Grace, Ashby	1626, 125
„ Marg., Stubton	1627, 48	Inglewood, Ar., Hagworthingham	
„ Pet., Keelby	1620, 16	1624, 41	
„ Rachaell, Swineshead	1645-6, 560	„ Nich., Wragby	1641, 268
„ Hotcheson, Rob., Wiberton		Ingoltsby, Wm., Freeston	1626, 258
1601 ii, 57		„ Wm., Frieston	1637, 452
„ Rob., Fleet	1613, 432	<i>See also</i> Ingolsby.	
„ Rob., Horncastle	1635 i, 332	Ingollmells, Eliz., Gt. Carlton	1650, 16
„ Sim., Bicker	1628 ii, 221	„ Ingoldmells, Jo., Sutton	1613, 416
„ Hutcheson, Su., Lit. Hale	1645-6, 615	„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1650, 2
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1609 i, 280	„ Ingoldmells, Rd., Friskney	1615, 248
„ Tho., Spilsby	1612, 735	„ Ingollmells, Tho., Gt. Carlton	1609 i, 236
„ Tho., Wiberton	1627, 21	„ Wm., Carlton	1635 i, 346
„ Tho., Tointon	1643-4, 263	„ Ingoldmells, Wm., Gt. Carlton	1649, 523
„ Tho., Careby	1647-8, 710	Ingolts, Hy., Skirbeck	1614 i, 160
„ Wm., Stickford	1606, 11	„ Rob., Skirbeck	1618 ii, 317
„ Wm., Castle Carlton	1612, 317	Ingoltsby, Anne, Freeston	1629, 257
„ Wm., Keddington	1614 i, 124	„ Ant., Fishtoft	1627, 303
„ Wm., Donington	1615, 269	„ Ant., Fishtoft	1632, 331
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1639, 1	<i>See also</i> Ingoldsby.	
„ Wm., Stubton	1647-8, 795	Ingram, Emma, Gosberton	1635 i, 314
Hutton, Ant., Bonby	1643-4, 103	„ Jas., Gt. Carlton	1628 ii, 269
„ Ca., Frampton	1638, 588	„ Jo., Panton	1629, 402
„ Chris., Carlton	1601 i, 106	„ Jo., Frampton	1630-1, 154
„ Edw., Tointon All Saints'		„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1634 ii, 99
1639, 212		„ Jo., Covenham	1649, 561
„ Eliz., Carlton	1606, 246	„ Laur., Holbeach	1614 i, 41
„ Fra., Brocklesby	1639, 270	„ Martha, Weston	1633, 129
„ Rob., Hanney	1620, 275	„ Nich., Gt. Carlton	1642, 45
„ Rob., Anderby	1636, 238	„ Rob., Weston	1620, 260
„ Tho., Toynton	1611 ii, 107	„ Rob., Holbeach	1630-1, 177
„ Wm., Gedney	1632, 119	„ Rob., Sutton St. Mary	1637, 680
Huxworth, Rph., E. Keal	1611 ii, 144	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1645-6, 285
		„ Wm., Whaplode	1613, 384
Ibetson, Rd., Pinchbeck	1613, 667	Inguis, Marg., Hameringham	1650, 51
<i>See also</i> Ebatson, Ebbetson.		„ Tho., Hammeringham	1647-8, 801
Ibrye, Alice, Fulstow	1610, 366	Inkersall, Hy., Manthorpe	1614 ii, 219
„ Jo., Marsh Chappel	1642, 146 & 323	„ Rob., Broughton	1601 i, 204
Idle, Joan, Scopwick	1634 ii, 220	Inkerson, Geo., Holbeach	1626, 72
Idon, Nich., Spalding	1606, 385	Inman, Amos, Swineshead	1611 ii, 216
Idson, Jo., Witham	1631, 81	„ Chris., Kirton	1601 i, 139
„ Rob., Manthorpe	1612, 286	„ Geo., Frothington	1610, 553
Iles, Pet., Donington	1652, 209	„ Isaac, Pinchbeck	1649, 442
Ilett, Tho., Silk Willoughby		„ Jo., Osbournby	1622 i, 84
1630-1, 440		„ Rd., Kirkby	1610, 302
Illriott, Sim., Yarborough	1635 i, 94	„ Tho., Swineshead	1609 i, 5
<i>See also</i> Elliott.		„ Tho., Quarrington	1643-4, 655
Ilyse, Rob., Bourn	1617 ii, 112	Inocent, Hy., Lincoln	1632, 24
Incle, Hy., Colsterworth	1640, 313	Inold, Eliz., Coningsby	1626, 221
Ingall, Jo., Torksey	1601 ii, 27	Insome, Jo., Pinchbeck	1621 i, 121
„ Rd., Apley	1639, 147	Inwell, Troth, Coningsby	1640, 340
<i>See also</i> Ingle.		*Ion, Jo., esq., Barrow	1610, 184
Ingerson, Jo., Belton	1604 ii, 277	Irby, Edw., Evedon	1632, 476
„ Rd., W. Deeping	1630-1, 3		

Ireland, Jo., Market Deeping	1609 i, 126
„ Jo., Stamford	1615, 314
„ Irland, Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh	1632, 69
„ Jo., Grantham	1642, 57
„ Irland, Rd., Tilton, Leics	1613, 446
„ Rob., Sutton	1610, 429
„ Tho., Lincoln	1631, 143
Isaack, Brian, Fulbeck	1636, 370
„ Jo., Sibsey	1629, 167
„ Rd., Fulbeck	1628 i, 291
Ithell, Hithell, Francis, Donington	
in Holland	1617 i, 11
„ Leon., clerk, Bratoft	1634 ii, 77
„ Tho., Donington	1616, 231
Ivers, Rd., Horncastle	1631, 106
Ives, Hy., Kyme	1622 i, 81
„ Rob., Martin in par. of Timberland	1632, 326
„ Rob., Wrangle	1639, 178
„ Tho., Digby	1604 i, 109
„ Tho., Timberland	1645-6, 571
Ivory, Edw., Bourne	1639, 128
„ Tho., Bourne	1649, 106
Izatt, Nath., Easton	1643-4, 624
Jackling, Geo., Gt. Carlton	1620, 239
„ Mart., Worletby	1638, 172
„ Gackling, Nich., Burnell	1630-1, 244
„ Rd., Stainton-le-Vale	1616, 423
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1608 ii, 27
„ Jacklyne, Wm., Worletby	1615, 237
Jackson, Alx., S. Kyme	1617 i, 131
„ Alice, Granthorpe	1610, 79
„ And., Hannay	1631, 341
„ Anne, Brant Broughton	1635 i, 196
„ Ant., Donington	1607 ii, 99
„ Ant., Worrington	1620, 220
„ Ant., Stow Green	1627, 598
„ Bart., Haltham	1650, 289
„ Cath., Tallington	1609 ii, 3
„ Chris., Harrington	1649, 260
„ Edm., Panton	1636, 305
„ Edw., alderman of Grimsby	1616, 220
„ Edw., Wainfleet	1624-5, 406
„ Edw., Branston	1643-4, 214
„ Edw., Kealby	1645-6, 620
„ Eliz., Boston	1617 i, 302
„ Eliz., Swineshead	1640, 341
„ Emma, Grimsby	1612, 635
„ Eustace, E. Halton	1639, 273
„ Francis, Frampton	1609 i, 258
„ Francis, Donington	1612, 245

Jackson, Francis, Willoughby le Marsh	1618 i, 34
„ Francis, Frampton	1632, 328
„ Francis, Aslackby	1643-4, 216
„ Geo., Frampton	1610, 121
„ Geo., clerk, W. Keal	1612, 7
„ Geo., gent., Harlaxton	1624, 329
„ Geo., Brinckhill	1626, 30
„ Geo., Tidd St. Mary	1640, 525
„ Godf., Bracebridge	1611 ii, 54
„ Hel., Gainsburgh	1611 ii, 112
„ Hy., Butterwick	1641, 573
„ Jas., Boston	1633, 39
„ Joan, Osgarby	1621 ii, 141
„ Jo., Swaton	1606, 79
„ Jo., Wragby	1613, 216
„ Jo., Dry Doddington	1615, 718
„ Jo., Westborough	1616, 108
„ Jo., Surfleet	1618 ii, 165
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1627, 305
„ Jo., Asgarby	1630-1, 197
„ Jo., E. Barkwith	1647-8, 203
„ Jo., Sudbrook	1649, 311
„ Jo., Syston	1651, 385
„ Judeth, Bourn	1622 ii, 11
„ Laur., Lutton	1607 i, 190
„ Laur., Driby	1615, 169
„ Leon., Hellington	1627, 301
„ Leon., Moulton	1649, 422
„ Lidgerd, E. Halton	1640, 403
„ Marg., Barkwith	1627, 601
„ Mary, E. Halton	1628 ii, 4 & 10
„ Matt., Gosherton	1634 ii, 123
„ Mich., E. Halton	1624-5, 34
„ Nath., Barton	1647-8, 141
„ Nich., Pinchbeck	1634 i, 167
„ Rd., Horbling	1607 ii, 78
„ Rd., Gainsboro'	1611 ii, 174
„ Rd., Westborough	1615, 334
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1632, 202
„ Rd., Bardney	1633, 118
„ Rd., Swineshead	1636, 414
„ Rd., Westborrow	1637, 202
„ Rd., Spalding	1641, 131
„ Rd., Huttoft	1647-8, 120
„ Rob., Hacconby	1612, 4
„ Rob., Huttoft	1613, 201
„ Rob., Asgarby	1615, 292
„ Rob., gent., Spalding	1624-5, 21
„ Rob., Bicker	1624-5, 281
„ Rob., Uffington	1627, 50
„ Rob., Boston	1637, 228
„ Rob., Haltham	1638, 558
„ Rob., Hatton	1641, 621
„ Rob., Stickford	1642, 296
„ Sam., Bicker	1622 i, 94
„ Sam., Bicker	1649, 463
„ Sol., Grimsby	1621 i, 200
„ Tho., Frampton	1604 i, 43
„ Tho., Bardney	1606, 196

Jackson, Tho., Morton	1607 ii, 245	Jarnill, Jarnell, Wm., Huttoft	1620, 280
„ Tho., E. Halton	1609 i, 259	Jarrat, Chas., Pinchbeck	1609 i, 174
„ Tho., Morton	1610, 316	„ Joan, Pinchbeck	1628 i, 5
„ Tho., Sainton in par. of Appleby	1616, 405	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1638, 757
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1617 ii, 233	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1636, 168
„ Tho., Holbeach	1618 ii, 242	Jarvis, Emma, Spalding	1607 i, 66
„ Tho., gent., Stamford	1630-1, 422	„ Jarvice, Rd., Oseby	D, 49
„ Tho., Dowood (Lincs)	1631, 172	„ Garvis, Rob., Bourn	1615, 255
„ Tho., Bardney	1632, 50	Jassie or Gasshe, Jo., clerk, Grimoldby	1649, 19
„ Tho., Bucknall	1637, 420	Jauntree, Rd.	1633, 340
„ Tho., Saltfleetby	1637, 479	Jawson, Jo., Bilsby	1632, 450
„ Tho., Potterhanworth	1641, 71	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1639, 111
„ Tho., Frampton	1641, 153	„ Tho., Kirton	1621 ii, 102
„ Tho., Holbeach	1641, 638	Jaxon, see Jackson.	
„ Jaxon, Tho., Ulceby	1645-6, 679	Jayes, Wm., Colmorth, Beds.	1624-5, 189
„ Wm., N. Willingham	1601 i, 11	<i>See also Jeyes.</i>	
„ Wm., Donington	1608 i, 29	Jease, Davy, Spalding	1601 i, 172
„ Wm., Woodwalton, Hunts	1609 ii, 18	„ Jeas, Hy., Spalding	1641, 295
„ Wm., Sapperton	1610, 279	<i>See also Jeyes.</i>	
„ Wm., Willoughby	1610, 322	Jebb, Rd., Aslackby	1621 ii, 85
„ Wm., rector of E. Keal	1612, 1	„ Wal., Deeping	1620, 152
„ <i>als. Sampson, Wm.,</i> Hemingby	1613, 88	Jeckhill, see Jekyll.	
„ Wm., Huttoft	1618 ii, 83	Jefferson, Jo., Stallingbro'	1608 ii, 52
„ Wm., Wiberton	1624-5, 135	„ Gefferson, Jo., Stallingbro'	1624, 153
„ Wm., Hogsthorp	1626, 212	„ Jo., Skendleby	1630-1, 408
„ Wm., Billingsbro'	1628 ii, 73	„ Jo., Surfleet	1637, 88
„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1628 ii, 262	„ Rd., Little Hale	1616, 576
„ Wm., Thurlby in par. of Bilsby	1630-1, 409	„ Rob., Immingham	1609 i, 196
„ Wm., Brant Broughton	1632, 474	Jeffrey, Bart., Skellingthorp	1621 i, 4
„ Wm., Grimsby	1635 i, 28	„ Eliz., Gosberkirk	1649, 407
„ Wm., Theddlethorpe	1637, 590	„ Jennet, Hameringham	1626, 718
„ Wm., Swaton	1638, 134	„ Jo., E. Kirkby	1606, 324
„ Wm., Barton	1647-8, 613	„ Jeffray, Jo., Heckington	1617 i, 295
„ Wm., Stainton	1651, 266	„ Jo., Surfleet	1618 ii, 280
<i>See also Jexson.</i>		„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1642, 85
Jakes, Joan, Bicker	1611 ii, 1	„ Jo., Heckington	1650, 336
„ Jo., Sibsey	1634 ii, 13	„ Jo., Ashbourn	1651, 159
„ Tho., Glamford Briggs	1617 i, 110	„ Raphael, Skellingthorpe	1624, 98
„ Jaquis, Thomasin, Coningsby	1615, 543	„ Rd., Moulton	1638, 255
„ Jaques, Wm., Coningsby	1612, 284	„ Tho., Quadring	1616, 503
James, Alice, Boston	1627, 95	„ Tho., Hammeringham	1620, 7
„ Cuth., E. Kirkby	1643-4, 549	„ Tho., Hameringham	1643-4, 284
„ Isab., Grimsby	1612, 558	„ Jefferey, Tho., Gosberton	1647-8, 295
„ Jo., minister of God's Word, Skirbeck	1612, 236	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1651, 204
„ Jo., Asgarby	1645-6, 22	„ Wm., Ruskington	1607 ii, 159
„ Rd., Legbourne	1626, 483	„ Wm., Frampton	1617 i, 65
„ Rob., Kirton	1641, 170	Jekyll, Jo., Bradley	1638, 359
„ Tho., Huttoft	1616, 478	„ Jeckell, Tho., Coates	1612, 77
Jaques, Jaquis, see Jakes.		„ Jeckhill, Wm., Beniworth	1610, 181
Jarmon, Mich., Biscathorpe	1604 ii, 242	Jellis, Rob., Bardney	1614 ii, 266
Jarnill, Rd., Trusthorpe	1643-4, 377	Jellous, Eliz., Market Deeping	1606, 395
		„ Hel., Market Deeping	1610, 48
		„ Jellos, Pris.	1632, 200

Jellow , Elias, Fleet	1630-1, 159	Jessopp , Jessup, Ell., N. Willingham	
Jellowes , Hy., Whaplode	1647-8, 748	"	1638-40, 89
" Jas. (1638), Market Deeping		" Godf., N. Willingham	1638, 4
" Jo., Langtoft	1638-40, 9	" Hy., Spalding	1635 i, 374
" Jo., Holbeach	1628 ii, 189	" Joan, Donington	1627, 615
" Rob., Spalding	162, 197	" Jo., Donington	1608 ii, 82
" Wm., Spalding	1612, 636	" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1620, 202
Jelson , Ant., Benington	1639, 22	" Gisipe, Jo., Boston	1626, 670
" Jo., Lincoln	1638, 787	" Margery, wid.	1624-5, 51
" Wm., Skirbeck	1612, 442	" Mich., vicar of Middle Rasen	
" Wm., Skirbeck	1623-4, 36	" Nich., Gosberkirk	1635 ii, 106
" Wm., Skirbeck	1624, 293	" Ralph, Grantham	1608 ii, 72
<i>See also Jilson.</i>		" Rd., Long Benington	1620, 251
Jempson , Mary, Elsham	1611 i, 161	" Rd., Honington	1604 ii, 299
" Ph., gent., Baston	1637, 578	" Rd., Horsington	1626, 685
" Rob. Boston	1643-4, 415	" Jessupp, Rd., Pickworth	1631, 154
" Tho., Elsham	1611 i, 145	" Rob., Stickney	1645-6, 137
Jenison , Hel., Elsham	1622 i, 26	" Rob., Coleby	1614 i, 432
" Hy., Spalding	1609 i, 18	" Tho., Long Benington	1640, 542
" Tho., Billinghay	1617 ii, 72	" Tho., Quadring	1604 ii, 300
Jenkinge , Alice, Gt. Coates	1615, 251	" Tho., Whaplode	1615, 268
Jenkinson , Ant., Wigtoft	1634 i, 150	" Thomasin, Long Sutton	1630, 274
" Dan., Barrowby	1640, 188	" Wm., Quadring	1640, 376
" Geo., Witherne	1616, 109	" Wm., Grantham	1608 ii, 194
" Geo., Great Hale	1614 i, 362	" Wm., Blankney	1616, 61
" Geo., Frampton	1614 ii, 235	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1626, 62
" Geo., Frampton	1640, 188	" Wm., Whaplode	1634 ii, 201
" Hel., Barrowby	1616, 109	" Wm., Whaplode	1637, 101
* " Hy., E. Wycam	1609 i, 395	" Jessup, Wm., Wrangle	1647-8, 257
" Hy., gent., Welton, near		Jewell , Wm., Armtree in par. of	
Louth	1643-4, 15	Coningsby	1634 ii, 90
" Jas., Langtoft	1616, 268	Jewett , Juit, Edw., N. Scarle	1636, 224
" Jo., Butterwick	1608 i, 136	" Hel., Scarle	1641, 455
" Ginkinson, Jo., Fishtoft	1627, 433	" Juit, Nazareth, N. Scarle	1636, 365
" Mark, Barrowby	1641, 687	" Rob., Kirton	1647-8, 995
" Mary, New Sleaford	1633, 233	Jexson , Tho., Pinchbeck	1613, 93
" Ralph, Goxhill	1612, 241	<i>See also Jackson.</i>	
" Genkinson, Rd., Deeping		Jey , Alice, Sutton St. Jas.	1612, 223
" Rob., Dunsby	1624, 377	" Hy., Sutton St. Jas.	1609 i, 403
" Tho., Skendleby	1641, 77	Jeyes , Rob., Spalding	1638, 451
" Wm., Claxby-next-Willoughby	1626, 667	<i>See also Jayes, Jease.</i>	
" Wm., Boston	1613, 437	Jilson , Rob., Gt. Limber	1629, 173
" Wm., alderman of Boston	1629, 96	" Wm., Wrawby	1647-8, 964
	1642, 476	<i>See also Jelson.</i>	
Jennings , Gennings, Rachell,		Joanes , <i>see Jones.</i>	
Spalding	1634 ii, 194	Jobson , Jas., Alesby	1627, 115
" Tho., Halton Holgate	1637, 256	" Wm., Ailsby	1606, 153
" Wm., Bourn	1620, 391	Johns , <i>see Jones.</i>	
Jennys , Jo., Swarby	1604 i, 93	Johnson , Abig., Saleby	1645-6, 138
Jesper , Joan, Stickney	1611 i, 30	" Agnes, Woodhall	1609 i, 9
Jessopp , Alx., Brant Broughton		" Agnes, Potter Hanworth	1609 i, 112
" Ann, Blankney	1630, 355	" Agnes, Market Deeping	1616, 490
" Anne, Brant Broughton	1631, 45		
" Jesupp, Chris., Cowbit	1635 i, 102		
" Chris., Cowbit	1623-4, 101		
" Eliz., Grantham	1624, 293		
	1620, 456		

Johnson, Alice, Moulton	1608 ii, 160	Johnson, Jo., Donington	1613, 50
„ Allen, Leake	1621 i, 190	„ Jo., Mumbly	1614 i, 220
„ Anne, Linwood	1616, 370	„ Jo., Beesby	1614 ii, 22
„ Anne, Lincoln	1635 i, 261	„ Jo., Spalding	1615, 625
„ Anne, N. Hyckham	1641, 80	„ Jo., Ingoldmells	1616, 2
„ Ant., S. Thoresby	1607 ii, 6	„ Jo., Tattershall	1616, 270
„ Ant., Newton	1640, 76	„ Jo., Sibsey	1617 i, 501
„ Ar., Billingham	1630-1, 421	„ Jo., Bardney	1620, 363
„ Bart., Friskney	1632, 198	„ Jo., Blankney	1622 ii, 87
„ Cath., Fosdyke	1609 i, 365	„ Jo., Benington	1624-5, 502
„ Cath., Bytham	1616, 166	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1628 ii, 75
„ Cath., Whaplode	1616, 341	„ Jo., Burton Pedwardine	1629, 50
„ Chris., Waddington	1609 i, 321	„ Jo., Counthorpe in par. of	
„ Chris., Coningsby	1611 i, 132	„ Castle Bytham	1631, 242
„ Chris., Careby	1612, 644	„ Jo., gent., Algerkirk	1635 ii, 2
„ Chris., Burgh-in-Marsh	1652, 306	„ Jo., Holton-le-Clay	1636, 120
„ Dan., Horncastle	1636, 439	„ Jo., Burton Coggles	1639, 453
„ Edm., Hawthorpe in par. of		„ Jo., Wood Enderby	1639, 702
„ Irnham	1632, 66	„ Jo., Bag Enderby	1643-4, 135
„ Edw., Sotby	1628 ii, 280	„ Jo., Mavis Enderby	1649, 203
„ Edw., Lit. Steeping	1633, 65	„ Jo., Boston	1649, 362
„ Edw., Theddlethorpe	1649, 59	„ Jo., Friskney	1649, 594
„ Jonson, Eliz., Ulceby	1601 ii, 53	„ Jo., Donington	1650, 256
„ Eliz., Waddington	1616, 481	„ Jo., Morton	1651, 59
„ Eliz., Huttoft	1618 ii, 358	„ Jo., Skirbeck	1651, 340
„ Eliz., Whaplode	1643-4, 526	„ Laur., Waddingworth	1630, 9
„ Emma, Howton by Tetney		„ Leon., Kettlethorpe	1628 i, 69
„ Fortune, Tetney	1624, 369	„ Leon., Holton-le-Cley	1636, 200
„ Francis, Freeston	1609 i, 60	„ <i>als.</i> Dayles, Lyon, E. Kirkby	
„ Geo., Claxby Pluckacre	1624, 348	„	1614 ii, 162
„ Geo., Whaplode	1607 i, 108	„ Lyon, Alford	1628 i, 75
„ Geo., Theddlethorp	1616, 64	„ Marg., Boston	1617 ii, 217
„ Geo., Humberstone	1628 ii, 185	„ Marg., wid., Ingolmells	1618 ii, 56
„ Geo., Nettleton	1630-1, 308	„ Martin, Boston	1609 i, 82
„ Geo., Ingoldmells	1639, 252	„ Martin, Boston	1617 ii, 219
„ Geo., Ingoldmells	1643-4, 215	„ Matt., Cockerington	1615, 314
„ Hy., Waddington	1643-4, 215	„ Jonson, Mich., Digby	1601 i, 34
„ Hy., Gayton	1607 ii, 217	„ Nich., clerk, S. Elkington	
„ Herb., Theddlethorp	1632, 392	„	1649, 493
„ Hum., Stallingburgh	1613, 650	„ Ralph, Cosen, Leics	1631, 383
„ Isaac, Elsham	1612, 10	„ Rd., Ailsby	1606, 258
„ Jas., Swineshead	1632, 192	„ Rd., Dogdyke	1609 i, 246
„ Jas., Rothwell	1615, 257	„ Rd., Linwood	1610, 538
„ Jas., Bonby	1615, 296	„ Rd., Humberstone	1611 i, 296
„ Jas., Blankney	1616, 794	„ Rd., Clec	1611 ii, 207
„ Jas., Ruskington	1626, 108	„ Rd., Grasby	1613, 107
„ Jas., Addlethorpe	1627, 459	„ Rd., Grimsby	1614 i, 362
„ Jarrad, Haugham	1645-6, 482	„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1617 ii, 94
„ Jeff., Market Deeping	1614 i, 256	„ Rd., Kexby	1628 i, 13
„ Joan, Sutton in Holland	1641, 27	„ Rd., Bardney	1630, 541
„ Jonson, Jo., clerk, S. Ormsby	1612, 30	„ Rd., Moulton	1632, 200
„	1601 i, 66	„ Rd., Morton	1641, 76
„ Jonson, Jo., Langtoft	1602, 319	„ Rd., Worleby	1642, 170
„ <i>als.</i> Pie, Jo., Whaplode	1604 i, 119	„ Rd., clerk, Hareby	1645-6, 232
„	1607 i, 128	„ Rob., Gedney	1610, 210
„ Jo., E. Keal	1607 i, 193	„ Rob., Gedney	1614 i, 117
„ Jo., Essenden, Herts	1608 i, 93	„ Rob., Grantham	1616, 413
„	1609 i, 31	„ Rob., Hougham	1620, 410
* „ Jo., clerk, Yarburgh	1609 i, 31	„ Rob., Fotherby	1623-4, 80
		„ Rob., Irby	1624, 207

Johnson, Rob., Fotherby 1624, 210
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Mary** 1627, 548
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1633, 119
 „ **Rob., Humberstone** 1634 i, 1
 „ **Rob., Freiston** 1634 i, 140
 „ **Rob., Langton by Horncastle**
 1647-8, 721
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1650, 450
 „ **Jonson, Rog., Thurlby** 1604 ii, 247
 „ **Rog., Howton** 1616, 536
 „ **Rog., Kirton** 1628 i, 170
 „ **Sim., Wrawby** 1608 ii, 16
 „ **Sim., Grimoldby** 1645-6, 141
 „ **St., Tattershall** 1622 i, 1
 „ **Jonson, Tho., Leake** 1604 ii, 29
 „ **Jonson, Tho., clerk, Cranwell**
 1604 ii, 140
 „ **Tho., Manthorpe** 1609 i, 432
 „ **Tho., Freiston** 1612, 375
 „ **Tho., Barnoldby** 1612, 512
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1613, 99
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1614 i, 327
 „ **Tho., Steeping** 1614 ii, 181
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1614 ii, 229
 „ **Tho., Waddington** 1615, 568
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1621 ii, 22
 „ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1627, 34
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1630, 424
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1630-1, 103
 „ **Tho., Gedney Fen** 1632, 293
 „ **Tho., N. Hyckham** 1635 i, 110
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1639, 523
 „ **Tho., gent., Fishtoft** 1640, 440
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1640, 457
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe**
 1647-8, 483 & 486
 „ **Troth, Horncastle** 1637, 270
 „ **Wm., W. Torrington** 1606, 184
 „ **Wm., Skegness** 1606, 345
 „ **Wm., Ferriby** 1609 i, 329
 „ **Wm., Fulstow** 1610, 283
 „ **Wm., Cadney** 1612, 5
 „ **Wm., S. Thoresby** 1613, 113
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1614 i, 234
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1615, 324
 „ **Wm., Alford** 1616, 84
 „ **Wm., Kinthorpe** 1620, 322
 „ **Wm., Beesby** 1624-5, 239
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1626, 383
 „ *als.* **Crowston, Wm., Nettleton**
 1626, 731
 „ **Wm., Langtoft** 1628 i, 55
 „ **Wm., Haxey** 1628 i, 108
 „ **Wm., Wolsthorpe** 1630, 82
 „ **Wm., Osgarby** 1630, 126
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1630, 250
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1630-1, 475
 „ **Wm., Langworth in par. of**
Stainton 1634 i, 45
 „ **Wm. (1638)** B, 90

Johnson, Wm., Brant Broughton
 1640, 149
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1641, 487
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1650, 158
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1650, 205
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1652, 20
 „ **Wm., Gedney Hill** 1652, 65
Joice, see Joyce.
Jolland, Chris., Middle Rasen
 1613, 354
 „ **Joan, E. Rasen** 1609 i, 343
 „ **Jollan, Mark, Rasen** 1631, 28
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1604 ii, 255
Jollands, Jo., Algarkirk 1628 i, 184
Jollife, Jo., Humberstone 1610, 112
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1618 ii, 453
Jollowes, Pris. 1632, 200
See also Jellous, Jellowes.
Jolly, Jas., Tumbly 1612, 255
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1637, 683
 „ **Marg., Huttoft** 1649, 310
***Jon, Jo., esq., Barrow** 1610, 184
Jones, And., Spalding 1611 i, 22
 „ **Antonia, Spaldwick** 1639, 860
 „ **Edw. (dat. 1611), Luton, Beds**
 F, 10
 „ **Johnes, Francis, Calcote in**
par. of Legsby 1634 ii, 311
 „ **Johns, Rd., Algarkirk** 1617 ii, 128
 „ **Rob., Stepingley, Beds**
 1631, 399
 „ **Joanes, Silvester, Caddington,**
Beds 1624-5, 174
 „ **Joanes, Wm., Barford,**
Beds 1624-5, 198
Jordan, Rog., Barrowby 1643-4, 667
Jorden, Hy., Harlaxton 1607 ii, 6
Jordeyne, Ant., Spittlegate 1615, 525
Jorham, Jo., husbn., Yaxley, Hunts
 (will with inventory, etc.)
 F, 201-204
Joseph, Ant., Stamford 1604 i, 45
 „ **Jo., clerk, Cowbit** 1638, 778
Josson, Wm., Wigtoft 1639, 397
Jowitz, Tho., Marston 1638, 819
Joyce, Dor., Whaplode 1608 ii, 205
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1610, 174
 „ **Joyes, Jo., Walesby** 1629, 60
 „ **Joice, Jo., Whaplode** 1632, 288
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1649, 467
 „ **Joyse, Ka., Walesby** 1643-4, 211
 „ **[? Joye]. Rd., Holbeach** 1637, 129
 „ **Joice, Tho., Donington** 1630, 94
 „ **Joyes, Wm., Walesby** 1615, 255
Joye, see Joyce.
Joyson, Francis, Kirton 1615, 231
Judgson, Chris., Barrow 1610, 345
Jugg, Jugg, And., Pinchbeck
 1630, 206
 „ **Edw., Benington** 1629, 165

Jugg, Eliz., Gedney	1630-1, 347	Keightley, Ellen	1638-40, 91
" Jo., Boston	1633, 180	Keisby, Joan, Stamford	1604 i, 127
" Jo., Stickney	1636, 444	" Jo., Spalding	1615, 415
" Jo., Gedney	1639, 194	" Tho., Stamford	1604 i, 101
Juit, <i>see</i> Jewett.		Kelke, Chris., Rasen	1624, 42
Julian, Alx., Leverton	1611 i, 312	" Edm., Imingham	1642, 2
" Julion, Hy., Leake	1614 i, 323	" Jo., clerk, N. Ormsby	1611 i, 130
" Jo., Leverton	1626, 201	" Rob., Lincoln	1604 ii, 25
" Martin, Butterwick	1627, 25	" Rob., Lincoln	1636, 84
" Rog., Wrangle	1616, 260	" Kilke, Tho., E. Randall	1634 ii, 208
" Rog., Boston	1639, 686	" Tho., Saleby	1638, 723
" Tho., Leverton	1618 ii, 167	Kell, Pet., Swineshead	1643-4, 68
" Ursula, Leake	1616, 114	" Tho., Grantham	1606, 179
" Wm., E. Kirkby	1635 i, 58	Kellam, Agnes, Allington	1636, 32
" Wm., Leverton	1645-6, 683	" Ann, Gunwarby	1640, 312
Kamack, Eliz., Coningsby	1623-4, 17	" Cath., Grantham	1637, 207
<i>See also Camocke.</i>		" Cath., Grantham	1637, 560
Kaster, Tho., Spalding	1639, 103	" Chris., Ropsley	1614 ii, 159
<i>See also Caster.</i>		" Francis, Lincoln	1639, 306
Katherins, Su., Moulton	1627, 596	" Geo., Grantham	1627, 589
Kathrens, Jo., Bratof	1610, 104	" Mich., Allington	1623-4, 119
Kay, Ant., Holbeach	1624-5, 170	" Mich., Allington	1624, 267
" Edw., Ingoldmells	1630, 637	" Rob., Grantham	1623-4, 32
" Kaye, Ellen, Holbeach	1638, 520	" Rob., Gonerby	1624, 89
" Jos., Tetford	1616, 440	" Rob., Grantham	1624, 303
" Kaye, Sim., Huttoft	1641, 433	" Rob., Grantham	1640, 205
" St., Holbeach	1611 i, 253	" Wm., Grantham	1620, 65
" Wm., gent., Holbeach	1640, 512	Kellett, Eliz., Boston	1636, 279
<i>See also Key.</i>		" Rd., clerk, Carlton-le-Moorland	1610, 461
Keale, Edw., Hogsthorpe	1630-1, 188	" Tho., Boston	1626, 32
" Jane, Upton	1637, 308	" Tho., Silk Willoughby	1638, 623
" Jane, Bardney	1637, 489	" Kellitt, Wm., Threckingham	1637, 367
" Lyon, Mumby	1630, 315	Kelly, Jo., Woolsthorpe	1637, 406
" Pet., Upper Toynton	1610, 235	Kelsey, Alice, Bennington	1638, 281
" Rd., Moreby	1613, 3	" Hy., Benington	1616, 563
" Rd., Thorp-on-the-Hill	1628 ii, 227	" Hy., Bennington	1642, 183
" Rd., gent., Dalderby	1639, 465	" Joan, Sutterton	1626, 113
" Rd., Welton-in-the-Marsh	1645-6, 61	" Jo., Coningsby	1607 i, 62
" Rob., Moreby	1613, 1	" Celsay, Jo., Skirbeck	1609 i, 26
" Rob., Leverton	1624, 309	" Jo., Burgh	1612, 42
" Rob., Maltby	1628 ii, 60	" <i>als.</i> Culcheth, Jo., Lincoln	1612, 267
" Rob., Moreby	1652, 239	" Jo., Barkwith	1622 ii, 159
" Rose, widow, Markby	1637, 269	" Jo., Stickney	1629, 305
" Tho., N. Hykam	1630, 86	" Kelsay, Marg., E. Barkwith	1606, 5
" Tho., Moreby	1634 ii, 326	" Matt., Ashby next Horncastle	1640, 606
" Tho., Moorby	1636, 395 & 458	" Kellsey, Rd., Fishtoft	1634 ii, 320
" Tim., Bardney	1618 ii, 170	" Tho., Newbigg	1601 ii, 94
" Wm., Beisby	1634 ii, 287	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1614 ii, 249
" Keele, Wm., W. Allington	1643-4, 637	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1615, 200
Kean, Rd., Thorp	1609 i, 13	" Wm., Skirbeck	1616, 654
Keatoe, Anne, Stainfield	1634 ii, 162	" Wm., Frierton	1638-40, 92
Keele, <i>see</i> Keale.		Kelvin, Tho., Moulton	1609 i, 221
Keep, Brid., Swineshead	1623-4, 39	Kemp, Geo., Bourn	1617 ii, 91
" Brid., Swineshead	1624, 186	" Jas., Brigsley	1618 ii, 355
" Keepe, Hy., Aubourn	1609 i, 232		

Kemp, Jo., Croyland	1652, 362	Keny, Rob., Stamford	1614 i, 392
„ Lodwick, Croyland	1612, 497	Kepingale, Giles, Sutton	1639, 661
„ Tho., Crowland	1618 ii, 145	Keppest, Kippest, Jo. (pr. 1606),	
„ Wm., Hungerton, Leics	1624-5, 2	Dyvilho in par. of Eaton	
„ Wm., Cowbit	1630-1, 105	Socon, Beds	F, 123
Kempley, Jo., Harmston	1629, 20	„ Jo., Develow in par. of	
Kemps, Wm., Covenham St. Bart.		Eaton Socon, Beds	
	1607 ii, 93		1631, 365
Kench, Wm., Boston	1611 i, 46	Kerby, see Kirkby.	
Kendall, Alice, Hawthorne	1633, 332	Kerchin, Mary, Market Deeping	
„ Ant., Donington	1606, 101		1615, 526
„ Cath., Grimoldby	1617 i, 238	„ Rd., Wigtoft	1628 ii, 203
„ Kendell, Cath., Lincoln	1637, 649	<i>See also Kirchian.</i>	
„ Edm., Wildmorebank	1628 ii, 3	Kerchiver, Jo., Wiberton	1601 i, 201
„ Emon, Somercotes	1627, 76	„ Rd., Grantham	1627, 429
„ Francis, N. Somercotes	1626, 592	„ Rob., Wiberton	1647-8, 312
„ Geo., Kirton	1604 ii, 134	„ Kerchever, Tho., Wibberton	
„ Geo., Skendleby	1640, 33		1634 ii, 62
„ Greg., Theddlethorpe	1611 ii, 142	Kerke, see Kirke.	
„ Hy., Lincoln	1636, 379	Kerlew, Wm., Fosdike	1650, 114
„ Hy., Coonsby, bakerster		Kerman, see Kirmond.	
	1647-8, 704	Kershy, Ann	1638, 14
„ Rph., Langton	1630, 81	<i>See also Kirsey.</i>	
„ Kendall, Risse, Bardney		Kettle, Chris., Huttoft	1607 ii, 320
	1630-1, 284	„ Ketle, Jo., Sibsey	1616, 492
„ Rob., Linwood	1650, 311	„ Ketle, Jo., Sibsey	1618 ii, 133
„ Tho., Grimolby	1607 ii, 190	„ Tho., Sibsey	1609 i, 285
„ Wm., Little Carleton	1617 i, 118	Kettlepenney, see Kittlepenney.	
„ Wm., Gedney	1647-8, 54	Kettlewell, Tho., Clee	1612, 328
<i>See also Kindall.</i>		Ketton, Keton, Jo., Kirton	1606, 288
Kenderick, Dor., Somerby	1612, 429	„ Jo., Frampton	1610, 289
Kenington, Marg., Grainsby		„ Jo., Frampton	1635 i, 382
	1618 ii, 120	„ Jo., Boston	1645-6, 424
„ Wm., Roughton	1610, 334	„ Rob., Frampton	1608 ii, 15
„ Wm., Grainsby	1615, 14	„ Tho., Moulton	1615, 564
„ Wm., clerk, Bonby	1649, 205	„ Wm., Frampton	1647-8, 380
Kensell, Jeff., Algarkirk	1637, 373	Kew, Jo., S. Willingham	1630, 8
„ Rob., Stainfield in par. of		Key, Geo., Gosberton	1638, 686
Hackonby	1616, 448	„ Geo., Wragby	1650, 447
„ Kinsal, Wm., Algarkirk	1639, 490	„ Jas., Toynton All SS.	1608 ii, 62
Kent, And., gent., Langton by		„ Jo., Long Leadenham	
Horncastle	1640, 139		1647-8, 542
„ Elias, gent., Scamblesby		„ Moises, Burgh	1632, 473
	1628 ii, 79a	„ Pet., Stickney	1624, 28
* „ Eliz., Lincoln	1612, 268	„ Rd., Stickney	1608 ii, 92
„ Eliz., Raithby	1620, 357	* „ Keye, Rob., gent., Aleby	
„ Rd., Ludford Mary	1651, 84		1610, 178
„ Rob., Rathey	1615, 504	„ Rob., Howsham	1634 i, 76
„ Rob., Snelland	1651, 32	„ Rob., E. Rasen	1634 ii, 235
„ St., Lincoln	1617 ii, 188	„ Rob., clerk, Barnoldby	1641, 375
„ Tho. (pr. 1621), Broughton,		„ Rob., Langtoft	1652, 390
Bucks	F, 56	„ Tho., Mumby Chapel	1606, 337
„ Tho., clerk, Donington-on-		* „ Tho., yeo., Leadenham	1616, 145
Bain	1638, 530	„ Tho., Surfleet	1641, 485
„ Tim., clerk, Donington-on-		„ Tichicus, Ashby by Partney	
Bain	1624, 341		1641, 182
„ Wm., Morton	1620, 146	„ Wm., Sutterton	1612, 363
„ Wm., gent., Lincoln	1630-1, 372	„ Wm., Mid. Rasen	1634 ii, 15
„ Wm., Ewerby	1636, 31	<i>See also Kay.</i>	
		Keyes, Jo., Sutton	1630-1, 163

Keyloe , Rd., Stainfield	1615, 663	*King , Edw., esq., Ashby de la	Launde	1617 i, 183
Keymer , Tho., Heckington	1643-4, 77	” Edw., Kirmington	1622 ii, 161	
Kiam , Tho., Billinghay	1631, 296	” Edw., Kirkby cum Osgodby	1647-8, 642	
Kichen, Kicken , <i>see</i> Kitchen .		” Hy., Donington	1624-5, 71	
Kidd , Chris., Ingoldmells	1642, 299	” Hy., Sixhills	1630-1, 472	
” Kid, Marg., Benniworth	1611 ii, 32	” Hugh, Barton	1621 i, 211	
” Pet., Salmonby	1616, 430	” Jo., Holme, Hunts	1609 ii, 11	
” Rob., Withcall	1610, 155	” Jo., Moulton	1616, 487	
” Rob., Coningsby	1652, 27	” Jo., gent., Salmonby	1633, 235	
” Tho., Grantham	1647-8, 800	” Jo., Dogdike	1640, 10	
” Kid, Wm., Burwell	1627, 562	” Jo., Gt. Coates	1647-8, 914	
” Wm., Witherne	1647-8, 837	” Lawr., Stallingboro’	1642, 305	
Kidder , Hugh, Lissington	1638-40, 93	” Marg., Barton	1624, 409	
Kidgell , Eliz., Eyton, Beds	1631, 389	” Marg., Sutton St. Mary	1652, 363	
” Jo., Frampton	1620, 453, & 1621 ii, 124	” Margery, Coates	1630, 394	
Kidson , Wm., Fulnetby	1635 ii, 20	” Mary, Ashby de la Laund	1639, 246	
Kifford , Jas., Tharfield and Hitchin,	Herts	” Prudence, spinster, Morton	1633, 202	
	1621 ii, 58	” Rd., Stamford	1614 i, 459	
Kiggs , Tho., Burgh	1617 i, 351	” Rd., Bloxholme	1633, 54	
Kighley , Alice (pr. 1619), Kirton	D, 50	” Rd. (pr. 1638), Fishtoft	B, 93	
” Anne, Marsh Chapel	1638-40, 94	” Rd., Nettleton	1638, 797	
” Chris., Frampton	1616, 315	” Rd., Stickney	1638-40, 95	
” Hy., Alvingham	1637, 166	” Rob., Gosberton	1612, 256	
” Marg., Frampton	1617 i, 175	” Rob., Burton	1616, 112	
” Rd., Frampton	1630-1, 495	” Rob., Faldingworth	1617 i, 335	
” Rob., Frampton	1626, 234	” Silvester, Harmthorpe	1620, 424	
Kilbie , Rob., Ratcliffe	1611 ii, 260	” St., Cawthorpe	1642, 292	
Kilke , <i>see</i> Kelke .		” Tho., Wootton	1606, 39	
Killingham , Chris., Swallow	1622 i, 82	” Tho., Barton	1606, 443	
Killingley , Ed., Allington	1643-4, 596	” Tho., Slawston, Leics	1624-5, 247	
” Hy., N. Witham	1613, 157	” Tho., Butterwick	1612, 493	
” Jo., Allington	1624, 205	” Tho., Sibley, Leics	1624-5, 4	
Killingworth , Geo., Pointon	1634 i, 12	” Wm., Hitchin, Herts	1601 ii, 60	
” Jo., Wilshamstead, Beds	1622 i, 187	” Wm., Moulton	1604 i, 66	
Kilpacke , Tho., Kibworth Beauchamp,	Leics	” Wm., Kirton	1615, 190	
	1631, 351	” Wm., gent., Uffington	1624, 109	
Kilver , Jo., S. Kyme	1616, 686	” Wm., Thornton Curtis	1632, 478	
Kimber , Pet., Boston	1631, 35	” Wm., sen., Wootton	1638-40, 96	
” Wm., Boston	1632, 220	” Wm., Barton	1647-8, 628	
Kime , <i>see</i> Kyme .		” Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1652, 340	
Kimpton , Hy. (pr. 1626), Mapsall,	Beds	Kingerby , Kingarby, Edw.,	Gt. Sturton	1608 ii, 73
	F, 62	” Hy., Gt. Sturton	1630-1, 363	
” Wal. (pr. 1611), Stevenage,	Herts	” Jo., Gt. Sturton	1649, 565	
	F, 130	” Rob., Wainfleet	1613, 279	
Kindall , Jo., Revesby	1613, 57	” Tho., Sturton	1618 ii, 67	
” <i>See also</i> Kendall .		” Tho., Manby	1641, 358	
Kinder , Jo., Westboro’	1609 i, 169	” Wm., Gt. Sturton	1628 i, 245	
King , Alice, Moulton	1609 i, 112	Kingsley , Rob., Boston	1651, 160	
” Anne, Birton apud Grantham	1616, 293	Kingston , Alice, Halton Hologate	1617 i, 84	
” Ann, Harmthorpe in par. of	Morton	” Edw., Aylton, Hunts	1631, 102	
	1639, 848	” Jo., S. Ormsby	1615, 184	
” Ant., Moulton	1639, 550	* ” Jo., esq., Grimsby	1617 ii, 30	
” Cath., Panton	1642, 5	” Rd., Stixwould	1632, 170	
” Chas., Dodington Piggott	1636, 350			

- Kingston**, Wm., Ashby by Partney 1611 i, 5
Kinkby (?), Edw., Billingboro' 1630-1, 531
Kinole, *see* Kynole.
Kinsal, *see* Kensell.
Kinsey, Jo., clerk, Firsby 1615, 529
 ,, Mary, Freeston 1622 ii, 72
Kinton, Kynton, Edw., S. Kyme 1607 ii, 182
 ,, Grace, S. Kyme 1626, 4
Kinwood, Rd., S. Kelsey 1647-8, 812
 ,, Wm., S. Kelsey 1606, 130
Kippas, Jo., Ouston 1618 i, 128
 ,, Kyppus, Tho., Offord Cluny, Hunts 1609 ii, 28
 ,, Kyppis, Wm., Boston 1636, 296
Kippest, *see* Keppest.
Kirby, *see* Kirkby.
Kirchian, Rob., Coningsby 1632, 413
See also Kerchin.
Kirkbird, Jo., Welton 1630-1, 284
Kirkby, Alice, Coningsby 1616, 664
 ,, Allan, Withcall 1545-6, 231
 ,, Ant., Donington-on-Bain 1604 i, 29
 ,, Edw., Billingbro' 1630-1, 10
 ,, Jo., Moulton 1618 i, 84
 ,, Kerby, Jo., Moulton 1639, 120
 ,, Leon., Wainfleet All Saints 1611 i, 39
 ,, Margery, Brothertoft 1633, 2
 ,, Rd., Moulton 1611 ii, 171
 ,, Rob., Coningsby 1612, 318
 ,, Rob., Immingham 1613, 242
 ,, Kerby, Rob., Moulton 1617 i, 375
 ,, Rob., Kyme 1622 ii, 148
 ,, Kerby, Rob., Long Sutton 1643-4, 530
 ,, Rob., Ashby peurorum 1647-8, 476
 ,, Kirby, Tho., Lutton 1624-5, 97
 ,, Kirckby, Tho., Frieston 1630-1, 120
 ,, Tho., Benniworth 1630-1, 541
 ,, Tho., Canwick 1645-6, 163
 ,, Tho., Orby 1652, 19
 ,, Wm., Canwick 1630, 578
 ,, Kirby, Wm., Whaplode 1647-8
Kirke, —, Stragglethorpe in par. of Beckingham 1623-4, 92
 ,, Agnes, Crowland 1617 i, 498
 ,, Anne, Leake 1613, 231
 ,, Chris., Toynton 1611 i, 48
 ,, Dan., Newball 1618 ii, 69
 ,, Dor., Sotby 1631, 259 & 299
 ,, Edw., Tealby 1638, 97
 ,, Eliz., Holbeach 1612, 224
 ,, Francis, Marston 1639, 553
Kirke, Joan, Helpringham 1630, 254
 ,, Jo. (pr. 1606), Dodington, Hunts F, 143
 ,, Jo., Creeton 1611 ii, 196
 ,, Jo., Sotby 1630-1, 301
 ,, Marg., Kingerby 1639, 743
 ,, Margery, Barton-on-Humber 1640, 344
 ,, Nich., Bamburgh 1623-4, 8
 ,, Nich., Bamber 1624, 214
 ,, Ph., Northoresby 1626, 343
 ,, Rd., Westby 1607 i, 51
 ,, Rd., Kirton 1609 i, 397
 ,, Rd., W. Keal 1611 ii, 31
 ,, Rob., Threkingham 1616, 290
 ,, Rob., Bucknall 1617 i, 404
 ,, Rob., Morton 1620, 153
 ,, Rob., Straggelthorp 1624, 265
 ,, Rob., Swinstead 1628 ii, 87
 ,, Rob., Moulton 1645-6, 60
 ,, Tho., Leake 1611 ii, 148
 ,, Tho., Marston 1617 i, 410
 ,, Tho., Barton 1639, 247
 ,, Kerke, Tho., Threkingham 1642, 361
 ,, Wm., Candlesby 1610, 291
 ,, Wm., Croyland 1612, 153
 ,, Wm., Grantham 1612, 401
 ,, Wm., Wainfleet 1614 i, 407
 ,, Wm., Raithby 1633, 209
 ,, Wm., Alford 1640, 155
Kirkgarth, Dorcas, Winttingham 1628 i, 114
Kirkham, Geo., clerk, Bicker 1636, 125
 ,, Wm., Addelethorp 1613, 2
Kirkman, Aug., gent., Hundleby 1630-1, 406
 * ,, Jo., gent., E. Keal 1608 ii, 74
 * ,, Leon., esq., E. Keal 1604 ii, 171
 ,, Tho., Partney 1639, 177
Kirmond, Kirmon, Agnes, N. Thoresby 1617 i, 447
 ,, Bart., Tetney 1642, 266
 ,, Brian, Healing 1615, 422
 ,, Marg., Tetney 1612, 288
 ,, Kirmon, Rd., N. Thoresby 1610, 122
 ,, Kirman, Rd., Waltham 1615, 345
 ,, Kirman, Rd., Conisholme 1622 ii, 180 & D, 51
 ,, Kerman, Rd., Scartho 1643-4, 206
 ,, Kirman, Rob., Rothwell 1624, 14
 ,, Kirman, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1620, 283
Kirse, Rob., Thealby in par. of Burton Stather 1617 ii, 184
See also Kershy.
Kirton, Chris., Boston 1636, 236
 ,, Marg., Bassingham 1624, 24

Kirton , Margery, Boston	1636, 454	Kneeland , Edm., Panton Great	1628 i, 267
„ Rph., Heighington	1647-8, 501	„ Edm., Gt. Panton	1638, 644
„ Rd., Bassingham	1617 i, 223	Knewstubs , Tho., Osbournby	1628 ii, 796
„ Tho., Leadenham	1618 ii, 185	Knight , Alice, Wiberton	1630, 398
„ Tho., Coleby	1641, 92	„ Cath., Honington	1613, 589
„ Wm., Leadenham	1606, 471	„ Dan.	1629, 63
„ Wm., Surfleet	1609 i, 11	„ Edm., Swinderby	1645-6, 155
„ Wm., Helpringham	1611 i, 97	„ Edw., Brandon	1631, 338
Kitchen , Agnes, Moulton	1616, 181	„ Edw., Stubton	1633, 219
„ Alx., Belton in the Isle of		„ Eliz., Leake	1618 ii, 409
„ Axholme	1614 i, 97	„ Eliz., Bassingham	1638-40, 97
„ <i>als.</i> Steele, Dor., Dalby		„ Hugh, Wibberton	1636, 278
„ Chacombe, Leics	1622 i, 98	„ Jo., Swineshead	1604 i, 97
„ Eliz., Grayingham	1624-5, 107	„ Jo., Ropsley	1618 ii, 275
„ Kitchinge, Eliz., Frithbank		„ Jo., Market Deeping	1624-5, 9
	1626, 476	„ Jo., Sedgbrook	1627, 333
„ Geo., Howsam	1614 i, 247	„ Jo., Kirton	1630, 184
„ Geo., S. Ormsby	1617 i, 504	„ Jo., Hough	1632, 430
„ Isab., Cadney	1616, 528	„ Libeas, Owersby	1610, 387
„ Jo., Benniworth	1614 ii, 234	„ Marg., Saxilby	1639, 681
„ Jo., Butterwick	1616, 541	„ Mark, Wiberton	1630, 396
„ Jo., Boston	1622 i, 167	„ Rph., Low Toynton	1615, 89
„ Jo., Boothby	1622 ii, 253	„ Rd., Reavesby	1608 i, 64
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1630, 56	„ Rd., Brandon	1639, 320
„ Jo., Freiston	1632, 356	„ Rd., Brandon	1645-6, 281
„ Mary, Gedney	1621 ii, 34	„ Rob., Swinderby	1610, 450
„ Pet., Frithbank	1624, 64	„ Rob., gent., S. Ferriby	1647-8, 854
„ [? Kickē], Rd., Mablethorpe		„ Wm., Colmorth, Beds	1607 i, 94
	1616, 401	„ Wm., Ropsley	1607 ii, 195
„ Rd., Coleby	1627, 67	„ Wm., clerk (pr. 1611), Lurgar-	
„ Rd., Lenton	1627, 129	„ shale, Bucks	F, 152
„ Rob., Cadney	1614 ii, 233	„ Wm., Brandon	1621 ii, 7
„ Kichin, Rob., Amcoats		„ Wm., Swinderby	1627, 11
	1628 ii, 168	„ Wm., Mareham	1629, 180
„ Kytchen, Sim., Lutton	1601 ii, 1	„ Wm., gent., Lincoln	1629, 364
„ Kitching, Tho., Gedney		„ Wm., Leake	1633, 116
	1609 i, 405	„ Knite, Wm., Navenby	1634 ii, 128
„ Tho., Beckingham	1631, 90	„ Wm., Leake	1647-8, 662
„ Kicken, Tho., Sutton	1635 ii, 119	Knightley , Wm., the elder, Dunstable,	
„ Kitching, Tho., Sommerby		„ Beds	F, 78
	1637, 42	Knipe , Knipp, Isab., Wrangle	1624-5, 53
„ Wm., Allington	1620, 57	„ Rob., Wrangle	1621 ii, 126
„ Wm., Frieston	1630-1, 521	„ Knip, Tho., Thornton	1627, 24
Kitchinman , Jo., Moulton	1620, 143	Knitch , Jo., clerk, Wilsthorp	
„ Kitchingman, Wm., Boston			1614 i, 345 & 489
	1645-6, 344	„ Rph., Wigtoft	1634 ii, 116
Kite , Rd., Lincoln	1635 i, 185	Knite , <i>see</i> Knight .	
Kittlepenny , Ann, Partney	1626, 179	Knott , Hy., Grantham	1641, 115
„ Kettlepenny, Rob., Skendleby		„ Jo., Algarkirk	1623-4, 10
	1610, 596	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1624, 334
„ Tho., Partney	1617 ii, 150	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1628 i, 257
Kitton , Jo., Spalding	1634 ii, 141	„ Rob., Kirton	1620, 306
„ Marg., Spalding	1640, 389	„ Rob., Carlton in Moreland	
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1612, 138		1632, 428
Knapp , Francis, gt., Boston	1640, 347	„ Tho., Algarkirk	1601 i, 147
„ Hy., Leak	1638, 724	„ Tho., Pottou, Beds	1609 ii, 20
„ Jo., Leak	1645-6, 23	„ Tho., Stickney	1638, 671
Kneeland , Alx., Hough	1606, 312		
„ Augustine, Straglethorpe			
	1632, 224		

Knott, Tho., Braceby 1647-8, 775
 „ Wm., Gunarby 1641, 324
Knowles, Cath., Halton Holgate 1635 i, 220
 „ Edm., Halton Hologate 1621 ii, 1
 „ Isab., Bollingbroke 1635 i, 8
 „ Joan, Bardney 1628 ii, 287
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1617 i, 489
 „ Jo., Bardney 1651, 94
 „ Rob., Fulsthorp 1614 i, 415
 „ Tho., Bardney 1624-5, 252
 „ Wm., Bardney 1614 ii, 129
Knysmythe, Rd., alderman of Lincoln 1629, 242
Kyme, Alice, Hareby 1634 i, 195
 „ Ant., Potter Hanworth 1604 ii, 162
 „ Kime, Ant., Timberland 1614 ii, 27
 „ Kime, Chris., Mareham 1615, 583
 * „ Edin., gent., Surfleet 1610, 290
 * „ Eliz., gentlewoman, Boston 1601 i, 127
 „ Jo., Timberland 1623-4, 68
 „ Kime, Jo., Timberland 1624, 193
 „ Kime, Jo., Blankney 1627, 74
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1633, 178
 „ Jo., Frieston 1641, 204
 „ Kime, Jonas, Hameringham 1652, 139
 „ *als.* Wright, Libeus, Stickford 1610, 595
 „ Rog. 1634 ii, 207
 „ Kime *als.* Woodward, Wm., Wibberton 1637, 687
 „ Wm. (pr. 1638), Stickford B, 92
 „ Wm., Salmonby 1650, 457
See also Kiam.
Kynole, Francis, Bolingbroke 1652, 294
Kynton, *see* Kinton.
Kyppus, *see* Kippas.

Laborne, Jo., Grantham 1604 ii, 120
Lacey, Hy., Humberston 1610, 307
 „ Jo., Howell in par. of Clew 1609 i, 288
 „ Jo., Clew 1613, 235
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1621 i, 34
 „ Wm., clerk, Utterby 1631, 340
Lackforth, Sus., Moulton 1618 ii, 302
Lackson, Rob., Helpringham 1630-1, 484
 * **Lacon**, Christobel, wid., Biscathorpe 1611 i, 196
 * „ Edw., gent., Tetney 1615, 150
 „ Francis, Gt. Coates 1635 i, 106
 „ Laycon, Geo., Coningsby 1645-6, 623

* **Lacon**, Herb., gent., Humberstone 1607 ii, 277
 „ Jo., gent., Tetney 1635 i, 42
 „ Mary, Tetney 1624, 392 & D, 52
 „ Tho., minister, Waith 1618 i, 3
 „ Tho., Tetney 1650, 195
 „ Wm., Tealby 1649, 139
Lacy, Lacie, Alx., Helpringham 1642, 418
 „ Edm., Bicker 1633, 107
 „ Geo., E. Rasen 1630, 139
 „ Lacie, Hy., Braceburgh 1615, 25
 * „ Rob., esq., Washingbro' 1613, 215
 „ Lacie, Tho., Gainsburgh 1611 ii, 259
 „ Lacie, Tho., Fosdike 1641, 114
 „ Lacie, Tim., Rippingale 1634 ii, 152
 * „ Wm., esq., Deeping St. Jas. 1612, 303
 „ Wm., Bicker 1630, 197
Ladiman, Edw., Partney 1652, 297
Ladley *als.* Phillips, Jo., Farlsthorp 1615, 289
Laine, Ant. 1642, 185
 „ Edw., Moulton 1638, 624
 „ Francis, Brandon 1638-40, 98
 „ Jo., Moulton 1608 ii, 141
 „ Layne, Rd., Walcot 1617 ii, 37
 „ Layne, Tho., Horncastle 1635 i, 319
 „ Layne, Wm., Welbourn 1601 i, 59
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1618 ii, 112
See also Lane.
Laines, Jo., Legbourn 1614 i, 300, 353
Laire, Hy., Coningsby 1620, 48
Laistropp, Anne, Kirton 1642, 187
 „ Laistrupp, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1642, 47
Lake, Joan, Huttoft 1624-5, 50
 „ Wm., W. Keal 1615, 216
Lakes, Anne, Tetney 1627, 321
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1615, 368
 „ Jo., Tetney 1621 ii, 226
 „ Rd., Tetney 1626, 572
Lamb, Chris., Alford 1635 ii, 124
 „ Dan., Braceby 1650, 67
 „ Hy., Claypole 1613, 169
 „ Jo., Frampton 1616, 786
 „ Jo., Moulton 1624-5, 26
 „ Jo., Blankney 1635 i, 418
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1636, 217
 „ Jo., Ashby de la Laund 1651, 208
 „ Kath., Sutton St. Jas. 1621 ii, 182
 „ Marg., Ewerby 1617 i, 317
 „ Nich., gent., Stamford 1610, 424
 „ Nich., Gedney 1640, 218

- Lamb, Rd., Sutton St. Mary** 1616, 551
 " Rd., S. Ferriby 1617 ii, 110
 " Rd., Welburne 1631, 297
 " Rd., Metheringham 1638, 332
 " Rd., Bardney 1641, 221
 " Rob., Frampton 1612, 327
 " Rob., Ewerby 1620, 372
 " Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1612, 536
 " Tho., Hough 1623-4, 122
 " Tho., Hougham 1624, 244
 " Wm., Harmston 1641, 13
See also Lame.
- Lambard, Chris., Sutterton** 1643-4, 19
Lambert, Agnes, Deeping St. Jas.
 1626, 315
 " Anne, Freeston 1628 ii, 5
 " Chris., Swinstead 1630-1, 492
 " Edm., Thurlby 1606, 115
 " Edw., Tallington 1636, 414
 " Geo., Heckington 1615, 51
 " Jo., Cadney 1607 i, 185
 " Jo., Crowland 1618 ii, 298
 " Jo., S. Witham 1640, 420
 " Marg., Asterby 1617 ii, 44
 " Reuben, gent., Belvoir, Leics
 1631, 167
 " Rob., Walcot 1611 i, 59
 " St., Spalding 1608 ii, 60
 " St., Swineshead 1647-8, 541
 " Lamberd, Wm. (pr. 1611),
 Niddingworth, Hunts F, 24
 " Wm., Tallington 1613, 32
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1627, 47
 " Wm. (pr. 1638), Heckington B, 104
- Lame, Jo., Leadenham** 1608 ii, 68
Lamiman, see Lamyman.
- Laminge, Francis, Stainfield**
 1634 i, 113
 " Geo., Healing 1618 ii, 335
 " Jas., Stainton le Hole 1643-4, 416
 " Jo., Bradley 1611 ii, 55
 " Jo., Normanby 1613, 201
 " Jo., Bardney 1621 i, 85
 " Jo., Dogdyke 1628 i, 290
 " Jo. (pr. 1638), Cabourn B, 105
 " Jo., Bardney 1651, 33
 " Laur., Lissington 1610, 243
 " Laur., Towse in par. of Ludford
 Magna 1627, 289
 " Marg., Healing 1621 ii, 15
 " Mary, Lissington 1618 ii, 148
 " Rob., Walesby 1634 ii, 288
 " Rob., Normanby by Claxby
 1643-4, 501
 " Tho., Doddington 1610, 394
 " Tho., Middle Rasen 1632, 273
 " Wm., Walesby 1604 ii, 31
 " Wm., Middle Rasen 1616, 121
 " Wm., Lissington 1618 ii, 110
See also Leming.
- Lamkin, Ant., Rasen** 1618 ii, 500
 " Jas., E. Rasen 1650, 75
 " Jef., Kirton 1628 ii, 129
Lamley, Emma, Navenby 1607 i, 77
 " Francis, gent., Horbling
 1620, 405
Lampson, Chris., Wigtoft 1615, 254
 " Wm., Bardney 1638-40, 99
Lamson, Dor., Hagworthingham
 1634 ii, 303
 " Rd., Pickworth 1616, 306
 " Tho., alderman of Grimsby
 1630-1, 272
 " Tho., Walcott 1641, 539
 " Wm., Pickworth 1606, 357
 " Wm., Alderchurch 1650, 120
Lamyman, Alice, Covenham 1612, 530
 " Lamiman, Hy., Fulstow
 1614 i, 134
 " Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1636, 58
Lancaster, Jo., Boston 1618 ii, 93
 " Longcaster, Rob., Mumby
 1632-40, 103
 " Langcaster, Rob., Boston
 1652, 263
- Lane, Ant., Moulton** 1649, 395
 " Edw., Barkston 1640, 281
 " Hy., Tattershall 1651, 390
 " Isab., Metheringham 1607 ii, 51
 " Joan, Hough 1607 i, 56
 " Jo., Swineshead 1630, 392
 " Jo., Holbeach 1640, 555
 " Marg., Moulton 1639, 643
 " Matt., Tattershall 1630-1, 394
 " Rd., Fulbeck 1636, 458
 " Rd., Stubton 1641, 250
 " Rob., Moulton 1613, 477
 " Wal. (pr. 1638), Marston D, 53
 " Wm., Marston 1601 i, 72
 " Wm., Kirkby Green 1617 ii, 102
See also Laine.
- Lanes, Wm., Eagle** 1636, 420
Lang, Rd., clerk, Leadenham
 1607 ii, 38
 " Wm., clerk, Coleby 1614 ii, 92
Langar, Tho., Pinchbeck 1609 i, 56
Langfield, Jo., Thimbleby 1630-1, 330
Langham, — 1638-40, 100
 " Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1638, 604
 " Rob., Sutton St. Mary 1633, 362
Langley, Ann, Barnoldby 1628 i, 143
 " Dor., Lincoln 1624, 398
 " Geo. (pr. 1638), Tetford B, 103
 " Grantham, Lincoln 1649, 585
 " Herb., Beesby 1617 i, 530
 " Jas., Sandy, Beds 1627, 638
 " Jane, wid., Walton Hill
 1647-8, 340
 " Jo., Scartho 1636, 391
 " Jo., gent., Lincoln 1643-4, 321

- Langley**, Rob., Boston 1647-8, 975
,, Tho., clerk, Irby 1622 i, 93
,, Tho., Barnoldby 1628 i, 116
Langrack, Edm., Wiberton 1612, 517
,, Edm., Wiberton 1630, 146
,, Rd., Wiberton 1630-1, 93
Langton, Jo., Pinchbeck 1613, 311
* ,, Jo., knt., Langton 1616, 700
,, Jo., Pinchbeck 1649, 525
,, Nich., Boultham 1640, 135
,, Tho., Algarkirk 1637, 494
,, Tho., Boston 1645-6, 329
Langwith, Dor., Brant Broughton 1628 i, 21
,, Jo., Brant Broughton 1641, 699
,, Kath., Brant Broughton 1628 ii, 192
,, Rph., Stubton 1632, 186
,, Tho., Brant Broughton 1635 ii, 69
Langworth, Rd., Broughton 1620, 194
,, Tho., Lincoln 1620, 443
,, Tho., Brant Broughton 1624-5, 241
Lansdale, Ant., Walcot 1613, 382
,, Chris., Aubourn 1615, 239
,, Isab., Walcot 1604 ii, 110
,, Matt., Lincoln 1630, 93
Larks, Jo., Leake 1601 i, 84
Lasenby, *see* **Lazenby**.
Latham, Hum., Wrawby 1636, 451
,, Rob., gent., Grimsby 1624, 58
,, Latham, Tho., gent., Kirkby Bellairs, Leics 1631, 299
,, Wm., Hemingby 1632, 149
Lathorpe, Chas., Candlesby 1649, 536
,, Lathrop, Edw., Firsby 1628 ii, 117
,, Mich., Candlesby 1604 ii, 44
,, Lathrop, Rob., Bag Enderby 1628 ii, 222
,, Lathropp, Sar., Candlesby 1640, 200
,, Laythorpe, Tho., Friskney 1633, 170
,, Lathropp, Wm., Greetham 1616, 42
,, Lathrop, Wm., Greetham 1627, 434
,, Lathurpe, Wm., Fulletby 1637, 421
Lathwett, Wm., clerk, Anderby 1620, 303
,, Wm., clerk, Belchford 1637, 548
Laton, Jo., Boston 1642, 396
Laughlin, Tho., Spalding 1637, 233
Laughton, Alice, Quadring 1645-6 229
,, Bridgit, Bassingham 1645-6, 693
,, Cecily, wid., Walcot 1647-8, 572
,, Isab., Lincoln 1637, 557
,, Jo., Owston 1617 ii, 106
Laughton, Jo., gent., Walcot 1647-8, 244
,, Mary, Lincoln 1642, 240
,, Rob., Quadring 1645-6, 229
,, Tho., Tattershall 1620, 5
,, Wm., Algarkirk 1628 i, 176
See also **Loughton**.
Lauder, Jo., Owersby 1645-6, 448
,, Lawnder, Nich., Osgarby in par. of Kirkby 1616, 107
,, Tho., Bleasby 1608 ii, 138
,, Tho., Fulbeck 1624, 194
Launders, Amb., Scopwick 1638, 684
,, Tho., Fulbeck 1623-4, 149
Laurence, *see* **Lawrence**.
Laurington, Rob., Cawthorpe 1638-40, 101
Laverock, Tho., Huttoft 1613, 155
Lawcocke, Lauckocke, Greg., Lincoln 1632, 252
,, Isab., Tealby 1637, 123
,, Lawcock, Wm., Tealby 1630, 139
Lawe, Agnes, Swaton 1610, 406
,, Alx., Digby 1610, 60
,, Law, Edm., Scremby 1614 i, 325
,, Ezekiel, Edenham 1622 ii, 141
,, Law, Geo., gent., Welbourne 1630, 389
,, Jane, Digby 1628 i, 274
,, Jane, Waddingworth 1620, 309
,, Law, Jo., Swaton 1609 i, 402
,, Jo., Algarkirk 1626, 49
,, Law, Jo., Leak 1638, 91
,, Law, Rd., Benington 1611 i, 98
,, Rob., Digby 1629, 58
,, Law, Sim., Beckingham 1606, 385
,, Wm., Waddingworth 1617 i, 395
,, Wm., Stubton 1643-4, 591
Lawes, Edw., Freeston 1614 ii, 54
,, Lawys, Edw., Butterwick 1626, 611
,, Lawis, Isab., Freeston 1616, 535
,, Jas., Lincoln 1643-4, 83
,, Jo., Surfleet 1613, 326
,, Lawis, Jo., Butterwick 1632, 214
,, Lawys, Matt., Freiston 1613, 553
,, Mich., Lincoln 1636, 359
,, Tho., Benington 1624, 57 & 62
,, Wm., Freiston 1632, 97
Lawis, *see* **Lawes**.
Lawkland, Rd., Grantham 1608 ii, 37
Lawley, Jo., clerk 1607 ii, 134
Lawrence, Audrey, Gedney Fen 1610, 477
,, Lauranc, Barnard, Tattershall 1638, 738
,, Bart., gent., E. Keal 1626, 499
,, Laurence, Edw., Stickford 1620, 37

Lawrence, Lorrans, Edw., Kirton		Lawson, Rob., Grantham	1643-4, 70
	1624-5, 128	" Rob., Digby	1651, 335
" Eliz., Caiceby	1635 i, 249	" Rog., Lincoln	1636, 157
" Leorance, Eliz., Mumby		" Sim., Spalding	1604 ii, 201
Chappel	1649, 71	" Sim., Winthorpe	1620, 231
" Laurence, Ellen, Crowland		" Tho., Immingham	1610, 256
	1623-4, 78	" Tho., Wainfleet	1615, 212
" Gilb., Leadenham	1630-1, 213	" Tho., Newton-next-Toft	
" Hel., Crowland	1624, 223		1618 ii, 341
" Hy., Morton	1639, 569	" Wm., Carlby	1620, 119
" Jo., Bonby	1611 i, 256	" Wm., Salmonby	1624-5, 44
" Laurence, Jo., Awthorp		" Wm., Toft-next-Newton	1639, 68
	1617 ii, 113	" Wm., Boston	1647-8, 919
" Laurance, Jo., Aston,		Lawton, Jas., Grantham	1608 i, 35
Herts	1622 i, 202	Lawys, see Lawes.	
" Jo., Bonby	1629, 136	Laxon, Hy., Bicker	1621 i, 128
" Jo., Saxby	1635 i, 327	" Marg., Bicker	1626, 71
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1647-8, 829	" Rob., Kirton	1614 ii, 21
" Leon., Spilsby	1629, 79	Laxton, Nich., Spalding	1610, 593
" Lorence, Rph., Hagnaby		" Rob., N. Thoresby	1642, 106
	1606, 132	" Wm., Barholme	1638-40, 102
" Laurance, Rph., Sutton		" Wm., Bicker	1641, 593
St. Mary	1630, 189	Laycocke, Brian, Coningsby	1616, 460
" Lorance, Rd., Kirton	1640, 303	" Pet., Coningsby	1639, 420
" Rd., Saxby	1647-8, 222	Laycon, see Lacon.	
" Lorence, Rob., Toynton	1606, 235	Layfield, Ant., Aswarby	1615, 385
" Laurence, Rob., Crowland		" Eliz., Aswarby	1641, 45
	1616, 608	" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1631, 86
" Rob., Bonby	1630-1, 404	Layfoote, Marg., E. Keal	1624, 97
" Rob., Donington	1647-8, 701	Layne, see Laine.	
" Rob., W. Keal	1647-8, 899	Laythorpe, see Lathorpe.	
" Sim., Alvingham	1647-8, 745	Lazenby, Lasenby, Dav., Leake	
" Su., Legbourn	1652, 190	" Rob., Manby	1632, 131
" Lorraine, Tho., Kirkby Green		" Rob., Manby	1607 i, 109
	1601 i, 214	Lea, Jo., clerk, Braceboro'	
" Tho. (pr. 1628), Amphthill,			1645-6, 310 & 312
Beds	F, 51	<i>See also Leay, Lee, Leigh, Ley.</i>	
" Wm., Hatfield, Herts		Leaband, see Leband.	
	1624-5, 317	Leache, Ann, Holton	1622 ii, 70
" Wm., Kirton	1626, 519	" Dav.	1639, 42
Lawrie, Wm., Grimsby	1630, 174	" Geo., Holton-le-Cley	1627, 409
<i>See also Lory.</i>		" Hy., clerk, Biscathorpe	1626, 110
Lawrington, Rob., Cawthorpe		" Hy., Donington-on-Bain	
	1638-40, 101	" Jo., Fulletby	1635 i, 328
Lawrinson, Zach., Corby	1634 ii, 162	" Martha, Coningsby	1643-4, 101
Lawson, Alice, Grantham	1630-1, 62	" Rob.	1623-4, 59
" Anne, Toft	1647-8, 1025	" Rob., Newham in par. of	
" Edw., Whaplode	1610, 273	Coningsby	1624, 252
" Edw., Thimbleby	1631, 205	" Rob., Lincoln	1643-4, 519
" Guy, Anderby	1632, 303	" Leeche, Rob., Scarthro	1651, 201
" Hel., Immingham	1612, 45	* " Leich, Tho., Langton by	
" Hugh, Leak	1641, 380	Wragby	1611 i, 81
" Jo., Immingham	1616, 267	" Tho., Holton	1615, 15
" Rd., Kettesby	1635 ii, 122	" Tho., clerk, Girsby	1637, 294 & 295
" Rd., Leak	1642, 124	" Wm., Huggendon, Bucks	
" Rob., Halton Hologate			1631, 359
	1617 ii, 123	" Wm., Weston	1638, 762
" Rob., Swinstead	1618 ii, 63	" Wm., Swineshead	1640, 379
" Rob., Weston	1636, 115	Leachman, Eleanor, Lincoln	1611 i, 45
" Rob., Immingham	1637, 664		

Leachman, Leechman, Rd.,		Leaves, Jo., Fleet	1607 ii, 180
Harrington	1618 ii, 459	Jo., Weston	1649, 113
" Rob., Hoolley (to be bur. at		" Rob., Weston	1634 ii, 18
Kirby)	1630-1, 510	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1613, 321
" Tho., Barton	1613, 563	Leavesley (? Levsley), Eliz.,	
" Tho., Horncastle	1632, 70	Harmston	1647-8, 781
" Tho., Horncastle	1640, 100	" Levsly, Geo., Denton	
" Wm., W. Rasen	1606, 110		1643-4, 650
Leadall, Adleston, Coningsby		" Jo., Leake	1616, 602
" Hugh, Kime	1617 i, 108	" Leevesley, Maud, Denton	
" Leedall, Jas., Stamford	1601 i, 206		1617 ii, 124
" Jo., Awsthorp in par. of Ewerby		" Rob., Belton, Leics	1631, 409
	1643-4, 231	" Leevesley, Rob., Spittlegate	
" Leedall, Tho., Boston	1601 i, 89		1639, 621
" Ledall, Wm., Kirkby Green		Leay, Jo., Sapcote, Leics	
	1630, 358		1624-5, 248
<i>See also Liddall.</i>		" Tho., Skirbeck	1647-8, 910
Leadbeter, Jo., Quadring	1617 i, 44	Leband, Geo., Mortoh	1611 i, 257
" Rob., Crowland	1652, 58	" Rd., Bourn	1624-5, 503
" Ledbeater, Tho., Asterby		" Leaband, Tho., Harmesthorpe	
	1636, 381	in par. of Morton	1635 i, 402
Leadley, Leadly, Edw., Lincoln		" Wm., Morton	1627, 461
" Wm., Lincoln	1649, 348	Lecke, Ant., Sutton-in-the-Marsh	
" Ledley, Wm., Bracebridge	1629, 181		1637, 445
	1630-1, 396	" Jo., Gosberton	1620, 203
Leake, Agnes, Leake	1626, 557	" Matt., Holbeach	1639, 414
" Amb., Kirkby-la-Thorpe		" Tho., Swallow	1615, 201
	1635 i, 403	" Wm., Swallow	1621 i, 175
" Hannah, Ruskington	1651, 379	Ledall, see Leadall.	
" Jo., Kirkby-la-Thorpe		Ledbeater, see Leadbeter.	
	1613, 485 & 526	Leden, Chris., Fishtoft	1607 i, 1
" Jo., Spilsby	1616, 47	Ledgerte, Ledgitt, see Legeard.	
" Rd., Leverton	1622 i, 35	Ledis, Rob., Skendleby	1621 i, 104
" Rob., Billingham	1617 i, 129	Ledley, see Leadley.	
" Rob., Silk Willoughby	1634 ii, 37	Lednam, Jo., Eagle	1624-5, 43
" Tho., Algarkirk	1630-1, 283	" Rob., Whisby	1610, 156
" Wm., Kirkby-la-Thorpe		" Tho., Bassingham	1611 i, 5
	1607 i, 76	Lee, Alice (to be bur. at Swinford)	
Lealand, see Leland.			1631, 349
Leaneinge, Wm., Barnetby	1641, 428	" Ant., Ewerby	1615, 23
Leary, Ant., Holton-super-Bain		" Ant., Reasby	1617 i, 335
" Edw., Sibsey	1637, 703	" Audrey, Stainton	1618 ii, 308
" Hel., Haddington	1612, 95	" Chas., Wigtoft	1635 i, 276
" Jo., Tattershall	1621 i, 229	" Chris., Gunarby	1647-8, 586
" Luke (pr. 1628), Dunholme D, 55		" Edw., Friskney	1638, 230
" Rd., Skellingthorp	1608 i, 61	" Eliz., Swineshead	1611 ii, 173
" Rd., Haltham	1624-5, 95	" Francis, Arlethorpe	1616, 821
" Rd., Willingham	1624-5, 98	" Geo., Gt. Hale	1613, 320
" Rd., Boston	1636, 260	" Hum., Brumby	1628 i, 103
" Rd., Leak	1641, 684	" Jas., Spilsby	1613, 58
" Rob., Wickenby	1614 i, 293	" Joacim, Horncastle	1627, 238
" Wm. (pr. 1627), Dunholme D, 54		" Jo., Fleet	1645-6, 343
Leassinge, Wm.	1635 i, 369	" Marg., Cublington, Bucks	
Leaton, Tho., Bourn	1617 i, 481		1614 i, 39
Leavens, Jo., Holbeach	1614 i, 190	" Nich., Laceby	1617 ii, 104
Leaves, Agnes, Pinchbeck	1643-4, 679	" Rd., Reesby	1614 i, 158
" Hy., Sutton St. Mary	1652, 255	" Rd., Wrangle	1615, 593
		" Rd., Boston	1634 ii, 122
		" Rob., W. Keal	1630, 597
		" Tho., Saltfleetby	1606, 283

- Lee, Tho., Skirbeck** 1609 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1615, 256
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1615, 259
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1609 i, 76
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1610, 11
 „ **Wm., Gonerby** 1622 ii, 155
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1643-4, 504
 „ **Winifred, Mareham** 1607 ii, 117
See also Lea, Leay, Leigh, Ley.
Leeche, see Leache.
Leechman, see Leachman.
Leedall, see Leadall.
Leedam, Jo., Stixwold 1612, 204
Leedes, Leedis, Jas., Skendleby 1616, 384
 „ **Rob., gent., Wintringham** 1624-5, 17
Leedham, Edw., Kelsey 1627, 15
Leefe, Leiffe, Jane, Stamford 1617 i, 545
 „ **Jo., gent., Obthorpe** 1618 ii, 350
 „ **Rob., Bourne** 1650, 296
Leeman, Leon., Helpringham 1626, 360
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1609 i, 7
Leeming, Anne, Grantham 1637, 710
 „ **Chas., Barnoldby** 1611 ii, 5
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1611 i, 98
 „ **Rd., Croft** 1629, 405
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1640, 574
 „ **Wal., gent., Grantham** 1634 ii, 6
Lees, Jas., Blankney 1610, 30
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1640, 120
Leesinge, Wm., Market Rasen 1639, 322
Leeson, Wm., Denton 1650, 286
Leevly, Hy., Swaton 1636, 33
Leevesley, see Leavesley.
Legard, Leidgerd, Edm., Goxhill 1617 i, 172
 „ **Ledgitt, Isab., S. Kelsey** 1647-8, 188
 „ **Jo., Holton-le-Becker** 1631, 74
 „ **Lidgerd, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1635 i, 306
 „ **Leigard, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1645-6, 675
 „ **Ledgerde, Sim., Stallingborough** 1626, 264
 „ **Lidgett, Sim., Claxby** 1638, 829
Leggit als. Austin, Jo., Lincoln 1641, 503
Leich, see Leache.
Leidgerd, Leigard, see Legeard.
Leiffe, see Leefe.
Leigh, Alx., Ulceby 1638, 343
 „ **Magdalen, Legby** 1609 i, 183
 „ **Marg., Okeley, Beds** 1607 i, 38
 „ **Pet., gent., W. Torrington** 1628 ii, 231
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1642, 416
Leigh, Wm., gent., Legsby 1652, 2
See also Lea, Leay, Lee, Ley.
Leightley, Lightley, Ann, Burgh 1627, 450
 „ **Goddard, Cadney** 1609 i, 47
Leivesley, see Leavesley.
Leland, Edm., Wigtoft 1630-1, 449
 „ **Lealand, Wm. (pr. 1622), Scredington** D, 66
Lellam, Wm., Leake 1626, 143
Lely, see Lilley.
Leman, Lemon, Anna, Quadring 1615, 74
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1640, 314
Leming, And., Clee 1601 i, 109
 „ **Jo., Yarborough** 1632, 20
 „ **Lemin, Tho., Keddington** 1628 i, 145
See also Laminge, Leomin.
Lenton, Alice, Holbeach 1630-1, 193
 „ **Jo., Burton Coggles** 1645-6, 68
 „ **Tho., Burton Coggles** 1604 i, 121
 „ **Tho., Cawthorpe in par. of Bourne** 1618 i, 23
 „ **Wm., Cawthorpe** 1609 i, 126
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1615, 435
Lentyn, Jo., Kirton 1621 i, 203
Leoman, Jo., Gosberton 1640, 519
Leomin, Tho., Ailsby 1638, 542
Leonard, Lenard, Jas., Lincoln 1628 i, 295
 „ **Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby** 1622 i, 86
Leorance, see Lawrence.
Lepington, Tho., Kirkby Green 1613, 345
Lepper, Tho., Sutterton 1626, 321
Lesson, Tho., Hougham 1649, 80
Letters, Tho., Ewerby 1610, 35
Lettinge, Chris., Bicker 1628 i, 185
 „ **Letty, Geo., Doddington in par. of Westborough** 1606, 104
Leusly, see Leavesley.
Levercoke, Eliz., St. Mary in Bedford 1631, 386
Leverton, Rd., Stickney 1614 i, 176
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1616, 615
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1615, 536
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1616, 408
Levsly, see Leavesley.
Lewicke, Wm., Baston 1628 i, 189
Lewin, Geo., Spalding 1613, 396
 „ **Lewen, Jo., Barkby, Leics** 1604 i, 11
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1612, 509
Lewis, Hy., Lutton 1611 i, 247
 „ **Lewes, Sar., Spalding** 1629, 151
Ley, Ambrose, Fosdyke 1604 ii, 230
 „ **Pet., Boston** 1626, 47
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1611 ii, 8
See also Lea, Leay, Lee, Leigh.

Liardie, Wm., Panton	1611 i, 346	Lilly, Wm., N. Willingham	1649, 295
Libberton, Wm., Ludford Ma.	1645-6, 282	Lig, <i>see</i> Linne.	
Licence, <i>see</i> Lycence.		Lincoln, Bart., Dalderby	1632, 217
Licett, Anne, Thurlby	1634 ii, 288	Eustace, W. Keal	1640, 21
" Jas., Thurlby	1626, 261	Geo., Muckton	1601 ii, 54
Lickley, Edw., Burgh	1617 i, 434	Jo., Lit. Carlton	1620, 468
Liddall, Luke, Somerby	1622 ii, 141	" Rd., N. Somercotes	1630, 535
Lidgerd, Lidgett, <i>see</i> Legeard.		" Rd., N. Somercotes	1647-8, 981
Light, Tho., Marston	1610, 303	" Tho., W. Keal	1615, 505
" Tho., Whaplode	1617 i, 379	" Tho., Barholme	1618 i, 52
Lightfoot, Edw., Bourn	1638, 233	" Tho., N. Somercotes	1626, 82
" Eliz., Bourn	1617 i, 497	Lindsey, Linsey, Chris., Carlton	1630, 369
" Jas., Bourn	1618 ii, 122	" Linesay, Eliz., Claypole	1640, 357
" Jo., Bourn	1607 i, 4	" Lynzey, Gilb., Quadring	1615, 95
" Jo., Freeston	1620, 19	" Linsey, Jo., Wolsthorp	1622 i, 11
" Jo., Bourne	1631, 337	" Jo., Moulton	1629, 103
" Matt., Bourne	1649, 404	" Linsay, Jo., Gt. Carlton	1630, 526
" Rd., Little Gonerby	1607 ii, 11	" Tho., Goxhill	1616, 163
" Tho., Winterton	1614 i, 36	Lingard, Lyngad, Eliz., Alford	1617 i, 303
" Tho., Bourn	1623-4, 111	" Francis (pr. 1646), Louth E,	14
" Tho., Dyke	1624, 385	" Jo., Swineshead	1611 i, 32
" Tho., Dyke in par. of		" Sar., Swineshead	1612, 333
Bourne	1643-4, 413	" Tho., Wrangle	1639, 477
" Wm., Sibsey	1608 ii, 22	Lingars, Francis, Wyville	1614 ii, 178
" Wm., Stamford	1630-1, 196	Lings, Linges, Edw., Kelsey	1627, 397
Lighthead, Alice, Leake	1633, 88	" Jo., S. Kelsey	1639, 799
Lightley, <i>see</i> Leightley.		" Tho., Kelsey	1624, 97
Lighton, Eliz., Thurlby	1628 i, 274	Lingwood, Amb., Swineshead	1641, 700
" Rob., Tathwell	1620, 408	Linley, Rob., Birthorpe	1622 i, 167
Lile, Jo., Fishtoft	1642, 86	Linne, Lin, Jo., Beckingham	1645-6, 551
Lilford, Edw., Hagworthingham	1601 i, 102	" Lynne, Lidia, Moulton	1641, 87
Lilforth, Hel., Hagworthingham	1601 ii, 105	" Lynne, Rob., Beckingham	1606, 380
Lill, Chris., N. Somercotes	1647-8, 225	" Lin, Tho., Beckingham	1635 i, 182
" Geo., Welton by Louth	1617 i, 513	" Wm., Leverton	1618 ii, 152
" Matt., Croft	1614 i, 76	" Linn, Wm., Beckingham	1639, 780
" Rd., Asterby	1647-8, 717	<i>See also</i> Lumme, Lunn, Lym, Lyne.	
" Rob., Donington-on-Bain	1652, 264	Linsay, Linsey, <i>see</i> Lindsey.	
" Tho., Boston	1608 ii, 121	Linton, Bart., Whaplode	1616, 52
" Tho., Irby	1626, 716	Linwood, Alex., Hough	1612, 203
" Wm., Huttoft	1616, 395	" Wm., Westborough	1617 i, 165
" Lyll, Wm., Raithby	1617 i, 245	" Wm., Gedney	1639, 657
Lilly, Edw., Leake	1624-5, 136	Lipton, Jo., S. Willingham	1606, 330
" Edw., Broxholme	1628 i, 244	Lison, <i>see</i> Lyson.	
" Eme, Kyme	1640, 23	Lister, Litster, Amb., Sibsey	1610, 536
" (? Lely), Hy., Ashwell,		" Edw., Grantham	1638, 226
Herts	1618 i, 11	" Litster, Geo., Deeping St. Jas.	1636, 190
" Pet., clerk, curate of Owersby	1651, 374	" Hy., Sutton St. Jas.	1611 ii, 147
" Rd., Morton in par. of		" Litster, Jo., Stubton	1618 ii, 114
Gainsborough	1611 ii, 59	" Jo., Legbrook	1632, 363
" Rd., N. Willingham	1624-5, 98	" Jo., Sedgbrook	1647-8, 992
" Rob., Metherringham	1641, 59	" Rd., Bicker	1622 i, 95
" Tho., Digby	1610, 255		
" Wm., gent., Hykam	1624, 499		

- Lister, Litster, Rd., Skirbeck 1647-8, 460
 Litler, Ann, Partney 1649, 67
 „ Hy., Donington 1618 i, 85
 „ Leon., Thurlby 1626, 448
 „ Tho., Stamford 1611 ii, 107
 Litster, *see* Lister.
 Littedike, *see* Littledike.
 Little, Geo., Donington 1620, 450
 „ Littell, Jo., Billingboro' 1642, 436
 „ Litle, Mich., Nettleham 1611 ii, 7
 „ Tho., Donington in Holland 1636, 377
 *Littleburie, Litolburie, Geo., esq., Somersby 1612, 405
 * „ Jo., esq., Hagworthingham 1612, 466
 Littledike, Littedike, Rd., Foston 1624, 15
 „ Wm., Foston 1615, 639
 „ Wm., Foston 1647-8, 799
 Littleoar, Alx., Lissington 1642, 438
 „ Litleore, Tho., Legsbys 1647-8, 681
 Littlesaire, Tho., Timberland 1630-1, 322
 Littleton, Paul, Spalding 1613, 622
 Liveley, Geo., Swaton 1613, 23
 „ Tho., Swaton 1613, 452
 Livesey, Ant., Harmston 1638, 101
 „ Tho., Claypole 1635 i, 86
 Lloyd, *see* Loyd.
 Lobley, Geo., Tumbys 1634 i, 149
 Locke, Wal., Broxholme 1628 i, 144
 Lockers, Jo., Heckington 1624, 322
 Lockett, Kellam, S. Witham 1627, 96
 „ Rob., Spalding 1626, 57
 Locking, Tho., Tetney 1631, 46
 Lockington, Wm., Dogdyke 1604 ii, 80
 Lockton, Eliz., eldest dau. of Wm. Lockton, esq., Swineshead Abbey 1647-8, 406
 „ Helena, Welbourn 1618 ii, 209
 „ Hum., Welbourn 1617 i, 245
 * „ Jo., knt., Swineshead 1611 ii, 138
 „ Locton, Jo., Frampton 1647-8, 401
 „ Rd., Boston 1623-4, 57
 „ Rd., Boston 1624, 354
 „ Wm., Brothertoft in par. of Swineshead 1608 ii, 48
 Lockwood, Adam, Tathwell 1608 ii, 83
 „ Agnes, Halton 1606, 118
 „ Jo., Stickford 1612, 261
 Locton, *see* Lockton.
 Lodd, Tho., Frampton 1647-8, 279
 „ Wm., Quadring 1601 ii, 119
 Lodge, Chris., Kirton 1615, 537
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1642, 53
 Lodge, Tho., mercer, Donington in Holland 1634 ii, 246
 „ Vincent, Kirton 1627, 567
 Lodington, Eliz., Howsham 1604 ii, 29
 „ Tho., Pointon 1643-4, 431
 „ Loddington, Wm., gent., E. Kirkby 1643-4, 689
See also Luddington.
 Loft, Jas., Wiberton 1609 i, 114
 „ Marg., Stickney 1617 i, 404
 „ Rd., Stickney 1616, 383
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1652, 169
 „ Wm., Belchford 1631, 181
 Loke, Jo., Fosdyke 1608 ii, 20
See also Looke, Luke.
 Lolley, Edm., clerk, Bourn 1633, 378 & D, 56
 Long, Francis, Leadenham 1615, 588
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1610, 275
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1626, 296
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Edm. 1606, 65
 „ Tho., Horkstow 1612, 707
 „ Wm., Ripplingale 1616, 324
 Longcaster, *see* Lancaster.
 Longden, Edw., gent., Thurlby in par. of Bilsby 1647-8, 512
 „ Wm., Sutton-in-Marsh 1651, 328
 Longland, Jane, Fulbeck 1607 i, 96
 „ Joan, Ingoldsby 1633, 160
 „ Jo., Welby 1612, 541
 „ Jo., Welby 1649, 176
 „ Mary, Welby 1613, 508
 „ Rd., Howell 1621 ii, 201
 „ Rd., Lit. Hale 1645-6, 50
 „ Tho., Ingoldsby 1630, 249
 „ Tho., Welby 1631, 158
 Longley, Wm., Willingham by Stow 1611 ii, 102
 Longman, Wal., Alderkirk 1632, 481
 Longstaffe, Ar., Horsington 1649, 147
 „ Jas., Horsington 1642, 58
 Longthorne, Tho., Huttoft 1615, 438
 Longworth, Jas., S. Kyme 1618 ii, 195
 Lonsdall, Eliz., Butterwick 1652, 321
 „ Lownsedale, Tho., Butterwick 1633, 301
 Looke, Jo., Algarkirk 1620, 337
See also Loke, Luke.
 Lord, Edm., gent., Owerys 1626, 389
 „ Hy., Grimsby 1604 ii, 124
 „ Hy., clerk, Gt. Steeping 1618 ii, 144
 „ Jo., Harlaxton 1643-4, 132
 „ Rph., Grantham 1632, 96
 „ Rph., gent., Haugham 1636, 248
 „ Rob., clerk, Grimsby 1617 i, 529
 Lorence, Lorraine, Lorrans, *see* Lawrence.
 Lory, Edw., Lit. Coates 1629, 60
See also Lawrie, Lowrie.

- Lose, Jo.,** Hardmead, Bucks 1627, 641
Loughton, Jas., Bassingham 1628 i, 77
 „ **Jo.,** Fosdyke 1608 ii, 101
 „ **Loughton, Jo.,** Bassingham
 1639, 80
 See also Loughton.
Lound, Alice, Spalding 1638, 506
 „ **Edw.,** Stickford 1623-4, 71
 „ **Edw.,** Stickford 1624, 386
 „ **Francis,** Corby 1635 i, 205
 „ **Hy.,** Huttoft 1618 i, 110
 „ **Hy.,** Market Deeping
 1647-8, 688
 „ **Hugh,** Stixford 1630-1, 508
 „ **Isab.,** Stickford 1632, 304
 „ **Jo.,** Mareham le Fen 1640, 2
 „ **Rd.,** Stragglethorp 1624, 23
 „ **Tho.,** Spalding 1630-1, 320
 „ **Tho.,** Bratoft 1640, 204
Lourie, see Lowrie.
Louth, Geo., Belton 1626, 665
 „ **Jo.,** Stickney 1613, 139
 „ **Lionel,** Donington in Holland
 1614 ii, 126
 „ **Lowth, Wm.,** Stickney 1639, 764
Love, Agnes, Walesworth in par. of
 Hitchin, Herts 1601 ii, 79
 „ **Cassander,** Grantham 1629, 266
 „ **Hy.,** Kirton 1617 ii, 114
 „ **Jo.,** Donington 1606, 127
 „ **Jo. (pr. 1606),** Needingworth,
 Hunts F, 141
 „ **Rob.,** Donington 1607 ii, 9
 „ **Rob.,** Pinchbeck 1638-40, 104
 „ **Rose,** Donington 1630, 238
 „ **Tho.,** Donington 1604 ii, 17
 „ **Tho.,** Bicker 1616, 697
 „ **Tho.,** Leckhamsted, Bucks
 1624-5, 248
Lovedale, Rd., Syston 1626, 658
Loveday, Thoby, Stamford 1624, 44
Loveden, Dor., Lutton 1624, 357
Lovell, Geo., Stickney 1615, 111
 „ **Hy.,** Holbeach 1607 ii, 55
 „ **Hy.,** Aslackby 1647-8, 310
 „ **Jo.,** Stickney 1639, 570
 „ **Nathan,** Stickney 1630-1, 94
 „ **Rd.,** Stickney 1608 i, 123
Lovett, Lovet, Ellen, Blankney
 1604 ii, 163
 „ **Jo.,** Spittlegate 1630-1, 343
 „ **Lovitt, Rob.,** Foston 1643-4, 635
 „ **Lovet, St.,** Hollywell 1618 i, 102
 „ **Lovet, Tho.,** Foston 1617 i, 130
Lowden, Jo., Edlington 1628 ii, 132
Lowder, Jo., Croft 1639, 238
 „ **Jo.,** Wainfleet St. Mary 1641, 281
Lowe, Low, Eliz., Benington
 1623-4, 69
 „ **Eliz.,** Benington 1624, 189
Lowe, Low, Hy., Swaton 1611 ii, 16
 „ **Kath.,** Clee 1626, 554
 „ **Low, Nich.,** Stallingborough
 1612, 13
 „ **Ol.,** Humberston 1651, 19
 „ **Low, Philip,** Fulstow 1614 ii, 161
 „ **Rd.,** Barton 1647-8, 612
 „ **Rob.,** Clee 1607 ii, 243
 „ **Low, Rob.,** Uffington 1611 i, 11
 „ **Low, Wm.,** Clee 1609 i, 255
 „ **Wm.,** Clee 1610, 436
Lowes, Edw., Cockerington
 1624-5, 50
 „ **Lewis, Geo.,** Ingoldmells
 1647-8, 889
 „ **Isab.,** Wrangle 1624-5, 93
 „ **Lowys, Rd.,** Farlthorpe
 1617 i, 553
 „ **Lewis, Rd.,** Wainfleet 1652, 296
 See also Lawes.
Lowlam, Jo., Worletby 1615, 237
Lownsdale, see Lonsdall.
Lowrie, Jo., Somercotes 1620, 454
 „ **Loury, Jo.,** Scarthro 1638, 704
 See also Lawrie, Lory.
Lowson, Edm., gent., Addelethorpe
 1630-1, 162
 „ **Frances, wid.,** Addelethorpe
 1639, 786
 „ **Geo.,** Wainfleet 1630-1, 187
 „ **Jo.,** Wainfleet 1608 i, 23
 „ **Sus.,** Holbeach 1615, 700
 „ **Tho.,** Wainfleet St. Mary
 1639, 826
 „ **Tho.,** gent., Scrembly 1643-4, 98
Lowth, see Louth.
Lowyn, Tho., Welwyn, Herts
 1608 i, 92
Loyd, Rd. 1623-4, 76
Lubnam, Rob., Gedney 1610, 425
Lucas, Geo., Tetney 1621 i, 29
Luddington, Edw., Howsham
 1649, 440
 „ **Greg.,** Lincoln 1609 i, 195
 „ **Ludington, St.,** clerk,
 Leadenham 1626, 588
 „ **Ludington, Tho.,** Kynie
 1618 i, 114
 See also Lodington.
Ludlam, Jo., Lincoln
 1634 i, 216 ; ii, 67
Ludnam, Agnes, Spalding 1612, 465
Luke, Nich., gent., Begwary in
 par. of Eaton Socon,
 Beds 1622 i, 178
 „ **Rose,** Tattershall 1634 i, 122
 „ **Wal.,** gent., Goodwick in
 par. of Eaton, Beds
 1609 ii, 6 & 279
 See also Loke, Looke.

Lumbley , Agnes, Grainthorpe	1614 i, 304	Lyson , Lison, Jo., Beesby	1628 i, 142
Lumme , Agnes, Caythorpe	1639, 591	„ Lison <i>als.</i> License , Rd.,	
„ Tho., Caythorpe	1639, 233	Baumber	1615, 5
Lund , Dor., Barrow	1634 ii, 65	„ Lison, Rob., Fulstow	1608 ii, 124
Lunn , Lun, Eliz., Benington	1611 i, 91	„ Lison, Tho., Cockrington	1637, 64
„ Hel., Bulby	1616, 445	„ Lison, Wal., Fulstow	1615, 262
„ Hugh, Freeston	1629, 358	„ Wm., Cockrington	1649, 583
„ Rd., Hertford	1608 i, 38		
„ Lunne, Rd., Dunsby	1630, 239		
„ Tho., Freeston in par. of			
Caythorpe	1601 ii, 3	Mabbot , Mabbutt, Anne, Fulbeck	
„ Tho., Bulby in par. of Irnham	1609 i, 145	„ Jo., Leadenham	1618 i, 99
		„ Jo., Claypole	1650, 369
<i>See also Linne.</i>		„ Marg., Fulbeck	1636, 383
Lupton , Gabriel, Algarkirk	1604 i, 57	„ Tho., Long Leadenham	1649, 307
„ Lawr., Trusthorpe	1638, 336		
„ Rd., Marsh Chappel	1640, 210	Mabinson , Eliz., Ruskington	
„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1639, 524	„ Jas., Ruskington	1609 i, 30
„ Tho., S. Stoke	1647-8, 589	Mableson , Edw., Swineshead	
Lusby , Lusbe, Edw., Tattershall	1637, 482	„ Geo., Kirton	1643-4, 1
„ Jo., Boston	1601 i, 82	„ Hy., Brothertoft	1638, 544
„ Rd., Fulstow	1610, 242	„ Jo., Brothertoft	1635 i, 316
„ Rob., Stallingbro'	1609 i, 70	„ Tho., Brothertoft	1647-8, 693
„ Tho., Humberstone	1630, 178	„ Tho., Brothertoft	1630-1, 313
„ Tho., Humberstone	1634 i, 174	„ Tho., Sibsey	1630-1, 497
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1650, 417	„ Wm., gent., Swineshead	1633, 40
Lusher , Rob., Spalding	1607 i, 191	Mabson , Wm., Irnham	1613, 453
Lutye , Jo., Sedgebrooke	1630, 567	Maburn , Maborne, Jo., Westburgh	
Lycence , Licence, Cassandra,		Rd., Brant Broughton	1615, 139
Bratoft	1617 i, 42	„ Rd., Brant Broughton	1611 i, 94
„ License, Isab., Great Coates	1613, 161	Macey , Wm., Friskney	1639, 785
„ License <i>als.</i> Lison , Rd.,		Macham , Geo., Boston	1649, 419
Baumber	1615, 5	„ Rd., Lincoln	1643-4, 355
„ Rob., Lincoln	1638, 452	<i>See also Matcham.</i>	
„ Wm., Gt. Coates	1651, 18	Machener , Alx., Scopwick	1624, 33
Lyell , Giles, Alford	1630-1, 257	Machin , Machen, Jo., N. Rauceby	
Lym , Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1612, 245	„ Machine, Wm.	1630, 22
„ Leon., Leake	1636, 394	„ Wm., Leasingham	1623-4, 88
„ Wm., Leake	1638, 153	<i>See also Makin.</i>	
<i>See also Linne, Lunn.</i>		Mackrill , Ant., Holbeach	1642, 307
Lynam , Barnard, Boston	1617 i, 343	„ Eliz., Gedney	1618 ii, 151
„ Tho., Lincoln	1622 i, 27; ii, 13	„ Geo., Holbeach	1604 ii, 249
Lyne , Mary, Colsterworth	1617 i, 327	„ Mackrell, Jo., Whaplode	1618 ii, 470
„ Mich., Whaplode	1641, 243	„ Mackerill, Rd., Alvingham	1615, 282
„ Rd., S. Witham	1641, 6	„ Makerill, Rob., Holbeach	1615, 386
„ Line, Rob., Swineshead	1637, 716	„ Makerill, Rob., Gedney	1615, 412
„ Wm., Colsterworth	1608 i, 12	„ Mackrell, Tho., Holbeach	1634 i, 32
<i>See also Linne.</i>		„ Tho. (pr. 1638), Fulstow B,	115
Lyngad , <i>see</i> Lingard.		„ Mackerill, Wm., Holbeach	1617 ii, 85
Lynne , <i>see</i> Linne.		„ Wm., Holbeach	1642, 308
Lynzey , <i>see</i> Lindsey.			
Lyon , Jo., Leake	1647-8, 422		
„ Tho., Hanworth	1607 i, 154		
„ Tho., Dorrington	1629, 241		
Lyson , Jo., N. Thoresby	1623-4, 140		
„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1624, 124		

Mackrill , Wm., Holbeach	1647-8, 724	Major , Wm., Ludford Magna	1643-4, 260
Macris , Makris, Geo., gent., Donnington	1630, 495	Makender , Ann, Aubourn	1639, 321
„ Macrys , Isab., Horncastle	1618 ii, 383	„ Ant., Aubourn	1639, 80
„ Jo. , Pinchbeck	1621 ii, 121	„ Artemes, Auborn	1623-4, 72
„ Tho. , Donington	1621 ii, 151	„ Artemes, Awborn	1624, 383
Madders , Chris., Mumby	1615, 396	„ Jacob , Aubourn	1606, 260
Maddie , Jo., Buckden, Hunts	1609 ii, 5	„ Jo. , Awborn	1624-5, 417
* Maddison , Anne, wid., Alford	1616, 504	Makepeace , Hy., Sutton St. Edmund	1629, 108
„ Ar. , Benington	1618 ii, 372	„ Rd. (pr. at Boston)	1641, 446
„ Ell. , Witherne	1610, 135	Makerna , Jo., Bulby	1611 ii, 110
„ Geo. , Withern	1647-8, 123	Makerness , Cath., Spalding	1630, 307
„ Madison , Isab., Withern	1621 ii, 32	„ Jo. , Rippingale	1607 i, 70
„ Mary , Leake	1626, 697	„ Rd. , Toft	1622 ii, 202
„ Madeson , Mary, Gt. Hale	1643-4, 643	„ Tho. , Elsthorpe	1616, 611
* „ Madison , Nich., clerk, Witherne	1607 ii, 13	„ Makernes , Tho., Rippingale	1628 i, 113
„ Rob. , Armtry in par. of Coningsby	1620, 130	„ Makernes , Wm., Irnham	1606, 10
„ Rob. , Wispington	1639, 401	„ Makernes , Wm., Spalding	1624-5, 456
„ Rob. , Wood Enderby	1647-8, 947	Makin , Albian, Keelby	1628 ii, 238
„ Tho. , Witherne	1610, 535	„ Jo. , Billingham	1601 ii, 47
„ Maddyson , Tho., sen., gent., Truthorpe	1637, 115	„ Maken , Josian, wid., Clee	1615, 236
„ Madison , Tho., Gt. Hale	1641, 193	„ Tho. , Horsington	1608 ii, 147
„ Tho. , Woodall	1649, 154	„ <i>See also Machin.</i>	
„ Wm. , Thornton	1645-6, 71	Making , Ant., Ruskington	1614 i, 168
Maelton , Ann, Rasen	1641, 576	Makins , Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1642, 82
Maer , <i>see</i> Maire.		Makrill , <i>see</i> Mackrill.	
Mafeild , <i>see</i> Mayfield.		Makris , <i>see</i> Macris.	
Mager , Chris., Coningsby	1627, 102	Malin , <i>see</i> Malyn.	
Mageson , Rd., Cowbit	1604 i, 60	Malkinson , Maulkison, Dor., W. Rasen	1624-5, 226
Magget , Jo., North Reston	1612, 159	„ Sim. , Fishtoft	1639, 405
Magnes , Wm., Tallington	1608 ii, 24	„ Wm. , Rasen	1612, 123
Maiden , Tho., Aswarby	1638, 319	Malland , Hum., Beckingham	1630, 612
Maidens , Faith, Brinkhill	1613, 552	Mallerye , Rob., Waddington	1632, 75
„ Maydens , Jo., Brinkhill	1610, 217	Mallett , Mary, Swanburne, Bucks	1624-5, 490
„ Maydens , Jo., Aswardby	1632, 234	Mallison , Jo., Ulceby	1606, 451
Maidenwell , Isab., Croxton	1613, 284	„ Nich. , Swaton	1640, 540
„ Madenwell , Rob., Irby	1629, 166	Malliver , Tho., Leake	1615, 191
„ Tho. , Sotby	1640, 171	Mallum , Wm., Hundleby	1630-1, 355
„ Wm. , Croxton	1613, 283	Malsburie , Matt., Deeping St. Jas.	1617 ii, 10
„ <i>See also</i> Maydewell.		Maltby , Maultby, And., Skendleby	1631, 25
Maile , Jane, Sutton St. Mary	1616, 762	„ Chris. , Anderby	1620, 420
„ Jo. , Lutton	1613, 297	„ Maultby , Dor., Hemingby	1622 ii, 112
Maine , Rob., Holbeach	1634 i, 209	„ Eliz. , Willingham	1606, 114
Maire , Mair, Chris., Mareham- on-the-Hill	1611 ii, 239	„ Maultby , Ellen, Thimbleby	1639, 34
„ Clare , Steeping	1613, 524	„ Maultbie <i>als.</i> Neave , Francis, Someryby	1620, 91
„ Maer , Tho., Asserby	1641, 622	„ Maultby , Hy., Kirkby Green	1621 i, 117
Major (? Mawr), Isaac, gent., Pinchbeck	1642, 337		
„ Jo. , Houlton	1628 ii, 278		

- Maltby**, Maultbie, Hum., Thimbleby
1631, 1
- „ Maultby, Isab., Eagle 1626, 544
- „ Jane, Potter Hanworth 1611 i, 3
- „ Jane, Billingham 1614 i, 52
- „ Jo., Quadring 1607 ii, 102
- „ Jo., Belchford 1612, 390
- „ Maultby, Jo., Killingholme
1642, 335
- „ Jo., Fleet 1649, 124
- „ Rph., Hemingby 1613, 221
- „ Maulteby, Rd., Caulkwell
1640, 504
- „ Rob., Belchford 1615, 247
- „ Rob., Horbling 1626, 450
- „ Maultby, Rob., Hemingby
1651, 21
- „ Tho., Frampton 1614 i, 141
- „ Maultby, Tho., Wintringham
1624-5, 240
- „ Tho., Boston 1645-6, 139
- „ Maultby, Tho., Kirton
1647-8, 415
- „ Maultby, Wm., Stickney
1622 ii, 94
- „ Maultby, Wm., Goulceby
1643-4, 421
- Maltman**, Hy., Surfleet 1608 ii, 9
- Malton**, Maulton, Enoch, Lincoln
1643-4, 22
- „ Jane, Lincoln 1645-6, 104
- „ Jo., Swineshead 1604 i, 10
- „ Marg., Barnetby 1610, 56
- „ Ph., W. Barkwith 1613, 125
- „ Maulton, Rd., Barnetby
1643-4, 213
- See also Maelton.*
- Malyn**, Ant., gent., Swineshead
1620, 313
- Man**, *see* **Manne**.
- *Manby**, Ann, wid., Driby 1612, 448
- „ Hy., Kingsmore in par. of
Coningsby 1620, 77
- „ Jo., Withern 1618 i, 134
- „ Jo., Grimoldby 1630, 616
- „ Rob., Wragby 1645-6, 319
- „ Tho., Benington 1630, 326
- „ Tho., Grimoldby 1636, 247
- „ Tho. 1645-6, 489
- Manchester**, Geo., Woolthorpe
1649, 326
- See also Muncaster, Munchaster.*
- Mancknall**, Wm., Boston 1631, 218
- Mandson**, Rd., Scawby 1637, 328
- Manerd**, Edw., Wymondley,
Herts 1622 i, 190
- Manne**, Ann, spinster, Wigtoft
1629, 12 & E, 16
- „ Bart., gent., W. Deeping
1610, 62
- Manne**, Bart., Helpringham 1613, 191
- „ Man, Hugh, Ewerby 1618 ii, 443
- „ Man, Jo., Wigtoft 1627, 271
- „ Rd., Bicker 1634 ii, 109
- „ Man, Rob., Belton in Isle of
Axholme 1614 i, 18
- „ Man, Wm., Donington 1610, 294
- „ Man, Wm., Gainsburgh
1611 ii, 48
- „ Wm., Wigtoft 1613, 133
- „ Man, Wm., Gosberton 1631, 189
- „ Wm., Gedney 1635 i, 343
- Manner**, Geo., Croft 1632, 363
- „ Mannor, Jo., Muckton 1601 i, 65
- Manners**, Hy., Cawthorpe 1651, 96
- Manninge**, Chris., Stamford 1626, 222
- „ Maninge, Hum., Sutton
St. Edm. 1629, 93
- „ Maninge, Rd., Sutton
St. Edm. 1652, 7
- Mansell**, Wm., clerk, Wigtoft 1649, 193
- Mansfield**, Edw., Rothwell 1634 i, 141
- Manson**, Rd., Pinchbeck 1612, 152
- Mansworth**, Wm., Pointon 1630-1, 216
- Manton**, Jo., S. Stoke 1616, 655
- „ Jo., Rippingale 1628 ii, 89
- „ Jo., Colsterworth 1636, 226
- „ Jo., Whaplode Drove 1637, 448
- Mapleson**, Wm., Sibsey 1609 i, 61
- „ Wm., Sibsey 1636, 56
- Mapletofte**, Ar., Somerby 1643-4, 138
- „ Edm., Hougham 1613, 104
- „ Edw., Barkston 1620, 86
- „ Eliz., Lit. Humby 1633, 326
- „ Emmitt, Barkston 1607 ii, 258
- „ Hugh, clerk, N. Thoresby
1622 ii, 228
- „ Marg., N. Thoresby 1651, 241
- „ Wm., Pickworth 1623-4, 74
- „ Wm., clerk, Pickworth 1624, 366
- Marcall**, Markell, Alice, Carlton
le Moorland 1631, 114
- „ Mary, Brant Broughton 1627, 49
- „ Markall, Mary, Fishtoft 1642, 3
- „ Markell, Pet., Coningsby
1639, 577
- „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1606, 444
- „ Markcall, Tho., Carlton in
Moorland 1634 ii, 273
- „ (?), Tho., Donington in Holland
1634 ii, 328
- March**, *see* **Marsh**.
- Marchall**, *see* **Marshall**.
- Marchan**, Tho., Linwood 1647-8, 820
- Marchant**, Wm., Tid St. Mary
1636, 111
- Marcigill**, Jo., Lincoln
1611 ii, 188 & 213
- Marfleet**, Marflet, Eliz., Barrow
1611 ii, 58

- Marfleet**, Geo., Fulstow 1635 i, 342
 „ Marflet, Hum., Panton] 1616, 75
Margery, Elizeus *als.* Ellis,
 Algarkirk 1608 ii, 113
 „ Marjory, Jo., Potter
 Hanworth 1609 i, 36
 „ Rd., Fosdike 1633, 266
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1630-1, 415
Marginson, Tho., Upper Tointon,
 Spilsby 1637, 589
Margison, Tho., Hagworthingham
 1614 ii, 128
Marholme, Rd., Wrangle 1647-8, 465
 „ Marolme, Wm., Leake 1640, 242
Maring, Tho., Belleau 1610, 318
Markall, *see* Marcall.
Markby, Isab., Huttoft 1627, 160
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1652, 11
 „ Wm., Hogsthorp 1611 i, 49
Markham, Ann, Boston 1624, 344
 „ Anne, Boston 1623-4, 27
 * „ Ant., knt., Sydebrook 1604 ii, 50
 „ Augustin, Thorp near Wainfleet
 1608 ii, 29
 „ Edw., Wold Newton 1620, 145
 „ Francis, Claxby 1637, 154
 „ Hamond, Saxby 1633, 132
 „ Jas., Swallow 1613, 588
 „ Jane, Linford Magna, Bucks
 1611 ii, 270
 „ Jesse, Irby 1617 i, 45
 * „ Jo., esq., Seidbrook 1607 ii, 256
 „ Jo., Elsham 1633, 29
 „ Magdalen (pr. at Louth)
 1637, 204
 „ Marg., Elsham 1630, 622
 „ Nich., Elsham 1615, 253
 „ Rd., Briggsley 1616, 474
 „ Rd., Wootton 1630-1, 441
 „ Rob., Elsham 1621 ii, 53
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1649, 332
 „ Sim., Wootton 1629, 317
 „ Tho., Elsham 1629, 409
 „ Tho., Gt. Coates 1635 i, 330
 „ Wm., Irby 1636, 380
Markim, Rd., Surcott, Bucks
 1631, 361
Marley, Marg., Frampton 1626, 652
 „ Maudlin, Mumbly Chappel
 1640, 185
Marlow, Geo., Wiberton 1610, 361
Marolme, *see* Marholme.
Marre, Joan, Washingburgh 1621 i, 6
 „ Jo., Hanworth 1620, 285
 „ Marr, Tho., Lincoln 1630, 556
 „ Marr, Wm., S. Hykeham
 1639, 45
Marrett, Marratt, Agnes, Allington
 1642, 141
 „ Chris., Gonerby 1621 i, 101
Marrett, Geo., Easton, Leics 1612, 81
 „ Marrit, Gilb., Easton 1616, 581
 „ Hy., Denton 1624-5, 147
 „ Jo., Potterhanworth 1635 i, 125
 „ Nich., Holbeach 1612, 377
 „ Marret, Rd., Dorrington
 1615, 313
 „ Marratt, Rd., Pinchbeck
 1652, 203
 „ Rob., Durrington 1634 i, 123
 „ Rog., Gonerby 1606, 474
 „ Marratt, Wm., Gonerby
 1607 ii, 214
 „ Marratt, Wm., Bytham
 1615, 592
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1616, 76
 „ Marritt, Wm., Allington
 1627, 205
Marriott, Mariatt, Jo., Gedney
 1627, 427
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1632, 84
Marris, Anne, Martin near
 Horncastle 1634 i, 72
 „ Ant., N. Willingham 1640, 373
 „ Francis, Horncastle 1631, 311
 „ Rob., clerk, Rothwell 1645-6, 131
 „ Tho., Barrow 1614 i, 296
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1649, 510a
 „ Tho., Greasby 1651, 29
Marrowe, Edw., gent., Grantham
 1615, 610
 „ Eliz. 1617 i, 25
 „ Joan, Frampton 1609 i, 208
Marsh, Marche, Alice, Dowsby
 1604 i, 46
 „ Alice, Lit. Bytham 1638, 316
 „ Mershe, Edm., gent.,
 Manby 1617 i, 327
 „ Hy., Burthorpe in par. of
 Sempringham 1632, 324
 „ Hum., clerk, Lit. Bytham
 1635 i, 147
 „ Hum., Frampton 1647-8, 461
 „ Rd., Dowsby 1637, 326
 „ March, Wm., (? Wispington)
 1624, 236
 „ March, Wm., Holbeach
 1638, 334
Marshall, Adam, Whaplode 1621 i, 94
 „ Ann, Swaton 1610, 165
 „ Aug., gent., Brandon 1616, 333
 „ Chas., Kirmington 1645-6, 63
 „ Chris., Alford 1620, 286
 „ Chris., Skegness 1632, 419
 „ Edw., Edlington 1606, 346
 „ Edw., Bicker 1612, 542
 „ Eliz., Coningsby 1606, 157
 „ Eliz., Hough 1606, 224
 „ Eliz., Gosberkirk 1618 ii, 149
 „ Eliz., Alford 1634 ii, 186

Marshall, Eliz., Holbeach	1641, 183	Marsingale, Francis, Appley	1612, 165
„ Eliz., Ormsby	1647-8, 853	„ Marshingale, Rd., Lincoln	1637, 465
„ Ell., Lincoln	1649, 506	Marson, Anne, Stainby	1635 i, 373
„ Frances, Gt. Coates	1632, 284	„ Jo., Quadring	1647-8, 263
„ Francis, vicar of Cockerington		„ Tho., Stevenby	1630, 42
„ St. Leonard	1616, 548	Martial, Rob., W. Ashby	1629, 122
„ Geo., Billinghay	1630, 111	Martin, Ann, Immingham	1620, 45
„ Gilb., Freeston	1627, 540	„ Anne, Partney	1636, 417
„ Greg., Tealby	1633, 87	„ Chris., Digby	1621 ii, 214
* „ Hamlet, clerk, Stainton		„ Edm., Bourn	1618 ii, 95
„ by Langworth	1612, 291	„ Eliz., Bourn	1612, 130
„ Hy., Silk Willoughby	1641, 370	„ Erasmus, Deeping St. Jas.	1612, 294
„ Hy., S. Willingham	1641, 454	„ Hy., Brant Broughton	1617 i, 263
„ Joan, Bloxholme	1643-4, 233	„ Jane, N. Coates	1647-8, 789
„ Jo., Mareham le fen	1630-1, 447	„ Joan, wid., Fulstow	1637, 647
„ Jo., town's clerk, Wainfleet	1634 i, 204 ; ii, 82	„ Jo., Beckering	1608 ii, 14
„ Jo., Boston	1639, 538	„ Jo., Tetney	1621 i, 73
„ Marg., Mareham le Fen	1640, 51	„ Jo., Grantham	1630, 289
„ Margery, Brandon	1638, 759	„ Jo., Lit. Hale	1637, 688
„ Marmaduke, W. Rasen	1650, 307	„ Jo., Harmston	1645-6, 449
„ Mary, Brandon	1601 i, 34	„ Leon., Holton	1618 ii, 489
„ Mary, Rasen	1627, 542	„ Nich., Rasen	1612, 502
„ Matt., Wrangle	1629, 315	„ Nich., clerk, Kirkby Green	1627, 541
„ Miles, Marston	1620, 323	„ Nich., Lincoln	1643-4, 345
„ Nath., Owersby	1610, 181	„ Pet., Leake	1615, 36
„ Rd., W. Laughton	1606, 253	„ Pet., Donington	1633, 408
„ Rd., Welby	1628 ii, 131	„ Ph., Mid. Rasen	1643-4, 414 & 443
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1633, 80	„ Marten, Rd., Caddington, Beds	1604 i, 25
„ Rd., Grantham	1641, 238	„ Rd., Sutton in Holland	1614 i, 140
„ Rob., Lincoln	1610, 175	„ Rd., Denton	1616, 170
„ Rob., Beesby	1620, 445	„ Rd., Laughton	1617 ii, 122
„ Rob., Toft	1622 i, 87	„ Rob., Holton Beckering	1610, 99
„ Rob., Ashby next Horncastle	1629, 122	„ Rob., N. Coates	1616, 119
„ Rob., Boston	1640, 388	„ Rob., Sleaford	1624, 368
„ Sam., Gt. Sturton	1634 ii, 307	„ Rob., Gt. Grimsby	1638, 415
„ St., Goxhill	1611 ii, 122	„ St., Hemelhamsted, Herts	1624-5, 203
„ Sym., Bassingham	1624-5, 25	„ Tho., Gedney Fen	1652, 212
„ Tho., Barrowby	1620, 87	„ Wm., Immingham	1607 ii, 224
„ Tho., Hoole in par. of Clee	1629, 67, & E, 17	„ Wm., Howton-le-Cley	1616, 469
„ Tho., N. Crawley, Bucks	1631, 367	„ Wm., Norton Disney	1618 ii, 108
„ Tho., Holbeach	1634 ii, 231	„ Wm., Torrington	1622 ii, 227
„ Tho., Aunsby	1636, 383	„ Wm., Hemingby	1639, 250
„ Tho., Boston	1639, 784	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1643-4, 389
„ Wm., Freeston	1606, 109	Martindale, Jo., Laceby	1614 i, 203
„ Wm., Brandon	1607 i, 78	„ Martingdale, Jo., Bucknall	1647-8, 633
„ Wm., Gt. Sturton	1611 i, 282	„ Rd., Kirton	1615, 593
„ Wm., Spalding	1612, 575	„ Tho., Horsington	1613, 362
„ Wm., Billinghay	1621 ii, 196	„ Martingdale, Tho., Coningsby	1643-4, 554
„ Wm., Langton by Horncastle	1626, 648	„ Martingdale, Wm., gent., Kirton	1649, 470
„ Marchall, Wm., Tidd		Marton, Jo., Harmston	1621 i, 44
„ St. Mary	1630, 304		
„ Wm., gent., Leak	1630-1, 308		
„ Wm., Leak	1639, 305		
„ Wm., Kirmington	1650, 162		
„ <i>See also</i> Martial.			

Marton , Wm., Fulstow	1629, 374	Mason , Rd., Wigtoft	1639, 482
Marwicke , Alx., Lincoln	1645-6, 460	„ Rd., Wigtoft	1643-4, 437
„ Ant., N. Coates	1628 ii, 178	„ Rob., Newton	1607 ii, 241
„ Cath., Killingholme	1638, 156	„ Rob., Sibsev	1614 ii, 79
„ Dorcas, Lincoln	1649, 181	„ Rob., Tattershall	1622 ii, 30
„ Edw., Killingholme	1635 i, 259	„ Rob., Barrowby	1626, 211
„ Mary, Killingholme	1643-4, 311	„ Rob., Lincoln	1628 i, 128
Marwood , Edw., Lincoln	1629, 31	„ Rob., alderman of Lincoln	1629, 362
Masey , <i>see</i> Massey .		„ Rob., Spalding	1630, 50
Maskall , Dav., Spalding	1610, 596	„ Rob., Wigtoft	1647-8, 1002
Mason , Agnes, Deeping St. Jas.	1621 ii, 221	„ St., gent., Lincoln	1629, 207
„ Alx., Deeping St. Jas.	1616, 26	„ St. (dat. 1638), Hanworth B.	100
„ And., Barrow	1626, 456	„ Tho., Hanworth	1604 ii, 61
„ Ann, Saleby	1628 i, 91	„ Tho., Freeston	1604 ii, 280
„ Barb., Grimsby	1620, 10	„ Tho., Deeping	1606, 432
„ Bennet, Leake	1627, 367	„ Tho., Potternanworth	1639, 586
„ Chris., Newham	1614 ii, 211	„ Wm., Deeping	1604 ii, 285
„ Chris., Thurlby	1630-1, 114	„ Wm., Tetney	1610, 532
„ Edw., Waddington	1609 i, 198	„ Wm., Addlethorpe	1611 ii, 55
„ Eliz., Addlethorp	1611 ii, 167	„ Wm., Addlethorp	1613, 62
„ Eliz., Canwick	1614 ii, 69	„ Wm., S. Kelsey	1614 i, 271
„ Eliz., Moulton	1628 i, 23	„ <i>als.</i> Castledine , Wm., Coleby	1616, 564
„ Eliz., Borrow	1630-1, 525	„ Wm., Leake	1626, 425
„ Eliz., Goxhill	1650, 401	„ Wm., Lincoln	1632, 153
„ Geo., Washingbro'	1615, 280	„ Wm., Frampton	1636, 257
„ Geo.	1631, 190	„ Wm., Heckington	1636, 409
„ Gilb., Canwick	1621 ii, 73	„ Wm., Sutton-in-Marsh	1637, 378
„ Hugh, Goxhill	1647-8, 611	„ Wm., Kirton	1645-6, 262
„ Jas. (pr. at Boston)	1614 i, 477	Massam , Barnard, Lissington	1613, 130
„ Jo., Deeping	1606, 429	„ Massome, Hugh, Barton	1620, 492
„ Jo., Gedney	1607 ii, 124	„ Massom, Jo., Bicker	1622 ii, 77
„ Jo., Baston	1612, 202	„ Matt., Spalding	1639, 641
„ Jo., Gayton	1612, 522	„ Rd., Spalding	1618 ii, 131
„ Jo., Garthorpe, Leics	1624-5, 173	„ Massom, Rog., Whaplode	Drove
„ Mayson, Jo., Moulton	1632, 157	„ Drove	1612, 91
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1633, 167	„ Masam, Wm.	1637, 278
„ Jo., Grainthorpe	1639, 399	„ <i>See also</i> Maysam .	
„ Jo., Spalding	1649, 283	Massard , Nich., Somerby	1634 ii, 284
„ Lion, Beelsby	1636, 119	„ Rd., Haceby	1609 i, 63
„ Marg., Alford	1610, 309	„ Masserd, Tho., Welby	1629, 376
„ Marg., Mavis Enderby	1617 i, 438	Massey , Francis, Sutton in par.	of Beckingham
„ Marg., Mareham le fen	1628 ii, 49	„ Geo., Woodall	1640, 438
„ Mart., Alford	1608 i, 124	„ Geo., Woodall	1642, 463
„ Mart., Alford	1609 i, 434	„ Geo., Woodall	1643-4, 78
„ Mary, Fleet	1626, 702	„ Masey, Rd., Burgh-in-Marsh	1640, 622
„ Miles, Legbourn	1615, 590	„ Rob., W. Deeping	1612, 526
„ Pet., Bradley	1612, 407	„ Rob., Boston	1647-8, 463
„ Rd., Tetney	1608 ii, 220	„ Tho., W. Deeping	1601 i, 163
„ Rd., Huttoft	1609 i, 240	„ Wm., Sutton in par. of	Beckingham
„ Rd., Coningsby	1611 i, 248	„ Beckingham	1606, 136
„ Rd., Kirton	1613, 192	„ Wm., Edlington	1638, 752
„ Rd., Fleet	1617 i, 520	* Massingberd , Aug., gent.,	Sutterton
„ Rd., Cabourn	1624-5, 104	„ Sutterton	1614 ii, 133
„ Rd., Wolsthorp	1626, 314	* „ Hy., gent., Bratoft	1616, 290
„ Rd., Edenham	1626, 317	* „ Lionel, gent., E. Keal	1609 i, 296
„ Rd., Spittlegate	1628 ii, 267		
„ Rd., Washingborough	1636, 144		

Massingberd , Nath., gent., Thorpe	1629, 329	Maure , Ant., Covenham St. Bart.	1608 ii, 232
" " Tho., esq., Gunby	1636, 170	" Eliz., N. Somercotes	1647-8, 948
* " Wm., yeo., Kirton in Holland	1606, 440	" Jo., Goxhill	1608 ii, 239
		" Wm., Covenham St. Bart.	1607 i, 110
		<i>See also Moore, More.</i>	
Masters , Ar., Stamford	1615, 67	Mauson , Rd., Pinchbeck	1612, 152
Mastin , Jo., Moulton	1636, 374	Maw , Edm., Epworth	1637, 300
Matcham , Jo., Barrowe	1649, 505	" Mawe, Mary, Kealby	1636, 278
		" Mawe, Rd., Thornton	1628 ii, 116
		Mawbrie , <i>see</i> Mowbray .	
Mathers , Jas., Goltho	1613, 304	Mawer , Alice, Fulstow	1635 i, 356
" Joan, Moulton	1628 ii, 55e	" Mauer, Anne, Bilsby	1645-6, 546
Mathie , Geo., Wibberton	1636, 261	" Ant., Keddington	1608 ii, 108
Matkin , Eliz., Folkingham	1642, 8	" Ant., Stickney	1637, 5
" Jo., Folkingham	1641, 685	" Aug., Thurlby in par. of	
" Marg., Grantham	1635 i, 376	Bilsby	1609 i, 122
" Theo., Folkingham	1647-8, 558	" Aug., Willoughby-in-the-	
" Theo., Spilsby	1652, 305	Marsh	1616, 653
" Tho., Grantham	1630, 337	" Edw., Lit. Steeping	1626, 664
" Wm., Grantham	1621 ii, 122	" Edw., Whaplode	1638, 758
Matley , Wm., Saltfleetby		" Edw., Thornton by	
St. Clements	1608 ii, 106	Horncastle	1639, 338
Matlocke , Rd., Beckingham	1647-8, 1028	" Ell., Welton	1607 ii, 172
		" Ell., Langton by Partney	
Matson , Jo., Frampton	1608 ii, 10	" Geo., Burgh	1610, 391
" Jo., Frampton	1643-4, 62	" Geo., Brough	1610, 134
" Leon., Witherne	1630-1, 346	" Maw (? Major), Isaack, gent.,	
Matter , Tho., Sutterby	1617 i, 444	Pinchbeck	1642, 337
Matthew , Mathew, Agnes, Bourn		" Isab., Anderby	1628 i, 89
		" Jane, Burgh	1617 ii, 227
		" Jo., Boston	1637, 697
" Anne, Timberland	1635 i, 388	" Marg., Woodthorp	1608 ii, 85
" Ann, Kirton	1639, 220	" Marg., Trusthorpe	1638, 433
" Bart., Kirton	1627, 252	" Marg., Thornton near	
" Mathew, Francis, Kirkby	1601 i, 25	Horncastle	1639, 827
		" Pet., Frieston	1610, 149
" Mathew, Joan, widow, Kirkby	1601 i, 55	" Pet., Wibberton	1633, 115
		" Rd., Freiston	1632, 355
" Jo., Morton	1626, 74	" Rd., Caythorpe	1645-6, 682
" Jo., Horbling	1626, 715	" Rob., Cawthorpe	1641, 636
" Marg., Burton Pedwardine	1612, 103	" Tho., Burgh	1618 ii, 484
		" Tho., W. Keal	1624-5, 465
" Marg., Kirton	1649, 464	" Tho., Trusthorp	1627, 561
" Oliver	1627, 640	" Wm., Covenham	1624-5, 70
" Mathew, Rog., Bourn	1609 i, 399	" Wm., Alford	1628 ii, 183
" Mathew, Tho., Timberland	1632, 96	" Wm., Wragholme	1645-6, 606
		Mawger , Agnes, Osgarby	1627, 66
" Wm., Sutton-in-the-Marsh	1615, 626	" Joshua, Swineshead	1624, 318
Maucknell , Alice (dat. 1640),		" Rob., Fulstow	1616, 718
Linwood	D, 57	" Sim., Wigtoft	1609 i, 34
" Maucknell, Wm., Boston	1631, 218	" Tho., Osgarby	1627, 65
		Mawhood , Eliz., Harlaxton	1609 i, 150
Maudson , Rd., Scawby	1637, 328	Mawkinson , Tho., W. Rasen	
Mauer , <i>see</i> Mawer .			
Maugham , Benedict, S. Ormsby	1617 ii, 191	" Mawlam, Wm., Boston	1614 ii, 37
		" Mawlam, Tho., Sibsey	1620, 308
Maulam , <i>see</i> Mawlam .			
Maulkison , <i>see</i> Malkinson .			
Maultby , <i>see</i> Maltby .			
Maulton , <i>see</i> Malton .			
Maunce , Jo., Winthorpe	1608 i, 28		

- Mawmell, And., Rasen** 1621 ii, 43
 „ **Jo., Ashby cum Fenby** 1601 i, 13
 „ **Tho., Fotherby** 1601 i, 103
Mawmis, Wm., Leak 1640, 241
Mawnby, Wm., Swineshead 1624, 234
Mawns, Adlard, Leake 1650, 100
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1643-4, 182
Mawson, Jo., Burgh 1624, 38
See also Mauson.
Maxey, Agnes, Wymondham, Leics.
 „ 1624-5, 215
 „ **Hy., Swinstead** 1647-8, 497
 „ **Rd., gent., Burgh-in-the-**
 Marsh 1640, 622
 „ **Rd., Edenham** 1645-6, 490
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1618 ii, 223
Maxime, Edw., Brandon 1638, 820
Maxole, Alice, Hogsthorpe 1631, 343
May, Eliz., Salsthorpe (? Calcethorpe ;
 to be bur. at Roughton)
 „ 1643-4, 235
 „ **Grace, Lutton** 1613, 395
 „ **Harry, Swineshead** 1617 i, 7
 „ **Hy., Swineshead** 1633, 177
 „ **Joane, Lutton** 1630-1, 340
 „ **Miles (pr. 1638), Gedney D,** 119
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1630, 505
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1632, 209
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1632, 63
Maydens, see Maidens.
Maydewell, Wm., Threckingham
 „ 1638, 337
Mayes, Rob., Horncastle 1640, 495
 „ **Susan (pr. 1610), St. Neots,**
 Hunts F, 47
Mayfield, Mafeild, Jo., Milthorpe
 in par. of Aslackby 1622 ii, 86
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1651, 278
Mayhew, Mayheu, Edw., Kirkby
 Green 1616, 30
 „ **Sim., Pinchbeck** 1624-5, 309
 „ **Mehew, Tho., Covington,**
 Hunts 1601 ii, 90
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1635 i, 232
Mayne, Rd., Thimbleby 1624-5, 300
Maynerd, Edmond (pr. 1610), Much
 Wymondeley, Herts F, 18
 „ **Maynard, Tho., Bedford**
 1624-5, 199
Maypole, Rob., Sutton 1611 i, 165
Maysam, Hy. (dated 1638), W. Rasen
 D, 59
Mayson, Jo., Moulton 1632, 157
Mead, Rd., Irby 1635 ii, 97
Mealbanke, Tho., Norton Disney
 1626, 623
Meane, Chris., Holbeach Drove
 1606, 16
***Meares, Meres, Ant., esq., Lincoln**
9 * 1617 ii, 65
Meares, Mears, Edw., Lit. Paunton
 1647-8, 875
 „ **Meeres, Francis, Sempringham**
 1635 i, 26
 „ **Mears, Geo., gent., Markby**
 1638, 344
 „ **Mears, Jo., Ludford** 1638, 361
 „ **Rd.** 1642, 439
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1629, 142 ; D, 60
See also Myers.
Mearinge, Wm., Lincoln 1624-5, 181
Mease, Jo., Wainfleet 1636, 240
Medcalfe, Geo., Northorpe in the
 par. of Donington in Holland
 1624, 21
 „ **Jo., Wragholme in the par. of**
 Garnthorpe 1610, 424 & 435
See also Metcalf.
Medley, Hugh, Wootton 1614 ii, 117
 „ **Medlay, Ann, Harmston**
 1611 ii, 68
 „ **Jo., Limber** 1613, 662
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1647-8, 29
 „ **Leon., East Halton** 1606, 376
Medowes, Rob., gent., Stamford
 1622 ii, 117
 „ **Meddows, Tho., Whaplode**
 1639, 696
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1622 i, 165
See also Midowes.
Medwin, Jo., Gt. Marlow, Bucks
 1631, 402
Mee, Humfrey, Shelton, Beds.
 1614 i, 164
Meers, see Meares.
Meeson, Geo., Grantham 1604 ii, 100
Mehew, see Mayhew.
Megson, Meggeson, Aug., Orby
 1633, 152
 „ **Francis, Orby** 1616, 149
 „ **Laur., Kirton** 1621 i, 191
 „ **Rob., Freeston** 1629, 301
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1629, 357
 „ **Tho., Langton by Horncastle**
 1630-1, 133
Melburne, Melbourne, Edw.,
 Withcall 1624, 363
 „ **Jo., West Keal** 1606, 12
 „ **Pet., Muckton** 1630, 6
 „ **Melborne, Rd., Walcot** 1610, 140
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1626, 265
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1629, 179 ; D, 61
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1636, 295
Mell, Anne, Friskney 1637, 710
 „ **Hy., Friskney** 1616, 576
 „ **Joan, Friskney** 1615, 170
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1606, 419
 „ **Jo., Kirk** 1614 ii, 78
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1639, 484
 „ **Marg., Frampton** 1647-8, 464

Mell, Sam., Stickney	1620, 97	Messenger, Tho., Mareham le fen	1634 i, 180
„ Silvester, Leake	1647-8, 484	Metcalf, Abr., alderman of Lincoln	1604 ii, 32
„ Silvester, Sibsey	1652, 327	„ Agnes, Croft	1607 ii, 280
„ Tho., Friskney	1629, 325	„ Alex., clerk, Moulton	1630-1, 238
„ Tho., Frampton	1643-4, 439	„ Alice, Lincoln	1606, 20
„ Wm., Friskney	1610, 6	„ Anne, Gosberkirk	1615, 66
Mellers, Geo., Sibsey	1626, 686	„ Ant., Whaplode	1617 i, 175
„ Rd., Bardney	1620, 12	„ Cath., N. Coats	1620, 417
Melles, Sam., Leak	1640, 364	„ Chris., clerk, Gayton le Marsh	1612, 654
Melsabe, Jo., Kirton	1634 ii, 275	„ Chris., Heighington	1627, 48
Melson, Alex., Habrough	1632, 183	„ Edw., Wigtoft	1630, 55
„ Chas., Lit. Steeping	1647-8, 434	„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1611 i, 355
„ Edw., Boston	1638, 780	„ Hy., Welham, Leics	1624-5, 247
Melsonby, Sim., Swineshead	1638, 93	„ Jas., Bellowe	1604 ii, 24
Melton, Alice, Sixhills	1633, 270	„ Jo., Coningsby	1604 ii, 210
„ Ann, Awthorpe	1649, 345	„ Jo., Wiberton	1626, 18
„ Brid., Goulceby	1643-4, 392	„ Rd., Blankney	1610, 37
„ Edw., N. Somercoates	1630-1, 461	„ Rog., clerk, Mavis Enderby	1606, 94
„ Eliz., Barrow	1639, 230	„ Tho., Ashby by Partney	1615, 427
„ Giles, Claxby	1612, 359	„ <i>als. Walker, Tho., N. Coates</i>	1616, 473
„ Hugh, Bolingbroke	1609 i, 181	<i>See also Medcalfe.</i>	
„ Jared, Claxby	1627, 259	Metforth, Edw., Holton Beckering	1645-6, 263
„ Jas., Barrow	1631, 272	Metham, Chas., esq., Rasen	1630-1, 68
„ Jas., Kirton	1649, 244	„ Geo., esq., Langwith in the	par. of Coningsby 1630, 291
„ Jo., Ludford Parva	1612, 332	„ Rob., esq., Bullington	1645-6, 166
„ Mary, Welton by Louth	1634 i, 202	Metheringham, Dyonys, Frieston in	the par. of Caythorpe
„ Mary, Welton by Louth	1643-4, 476	„ Jo., Caythorpe	1638, 24
„ Miles, Swineshead	1630, 167	„ Rd., Freeston in the par. of	Caythorpe 1607 ii, 213
„ Ph., Tathwell	1631, 238	„ Rob., Cathorp	1612, 659
„ Tho., Claxby	1615, 558	„ Tho., Frieston in the par. of	Caythorpe 1641, 422
„ Wm., Welton by Louth	1634 ii, 245	Mewson, Jo., Candlesby	1609 i, 51
„ Wm., Holton le Moor	1649, 166	Michael, Hy., Ashby by Partney	1615, 574
Mennard, Rob., Holbeach	1611 ii, 106	Michell, Chris., Bicker	1626, 481
Merekin, Hugh, Trusthorp	1601 i, 71	„ Michell, Edw., Bennington	1647-8, 744
„ Merrykine, Wm., Alford	1630-1, 349	„ Hy., N. Searle	1626, 454
Meres, see Meares.		„ Mychell, Jo., Mablethorp	1610, 427
Merioll, Jo., Leverton	1618 ii, 345	„ Michaell, Marg., Sibsey	1636, 4
Merrild, Merild, Alice, Leverton	1626, 87	„ Michill, Mary, Barrow	1650, 47
„ Sibil, Leak	1640, 345	„ Nath., Donington in Holland	1640, 239
„ Mereild, Tho., Leake	1633, 185	„ Pet., Swinecoats in par. of	Sibsey 1621 i, 88
Merriley, Tho., Anderby	1612, 409	„ Rob., Gt. Carlton	1647-8, 986
Merrill, Dan., Farlsthorne	1647-8, 241		
„ Francis, Bag Enderby	1647-8, 157		
„ Hy., Cople, Beds	1624-5, 441		
„ Jo. (pr. 1606), Wrestlingworth,	Beds F, 122		
„ Tho., Leverton	1640, 452		
„ Wm.	1623-4, 103		
„ Wm., Oxcombe	1624, 290		
Merrykine, see Merekin.			
Mershe, see Marsh.			
Mesham, Rob., Pinchbeck	1622 i, 71		
Messam, Rog., Whaplode	1632, 475		

- Michell, Michael, Tho., Winterton** 1620, 366
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe** 1630-1, 262
See also Mighill, Mitchell.
Micheson, Jo., Ludford Magna 1643-4, 4
Micholson, Jo., N. Elkington 1606, 183
 „ **Michilson, Tho., Swinhop** 1645-6, 106
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1606, 396
 „ **Michelson, Wm., Edlington** 1613, 528
 „ **Michaelson, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1641, 266
Micklethwaite, Ant., Ussleby 1641, 84
 „ **Wm., gent., Ludford** 1641, 623
Middlebrook, Brian, Harmston 1652, 112
 „ **Isab., Harmston** 1607 i, 72
 „ **Mydlebroke, Joan, Harmston** 1626, 451
 „ **Mydlebrook, Jo., Waddington** 1616, 822
 „ **Judith, Harmston** 1640, 237
 „ **Marmaduke, Harmston** 1610, 565
 „ **Martin, Swineshead** 1641, 659
 „ **Rd., Little Panton** 1633, 163
 „ **Sam., Harrowby** 1649, 309
 „ **St., Harmston** 1634 ii, 321
 „ **Tho., N. Witham** 1624, 257
 „ **Tho. (pr. 1638, to be bur. at Washingborough)** D, 116
Middleton, Ann, Grimolby 1620, 256
 „ **Cath., Frampton** 1637, 230
 „ **Mydleton, Edw., Blaston, Leics** 1624-5, 3
 „ **Hy., Frampton** 1649, 192
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1610, 426
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1624-5, 431
 „ **Jo., Maultby** 1639, 48
 „ **Jo., W. Barkwith** 1641, 237
 „ **Marg.** 1650, 387
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1647-8, 559
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1640, 55
 „ **Tho., S. Willingham** 1651, 44
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1613, 5
Middlewoode, Dor., Barton-on-Humber 1637, 350
Midlecote, Tho., knt., Boston 1626, 153
Midowes, Rob., Mareham le fen 1643-4, 407
See also Medowes.
Mighill, Chris., clerk, Tottle 1627, 369
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1607 i, 187
See also Michell, Mitchell.
Miles, Ann, Normanby by Claxby 1615, 287
 „ **Hy., Legbourn** 1633, 386
 „ **Martin, clerk, S. Kyme** 1620, 60
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1614 ii, 153
Miles, Tho., Utterby 1616, 88
 „ **Wm., clerk, S. Elkington** 1607 ii, 44
 „ **Wm., Rothwell** 1649, 303
Milgatt, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1637, 413
Mill, Francis, Carlton Scroop 1607 ii, 82
Miller, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1635 ii, 147
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1626, 421
 „ **Rob., Crowland** 1640, 529
 „ **Rob., Swinderby** 1642, 250
Millett, Awncell, Cawthorpe 1638, 573
 „ **Hy., Surfleet** 1626, 321
Millington, Hugh, Thornton Curtis 1604 ii, 192
 „ **Jo., clerk, Belchford** 1638, 814
 „ **Rob., Minting** 1630-1, 325
Mills, Alice, Grantham 1630, 43
 „ **Cubias, Somercotes** 1601 i, 145
 „ **Milles, Hy., Bigby** 1630-1, 21
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1645-6, 376
 „ **Rob., Hanslapp, Bucks** 1631, 400
 „ **Milles, Tho., Spalding** 1601 i, 138
 „ **Tho., Stixwold** 1618 i, 44
 „ **Milles, Ursula, Marsh Chapel** 1616, 343
 „ **Milles, Wm., Gt. Ponton** 1610, 403
 „ **Wm., Aversholme, Leics** 1631, 63
Milner, Amos, Immingham 1610, 313
 „ **Ellen, Swafeld** 1618 ii, 320
 „ **Geo., Walton-on-the-Wolds, Leics** 1618 i, 6
 „ **Geo., Thornton Curtis** 1624-5, 516
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1613, 22
Millner, Hy., Wickenby 1635 i, 419
 „ **Jo. (dat. 1607), Haydour** D, 62
 „ **Jo., Gunnerby** 1647-8, 538
 „ **Millner, Jo., Bassingham** 1651, 67
 „ **Marg., Barrowby** 1617 i, 119
 „ **Mary, Coningsby** 1628 i, 230
 „ **Reg., Ashby [? West]** 1612, 702
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1613, 289
 „ **Rd., Normanton** 1618 ii. 97
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1609 i, 424
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1629, 278
 „ **Wm., Goltho** 1624, 160
 „ **Wm., Gunnerby** 1626, 484
 „ **Millner, Wm., S. Witham** 1652, 87
Milnes, Hel., Tetney 1620, 142
 „ **Hy., Kirkby-on-Bane** 1613, 93
 „ **Pet., Wragby** 1641, 49
 „ **Rd., Gunthorp** 1601 ii, 35
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1624, 470
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1607 ii, 302
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1620, 141
 „ **Tho., Thornton Curtis** 1629, 216

Milson , Agnes. Haburgh	1620, 23	Mitchell , Wm., alderman of Lincoln	1624, 13
„ Alice, Killingholme	1626, 45	„ Wm., Freeston	1624-5, 269
„ Alison, Haburgh	1609 i, 233	„ Wm., Barkston	1639, 94
„ Millson, Anne, Lacey	1630, 434 & 557		<i>See also</i> Michell , Mighill .
„ Chris., Hacey	1607 ii, 68	Mitchelson , Jo., Edenham	1624-5, 43 & 308
„ Edw., Donington	1622 ii, 206	Mitchinson , Wm., Thimoldby	1630, 70
„ Millson, Edw., Killingholme	1643-4, 328	Mitton , Francis, Marston	1615, 40
„ Edw., Lacey	1645-6, 556	„ Geo., Westborough	1616, 49
„ Geo., Habrough	1617 i, 369	„ Mitin, Hel., Claxby	1612, 499
„ Jarvis, Killingholme	1621 i, 28	„ Mitten, Mark, Dry Doddington	1608 ii, 96
„ Jas., Irby	1627, 110 & 120	„ Rd., Westborrow	1643-4, 675
„ Jas., Killingholme	1643-4, 552	„ Tho., Westborough	1612, 143
„ Joan, Killingholme	1630, 24	Moakes , Tho., Alderkirk	1652, 326
„ Jo., Ulceby	1617 ii, 163	Moises , <i>see</i> Moyses .	
„ Rd., Killingholme	1617 i, 383	Monday , <i>see</i> Mundy .	
„ Millson, St., Ulceby	1641, 420	Money , Eliz., Lound	1635 ii, 58
„ Tho., Haburgh	1606, 251	„ Eliz., Donington in Holland	1647-8, 407
„ Tho., Ulceby	1627, 392	„ Hy., Swinstead	1630-1, 245
„ Tho., sen., Lacey	1628 ii, 55 <i>a</i>	„ Jas., Donington	1645-6, 564
„ Tho., Habrough	1631, 167	„ Wm., Witham	1630, 87
„ Tim., Lacey	1645-6, 251	Monk , Muncke, Adam (pr. 1638),	
„ Wm., Ulceby	1609 i, 285	Swineshead	B, 118
„ Wm., Immingham	1633, 347	„ Cath., Falkingham	1617 ii, 182
„ Wm., Stallingborough	1636, 151	„ Muncke, Rd., Leverton	1649, 312
„ Wm., E. Halton	1649, 279	„ Moncke, Rob., Tidd St. Mary	1631, 262
Milward , Alice, Market Deeping	1615, 380	„ Tho., Bouthorpe (in par. of	Sempringham)
„ Jo., Bassingham	1633, 199	„ Monks, Hy., Claypole	1612, 675
Minett , Dor., Worleby	1636, 355	„ Rd., E. Langworth in the par. of	Stainton
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1608 ii, 101	„ Monckes, Tho., Barrowby	1649, 173
„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1645-6, 442	Monsfelde , Fabon, Billingboro'	1637, 364
Minster , Mynster, Tho., Tydd		Montgomerye , <i>see</i> Mountgomerye .	
St. Mary	1615, 93	Moody , Agnes, Huttoft	1608 ii, 139
Minting , Alice, Boston	1620, 244	„ Agnes, Berkhamstead, Herts	1609 ii, 8
„ Alice, Boston	1622 ii, 150 & 177	„ And., Partney	1643-4, 159
„ Ant., Steeping	1639, 281	„ Cath., Hogsthorp	1630, 105
„ Mintin, Jo., Freeston	1607 ii, 108	„ Geo., Fulnetby	1616, 38
Mintoe , Myntoe, Rob., Wragby	1615, 705	„ Hugh, clerk, Briggesley	1604 ii, 224
Mitchell , Agnes, Wintringham		„ Isab., Swineshead	1638, 74
„ Alice, Thorp by Wainfleet	1628 i, 206	„ Jane, Boston	1639, 800
„ Ant., Wigtoft	1630, 504	„ Jo., Kirton	1612, 108
„ Erasmus, Mumby	1630, 78	„ Jo., wid., Skirbeck	1616, 817
„ Kath., Swineshead	1631, 90	„ Jo., Swarby	1637, 329
„ Matt., Spalding	1633, 158	„ Jo., Goxhill	1647-8, 598
„ Matt., Blankney	1640, 169	„ Marg., Yarborough	1638, 518
„ Rd., gent., Sutterton	1631, 300	„ Rph., Spilsby	1629, 311
„ Rd., Waith	1637, 440	„ Randall, Tathwell	1626, 242
„ Rob., Kirton	1632, 143	„ Rd., Stickford	1630-1, 345
„ Mitchell, Rob., Stanigot	1645-6, 650	„ Rob., Toft by Newton	1612, 627
„ Sus., Kirton	1608 ii, 263	„ Rob., minister, Partney	1632, 2
„ Tho., Ludburgh	1613, 518		
„ Tho., Ludborough	1640, 91		
„ Wm., Frieston	1612, 203		
„ Wm., Yarburgh	1621 i, 76		

- Moody, Tho., Ormsby** 1621 ii, 26
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorp** 1628 ii, 209
 „ **Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh**
 1636, 327
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1613, 71
Moore, Anne, gentlewoman,
 Benington 1645-6, 660
 „ **Edw., Cowbit** 1632, 175
 „ **Hy., Beesby** 1609 i, 52
 „ **Jo., Ruskington** 1641, 423
 „ **Rd., N. Scarle** 1618 ii, 501
 „ **Rd., Scartho** 1624, 133
 „ **Rd., Market Deeping** 1639, 148
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1613, 6
 „ **Rob., gent., Rippingale** 1638, 832
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1616, 97
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1632, 280
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1624, 75
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping**
 (will and renuncia-
 tion of Jane, the
 relict) 1641, 81 & 637
 See also **Maure, More.**
Morcot, Wm. (pr. 1628), Chilton,
 Bucks F, 49
More, Adam, Bassingham 1612, 579
 „ **Alx., esq., Grantham** 1649, 236
 „ **Alice, Bassingham** 1612, 580
 „ **Edw., Syston** 1608 ii, 180
 „ **Edw., Bourn** 1632, 271
 „ **Edw., Coningsby** 1647-8, 437
 „ **Francis, Marston** 1636, 356
 „ **Giles, Helpringham** 1620, 476
 „ **Jas., Grantham** 1638, 557
 „ **Jane, Barkston** 1617 i, 205
 „ **Joan (wife of Rob. Moore,**
 clerk, of Deeping St.
 Jas.), Tattershall 1627, 387
 „ **Jo., Cawthorp** 1617 ii, 28
 „ **Jo., Beilsby** 1634 ii, 56
 „ **Nich., Butterwick** 1627, 57
 „ **Rd., Caythorpe** 1610, 87
 „ **Rob. (dat. 1622), Orby** D, 64
 „ **Rob., Orby** 1627, 131
 „ **Solomon, Beesby** 1612, 33
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. Jas.** 1615, 298
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1623-4, 13
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1624, 336
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1604 i, 99
 „ **Wm., Syston** 1608 ii, 95
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1609 i, 425
 „ **Wm., Scarle** 1639, 41
 See also **Maure, Moore.**
Morecroft, Bart., Metheringham
 1630, 383
 „ **Jo., Leasingham** 1617 i, 257
 „ **Tho., Swanburn, Bucks**
 1624-5, 233
Morefoote, Adlard, Freeston 1601 i, 4
 Alx., W. Keal 1617 ii, 72
Morefoote, Alice, Freeston 1606, 118
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1650, 69
 „ **Marg., gentlewoman, Freeston**
 1620, 330
 „ **Morfoote, Mary, spinster,**
 Frieston 1650, 129
 „ **Rd., Freeston** 1617 i, 88
 „ **Sim., Freiston** 1611 i, 254
Moreland, Blase, Greetham 1601 ii, 37
Morgan, Geo., Sibsey 1604 i, 80
 „ **Geo., Sibsey** 1647-8, 760
 „ **Pet., Thorestroppe (pr. at**
 Horncaste) 1636, 449
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1649, 261
Morham, Cath., Wainfleet 1608 ii, 216
Morley, Ant., Spalding 1609 i, 413
 „ **Christian, Claxby** 1601 i, 138
 „ **Edw., Bucknall** 1609 i, 352
 „ **Jo., Ellington, Hunts** 1609 ii, 11
 „ **Jo., Westburgh** 1620, 110
 „ **Morly, Jo., Bucknall** 1626, 223
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1610, 193
 „ **Sim., Crowland** 1630, 338
 „ **Tho., clerk, the Holmes in the**
 par. of Heckington 1615, 312
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1638, 40
Morrella, Jo., Screvelsby 1638, 198
Morricke, Edw., Sutton (in Holland)
 1632, 93
 „ **Wm., Rowston** 1614 ii, 25
 „ **Wm., Little Bytham** 1633, 37
 See also **Morwicke.**
Morrin, Edw., Pinchbeck 1630, 417
Morris, Alx., Helpringham 1618 i, 137
 „ **Morrice, Ant., Frithbank**
 1616, 616
 „ **Dav., Heckington** 1630, 54
 „ **Morrice, Edw., Syston** 1616, 275
 „ **Edw., Fishtoft** 1628 ii, 1
 „ **Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1629, 53
 „ **Morrice, Edw., Syston**
 1647-8, 585
 „ **Hy., Baston** 1622 ii, 255
 „ **Isab., Hough** 1635 i, 14
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1609 i, 67
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1613, 121
 „ **Morrice, Jo., Rippingale** 1616, 163
 „ **Morrice, Jo., Helpringham**
 1616, 416
 „ **Jo., Hough** 1627, 127
 „ **Jo., Hotton, Leics** 1631, 398
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1639, 418
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1645-6, 176
 „ **Morrice, Jo., Barrowby** 1651, 20
 „ **Marg., Frisby, Leics** 1621 ii, 60
 „ **Morrice, Reg., Lincoln**
 1604 ii, 161
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1615, 524
 „ **Rd., Gelston in the par. of**
 Hough-on-the-Hill 1626, 267

Morris, Rd., Swaton	1639, 416	Mountgomerye, Sherington (pr. 1627),	
" Rd., Hough	1642, 103	Sherington, Bucks	F, 63
" Tho., Bitchfield	1617 ii, 170	Mouſe, Rob., Baldock apud Hitchin	
" Tho., Syston	1637, 113		1614 i, 388
" Wm., Syston	1611 ii, 241	Mowbray, Eliz., Holton	1647-8, 753
" Wm., Swaton	1613, 60	" Jo., Bardney	1614 ii, 198
" Wm., Swallow	1624-5, 165	" Jo., Swineshead	1615, 319
Morrison, Geo., Sibsey	1638, 297	" Jo., Boston	1638, 251
" Wm., Quadring	1647-8, 105	" Tho., Lincoln	1631, 268
Morritt, Rd., Denton	1630, 126	" Mawbrie, Wm., Bardney	
Morton, Anne, Old Weston,			1636, 422
Hunts	1609 ii, 5	" Wm., Bardney	1637, 313
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1627, 288	Mower, Tho., Fulstow	1630-1, 83
" Jo., Lincoln	1635 i, 15	Mowlsberrie, Grace, Deeping	
" Nich., Conington, Hunts			1626, 236
	1641, 431	Moy, Jo., Market Deeping	1606, 409
" Rob., Sutton-in-the-Marsh		" Moye, Tho., Wigtoft	1641, 566
	1612, 662	Moynes, Rob., Donington	1607 i, 176
" Wm., Weston, Hunts	1609 ii, 14	Moyses, Matt., Barrow	1631, 191
" Wm., Markby	1630, 359	" Moises, Mich., Maltby	1613, 505
" Wm., clerk, Oxcomb	1638, 700	" Nich., Gosberton	1628 ii, 33
Morwicke or Murricke, Jo., yeo.,		" Pet. (? Houlton)	1629, 35 ; D, 65
N. Rauceby	1629, 209, & E, 18	" Sim., Gedney	1628 i, 209
" Rob., Dunston	1632, 244	" Tho., Boston	1608 i, 22
<i>See also Murricke.</i>		" Wm., Horbling	1607 ii, 121
Morwyn, Mary, Skegness	1612, 464	Muckhill, Rd., Swineshead	1627, 622
Moseley, Nich., Quadring	1606, 106	" Muckell, Tho., Swineshead	
Moses, see Moyses.			1630, 624
Mosey, Eliz., Riby	1607 i, 36	" Muckill, Wm., Swineshead	
" Wm., Mumby Chapel			1617 i, 30
	1608 ii, 229	" Wm., Swineshead	1630, 519
Mosse, Jo. (pr. 1611), Hilton in par. of		Muckholte, Isab., Swineshead	
Fenny Stanton, Hunts	F, 25		1630-1, 26
Motley, Joell, Saltfleetby	1637, 155	" Marg., Swineshead	1630, 1
" Marg., Mareham-le-Fen		Mudd, Brian, Skidbrook	1609 i, 261
	1638, 215	" Geo., Skidbrooke	1635 i, 209
" Rob., Saltfleetby	1630, 135	" Mud, Jo., Theddlethorp	1613, 97
" Tho., Mareham	1630-1, 24	" Mud, Rob., Trusthorp	1627, 410
" Wm., Dogdike	1640, 422	" Tho., Fishtoft	1604 i, 6
Mottram, Jo., Addelthorp	1629, 344	Muggel, Wm., Wrangle	1617 i, 504
" Mary, Addlethorp	1627, 320	Mumby, Alice	1639, 452
" Rd., Addlethorp	1626, 438	" Anne, Elsham	1647-8, 855
* " Tho., gent., Addlethorpe		" Eustace, Killingholme	
	1616, 188		1624-5, 73
Moulbie, Jo., Wyckham	1649, 165	" Francis, Killingholme	
Moule, Jo., Swineshead	1613, 410		1640, 41 & 42
Moulton, Francis, Moulton	1639, 301	" Isab., N. Thoresby	1650, 462
" Marg., Frampton	1649, 252	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1606, 4
" Rd., Donington	1649, 490	" Jo., Spalding	1616, 554
" Wm., Welbourn	1616, 281	" Mary, Killingholme	1624-5, 73
" Wm., Easton	1620, 518	" Nath., Gt. Grimsby	1651, 17
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1639, 660	" Rob., Wainfleet	1616, 583
" Wm., Burton Coggles	1641, 356	" Rob., N. Thoresby	1623-4, 139
Mountaine, Edw., Skellingthorpe		" Rob., Thoresby	1624, 129
	1645-6, 38	" Tho., clerk, Wyham	1608 ii, 133
" Hy., Humberston	1647-8, 786	" Tho., Stallingborough	1615, 250
" Mountaigne, Joan, wid.,		" Tho., Stallingborough	1636, 315
Humberston	1613, 603	" Tristrin, N. Thoresby	1612, 447
" Rd., Humberstone	1630-1, 307	" Wm., Swaby	1614 i, 382
Mountford, Hugh, Bicker	1630, 51	" Wm., Elsham	1636, 423

Mumford, Tho., Spilsby 1614 i, 166
Muncastell, Wm., Coningsby 1650, 278
Muncaster, Nath. (to be bur. at
 Holton Beckering) 1641, 484
Munchaster, Chris., Alford 1630-1, 258
See also Manchester.
Mundy, Mondy, Hy., Grimsby
 1623-4, 133
 ,, Hy., Ormsby 1624, 287
 ,, Munday, Hy., Stallingburgh
 1627, 29
 ,, Munday, Hy., Goxhill 1650, 431
 ,, Mundaye, Jo., Kirkby
 Underwood 1633, 203
 ,, Mary, Stallingburgh 1630, 594
Munk, *see Monk.*
Muntaines, Wm., Wiberton 1650, 308
Muntance, Edw., Alderkirk 1632, 107
Murden, Ann, wid., Stamford
 1635 ii, 20
 ,, Ellen (pr. 1611), Dunstable,
 Beds F, 21
Murfett, Wm., Kelsey 1624, 155
Murfin, Tho., Boston 1608 ii, 169
 ,, Tho., Kirton 1642, 263
Murgatroit, Rob., Spalding 1608 ii, 70
Murley, Chris., Fleet Fen 1606, 327
 ,, Rd., Fleet Fen 1606, 489
Murnill, Jo., Freeston 1629, 154
Murricke, *see Morwicke.*
Mursett, Rob., S. Kelsey 1615, 494
Musgrave, Ann, Coningsby 1634 i, 217
 ,, Edm., Coningsby 1632, 133
 ,, Wm. (dat. 1622), Atterby D, 66
Mussendine, Jo., Boston 1611 i, 35
 ,, Jo., Waltham 1634 ii, 121
Musson, Alice, Thurlby 1617 ii, 61
 ,, Chris., Scopwick 1615, 638
 ,, Edw., Castle Bytham 1650, 87
 ,, Francis, Irnham 1618 ii, 472
 ,, Tho., Swafeld 1613, 43
 ,, Tho., Stroxtun 1626, 468
 ,, Tho., Welton-in-the-Marsh
 1634 ii, 28
 ,, Muson, Wm., Saleby 1626, 24
 ,, Wm., Swafeld 1637, 505
Mustard, Cuth., Sutterton 1608 ii, 247
Musten, Isab., Spittlegate 1635 ii, 96
 ,, Muston, Tho., Grantham
 1643-4, 607
Myers, Myres, Edw., Sudbrook
 1606, 96
 ,, Isab., Sedgebrook 1607 i, 11
 ,, Myres, Jasper, Boothby 1610, 589
 ,, Myres, Jesper, Walcot 1629, 219
 ,, Myres, Jo., Barkston
 1629, 31 & E, 19
 ,, Tho., Grantham 1636, 16
See also Meares.
Myles, *see Miles.*

Mylson, *see Milson.*
Mynster, *see Minster.*
Myntoe, *see Mintoe.*
Mytton, *see Mitton.*
Nailor, *see Nayler.*
Nasmith, *see Knysmythe.*
Nassington, Jo., Pinchbeck 1639, 445
Natbie, Hum., N. Scarle 1628 ii, 276
Naul, Tho., Donington 1601 ii, 107
Nayler, Francis, Keelby 1615, 370
 ,, Hel., E. Rasen 1643-4, 483
 ,, Jo., Orby 1617 ii, 1 & 2
 ,, Nayler, Jo., Tothill 1630-1, 256
 ,, Jo., Counthorpe 1630-1, 538
 ,, Nailor, Jo., Orby 1649, 70
 ,, Matt., gent., Bleasby in
 par. of Legsby 1634 ii, 17
 ,, Nailor, Tho., Theddlethorp
 1614 i, 249
 ,, Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1630, 300
 ,, Nailor, Tho., E. Rasen
 1641, 480
 ,, Nailor, Wm., clerk, Croxby
 1607 i, 169
Neale, Anne, Barnetby 1637, 161
 ,, Geo., Harpedon, Herts
 1611 ii, 271
 ,, Geo., gent., Tallington 1613, 181
 ,, Geo., gent., Kirkby
 Lathorpe 1651, 355
 ,, Hy. (1638), Elsham B, 122
 ,, Isab., Barnetby 1637, 162
 ,, Jas., Croxton 1641, 545
 ,, Nele, Jo., Waddington 1615, 325
 * ,, Margery, wid., Horncastle
 1611 ii, 225
 ,, Rob., Thornton by Horncastle
 1630-1, 259
 ,, Rob., Thornton 1633, 8
 ,, Rose, Croxton 1615, 369
 ,, Tho., E. Halton 1610, 451
 ,, Tho. (1615), Chawlsende in
 par. of Caddington, Beds F, 67
 ,, Tho., Barnetby 1630-1, 524
 ,, Wal., Marton in par. of
 Timberland 1621 ii, 18
 ,, Wm., Gt. Coates 1632, 115
 ,, Wm., Ashby Puerorum 1640, 98
See also Neil, O'Neale.
Neave, Neive, Anne, Stallingboro'
 1637, 632
 ,, Neve, Edw., Stallingboro'
 1636, 251
 ,, Edw., Stallingboro' 1650, 421
 ,, *als. Maultbie*, Francis,
 Somerby 1620, 91
 ,, Hy., Scrivelsby 1608 ii, 7
 ,, Joane, wid., Gedney 1606, 140

Neave, Jo., W. Rasen	1628 ii, 215	Nelson, Rob., Goxhill	1642, 81
„ Neve, Jo., Stallingborough	1636, 404	„ Tho., Tetney	1626, 22
* „ Ph., Gt. Steeping	1613, 417	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1626, 112
„ Rd., Stallingburgh	1617 ii, 192	„ Tho., Witham	1627, 219
„ St., Somerby	1618 ii, 14	„ Tho., Barton-on-Humber	1647-8, 138
„ Tho., Gosberton	1601 i, 46	„ Wm., Goxhill	1620, 128
„ Tho., Immingham	1620, 305	„ Wm., Barrowby	1626, 269
„ Tho., Manby	1624, 270	„ Wm., Goxhill	1647-8, 929
„ Widow, W. Rasen	1630, 522	„ See also Neilson.	
Nedham, see Needham.		Netherwood, Jo., S. Hykeham	1633, 357
Needham, Beetson, Boston	1637, 20	Netlam, Jas., N. Willingham	1618 ii, 82
„ Chris., Waltham	1612, 500	„ Rd., Kingerby	1649, 373
„ Needam, Edw., Threckingham	1642, 448	„ Rob., Kirkby in par. of	1613, 206
„ Edw., Driby	1643-4, 160	„ Owersby	1617 i, 63
* „ Nedham, Hum., gent., Donington-on-Bain	1614 i, 221	„ Tho., Ashby cum Fenby	1651, 30
„ Isab., Humberstone	1609 i, 56	Nettleham, Sim., Tealby	1627, 559
„ Nedam, Jas., Bourn	1630, 321	Neve, see Neave.	
„ Rd., Surfleet	1608 ii, 120	Nevill, Alice, wife of Geo. Nevill,	
„ Rd., Swaton	1610, 372	„ esq., Stapleford	1647-8, 376
„ Rob., Hough	1647-8, 958	„ Alice, N. Willingham	1651, 6
Needler, Marg., Clee	1632, 91	„ Hamond, Croft	1649, 510
„ Rob. (to be bur. at		„ Jo., Coningsby	1637, 386
„ W. Rasen)	1633, 208	„ Mary, Spridlington	1642, 12 & 484
„ Tho., Itterby in par.		„ Nevel, Nich., N. Willingham	1611 i, 91
„ of Clee	1630, 524	* „ Neville, Rebecca, wid.,	
Negall, Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1604 ii, 179	„ Scotton	1617 ii, 103
„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1615, 98	„ Rd., Boston	1642, 56
Negoose, Wm., Withern	1630, 138	„ Nevell, Tho., Bail of Lincoln	1629, 211 & E, 29
Negus, Geo. (1611), Shelton,	F, 139	„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1639, 624
„ Beds		„ als. Spereman, Wm., Marlow,	
Neil, Hy., Goxhill	1616, 272	„ Bucks	1614 i, 127
„ Neill, Rd., Thornton Curtis	1615, 65	„ Wm., Conisholme	1650, 432
„ See also Neale.		Newark, Alice, Scartho	1617 ii, 29
Neilson, Avis, Goxhill	1609 i, 91	„ Jo., Clee	1649, 509
„ Rd., Goxhill	1617 i, 169	„ Nich., Bradley	1613, 597
„ Wm., Goxhill	1609 i, 339	Newbell, Alice, Haddington	1611 ii, 236
„ See also Nelson.		„ Rd., Haddington	1611 ii, 220
Neive, see Neave.		Newbie, Geo., Maltby	1627, 33
Nelsey, Jo., Algarkirk	1616, 644	„ Jo., Burgh	1615, 130
„ Nelcie, Miles, Stickney	1601 ii, 9	Newboe, Jo., E. Allington	1643-4, 654
„ Tho., Biscathorp	1628 ii, 249	Newbold, Rob., Claypole	1628 i, 150
Nelson, Ca., Spanby	1634 ii, 131	Newbone, Geo., Drayton apud	
„ Chris., Goxhill	1601 i, 285	„ Leicester, Leics	1608 i, 95
„ Cisle, wid., Pertenhall, Beds	1631, 395	Newborne, Laur., Broughton,	
„ Eliz., Goxhill	1649, 6	„ Hunts	1609 ii, 3
„ Hy., Goxhill	1614 ii, 116	„ Newborn, Laur., Broughton,	
„ Hy., Goxhill	1631, 107	„ Hunts	1611 ii, 280
„ Hy., clerk, Hougham	1640, 451	Newbot, Rd., Leake	1615, 349
„ Jo., clerk, Thornton Curtis	1641, 618	Newcome, Aug., Caythorpe	1630-1, 551
„ Jo., S. Witham	1650, 216	„ Francis, Waddington	1618 ii, 389
„ Matt., Gosberton	1647-8, 137		
„ Pet., Barrow	1610, 230		
„ Rd., Burton	1624-5, 510		

Newcome, Nucome, Hy., Quadring 1649, 219
 „ Jas., Carlton in Moreland 1624-5, 412
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1607 ii, 181
 „ Newcom, Jo., Edenham 1640, 591
 „ Newcombe, Jo., Caythorpe 1649, 441
 „ Mary, Saltfleetby 1627, 529
 „ Rd., Carlton in Moreland 1620, 151
 „ Rd., Caythorp 1622 ii, 107
 „ Rd., Waddington 1645-6, 458
 „ Vincent, Waddington 1614 ii, 171
 „ Wm., Corby 1609 i, 87
 „ Wm., Saxby 1626, 401
Newcomen, Chas., gent., Saltfleetby 1630, 292
 * „ Edw., Mareham-le-Fen 1614 i, 446
 „ Joan, Saltfleetby All Saints 1637, 266
 „ Jo., esq., Middle Saltfleetby 1621 ii, 150
 * „ Nich., gent., Saltfleetby 1616, 286
 „ Tho., Holton Hologate 1620, 101
Newdick, see **Nudick**.
Newes, see **Newis**.
Newgate, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1618 ii, 82
Newham, Jo., Gosberton 1645-6, 618
 „ Newham, Rog., Surfleet 1626, 651
Newhouse, Wm., Lincoln 1622 ii, 249
Newis, And., Scopwick 1633, 26
 „ Jo., Marston 1616, 28
 „ Newes, Jo., Syston 1632, 120
Newland, Rd., Whaplode 1630, 601
Newlove, Ant., Ewerby 1617 i, 353
 „ Ant., Helpringham 1626, 630
 „ Bridget, Grantham 1614 ii, 158
 „ Edw., Helpringham 1613, 315
Newman, And. 1645-6, 156
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1610, 264
 „ Jo. (1612), Cuddesden, Herts F, 72 & 73
 „ Tho., sen. (1606), St. Neots, Hunts F, 144
Newmarch, Rd., Barrow 1630-1, 517
Newold, Rd. (1611), Bedford F, 159
Newport, Jo., Somercotes St. Peter 1609 i, 271
 „ Wm., Scupholme in par. of Somercotes St. Peter 1616, 138
Newsom, Allan, Wigtoft 1641, 475
 „ Newsan, Jo., Calcethorp 1613, 125

* **Newstead**, Rob., Somercotes 1612, 319
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1620, 169
Newton, Alice, Heckington 1636, 22
 „ Ann, Thorp 1601 i, 62
 „ Chris., Bassingham 1621 i, 12
 „ Chris., S. Somercotes 1649, 588
 „ Francis, Gt. Carlton 1611 i, 148
 „ Geo., Westby 1601 ii, 16
 „ Hum., Grantham 1632, 444
 „ Isab., Sibsey 1624, 265
 „ Isab., Woolsthorpe 1642, 446
 „ Jane, Howell 1651, 275
 „ Joan, Kirton 1617 ii, 138
 „ Jo., Gonerby 1606, 74
 „ Jo., Howell 1614 ii, 187
 „ Jo., Leadenham 1615, 224
 „ Jo., Morton 1620, 423
 „ Jo., Wibberton 1632, 224
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1641, 434
 „ Jo., Hanthorpe in par. of Morton 1651, 352
 „ Kath., Swafield 1626, 99
 „ Marg., N. Coates 1627, 428
 „ Ph., N. Cotes 1610, 404
 „ Rd., Leake 1606, 164
 „ Rd., clerk, curate of Branston 1640, 132
 „ Rd., Edenham 1649, 379
 „ Rob., Edenham 1613, 401
 „ Rob., Swafield 1617 ii, 197
 „ Rob., Leverton 1618 ii, 127
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1622 ii, 196
 „ Rob., Long Lednam 1630, 453
 „ Rob., Morton 1652, 182
 „ Seth, Sibsey 1624, 278
 „ Tho., Stubton 1612, 257
 „ Tho., Mablethorp 1628 ii, 149
 „ Wilfred, clerk, Thornton Curtis 1633, 74
 „ Wm., Morton 1601 i, 156
 „ Wm., Stubton 1609 i, 414
 „ Wm., Barton 1614 i, 129
 „ Wm., Irnham 1614 i, 276
 „ Wm., Denton 1615, 590
 „ Wm., Lenton 1620, 494
 „ Wm., Dalderby 1622 ii, 41
 „ Wm., Toft next Newton 1624, 63
 „ Wm., Harmethorpe in par. of Morton 1631, 344
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1634 ii, 59
 „ Wm., Spalding 1637, 496
 See also **Nuton**.
Nicholas, Tho., Pinchbeck 1617 i, 496
Nicholl, Ann, Wrawby 1626, 465
 „ Edm., Brigg 1631, 61
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1615, 11
 „ Tho., Brigg 1631, 253
 „ Wm., Newton next Toft 1620, 164

Nicholls, Ant. , Swafield	1626, 704	Noble, Marg. , Skellingthorp	
" Isab. , Ruskington	1627, 200	"	1624-5, 473
" Jane , Corby	1612, 51	" Rd. , Wymondham, Leics	
" Jo. , Billingham	1612, 571	"	1641, 200
" Nicols, Jo. , Somerby	1614 ii, 88	Nodd, Rob. , Sutton	1601 i, 100
" Jo. , Boston	1620, 238	" Tho. , Sutton St. Mary	1615, 244
" Jo. , Digby	1626, 449	" Wm. , Sutton St. Mary	
" Jo. , Woolston Magna,		"	1617 i, 421
Bucks	1635 ii, 74	Noddall, Edw. , Boston	1637, 587
" Jo. , Kirton	1647-8, 997	" Nodell, Tho. , E. Kirkby	
" Nicolls, Rob. , Thurlby	1616, 476	"	1630-1, 432
" Rob. , Witham	1650, 467	" Noddle, Tho. , Tattershall	
" Su. , Durrington	1635 i, 134	"	1633, 24
" Niccolls, Tho. , Swinstead		Nodder, Wm. , E. Langwith	1608 ii, 38
"	1638-40, 105	Noe, Rd. , Billingham	1639, 519
" Wm. , Friskney	1610, 50	Noke, Tho. , clerk, Leasingham	
" Wm. , Ruskington	1624-5, 430	"	1613, 509
Nicholson, Nicolson, Alice,		Noone, Crispin , Moulton	1611 i, 31
Spalding	1616, 397	" Tho. , Stoughton, Leics	1601 ii, 7
" Alice , Kirmington	1618 ii, 433	Norburn, Rd. , Sutterton	1613, 661
" Edw. , Gt. Carlton	1632, 101	Norcott, Tho. , Broughton in par.	
" Nicolson, Eliz. , Mablethorpe		of Berton, Bucks	1624-5, 182
"	1617 i, 334	Norden, Geo. , Burton Coggles	
" Geo. , Billingham	1604 ii, 164	"	1642, 227
" Hy. , E. Kirkby	1627, 93	Norfolk, Mich. , Crosby	1614 i, 107
" Jas. , Gt. Hale	1630-1, 431	"	<i>See also Northfolke.</i>
" Jo. , Lincoln	1611 i, 124	Norley, Edw. (1611), Needingworth,	
" Jo. , Horkstow	1615, 149	Hunts	F, 154
" Jo. , Lincoln	1628 ii, 268	Norman, Jo. , Swineshead	1641, 602
" Jo. , Pinchbeck	1643-4, 107	" Ph. , Stainfield	1616, 175
" Matt. , Burton	1634 i, 5	" Rob. , Barton	1610, 172
" Rd. , Ingoldsby	1606, 430	" Tho. , clerk, Butterwick	1606, 221
" Rd. , Barrow	1607 i, 186	" Tho. , Barrowby	1620, 373
" Rd. , Edenham	1624-5, 119	" Tho. , Barrow	1629, 46
" Rob. , Marston	1615, 351	" Wm. , Spalding	1616, 787
" Rob. (1638), Thrunscoe	B, 123	Normanton, Anne , Baston	1645-6, 1
" Rob. , Boston	1640, 48	" Bart. , Gainsburgh	1604 i, 37
" Rob. , ? Heighington	1647-8, 726	" Jeffrey , Baston	1604 i, 48
" Nicolson, Tho. , Stallingburgh		" Jo. , Baston	1638-40, 106
"	1616, 406	" Mary , Baston	1614 i, 62
" Nicolson, Tho. , Barton		Norris, Jo. , Spalding	1617 i, 412
"	1617 i, 281	" Rd. , clerk, Haseby	1637, 454
" Tho. , Wigtoft	1630, 355 & 588	" Rob. , Weston	1630, 455
" Wm. , Ludburgh	1614 i, 306	" Norrys, Tho. , Scotter	1604 i, 95
" Wm. , Mareham	1618 ii, 5	" Tho. , Denton	1621 i, 102
" Wm. , Eagle	1637, 450	" Tho. , Swineshead	1651, 153
" Wm. , Canwick	1639, 684	" Tobias , bell-founder, Stamford	
Nidd, see Nydd.		"	1626, 603
Nightscales, Jo. , Somerby	1607 ii, 261	North, Chas. , Grimoldby	1627, 528
Nix, Clipsam a/s. , Anne,		" Eliz. , Legbourn	1640, 46
Helpringham	1610, 61	" Eliz. , Louth	1645-6, 107
" Eliz. , Lincoln	1643-4, 198	" Eliz. , Legbourn	1652, 144
" Jo. , Burton Coggles	1613, 31	" Hy. , Barkston	1629, 28 & E, 24
" Tho. , Lincoln	1643-4, 162	" Jas. , Mablethorpe	1620, 277
Nixon, Nickson, Geo. , Lincoln		" Jo. , Coningsholme	1612, 527
"	1635 i, 173	" Jo. , Hallington	1627, 595
" Jas. , Sutton St. Jas.	1611 i, 10	" Jo. , Tydd St. Mary	1628 i, 158
" Wm. , Lincoln	1638, 437	" Jo. , Lincoln	1629, 113
Noble, Anne , Barrow	1609 i, 341	" Jo. , Long Bennington	
" Greg. , S. Kyme	1627, 135	"	1645-6, 420

- North, Mary, Lincoln** 1647-8, 352
 " Pet., Gunas 1628 i, 90
 " Rd., Westby 1607 ii, 98
 " Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1611 ii, 218
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1613, 111
 " Tho., Conisholme 1641, 111
Northan, Rd., Wickenby 1616, 418
 " Wm., vicar of Rowston 1630-1, 179
 " Wm., gent., Wickenby 1640, 601
Northerne, Jo., Ropsley 1631, 71
Northfolke, Hy., Theddlethorpe 1606, 70
 " Wm., Osgodby 1606, 161
See also Norfolk.
Norton, Edw., Stamford 1622 i, 120
 " Edw., W. Deeping 1634 ii, 257
 " Edw., Stamford 1641, 50
 " Geo., Gt. Carlton 1633, 175
 " Hy., Hagworthingham 1618 ii, 446
 " Hy., Hundleby 1636, 435
 " Jo., W. Deeping 1616, 553
 " Jo., Gosberton 1636, 352
 " Jo., Langton by Wragby 1638, 479
 " Marg., Boston 1610, 201
 " Mary, W. Deeping 1647-8, 308
 " Rd., Kirton 1627, 55
 " Rd., E. Kirkby 1628 i, 148
 " Rd., Gosberkirk 1628 ii, 31
 " Rob., W. Deeping 1621 i, 225
 " Su., Burwell 1613, 612
 " Su., Kirton 1639, 168
 " Tho., Grimsthorp 1628 i, 35
 " Wm., Wrangle 1639, 7
Note als. Gilbert, Wm., Brant
 Broughton 1650, 304
Notherey, Tho., Barrow 1630, 299
Nottingham, Edw., Ufford,
 Northants 1633, 163
 " Nath., gent., Orby 1629, 97
 " Wm., Wibberton 1649, 406
Notton, Rph., Sibsey 1630-1, 383
Nucome, see Newcome.
Nudick, Rob., Holbeach 1649, 372
Nunne als. Robinson, Eliz.,
 Whaplode 1616, 6
Nunylie, Wm., Thurlby 1604 i, 47
Nurse, Jo., Bag Enderby 1649, 444
Nutkin, see Nuttkin.
Nuton, Francis, W. Keal 1640, 297
 " Jo., S. Kyme 1629, 125
See also Newton.
Nutsey, Nutsie, Dan., Humberstone
 1645-6, 201
 " Edw., Clew 1630, 625
 " Hy., Coningsholme 1615, 313
 " Joan, wid., Conisholme 1620, 242
Nutsey, Nutsaie, Jo., Itterby
 in par. of Clew 1611 i, 79
Nutt, Edw., Toynton 1630, 64
 " Francis, Bourn 1630-1, 102
 " Hy., Marton in par. of
 Timberland 1610, 425
 " Nut, Valentine, Skellingthorp
 1613, 538
Nuttall, Nath., Horncastle 1629, 420
 " Rph., Horbling 1618 ii, 332
 " Roland, Bourn 1630, 230
Nutting, Isab., Wyberton 1643-4, 565
 " Mary, Frampton 1634 i, 177
Nuttkin, Wm., Edenham 1630-1, 189
Nydd, Wm., Long Benington
 1604 ii, 188
Oadam, Oudam, Ar., Boston 1608 ii, 37
 " Geo., Donington 1632, 93
 " Oudam, Rd., Boston 1620, 29
Oakeley, Okeley, Edw., alderman,
 Lincoln 1635 i, 195
 " Jas., Morton 1647-8, 788
 " Okeley (? Ockley), Jo.,
 Hertford, Herts 1601 ii, 75
Oakes, Edw., Silk Willoughby
 1634 i, 65 ; ii, 252
 " Oackes, Jane, Sutterton 1640, 267
 " Jo., Legbourn 1641, 568
 " Okes, Rd., Silk Willoughby
 1606, 401
 " Wm., Swineshead 1633, 112
 " Wm., Swineshead 1645-6, 160
Oarie, Matt., Benniworth 1634 i, 204
See also Ourie.
Oates, Otes, Pet., gent.,
 Helpringham 1628 ii, 197
 " Pet., gent., Helpringham 1629, 81
 " Rd. (1605), Sybthorpe in par.
 of Ellington, Hunts F, 118
 " Rd., Fosdike 1650, 361
Obbin, Su., Aslackby 1642, 163
Obbins, Rob., Quadring 1614 i, 406
Obinson, Jo., W. Keal 1606, 219
 " Obison, Jo., W. Keal 1613, 113
 " Obbinson, Obadiah, Wain-
 fleet All SS. 1642, 105
 " Wm., W. Keal 1630-1, 66
Obrey, Obery, Jane, wid.,
 Donington 1608 ii, 32
 " Obery, Jo., Pointon 1613, 514
 " Jo., Pointon 1645-6, 49
 " Tho., Surfleet 1630, 339
 " Wm., Donington 1612, 157
 " Wm., Spalding 1621 i, 120
 " Wm., Swaton 1651, 316
Oby, Nich., S. Somercotes 1626, 128

Oby, Rob., Somercotes St. Peter	1612, 258	Oliver, Rd., Surfleet	1611 i, 20
" Tho., Alvingham	1650, 436	" Oliver, Tho., Quadring	1638, 643
Odell, Rob. (1610), St. Neots,		" Olliver, Wm., Sapperton	1626, 416
Hunts	F, 13	" Wm., Evedon	1651, 318
Odling, Alice, Ashby cum Fenby	1614 ii, 63	Ollard, Jo., Holbeach	1640, 556
" Alice, Barnoldby	1620, 34	Ollett, Tho., Swineshead	1610, 248
" Odlin, Anne, Barnetby	1616, 502	Oman, Rob., Pinchbeck	1612, 693
" Odlin, Ant., Cockerington	1630, 548	O'Neale, Geo., gent., Tallington	1613, 181
" Edw., clerk, Whaplode	1606, 22	Onn, Jo., Wigtoft	1630, 166
" Aby als., Eliz., Coxwold	1631, 284	" Onne, Nich., Wigtoft	1612, 524
" Rd., vicar of Tetney	1632, 185	Oram, Wm., clerk, Whaplode	1621 ii, 119
" Rob., Cockerington	1618 ii, 401	Orbie, Bart., Addlethorpe	1606, 364
" Odlin, Tho., Waltham	1628 ii, 249	Ordinge, Jo., Holbeach	1635 i, 55
" Oddlin, Wm., Swallow	1647-8, 951	Oresby, Jas., Wigtoft	1641, 472
Ogar, Jane, Gosberkirk	1647-8, 297	" Orsbe, Jane, Sibsey	1638, 592
Ogden, see Ougden.		" Jo., alderman, Boston	1610, 126
Ogle, Ant., gent., Keddington	1610, 551	" Jo., Fishtoft	1624-5, 31
" Francis, Pinchbeck	1634 i, 105	" Laur., gent., Anwick	1624, 509
" Rob., S. Kelsey	1651, 202	" Nich., gent., Theddlethorpe	1640, 34
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 779	" Rd., gent., Boston	1612, 163
Ogles, see Pawson.		" Orsbie, Rob., Wrangle	1622 i, 28
Okeley, see Oakeley.		" Oearsby, Rob., Sibsey	1637, 441
Okerston, Rd., Boston	1640, 374	" Rob., Farlsthorpe	1643-4, 312
<i>See also Hockerstone, Hoggerston,</i>		" Sam., Wrangle	1629, 302
Hoggerston.		" Tho., Boston	1611 i, 115
Oakes, see Oakes.		" Tho., clerk, W. Keal	1623-4, 61
Okey, Jo., Holbeach Drove	1606, 399	" Tho., clerk, W. Keal	1624, 240
" Jo., Weston	1613, 287	" Owersby, Wm., Frithbank	1604 ii, 302
" Jo., Cowbit	1634 i, 188	" Wm., Freeston	1606, 108
" Jo., Cowbit	1640, 484	" Wm., gent., Theddlethorp	1615, 160
" Okie, Rd., Whaplode	1630, 324	Orginer, Adam, Spalding	1638, 571
" Tho., Weston	1638, 667	" Tho., Obthorpe in par. of	
" Wm., Gosberton	1638, 285	Thurlby	1616, 311
Oldfield, Ouldfield, Ant., Branston		" Organor, Tho., Thurlby	1643-4, 626
Fen	1630, 302 & D, 74	Orial, Hugh, Sibsey	1601 ii, 14
" Jane, Fishtoft	1616, 673	Orige, Frances, Beckering	1629, 28
Oldgate, Rob., Market Deeping	1615, 619	Orkin, Chris., Sibsey	1622 i, 15
" Owldgate, Tho., Deeping	1634 ii, 216	" Jo., Wrangle	1620, 167
" Wm., Greatford	1633, 53	Ormes, Jo., Wigtoft	1628 i, 54
Oldham, Alice, Boston	1616, 180	Ormsby, And., Partney	1641, 369
Oliver, Ant., Navenby	1613, 4	" Chris., Winthorp	1611 i, 235
" Edw., Muckton	1647-8, 952	* " Hy., gent., Nun Ormsby	1612, 117
" Geo., Sutton in Holland	1650, 446	Ormshead, Jo., Quadring	1610, 160
" Jas. (1612), St. Neots,		Ornsby, Rd., Cockerington	1650, 3
Hunts	F, 34 & 35	Orpud, Rd., Walcot in par. of	
" Jo., Brauncwell	1606, 81	Billinghay	1608 i, 117
" Jo., Donington	1617 i, 495	Orr, Bart., Wigtoft	1632, 49
" Jo., Leadenham	1649, 146	Orrel, Jas., Great Limber	1614 i, 17
" Marg., Gt. Paxton, Hunts	1609 ii, 24	Orsley, Mary, Sutterton	1608 ii, 271
		<i>See also Horsley.</i>	
		Orson, Agnes, Bicker	1601 ii, 26

Orson , Orsyn, Ant., Whaplode	1630, 475	Ostler , Rob., S. Thoresby	1620, 169
" Hy., Whaplode	1649, 472	" Tho., Ashby Puerorum	1630-1, 255
" Hugh, Bicker	1633, 420	" Tho., Sutton St. Edm.	1639, 381
" Jo., Osbournby	1647-8, 865	Ostley , Reg., Beesby	1615, 200
" Rd., Hougham	1621 i, 19	Oston , Osten, Chris., Swineshead	1651, 341
" Rob., Osbournby	1618 ii, 393	" Rph., Tallington	1608 i, 3
Orton , Jo., Butterwick	1613, 287	" Rob., Tallington	1647-8, 770
" Jo., Gedney	1639, 197	" Su., Tallington	1649, 450
" Marg., Gretford	1606, 199	Oswald , Francis, Haltham	1615, 492
Osbornby , Rob., Swaton	1632, 291	" Rob., Rasen	1601 i, 94
Osborne , Osburne, Ann, Algarkirk	1639, 58	Otby , Rd., Bradley	1639, 386
" Osberne, Hy., Fishtoft	1613, 475	" Wm., Nettleton	1623-4, 70
" Osburne, Jas., Bourn	1610, 485	" Wm., Nettleton	1624, 174
" Osburne, Jas., Bourn	1643-4, 6	Otter , Rob., Kirton	1641, 314
" Osburne, Jo., Weston	1607 ii, 260	" Wm., Kirton	1624-5, 166
" Jo., Donington-on-Bain	1615, 225	" Wm., Addlethorpe	1636, 246
" Osburne, Jo., Uffington	1622 ii, 58	Otye , Jo., Sawtrey, Hunts	1609 ii, 18
" Matt., Faldingworth	1617 ii, 134	Oudam , <i>see</i> Oadam.	
" Osburne, Pet., Gosberton	1635 ii, 49	Ougden , Edw., Holbeach	1652, 49
" Osburne, Tho., Bourn	1607 i, 7	Oughty , Gilb., Gedney	1630, 30
" Osburn, Wm., Walcot	1607 ii, 209	Oulsbie , Jo., Brough	1624, 291
" Osburne, Wm., Weston	1624, 361	<i>See also</i> Ulsbie.	
" Osburn, Wm., gent., " Braceborough	1630-1, 267	Ourie , Matt., Beniworth	1634 i, 204
" Osbourne, Wm.	1638-40, 108	<i>See also</i> Oarie.	
Osell , Wm., Clapole	1613, 460	Overey , Geo., Roughton	1638, 412
Osgarby , Agnes, Osgarby	1624, 161	" Overaie, Jo., Coningsby	1612, 285
" Eliz., Lincoln	1643-4, 307	" Nich., Binbrook	1607 ii, 282
" Rd., Lincoln	1609 i, 345	" Overay, Rd., Freeston	1615, 39
" Rd., Owersby	1615, 243	" Overaie, Susannah, Coningsby	1612, 497
" Rob., Kingerby	1601 i, 221	Overley , Wm., Donington	1611 ii, 212
" Tho., Osgarby	1615, 175	Overton , Anne, Swallow	1628 i, 289
" Tho., gent., Tetney	1629, 59	" Geo., Ludford Magna	1640, 434
" Wm., Osgarby	1620, 206	" Jo., Withcall	1641, 397
" Wm., Osgarby	1621 ii, 2	" Rd., Brinkhill	1620, 185
Osgodby , Jane, Lincoln	1640, 254	" Rd., Swallow	1628 i, 221
" Wm., Lincoln	1638, 196	" Rd., Brinckle	1632, 440
Oslin , Dionysis, Freeston	1608 i, 96	" Rob., Withcall	1610, 249
" Edw., Sutterton	1629, 267	" Rob., Crowland	1614 i, 191
" Osling, Jo., Frieston	1609 i, 140	" Tho., Withcall	1649, 152
" Tho., Frieston	1650, 151	Owersby , <i>see</i> Oresby.	
Osmond , Tho., Willoughton, " Beds	1624-5, 258	Owlinge , Jo., Allington	1649, 361
Osmotherley , Jo., clerk, Hogsthorp	1626, 105	Owsman , Ar., Bolingbroke	1609 i, 10
Osney , Eliz., N. Willingham	1628 i, 216	Owston , Jo., W. Keal	1642, 59
" Geo., gent., Legsby	1631, 93	Oxby , Oxbie, Edm., Bracebridge	1627, 489
" Matthias, gent., Fulnetby	1638, 64	" Jo., Canwick	1632, 148
Ostler , Geo., Marsh Chappel	1641, 366	Oxenford , Alx., Coningsby	1612, 733
" Rob., Grainthorpe	1606, 476	Oxley , Jo., Rasen	1620, 173
		Oxman , Abraham, Grantham	1606, 386
		" Jasper, Lenton	1616, 412
		" Rd., Westby	1612, 717
		Oylett (<i>or</i> Ulyet), Chris., Fleet	1647-8, 932

Pachett, see Patchett.		Page, Jane, Sutterton	1615, 320
Packe, Adlard, Moulton	1628 i, 305	„ Jo., Winceby	1628 i, 167
„ Alice, Cowbit	1616, 4	„ Padg, Jo., Ewerby	1649, 530
„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1638, 446	„ Rd., Barton	1642, 149
„ Pack, Jo., Gosberton	1638, 585	„ Rob., Barton	1627, 373
„ Wm., Cowbit	1608 i, 53	„ Rob., Barton-on-Humber	1645-6, 202
Packenham, Dame Jane, late wife		„ Pagge, Su., Tumbly	1630, 78
of Tho. Godfrey, esq.,		„ Tho., Helpringham	1634 ii, 274
Grantham	1641, 713	„ Tho., Horncastle	1641, 236
Packharnes, Jo., Frieston	1621 ii, 128	„ Wm., Lincoln	1645-6, 463
„ Pet., Butterwick	1621 ii, 173	Paget, Padget, Jas., Holbeach	
„ Pet., Butterwick	1630-1, 406	„	1601 i, 117
„ Su., Sibsey	1622 ii, 78	„ Padgitt, Jas., Kirmington	1642, 61
„ Packharnis, Wm., Butterwick	1645-6, 598	„ Jo., Donington-on-Bain	1607 ii, 148
Pacy, Ann, Lincoln	1604 i, 17	„ Jo., Canwick	1612, 646
„ Anne, Aubourn	1637, 310	„ Paggett, Jo., Limber	1634 i, 25
„ Edw., Carlton in Moorland	1627, 319	„ Pagatt, Rd., Rippingale	1626, 665
„ Jo., Wilsford	1615, 126	„ Rd., Ancaster	1630, 10
„ Jo., Carlton in Moorland	1630, 517	„ Tho., Panton	1624-5, 409
„ Tho., Sudbrook	1610, 97	„ See also Patchett, Peggitt.	
„ Tho., Skinnand	1629, 26 & E, 31	Paine, Allan, Hagnaby	1618 i, 83
„ Wm., Conesby	1610, 324	„ Jo. (1609), Offord Cluney,	
„ Pacey, Wm., Wellingore	1645-6, 440	Hunts	F, 127 & 150
Paddinon, Tho., Legbourn	1637, 65	„ Rd., Hannah	1651, 149
„ Wm., Mumby	1614 i, 366	„ Tho., clerk, Hannay	1647-8, 682
Paddison, Anne, Yarburgh	1612, 668	Painson, Geo., Leak	1635 ii, 17
„ Chris., Cockerington	1617 ii, 161	„ Isaac, Leake	1621 ii, 127
„ Geo., Cockerington		„ Tho., Leake	1635 i, 370
St. Leonard	1613, 126	Painter, Rd., Plungar, Leics	1601 ii, 49
„ Hy., Cockerington	1633, 69	Painton, Nich., Swineshead	1638, 697
„ Jas., Appley	1642, 135	Paitwin, Jane, E. Torrington	1641, 311
„ Jo., W. Keal	1639, 396	Palen, Jas., Boston	1617 i, 390
„ Mary, Cockerington	1617 i, 271	Paley, Anne, Potterhanworth	1643-4, 5
„ Matt., Cockerington	1620, 300	„ Payley, Chris., Lincoln	1637, 434 & E, 33
„ Rob., Sibsey	1618 ii, 261	„ Rog., sen., Potterhanworth	1642, 251
„ Tho., Normanby	1630-1, 498	„ Pailey, Tho., Washinboro'	1633, 206
„ Wm., E. Kirkby	1617 i, 39	„ Wm., Heighington	1621 ii, 139
„ Wm., Marsh Chapel	1629, 148	Palfreyman, Ar., gent., Withern	1626, 22
„ Wm., Mumby	1632, 460	„ Dor., Theddlethorp	1633, 423
Padley, Alice, Frampton	1606, 414	„ Rd., gent., Dalderby	1632, 395
„ Hy., Bratoft	1634 i, 203	„ Rob., gent., Lusby	1626, 537
„ Jane, Billingham	1615, 377	„ Rob., Lushby	1647-8, 156
„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1618 ii, 254	* „ Palfreman, Tho., Swaby	1611 i, 160
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1633, 339	„ Palfreman, Tho., Swaby	1640, 295
„ Rob., Gosberton	1645-6, 500	Palladay, Jo., Gt. Limber	1649, 474
„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1618 ii, 267	Pallistor, Jo., Carlton	1620, 239
„ Wm., Frampton	1643-4, 165	Palmer, Ann, N. Willingham	1624, 65
Page, And., Spalding	1636, 94	„ Ann, Horringdale, Leics	1624-5, 6
„ Anne, Gayton	1650, 322		
„ Augustin, Grantham	1613, 238		
„ Edm., gent., Digby	1611 ii, 9		
„ Geo., Gayton	1645-6, 536		
„ Geo., Harlaxton	1650, 285		
„ Gyles, Braceborro'	1643-4, 651		
„ Hy., gent., Dunston	1620, 102		
„ Isab., Winthorpe	1610, 51		

- Palmer, Anne, Biscathorp** 1629, 245
 * ,, Cath., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1615, 449
 ,, Chris., Dalderby 1628 i, 266
 ,, Chris., gent., Burgh 1645-6, 304
 ,, Geo., Brinkley 1630, 421
 ,, Isab., Beckingham 1650, 241
 ,, Jo., Garnthorp 1601 i, 43
 ,, Jo., N. Mymes, Herts 1604 i, 91
 ,, Jo., Humberstone 1617 i, 91
 ,, Jo., Harmthorp 1627, 352
 ,, Pawmer, Jo., Aslackby 1632, 393
 ,, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1633, 110
 ,, Jo., Dalderby 1638, 155
 ,, Pallmer, Jo., Quadring 1638-40, 108
 ,, Jo., Saleby 1643-4, 18
 ,, Jo., Sutterton 1645-6, 499
 ,, Laur., Lit. Steeping 1623-4, 7 B
 ,, Laur., Steeping 1624, 215
 ,, Leon., Stamford 1611 ii, 126
 ,, Marg., Legbourn 1645-6, 524
 ,, Rd., Roughton 1610, 349
 ,, Rd., clerk, precentor of the cathedral church of York, Blankney 1633, 93
 ,, Rob., Brough-in-the-Marsh 1616, 432
 ,, St., N. Thoresby 1623-4, 14
 ,, Tho., Beckingham 1618 ii, 327
 ,, Wm., Whaplode 1609 i, 404
 * ,, Wm., gent., Louth 1611 i, 126 & 129
 * ,, Wm., Swaby 1615, 82
 ,, Wm., Wilhamstead, Beds 1624-5, 439
 ,, Pallmer, Wm., Toynton 1630-1, 373
 ,, Wm., E. Halton 1634 ii, 226
Pamer, St., Thoresby 1624, 233
 ,, Pamar, Wm., Steeping 1624, 153
Pamphilon, Hy., Deeping 1624-5, 144
Panke, Panck, Francis, Lound in par. of Witham 1613, 36 & 101
 ,, Francis, Wytham 1630, 96
 ,, Francis, Grantham 1640, 176
 ,, Francis, Surfleet 1652, 101
 ,, Geo., Northorpe 1617 i, 85
 ,, Geo. (1638), Bourn B, 135
 ,, Jane, Witham 1616, 738
 ,, Rob., Lincoln 1630, 483
 ,, Rob., Deeping 1639, 479
 ,, Panck, Rob., Baston 1640, 72
 ,, Wm., Dunsby 1639, 253
 ,, Pancke, Wm., Thurlby 1640, 138
Pankridge, see Pauckridge.
Pannell, Ann, Blyton 1611 ii, 20
Pannott, Rd., Goxhill 1626, 17
 ,, Paynott, Rd., Goxhill 1641, 499
Pannott, Tho., parish clerk, Goxhill 1635 i, 229
 ,, Paynott, Wm., Thornton Curtis 1628 ii, 157
Panson, Jeremie, Surfleet 1624-5, 444
Panton, Augustin, Thimbleby 1611 i, 134
 ,, Francis, Stickney 1638, 214
 ,, Hugh, Rothwell 1615, 148
 ,, Jas., S. Elkington 1622 i, 156
 ,, Jas., Bardney 1641, 376
 ,, Jo., Frampton 1607 ii, 97
 ,, Jo., Leake 1608 ii, 40
 ,, Jo., S. Kyme 1615, 373
 ,, Jo., Binbrook 1643-4, 379
 ,, Joseph, Stickney 1615, 215
 ,, Paunton, Nich., Swineshead 1638, 697
 ,, Rd., Thimbleby 1624-5, 77
 ,, Wm., Markby 1612, 97
See also Painton.
Pantry, Jo., Fosdyke 1601 i, 116
 ,, Pantree, Tho., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 38
Pape, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1637, 260
 ,, Wm., Skendleby 1640, 620
Parish, Alice, Hawnby in par. of Hannay 1618 i, 122
 ,, Edw., Huttoft 1617 ii, 121
 ,, Esther, Fishtoft 1650, 118
 ,, Jo., Wrangle 1608 ii, 137
 ,, Jo., Horncastle 1639, 198
 ,, Mary, Boston 1632, 477
 ,, Rd., Alford 1615, 90
 ,, Tho., Hagnaby 1611 i, 153
 ,, Wm. (1626), Louth D, 69
Park, Cath., Owston 1611 ii, 5
 ,, Jane, Algarkirk 1627, 597
 ,, Parke, Marg., Ancaster 1647-8, 835
 ,, Rd., gent., Fleet 1637, 483
Parker, Ambrose, Owersby 1634 ii, 124
 ,, Ann, Lit. Grimsby 1621 ii, 29
 ,, Ann, Bourn 1626, 649
 ,, Ann, Spalding 1634 ii, 228
 ,, Anne, Aby 1645-6, 624
 ,, Ant., Helpringham 1614 ii, 10
 ,, Brian, Hagworthingham 1614 i, 443
 ,, Chris., Lincoln 1601 ii, 37
 ,, Chris., gent., Boston 1612, 92
 ,, Chris., Bourn 1624, 381
 ,, Dor., Fulstow 1639, 266
 ,, Faith, Long Benington 1643-4, 674
 ,, Francis, Doddington 1629, 413
 ,, Geo., Leake 1616, 206
 ,, Geo., Fulstow 1639, 521
 ,, Geo., Wrangle 1640, 558

Parker, Hy., Leake	1616, 390	Parkes, Rd., Burton Pedwardine	
" Hugh, Freiston	1639, 651	" Rob., Ancaster	1650, 68
" Hugh, Covenham	1643-4, 384	" Rob., Ancaster	1618 ii, 212
" Jas., S. Ormsby	1618 ii, 161	Parkin, Geo., Lutton	1609 i, 98
" Jas., Sibsey	1634 ii, 139	" Jas., Fleet	1638, 753
" Jo., Beckingham	1604 i, 66	" Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1611 i, 279
" Jo., Freeston	1606, 382	" Jo., Whaplode Drove	1616, 182
" Jo., Kirton	1616, 34	" Marg., Boston	1638, 687
" Jo., Bourn	1617 i, 136	" Nath., Aslackby	1630, 286
" Jo., Leake	1617 i, 260	" Rd., Gedney	1652, 50
" Jo., Fulstow	1624-5, 292	" Tho., Gedney	1637, 92
" Jo., Cockerington St. Mary		" Wm., Gedney fen	1629, 360
" Jo., Bag Enderby	1631, 328	Parkinge, Tho., Horkstow	1616, 623
" Jo., Stallingboro'	1647-8, 963	Parkins, Giles, Stainfield	1647-8, 341
" Laur., Wood Enderby	1649, 360	" Rd., Navenby	1616, 266
" Matt., Leasingham	1604 ii, 41	" Rd., Swineshead	1624-5, 51
" Matt., Boston	1630-1, 545	" Rob., gent., Grantham	1612, 132
" Nich., Lit. Steeping	1632, 142	" Rob., Lincoln	1629, 398
" Nich., Lit. Steeping	1624-5, 289	" Tho., Helpringham	1606, 92
" Pet., Coningsby	1611 i, 263	Parkinson, Jo., Navenby	1612, 515
" Pet., E. Rasen	1632, 203	" Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1623-4, 104
" Rd., Keesby	1607 i, 30	" Jo., Tidd	1624, 289
" Rd., Ailsby	1607 i, 30	" Wm., Elsham	1610, 518
" Rob., Bourn	1637, 79	Parleban, Tho., Leverton	1610, 190
" Rob., Spalding	1601 i, 110	" Parlebene, Tho., Sibsey	
" Rob., Covenham Mary	1607 i, 157	" Parlabin, Tho., Leverton	1612, 102
" Rob., Burton Pedwardine	1608 ii, 67	" Parlaben, Wm., Leverton	1647-8, 661
" Rob., Leake	1617 i, 110	" Parleben, Wm., Ulceby cum	1649, 535
" Rob., Freeston	1617 ii, 207	" Forthington	1622 i, 92
" Rob., Huttoft	1624-5, 544	Parnell, Tho., Burgh	1604 ii, 240
" Rob., Huttoft	1626, 24	Parnham, Ant., Sidebrook	1634 ii, 4
" Rob., Stallingboro'	1631, 141	" Parnam, Hy., Rippingale	
" Rob., Tothill	1640, 113	" Parnam, Hy., Rippingale	1627, 626
" Rob., Anwick	1642, 293	Parpointe, Joan, Wooton-at-Stone	
" <i>als.</i> Coolinge, Rog., Marton	1632, 317	" apud Hitchin, Herts	
" Rog., Trusthorpe	1633, 145	" Sara, Muckton	1624-5, 232
" Rose, Coningsby	1613, 522	" Wm., Buckland	1630, 296
" Sim., Owersby	1608 ii, 2	" Wm., Buckland	1616, 739
" St., Bourn	1616, 106	" See also Pearpoint.	
" St., S. Ormsby	1631, 289	Parr, Parre, Hy., Holbeach	1617 i, 31
" Tho., Coningsby	1607 ii, 317	" Hy., Stallingboro'	1632, 232
" Tho., Osgarby	1614 i, 105	Parratt, Edm., Ewerby	1615, 30
" Tho., Metheringham	1628 i, 4	" Eliz., Fancott, Beds	1624-5, 532
" Tho., Marton in par. of		" Francis, Luton, Beds	1627, 645
Timberland	1632, 171	" Geo., Spalding	1609 i, 397
" Tho., Bourn	1639, 802	" Geo., Goulceby	1652, 392
" Wm., Benington	1620, 414	" Parrett, Isab., Sutton	1639, 679
" Wm., Brackenburgh	1621 ii, 34	" Jo., Ewarby	1626, 373
" Wm., Bourn	1622 ii, 125	" Jo. (1627), Gt. Limber	D, 68
" Wm., Alesby	1624-5, 410	" Jo., Raithby	1639, 368
" Wm., Fulstow	1630-1, 240	" Parrett, Jo., Spalding	1652, 98
" Wm., Ormsby	1636, 418	" Marg. (1607.), Eynesbury,	
" Wm., Billingham	1637, 544	Hunts	F, 146
" Wm., Walesby	1647-8, 643	" Parrett, Wm., Lutton in	
Parkes, Greg., Algarkirk	1623-4, 83	Sutton	1635 i, 21
" Greg., Algarkirk	1624, 242	" Wm., Bardney	1637, 286
" Rd., Tatney	1615, 13	Parsevell, see Persevall.	

- Parson**, Eliz., Tydd 1620, 31
Parsons, Francis, Stamford 1628 ii, 92
 „ Marg., Bassingham 1622 ii, 126
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1622 ii, 120
 „ Tho., Ludford 1627, 269
 „ Tho., Sixhills 1638, 466
Partridge, Jo., Chesham, Bucks 1624-5, 15
 „ Tho. (1611), Olney, Bucks F, 137
Paryner, Lambert, Ailsby 1601 i, 132
Pashley, Eliz., Thorpe 1652, 279
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1651, 157
Paske, Eliz., Washingbro' 1614 i, 87
 „ Jo., Washingbro' 1608 ii, 184
 „ Wm., Washingborough 1647-8, 173
Pasman, Wm., Lincoln 1632, 483
Pasmith, Cath., Belvoir 1640, 79
See also Pasmuch.
Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk 1633, 275
 „ Hum., Kirton 1615, 186
 „ Passemore, Jo., Alderkirk 1649, 81
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 116
 „ Wm., Fosdyke 1611 i, 252
Pasmuch, Rob., Belvoir 1607 i, 40
See also Pasmith.
Passam, Wm., Grantham 1606, 284
Patchett, Geo., S. Elkington 1631, 72
 „ Pachett, Jo., N. Kyme 1608 i, 62
 „ Jo., Brigend 1630-1, 507
 „ Rd., Spilsby 1623-4, 143
 „ Rd., Spilsby 1624, 181
 „ Sim., N. Coates 1614 ii, 64
See also Paget, Peggitt.
Pate, Pat, Isaac, Stamford 1613, 586
 „ Joan, Ewerby 1624-5, 410
 „ Leon., Ewerby 1624, 14
Pateman, Chris., Boothby Pagnell 1638-40, 110
 „ Patman, Geo., Benington 1624-5, 118
 „ Patman, Jane, Long Benington 1652, 146
 „ Patman, Jo., Long Benington 1606, 213
 „ Jo., Heckington 1620, 2
 „ Patman, Rd., Bennington 1638-40, 111
 „ Patman, Rob., Long Benington 1609 i, 38
 „ Pattman, Rob., Carlton Moorland 1622 ii, 154
 „ Pattman, Rob., Carlton Moorland 1630, 317
 „ Patman, Sim., Benington 1629, 124
 „ Patman, Tho., Long Benington 1604 ii, 83
Pateman, Patman, Tho., Long Benington 1621 ii, 20
 „ Patman, Tho., Heckington 1628, i, 207
 „ Patman, Tho., Long Benington 1634 i, 9
 „ Wm., Donington in Holland 1651, 155
Paternoster, Cecilie, wid., Fleet Fen 1616, 826
 „ Eliz., Fleet 1641, 426
 „ Francis, Fleet Fen 1613, 364
 „ Jo., Fleet Fen 1615, 554
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1629, 407
 „ Patrnoster, Rd., Holbeach 1634 ii, 51
Patricke, Ant. (1638), Wrangle B, 120
 „ Edw., gent., Brocklesby 1651, 114
 „ Isab., Limber 1630, 99
 „ Patrick, Tho. 1634 ii, 73
 * „ Patrick, Wm., mercer, E. Rasen 1601 ii, 30
 „ Patricke, Wm., gent., Mid. Rasen, Drax 1649, 357
Pattingdale, Eliz., Sutterton 1620, 362
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1620, 160
See also Patorndale.
Pattinson, Alice, Fenton 1633, 284
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1615, 72
 „ Rd., Sutton in par. of Beckingham 1612, 652
 „ Pattenson, Rob., Beckingham 1610, 27
 „ Rob., Beckingham 1630, 12
Pattison, Chris., Tumblywood 1627, 191
 „ Patteson, Isab., Potter Hanworth 1610, 63
 „ Kath., Beckingham 1627, 206
 „ Randall, Beckingham 1649, 48
 „ Patteson, Rd., Mareham 1626, 88
 „ Rob., Yarburch 1611 ii, 11
 „ Rob., clerk, Thornton-le-Moor 1633, 319
 „ Wm., Ludford 1601 i, 216
 „ Wm., Ludford Magna 1601 ii, 104
Patorndale, Hy., Quadring 1611 i, 4
See also Pattingdale.
Pauckridge, Hellen (1610), Keiston, Hunts F, 38
Paule, Ant., Hogsthorpe 1630-1, 151
 „ Eliz., Gosberton 1637, 353
 „ Jo., Alford 1643-4, 17
 „ Mary, Cumberworth 1630, 89
 „ Wm., Authorp 1629, 126
 „ Wm., Hogsthorpe 1639, 137
See also Poole, Poule.

Pauline , Pawlin, Ann, Burgh-le-Marsh 1624-5, 293	Peake , Rd., Grainthorpe 1643-4, 257
„ Paulinge, Chas., Sibsey 1607 i, 105	„ Rob., Lincoln 1636, 366
„ Pawlin, Geo., Burgh 1618 ii, 232	„ Tho., Lit. Humby 1639, 2
„ Jas., Bratofst 1606, 343	Pearce , Ant., Frieston 1601 i, 121
* „ Pawlyn, Tho., gent., Stallingburgh 1606, 231	„ Ant., Frieston 1638, 19
„ Pawling, Tho., Sibsey 1630-1, 444	„ Peirce, Wm., Taddington, Beds 1622 i, 192
„ Tho., Moulton 1651, 185	Pearche , John, Freeston 1601 i, 121
„ Ursula, Horncastle 1615, 217	„ Peartch, Wm., Manthorpe in par. of Grantham 1632, 462
„ Wm., Burgh 1606, 308	Peare , Rd., gent., Skirbeck 1626, 278
„ Paulinge, Wm., Brough 1627, 36	Peareth , Geo., Wainfleet 1633, 317
Paunton , <i>see</i> Panton .	Pearing , Tho., Denton 1612, 272
Pavy , Edw., Deeping St. Jas. 1638-40, 109	Pearpoint , Jas., Awthorpe 1645-6, 395
„ Tim., Deeping St. Jas. 1649, 313	<i>See also</i> Parpointe .
Pawley , Geo., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1622 i, 29	Pears , Peares, Edm., Donington 1630, 283
Pawlin , <i>see</i> Pauline .	„ <i>als.</i> Wilkinson , Geo., Market Stainton 1629, 40
Pawson , Pauson, Jeremie, Surfleet 1624-5, 444	„ Peares, Jo., Holbeach 1632, 391
„ Rd., Quadring 1614 i, 7	„ Jo., Ruskington 1650, 340
„ Rob., Willoughby-le-Marsh 1642, 434	Pearson , Alice, Irby 1615, 254
„ <i>als.</i> Ogles , Tho. (proved at Godmanchester, Hunts, 1612) F, 36	„ Anne, Irby 1615, 233
„ Tho., Fishtoft 1626, 195	„ Ant., Scottlethorp 1620, 221
Paxon , David, Long Sutton 1609 i, 182	„ Dor., Hemingby 1630-1, 481
Paxton , Chris., Swineshead 1645-6, 501	„ Edw., Wootton 1611 i, 231
„ Jo., Donington 1631, 17	„ Edw., Nettleton 1616, 295
„ Tho., Caythorp 1629, 25 & E, 27	„ Edw., Aunsby 1638-40, 112
Payley , <i>see</i> Paley .	„ Edw., Wispington 1650, 43
Payne , <i>see</i> Paine .	„ Eliz., Haburgh 1621 i, 142
Paynot , <i>see</i> Pannott .	„ Geo., Aunsby 1641, 462
Paynson , Bennett, Leake 1617 i, 522	„ Geo., Leasingham 1649, 541
Payr , Jo., Dunston 1607 i, 75	„ Hy., Kirton 1616, 384
Peace , Peice, Jas., Muckton 1631, 191	„ Hy. 1616, 458
Peacham , Hy., clerk, Leverton 1634 ii, 68	„ Hy., Burgh 1638, 202
„ Jane, Leverton 1628 ii, 106	„ Isab., spinster, Kirton 1628 ii, 88
Peache , Jo., Gosberton 1638, 446	„ Isab., Wispington 1629, 386
„ Peche, Rob., Heckington 1628 ii, 196	„ Jenet, Waddington 1622 ii, 103
Peachell , <i>see</i> Pechell .	„ Jo., Gt. Coates 1604 ii, 74
Peacock , Edw., Orby 1651, 108	„ Jo., Waddingham 1610, 102
„ Pecocke, Eliz., Sutterton 1652, 260	„ Jo., N. Coates 1615, 665
„ Hy., Bicker 1650, 160	„ Jo., vicar of Claxby 1621 ii, 174
„ Jo., Kirmington 1616, 301	„ Jo., W. Ashby 1624-5, 545
„ Mary (pr. at Spilsby) 1652, 17	„ Pereson, Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh 1634 ii, 39
„ Rob., W. Keal 1620, 254	„ Jo. (to be bur. at Horkstow) 1635 i, 170
„ Rob., Thurlby 1633, 422	„ Jo., Osbournby 1637, 458
„ Peycocke, Tho., Epworth 1618 i, 21	„ Jo., Burwell 1638-40, 113
„ Zach., Goulceby 1624, 48	„ Jo. [? Killingholme] 1650, 418
	„ Mary, Sutterton 1643-4, 447
	„ Miles, Morton 1616, 29
	„ Nich., Tealby 1638-40, 114
	„ Ph., Kirton 1613, 473
	„ Ph., Wraby 1639, 271
	„ Rd., Walcot in par. of Billinghay 1617 ii, 100
	„ Rob., Wispington 1610, 42
	„ Peirson, Rob., Kirton 1626, 54

Pearson, Rob., E. Rasen	1647-8, 808	Pedder, Matt., Surfleet	1618 ii, 143
„ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane	1614 i, 5	„ Pet., Freeston	1627, 550
„ Tho., Hemingby	1615, 234	„ Pet., Surfleet	1631, 33
„ Tho., Frampton	1626, 228	„ Rd., Benington	1626, 719
„ Tho., Leadenham	1638, 363	„ Rd., Fishtoft	1633, 409
„ Pereson, Wm., Barholme		„ Sim., Fishtoft	1639, 747
	1618 i, 152	„ Tho., Butterwick	1608 i, 5
„ Wm., Dunsby	1628 i, 112	„ Tho., Benington	1616, 13
„ Wm., Shillington, Beds	1631, 394	„ Wm., Winthorpe	1617 i, 176
„ Wm., Killingholme	1643-4, 234	„ Wm., Benington	1643-4, 308
„ Wm., Stowe	1649, 591	Pedley, Edw., Leake	1616, 329
Peart, Rd., Cockerington	1613, 22	„ Hy., Gt. Gransden, Hunts	
Peartch, see Pearce.			1612, 27
Peartree, Chris., Long Sutton		Peggitt, Rph., Bourn	1638, 821
	1613, 105	Peice, see Peace.	
„ Pertree, Tho., Holbeach		Peirson, see Pearson.	
	1615, 327	Pelham, Edm., Tathwell	1647-8, 207
Pechell, Jo., Normanton	1613, 179	„ Sir Wm., knt. (1628),	
„ Peachell, Jo., gent., Carlton		Brocklesby	D, 70
Scroop	1617 ii, 63	Pell, Agnes, Clew	1615, 392
„ Peachell, Jo., rector of		„ Alx., gent., Nether Tointon	
Normanton by Carlton			1633, 64
Scroop	1647-8, 959	„ Anne, Horncastle	1617 i, 179
„ Petchell, Rd., S. Rauceby		„ Cuthbert, Stamford	1637, 602
	1650, 386	„ Dor., Ewerby	1649, 213
„ Petchell, Rob., Woolsthorpe		„ Eliz., Awstrop in par. of	
	1604 ii, 99	Ewerby	1634 ii, 198
„ Petchell, Rob., Sudbrook		„ Eliz., Bracebridge	1645-6, 418
	1647-8, 577	„ Friswith, Tointon	1636, 255
„ Petchell, Tho., Normanton		„ Grace, Ewarby	1613, 241
	1626, 413	„ Greg., Edenham	1618 ii, 347
„ Peachell, Wm., Normanton		„ Helen, Stainfield in par. of	
	1621 ii, 34	Hacconby	1621 i, 221
„ Petchell, Wm., gent.,		„ Isab., Silk Willoughby	1606, 95
Normanton	1629, 204	„ Jas., Waddington	1604 i, 33
Pecher, Rob., Wainfleet All SS.		„ Jas., Waddington	1629, 102
	1638, 548	„ Jane, Nether Tointon	1637, 253
Pecke, Cath., Moulton	1616, 368	„ Joan, Hacconby	1645-6, 369
„ Eliz., S. Kyme	1635 ii, 109	„ Jo., Sutterton	1615, 651
„ Ellen, Heckington	1630-1, 532	„ Jo., Hacconby	1617 ii, 55
„ Jo., Marston	1614 ii, 142	„ Jo., Ripplingale	1627, 343
„ Jo., Kyme	1620, 264	„ Jo., Holton Beckering	1633, 25
„ Jo., Boston	1620, 369	„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1634 i, 27
„ Jo., Boston	1623-4, 38	„ Jo. (to be bur. at Osbournby)	
„ Jo., Boston	1624, 166		1635 ii, 149
„ Mary, Harlaxton	1634 i, 154	„ Jo., Dyke in par. of Bourn	
„ Su., Donington	1629, 114		1638-40, 115
„ Tho., Stapleford	1617 i, 491	„ Rph., Leake	1612, 365
Pedder, Agnes, Fishtoft	1616, 98	„ Rd., Quadring	1606, 74
„ Alx., Freeston	1624-5, 168	* „ Rd., knt., Dembleby	1607 ii, 228
„ Alice, Benington	1601 ii, 48	„ Rd., Walcot	1607 ii, 262
„ Cassandra, Benington	1649, 58	„ Rd., Morton	1608 i, 47
„ Francis, Benington	1610, 399	„ Rd., Stainfield	1624-5, 47
„ Jas., Leake	1614 i, 332	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1632, 68
„ Joan, Dagnall in par. of		„ Rd., Gt. Hale	1651, 211
Edlesboro', Bucks		„ Rob., Wigtoft	1610, 497
(apud Dunstable)	1622 i, 78	„ Rob., Burton Pedwardine	
„ Jo., Leak	1639, 317		1613, 313
„ Marg., Benington	1615, 461	„ Rob., Spalding	1649, 398
„ Mary, Frieston	1630-1, 122	„ Tho., Hacconby	1601 i, 161

Pell, Tho., Gosberton	1604 i, 13	Pepper, Hy., Sutton St. Edm.	
" Tho., Ewerby	1604 i, 116	" Jo., Bourn	1609 i, 429
" Tho., Lit. Hale	1608 ii, 230	" Jo., Cawthorpe in par. of	1609 i, 417
" Tho., Stainfleet in par. of		" Bourn	1640, 490
" Hacconby	1616, 400	" Mich., Baston	1647-8, 539
" Tho., Hacconby	1624-5, 154	" Rd., Bicker	1633, 343
" Thomasine, wid., Silk		" Rd.	1638, 642
" Willoughby	1630-1, 440	" Rob., Crowland	1608 ii, 41
" Vin., Waddington	1643-4, 569	" Rob., Fishtoft	1627, 490
" Wm., Silk Willoughby	1606, 211	" Sim., Edenham	1617 i, 173
" Wm., Ewerby	1612, 104	" Tho., Fishtoft	1610, 411
" Wm., Quadring	1612, 598	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1638, 136
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1614 i, 56	" Wm., Bicker	1617 i, 99
" Wm., Gosberkirk	1615, 592	Pepperden, Cicilia, Market	
" Wm., Broughton	1624-5, 16	" Deeping	1652, 385
" Wm., Lutton	1624-5, 463	" Rob., Billinghay	1645-6, 659
" Wm., Austhorp in par. of		Perkin, Ananyas, Swineshead	
" Ewerby	1638, 528	"	1604 ii, 116
" Wm., Surfleet	1639, 74	Perkins, Rd., Navenby	1610, 40
" Wm., gent., Tattershall		" Tho., Poynton	1637, 337
"	1639, 520	Perry, Nich., Spalding	1628 i, 162
Pembrook, Dor., Pinchbeck	1640, 253	Perryn, Alice, Fishtoft	1620, 354
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1639, 741	" Perrin, Francis,	
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1635 i, 211	" S. Willingham	1635 i, 385
Pendleton, Rog., Wigtoft	1612, 362	" Geo., Firsby	1606, 344
Penifeather, Rd., Boston	1651, 311	" Peren, Jo., Scrafield	1601 i, 82
Peniston, Ant., Kirton	1604 ii, 95	" Tho., Firsby	1620, 230
Penn, Edw., Wainfleet St. Mary		" Perringe, Tho., Denton	
"	1632, 249	"	1641, 554
" Jas., Gedney	1640, 418	Persevall, Bridget (to be bur.	
Pennell, Geo., Bradley	1641, 702	" at Ponton)	1637, 444
" Penill, Hy., S. Kelsey		" Hy., Stevenby	1633, 49
"	1607 ii, 135	" Percival, Jas., Gt. Panton	
" Jane, Thornton	1638-40, 116	"	1650, 279
" Rd., Fosdyke	1614 i, 413	" Jo., Swafeld	1613, 260
" Rd., Fosdyke	1618 ii, 332	" Rob., Bassingthorp	1615, 171
" Sim., Saxby	1652, 183	" Pursevell, Tho., Bennington	
Penner, Chris., Sutterton	1649, 413	"	1649, 50
" Nathan, Sutterton	1642, 445	" Parsevell, Wm., Leverton	
Pennington, Ann, Grimoldby		"	1645-6, 527
"	1631, 144	Peartree, <i>see</i> Peartree.	
" Laur., Grimoldby	1617 i, 271	Pesse, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1604 ii, 252
Pennithorne, Jo., Sutterton	1608 ii, 86	Petch, Edw., Yarborough	1606, 185
Penny, Penney, Emme, Sutton		" Jo., Friskney	1633, 316
"	1647-8, 57	" Jo., Tetney	1637, 491
" Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1626, 560	" Rd., S. Kyme	1630-1, 316
" Penney, Rob., Sutton	1632, 334	" Rob., Humberstone	1610, 318
Penson, Giles, Algarkirk	1607 ii, 59	" Rob., Laceby	1631, 128
" Rob., Boothby in par. of		" Sim. (1638), W. Rasen	B, 121
" Welton-le-Marsh	1608 i, 29	" Sim., Wibberton	1645-6, 491
" Rob., Wrangle	1611 ii, 131	" Tho., Leverton	1608 ii, 85
" Wm., Freeston	1616, 674	" Tho., Tetney	1609 i, 241
" Wm., Sibsey	1621 ii, 202	" Tho., Yarborough	1615, 463
Pentlowe, Tho. (1611), Ripton		" Wm., Humberston	1651, 51
" Abbotts, Hunts	F, 68	Petchell, <i>see</i> Pechell.	
Pentson, Chris., Silk Willoughby		Pets, Eliz., Walthorp	1626, 571
"	1606, 217	" <i>See also</i> Pettis.	
Penwell, Rd., Pinchbeck	1629, 396	Pett, Geo., Bicker	1636, 281
Pepper, Ant., Fishtoft	1632, 33	" Jo., Bicker	1632, 264
" Hy., Bourn	1601 ii, 6		

- Pett**, Rd., Gedney 1611 i, 234
 „ (? Pott), Rob., Heckington 1621 i, 224
 „ Sam., Bicker 1612, 551
 „ Thomasin, Bicker 1615, 599
 See also Pott.
Pettis, Jo., gent., Boston 1631, 330
 „ Petteis, Tho., Wibberton 1639, 724
 See also Pets, Potts.
Petty, Isab., Grimoldby 1617 i, 157
Pheasant, *see* Feasant.
Phillipon, *see* Phillipson.
Phillipp, Ann, Billingbro' 1630, 32
 „ Awdre, wid., Fleet 1628 i, 264
 „ Geo., Bardney 1606, 240
 „ Jo., Bicker 1606, 243
 „ Jo., Denton 1613, 170
 „ Jo., Peakhill 1613, 585
 „ Jo., Quadring 1650, 381
 „ Rob., clerk, Salmonby 1617 i, 422
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1617 ii, 245
 „ Tho., Edenham 1629, 147
 „ Wm., Tetford 1615, 300
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1628 ii, 94
 „ Wm., Billingboro' 1630-1, 114
 „ Wm., Crowland 1638, 672
Phillips, Anne, Donington 1617 i, 338
 „ Ann, Donington 1621 ii, 4
 „ Ant. 1638-40, 117
 „ Cath., Stotfolde, Beds 1607 i, 170
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1601 i, 190
 „ *als.* **Ladley**, Jo., Farlsthorp 1615, 289
 „ Rob., Donington 1617 ii, 9
 „ Rob., Waith 1641, 639
 „ St., gent., Wispington 1628 i, 267
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1634 ii, 21
 „ Tho., clerk, Wickenby 1645-6, 497
Phillipson, Edw., Worlethy 1610, 591
 „ Edw., E. Halton 1615, 472
 „ Edw., Lit. Coates 1635 i, 68
 „ Edw., Habrough 1647-8, 307
 „ Isab., Saxby 1641, 247
 „ Jo., Worlethy 1624, 81
 „ Marg., Worlethy 1621 i, 26
 „ Rd., Gt. Coates 1612, 79
 „ Philipon, Rd., Saxby 1637, 456
 „ Tho., Halliwell, Hunts 1609 ii, 14
 „ Tho., Worlethy 1614 i, 383
 „ Tho., Habrough 1637, 285
 „ Tho., Saxby 1641, 398
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1611 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Thorganby 1630-1, 519
Philpott, Phipott, Eliz., Frith Bank 1647-8, 432
Philpott, Phillipott, Geo., Gosberkirk 1641, 308
 „ Jo., Southoe, Hunts 1609 ii, 8
 „ Jo., Langton by Horncastle 1628 ii, 115
 „ Phillipot, Rob., Carlyb 1622 i, 83
 „ Rob., Frithbank 1628 i, 183
 „ Timothy, Carlyb 1637, 127
Phinney, Joan, Bigby 1626, 63
Phiper, Guy, Grantham 1616, 770
Phipott, *see* Philpott.
Phisicke, Rd., Kirton 1652, 102
Phrissell, Jas., Sutton St. Edm. 1642, 213
Phrogham, Tho., Panton 1630-1, 546
Pickard, Pickerd, Jo., the elder, N. Ormsby 1634 i, 203 & ii, 83
 „ Rob., Tetney 1630, 31
Picke, Hy., Quorndon, Leics 1614 i, 192
 „ Rog., Mareham 1616, 383
 „ Wm., Moulton 1635 ii, 31
 See also Pike.
Pickering, Ann, Wibberton 1611 ii, 60
 „ Anne, Legsby 1647-8, 226
 „ Chas., Frieston 1611 ii, 108
 „ Eliz., Toynton St. Peter's 1616, 327
 „ Hamond, Washingburgh 1628 ii, 166
 „ Hy., Bassingham 1613, 365
 „ Isab., Wibberton 1632, 176
 „ Joan, Deeping 1624-5, 453
 „ Pickerin, Jo., Fishtoft 1645-6, 566
 „ Jo., Heckington 1651, 116
 „ Leon., Leake 1601 ii, 95
 „ Leon., Fishtoft 1613, 96
 „ Nich., Washingbro' 1614 i, 289
 „ Pet., Lissington 1618 ii, 59
 „ Rd., Wibberton 1609 i, 353
 „ Rd., Legsby 1642, 145
 „ Rob., Low Toynton 1604 i, 84
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1612, 389
 „ Rob., Stickney 1621 i, 201
 „ Rob., Wibberton 1627, 393 & 591
 „ Tho., Wrangle 1629, 145
 „ Tho., Donington in Holland 1638, 719
 „ Tho., Grantham 1641, 418
 „ Wm., Leake 1628 ii, 202
 „ Wm., Mumby Chappel 1647-8, 881
 See also Puckering.
Pickerton, Rob., Spalding 1627, 569
 „ Pickarton, Wm., Spalding 1604 ii, 1
 „ Wm., Spalding 1618 ii, 316
Pickle, Jo., Wrangle 1610, 149
Picktoe, Jo., Marston 1618 ii, 392

Pickwell, Chris., Glamford Briggs	1617 i, 474	Piggot, Wm., Rippingale	1631, 77
" Hy., Skirbeck	1638, 120	Pight, Bridget, Denton	1620, 316
" Jas., Brigg	1642, 267	" Edw., Pickworth	1614 i, 142
" Rob., Sturton	1610, 268	" Greg., Wolsthorp	1630, 80
" Su., Newton	1647-8, 494	" Marg., Woolsthorpe	1649, 531
Pickworth, Chris., Swaton	1627, 176	" Tho., Bilsdon, Leics	1624-5, 88
" Eliz., (?) Lincoln, to be bur.		" Tho., Aswarby	1641, 167
at S. Kyme	1652, 318	Pike, Jo., Moulton	1650, 360
" Giles, Lit. Hale	1633, 356	" Miles, Scopwick	1613, 564
" Hy., Helpringham	1652, 395	" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1633, 162
" Hugh, Caythorp	1614 ii, 99	<i>See also Picke.</i>	
" Jo., gent., Digby	1613, 370	Pilfoot, Mary, Swaton	1641, 551
" Jo., Swineshead	1640, 501	Pilgrim, Pylgryme, Wm.,	
" Kath., Digby	1635 i, 227	Beckingham	1606, 233
" Rd., Donington	1645-6, 409	" Wm., Kirton	1641, 337
" Rob., Wiberton	1624-5, 278	Pilkington, Jas., Barrow	1635 i, 372
" Rob., Billingham	1640, 221	" Mark, Marsh Chapel	1627, 632
" Sim., Lit. Hale	1618 ii, 369	" Tho., clerk, Wold Newton	1615, 113
" Tho., Quadring	1606, 109	Pillinge, Rog., Rippingale	1639, 106
" Wm., Hough	1612, 667	Pillings, Jo., Lit. Bytham	1641, 132
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1614 ii, 146	Pilsworth, Eliz., wid. (dated 1602),	
" Wm., Donington	1636, 54	Epworth	E, 22
" Wm., Donington	1637, 282	Pimperton, Jo. (1628), Lit.	
" Wm. (1638), Somerby	B, 134	Corringham	D, 72
Picot, <i>see</i> Piggot.		Pinchbeck, Alx., Kirton	1606, 392
Pidd, Ant., Beckingham	1639, 94	" Ant., Leake	1627, 258
" Jo., Sibsey	1609 i, 272	" Collett, Freeston	1616, 359
Piddington, Jo., W. Wycombe,		" Francis, Sibsey	1620, 159
Bucks	1611 ii, 274	" Godfrey, N. Rauceby	1613, 672
Pie, <i>see</i> Pye.		" Jo., Butterwick	1616, 80
Pierce, <i>see</i> Pearce.		" Jo., Coningsby	1624, 223
Pigg, Eliz., Cowbit	1613, 526	" Jo., sen., Butterwick	1626, 324
" Martin, Cowbitt	1633, 41	" Laur., Whaplode	1620, 400
" Nich., Tidd St. Mary	1614 i, 461	" Nath., Bennington	1630-1, 428
" Pig, Rd., Cowbit	1612, 261	" Pet., Frieston	1610, 267
" Pigge, Tho., Tydd St. Mary		" Rd., Bennington	1612, 382
1618 i, 145		" Rd., Freiston	1614 i, 121
" Tho., Leverton	1638, 142	" Rd., Butterwick	1616, 617
" Pigge, Wm., Tydd St. Mary		" Rd., Coningsby	1630-1, 354
1618 ii, 73		" Rd., Boston	1651, 274
Piggin, Forman, Stamford	1617 i, 362	" Rob., Whaplode	1649, 126
" Jo., Stamford	1614 i, 68	" Rob., Boston	1651, 289
Piggot (or Picot), Augustin,		" Rog., Leake	1613, 669
Scrembly	1609 i, 332	" Wm., Leverton	1606, 99
" Cath., Stixwold	1613, 117	" Wm., Frieston	1636, 460
" Edw., Ashby by Horncastle		" Wm., Coningsby	1645-6, 174
1609 i, 123		Pinchis, Matt., Anwick	1639, 576
" Geo., gent., Orby	1647-8, 845	Pinder, Agnes, Haxey	1617 ii, 82
" Pigot, Hy., Houghton and		" Ambrose, Bicker	1614 i, 269
Spittlegate	1621 i, 104	" Edw., Goxhill	1629, 114
" Jo., Hameringham	1647-8, 941	" Francis, Billingham	1612, 12
" Pigot, Matt., Lusby	1618 ii, 404	" Jas., Mumby	1637, 136
" Pigott, Rd., Hameringham		" Joan, Sutton St. Mary	1638, 279
1635 i, 233		" Jo., Gedney	1611 i, 152
" Rob., Wigtoft	1633, 137	" Laur., Halton	1606, 255
" Tho., Goulceby	1617 i, 77	" Mary, Lit. Panton	1637, 685
" Tho., Benington	1626, 322	" Nich., Ingolmells	1610, 207
" Pigott, Tho., Hameringham		" Rd., Sutton in Holland	1624, 371
1647-8, 457			

Pinder, Rd., Lit. Panton	1632, 51	Platter, see Plater.	
„ Rd., Sutton St. Mary	1633, 259	Plædger, Eliz., Sutton St. Edm.	
„ Rd., Tetney	1637, 692		1651, 194
„ Rd., Metheringham	1640, 302	Plomer, Rob., Elsham	1621 ii, 168
„ Rob., Belchford	1606, 255	<i>See also Plumer.</i>	
„ Rob., Sutton St. Edm.	1632, 85	Plommer, Jo., Gosberkirk	1645-6, 178
„ Rob., Tetney	1645-6, 177	<i>See also Plummer.</i>	
„ Sam., Holbeach	1626, 41	Plott, Rd., Pinchbecke	1650, 270
„ Sim., S. Stoke	1613, 239	Plowes, Rob., N. Somercoates	
„ Tho., Tetney	1611 i, 175		1624-5, 81
„ Tho., Benington	1613, 331	Plumbe, Alice, Asby, Leics	1624-5, 1
„ Tho., Croyland	1613, 470	Plume, Jo., Woodhurst, Hunts	
„ Wm., Coleby	1613, 219		1608 i, 88
„ Wm., Mumby	1624-5, 62	Plumer, Rog., Stallingbro	1610, 542
„ Wm., Croft	1643-4, 133	<i>See also Plomer.</i>	
„ Wm., Frampton	1645-6, 175	Plummer, Alice, Hale	1611 ii, 23
Pine, see Pyne.		„ Geo., Bicker	1635 i, 235
Pinson, Pinsone, Anne, Hogsthorpe		„ Nich., Hagworthingham	
	1647-8, 909		1638-40, 118
„ Chris., Sibsey	1607 i, 41	„ Tho., Theddlethorpe	1651, 298
„ Jasper, Croft	1612, 170	„ Wm., Bellaw	1650, 14
„ Sim., Burgh	1628 ii, 185	Plumpton, Edm., Deeping	
„ Tho., Gt. Steeping	1606, 257	St. Jas.	1639, 285
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1616, 548	„ Edw., Deeping	1639, 285
Pishe als. Wolby, see Wolby.		„ Edw., Gretford	1645-6, 552
Pishey, Edw., Freeston	1615, 136	„ Nath., Wainfleet All SS.	
„ Isaac, Freeston	1626, 663		1638, 491
„ Jo., Frieston	1613, 83	„ Rd., Gt. Coates	1612, 189
„ Pishie, Pet., Butterwick	1611 i, 99	„ Plumton, Tho., Gt. Coates	
„ Pishee, Rd., Boston	1626, 561		1630, 633
„ Pishie, Wm., Freeston	1601 i, 83	Plumtree, Wm., Lincoln	1632, 199
„ Wm., Freiston	1613, 85	„ Wm., Alvingham	1634 ii, 23
„ Pishie, Wm., Butterwick	1624, 29	Pockley, Alice, Rasen	1601 i, 36
„ Wm., Freeston	1627, 557	„ Rd., Horncastle	1613, 285
* Pistor, Ellen, wid., Metheringham		Pocklington, Ant., N. Scarle	1608 ii, 86
	1610, 237	„ Eliz., Lincoln	1626, 413
Pitcher, Jo., Carlton-le-Moorland		„ Hy., Mablethorpe Mary	1629, 29
	1616, 477	„ Jo., Worletby	1613, 611
Pitt, Hy., Irnham	1622 i, 162	„ Jo., Coddington, Notts	
Pittman, Geo., Swineshead	1630-1, 36		1645-6, 658
„ Pitman, Hy., S. Hykeham		„ Wm., Lincoln	1643-4, 498
	1637, 656	Pocock, Agnes, Spalding	1613, 573
„ Jeremie, Swineshead	1630-1, 81	„ Jo., Spalding	1612, 611
„ Jo., N. Hykeham	1626, 278	Poge, Edw., gent., Lincoln	1636, 3
Pitts, Gilb., Bourn	1639, 417	Poley, Jas., Melton Mowbray,	
„ Jo., Gedney Fen	1607 ii, 125	Leics	1624-5, 84
Place, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1607 ii, 130	Polgrave, Tho., Ferriby	1633, 238
„ Rph. (1611), Eaton, Beds F, 23		Pollard, Jo., Holbeach	1615, 174
„ Wm., Hogsthorp	1621 ii, 194	„ Jo., gent., Langtoft	1615, 284
Plant, Chris., Brant Broughton		„ Jo., Dembleby	1618 ii, 9
	1612, 421	„ Mary, Frampton	1618 ii, 105
„ Edw., Winthorpe	1642, 466	„ Tho., Osburnby	1624, 444
Plater, David, Pen, Bucks	1622 i, 201	Pomphrett, Wm., clerk,	
„ Platter, Mart., Tetney	1651, 224	S. Ormsby	1629, 309
Platt, Eliz., Grantham	1620, 74	Pond, Edm., Folkingham	1638, 25
„ Marg., Grantham	1620, 225	„ Tho., Tumbly	1643-4, 477
„ Margarie, Lincoln	1604 i, 131	Ponder, Rd., Ripplingale	1611 i, 75
„ Platte, Tho., gent., Grantham		„ Wm., Dadford in par. of	
	1618 i, 105	Stowe, Bucks	1624-5, 213
<i>See also Plott.</i>		<i>See also Pounder.</i>	

Ponney <i>als.</i> Bonney , Wm., Syston 1609 i, 378	Porter , Ar., Bolingbroke 1614 i, 272
Ponson , Jo., Leake 1613, 187	„ Ar., Miningsby 1624, 154
Ponton , Ant., Kirton 1612, 397	„ Augustin, Blankney 1614 ii, 221
„ Jo., Swineshead 1638, 253	„ Avice, Lincoln 1622 ii, 57
„ Rd., Swineshead 1633, 248	„ Chr's., Sibsey 1604 i, 41
Ponyner , <i>see</i> Pounner .	„ Chris., Sibsey 1645-6, 126
Poole , Ann, Toft by Newton 1638, 521	„ Edm., Marston 1638, 527
„ Ant., Moulton 1629, 104 & 107	„ Edw., Winthorpe 1624, 117
„ Geo., Appley 1613, 664	„ Eliz., Barkston 1634 ii, 126
„ Geo., Bucknall 1652, 1	„ Francis, Addelethorpe 1622 ii, 3
„ Joan, Barrowby 1608 ii, 197	„ Francis, Lincoln 1633, 62
„ Jo., Tumbly 1612, 395	„ Geo., Wrangle 1651, 147
„ Jo., Rothwell 1615, 21	„ Giles, Barkston 1610, 123
„ Jo., S. Witham 1618 ii, 473	„ Jo., Burgh-on-Bain 1606, 435
„ Jo., Grantham 1639, 25	„ Jo., gent., Barkston 1620, 417
„ Jo., Bucknall 1652, 397	„ Jo., gent., W. Willoughby 1642, 422
„ Mary, Grantham 1642, 332	„ Jo., Wood Enderby 1649, 504
„ Rph., Skirbeck 1601 i, 235	„ Marg., Stamford 1617 ii, 260
„ Rob., Moulton 1606, 145	„ Marg'y, Welbourn 1611 ii, 20
„ Tho., Holton Beckering 1601 i, 2	„ Nich., Algarkirk 1642, 282
„ Tho., gent., Grantham 1640, 407	„ Ph., Lincoln 1628 ii, 218
<i>See also</i> Paule , Poule .	„ Rd., Miningsby 1604 i, 102
Pooles , Francis, Kirton 1611 i, 207	„ Rd., S. Witham 1608 ii, 31
„ Hum., Kirton 1633, 190	„ Rd., Ingoldmells 1637, 403
„ Jo., Kirton 1651, 313	„ Rd., Winthorpe 1641, 635
„ Tho., Kirton 1624, 443	„ Rd., Miningsby 1645-6, 233
„ Wm., Kirton 1618 ii, 376	„ Rob., Welbourn 1609 i, 319
<i>See also</i> Poules .	„ Rob., Addelethorpe 1649, 447
Pooreman , Hy., Butterwick 1626, 647	„ Rob., Thurlby 1650, 316
„ Porman, Jo., Bicker 1645-6, 563	„ Rob., Miningsby 1651, 68
„ Rd., Boston 1616, 365	„ Tho., Quadring 1615, 262
„ Poreman, Rd., Bicker 1618 ii, 475	„ Wm., Sibsey 1650, 328
Pooton , Wm., Skirbeck 1638, 364	Portington , Rob., Worletby 1643-4, 599
Pope , Alx., Market Deeping 1606, 100	Portwood , Wm., Sutterton 1638-40, 119
„ Hy., Deeping 1624, 222	Porye , Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1606, 249
„ Joan, Market Deeping 1621 ii, 55	Post , Jo., Fulnetby 1616, 111
„ Poope, Jo., Aslackby 1645-6, 172	„ Tho., Epworth 1618 i, 22
Popplewell , Rd., Normanby 1630-1, 540	Pott , Jo., Gedney 1610, 554
Popple , Pople, Ann, Burringham 1601 ii, 125	„ Rd., Gedney 1607 i, 189
„ Pople, Chris., Eagle 1607 ii, 263	<i>See also</i> Pett .
„ Francis, Gt. Grimsby 1616, 313	Potter , Anne, Tetney 1651, 183
„ Pople, Isab., Burringham 1601 ii, 41	„ Ant., Stainton 1613, 378
„ Martha, Grimsby 1651, 142	„ Jo., Scartho 1614 i, 136
Pore , Jos., Friskney 1624-5, 24	„ Marg., Barton 1645-6, 607
Porman , <i>see</i> Pooreman .	„ Rd., Tetney 1641, 93
Portas , Bart., Clee 1626, 25	„ Rd., Scartho 1651, 225
„ Helen, Clee 1609 i, 234	„ Tho. (1612), Aston, Herts F, 70
„ Hy., Fulstow 1607 ii, 63	Pottinger , Jo., Gainsburgh 1617 i, 440
„ Jo., Humberston 1610, 414	Pottoe , Geo., Nettleton 1633, 113
„ Jo., Fulstow 1620, 254	Potton , Potten, Jo., Algarkirk 1608 ii, 192
„ Portus, Leon., Clee 1618 ii, 467	„ Jo., Crowle 1628 i, 51
„ Portus, Pet., Clee 1617 i, 331	Potts , Eliz., Waltham 1626, 571
„ Rd., Tattershall 1649, 16	„ (? Petts), Eliz., Lit. Steeping 1632, 246
„ Solomon, sen., Fulstow 1649, 169	„ Rob., Saxby 1614 i, 495
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1628 i, 203	
Porter , Amb., Skirbeck 1629, 137	

- Potts, Pottes, Rob., E. Kirkby** 1617 i, 278
 ,, Pottes, Rob., Waltham 1622 ii, 97
Poule, Powle, Hy., Withern 1639, 60
 ,, Jo., Stainton 1612, 200
See also Paule, Poole.
Poules, Joan, Pinchbeck 1633, 102
 ,, Powles, Jo., Pinchbeck 1630, 325
 ,, Wm., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 171
See also Pooles.
Poulton, Alice, Lincoln 1632, 165
Pounder, Rob., Carlby 1607 ii, 317
See also Ponder.
Pounner, or Ponyner, or Peynner,
 Rob., Gosberton 1631, 134
Pourdy, Rd., Pinchbeck 1617 i, 500
 ,, Purdie, Sam., Pinchbeck 1641, 489
Povye, Ann, Fishtoft 1617 i, 389
 ,, Povie, Nich., Fishtoft 1621 i, 158
Powdrell, Wm., Ashby de la
 Laund 1627, 177
Powell, Edw., gent., Covenham 1649, 434
 ,, Hy., Stamford 1616, 415
 ,, Jo., Stickney 1608 ii, 50
Powny, Rd., Sedgbrook 1637, 137
Poynter, Eliz., Barrow 1649, 271
Pratchett, Rph. (1634), Flitwick,
 Beds F, 77
Pratt, Pratte, Ann, Sutton-in-
 the-Marsh 1637, 470
 ,, Francis, Swinstead 1620, 51
 ,, Prate, Greg., Bourn 1630-1, 534
 ,, Isab., Dunsby 1610, 304
 ,, Laur., Navenby 1614 ii, 77
 ,, Mary, Boston 1610, 476
 ,, Matt., Bourn 1628 ii, 206
 ,, Rd., Eagle 1627, 477
 ,, Sheffield, Sutton Marsh 1628 ii, 155
 ,, Sim., Dunsby 1610, 405
 ,, Tho., E. Langwith 1626, 247
 ,, Prat, Wm., Trusthorp 1611 i, 207
 ,, Wm., S. Ormsby 1614 ii, 53
 ,, Wm., Pinchbeck 1620, 371
 ,, Wm., Ludford 1624-5, 463
Pratty, Jo., Croft 1643-4, 531
See also Prettie.
Pregion, Ant., Brant Broughton 1622 ii, 157
 ,, Francis, Boothby 1623-4, 95
 ,, Francis, Boothby 1624, 110
 ,, Jo., Edenham 1626, 318
 ,, Jo., Claypole 1629, 176
 ,, Jo., Boultham 1629, 252
 ,, Sim., Skellingthorp 1629, 371
Prentice, And., Bourn 1620, 425
Prentise als. White, Tho.,
 Hagworthingham 1614 i, 64
*** Prescott, Jo., sen., gent., Sutterby** 1608 i, 122
 * ,, Jo., gent., Saltfleetby St. Pet. 1617 ii, 164
 ,, Mary, Lit. Carlton 1618 ii, 286
 ,, Rob., Baston 1613, 111
 ,, Prescod, Tho., Stainfield 1638, 656
Presgrave, Francis, Coningsby 1614 ii, 188
 ,, Jo., Moulton 1612, 334
Pressen, Pet., Lit. Bytham 1645-6, 504
Prestland, Eliz., widow of Geo.
 Prestland, vicar of Co-
 vington, Hunts 1609 ii, 21
Preston, Alice, Walcot in par. of
 Billingham 1628 ii, 26
 ,, Cath., Holton Beckering 1647-8, 695
 ,, Chris., Lincoln 1652, 236
 ,, Hy., Boston 1609 i, 62
 ,, Jo., Manby 1642, 107
 ,, Nich., Howell 1641, 134
 ,, Reg., Mumbly 1610, 90
 ,, Tho., Walcot in par. of
 Billingham 1613, 355
 ,, Wm., Holton Beckering 1640, 454
Prestwicke, see Priestwicke.
Prettie, Obedience, Gt. Hale 1651, 203
See also Pratty.
Prickfeild, Rob., Sutterton 1630, 367
Pridgeon, Chris., Canwick 1638, 827
 ,, Eliz., Walcot 1631, 319
 ,, Geo., Freeston 1626, 532
 ,, Prigion, Geo., Navenby 1635 ii, 148
 ,, Pridgion, Jo., Wrangle 1630-1, 324
 ,, Tho., Carlton in Moorland 1629, 411
Pridgin, Priggen, Nich., Aubourn 1609 i, 316
 ,, Tho., Mareham 1606, 370
Pridmore, Marg., Horningold,
 Leics 1624-5, 495
 ,, Mich., Moulton 1608 ii, 246
Priest, Preist, Joan, Cowbit 1641, 449
 ,, Preiste, Jo., Cowbit 1629, 161
 ,, Preist, Rd., Holbeach 1622 i, 142
 ,, Preist, Rd., Pinchbeck 1642, 223
 ,, Tho., Horbling 1623-4, 117
 ,, Prest, Tho., Horbling 1624, 330
 ,, Wm., Cowbit 1608 i, 42
 ,, Preist, Wm., Whaplode 1630, 130
Priestley, Jo., Swinderby 1616, 779
 ,, Jo., Stapleford 1626, 141

Priestman, Tho., Fulletby	1649, 571	Puddifutt <i>als.</i> Hill, Tho., Studham, Beds	1624-5, 542
„ Wm., Winceby	1622 ii, 172	Pue, Jo., minister, Kirton	1652, 60
Priestwicke, Jo., Trusthorpe	1635 i, 368	Pulleinge, Tho., Rippingale	1639, 52
„ Prestwicke, Nich., Withern	1628 ii, 78	Pullen, Alice, Ingoldsby	1612, 8
Priggen, <i>see</i> Pridgin.		„ Francis, clerk, Bourn	1638, 603
Primatt, St., gent., Grantham	1620, 5	„ Jeff., Tallington	1635 i, 180
Prime, Rog., Spalding	1610, 443	„ Pullin, Jo., Ingoldsby	1609 i, 65
Primer <i>als.</i> Bitchmow, Joan, wid., Walton, Bucks	1618 i, 15	„ Rob., Crowle	1614 i, 2
Prince, Anne, Thurlby	1606, 482	„ Wm., Stevenby	1628 ii, 15
„ Jo., Thurlby	1613, 153	Pullie, Rob., Gt. Hale	1634 ii, 218
„ Ph., Gt. Coates	1630, 631	Pulter, Rowland, Cawthorp	1626, 271
„ Rob., Thurlby	1617 ii, 54	Pulvertofte, Eliz., Wigtoft	1624-5, 415
Prinne, Anne, Worminall, Bucks	1631, 387	„ Hy., Swineshead	1620, 307
Prior, Edw., Donington	1611 i, 18	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1624, 248
„ Jo. (1612). Ofley, Herts	F, 106	„ Rachel, Swineshead	1620, 56
„ Rd., clerk, Orby	1616, 754	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1624-5, 159
„ Pryor, Tho., Swinstead	1638-40, 120	„ Wm., Sutterton	1638, 743
[? P]risley, Tho., Boston	1645-6, 18	Purdie, <i>see</i> Pourdy.	
Priste, <i>see</i> Priest.		Purie, <i>see</i> Pury.	
Probie, Jo. (1611), Goodmanchester, Hunts	F, 87	Purle, Anne, Withern	1649, 60
Procter, Edw., Claxby by Normanby	1616, 148	„ Geo., Winthorp	1621 ii, 33
„ Eliz., N. Scarle	1626, 500	„ Jo., Withern	1647-8, 238
„ Geo., Coningsby	1632, 205	„ Rd., Grimoldby	1645-6, 487
„ Jo., Navenby	1639, 860	„ Tho., Leake	1604 ii, 198
„ Jo., Fosdyke	1640, 605	„ Tho., Manby	1637, 85
„ Jo., Evedon	1647-8, 1004	„ Purl, Wm., Manby	1628 ii, 62
„ Nich., Billinghay	1617 i, 264	Purratt, Eliz., Fancott in par. of Todington, Beds	1624-5, 532
„ Rph., malster, Mareham	1604 ii, 132	Pursevell, <i>see</i> Persevall.	
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1610, 539	Pursley, Jo., Houghton	1626, 554
„ Rd., Scremby	1620, 230	„ Rd., Spittlegate	1632, 447
„ Rd., Beasthorpe in par. of Thornton-le-Moor	1643-4, 611	Purton, Jas., Boston	1632, 276
„ Rob., Springthorpe	1604 i, 5	Purvis, Grace, Freeston	1607 i, 106
„ Rob., Boothby	1647-8, 1	* Pury, Hum., Swineshead	1610, 310
„ Tho., Normanby	1604 ii, 258	„ Leon., gent., Kirton [in Holland]	1610, 66
„ Tho., N. Scarle	1622 ii, 98	„ Purie, Sarah, wid., Boston	1635 i, 23
„ Tho., Thornton-le-Moor	1650, 94	„ Purie, Wm., Boston	1612, 484
„ Wm., Scarle	1609 i, 170	„ Purie, Wm., esq., Kirton [in Holland]	1624, 52
„ Prockter, Wm., Navenby	1612, 452	<i>See also</i> Pore, Porye.	
„ Wm., Bourn	1615, 566	Putnaham, Tho., Chessam apud Messeden, Bucks	1604 i, 83
„ Wm., Scarle	1627, 12	Puttocke, Adlard, Butterwick	1610, 186
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1634 ii, 224	„ Jo., Butterwick	1620, 462
„ Wm. (to be bur. at Skelling- thorpe)	1634 ii, 308	„ Pet., Boston	1632, 359
Prodden, Edw., Holton Beckering	1610, 212	„ Tho., Butterwick	1613, 562
Propers, Jas., Donington	1642, 166	„ Wm., Boston	1629, 304
Prother, Jo., Sibsey	1620, 150	Puttrel, Ann, Boston	1639, 782
Pryor, <i>see</i> Prior.		„ Francis, Huttoft	1609 i, 125
Puckering, Tho., Sibsey	1614 i, 374	„ Hy., Grimsby	1624-5, 298
		„ Puttrill, Jo., Boston	1630-1, 205
		Pyborne, Jo., Lincoln	1606, 120
		Pybus, Rd., Hagworthingham	1607 ii, 85
		Pye, Pie, <i>als.</i> Johnson, Jo., Whaplode	1607 i, 128

- Pye**, Jo., Nettleton 1609 i, 98
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1617 ii, 145
 „ Rd., Gedney 1617 i, 497
 „ Rob., S. Kelsey 1612, 5
Pyne, Jas., Woolsthorpe 1643-4, 600
 „ Jo., Long Benington 1647-8, 731
- Quadring**, Francis, Burgh 1624-5, 96
 „ Quadringe, Francis, Boston 1627, 159
 „ Wm., esq., Irby 1626, 559
Quarles, Rog., gent., Sleaford 1616, 402
Quash, Rd., Swineshead 1645-6, 493
Quell, Bart., Gt. Hale 1640, 611
 „ Rph., Gt. Hale 1637, 657
Quincey, Quincie, Isaac, Langton 1624, 2
 „ Quincie, Jo., Walcot 1612, 289
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1613, 61
 „ Laur., Walcot 1649, 540
 „ Rob., Morton 1613, 491
 „ Quince, Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1614 i, 474
 „ Quince, Wm., Weston 1638, 627
Quiver, Rd., Gosberton 1647-8, 298
Quoy, Jermane, S. Witham 1610, 597
Quoyne, Francis, Stamford 1630, 610
- Rabblor**, Wm., Burton Coggles 1642, 393
Rabdicke, Mich., Fishtoft 1624, 199
 „ Rabdike, Rd., Fishtoft 1610, 5
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1614 ii, 57
Rabby, Ant., Fishtoft 1607 i, 89
 „ Rabbie, Tho., Freeston 1628 ii, 140
Race, Rd., Weston 1620, 292
Rack, Jo., Ratheby 1612, 423
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1639, 42
Rackaby, Jo., Weston 1612, 620
Radley, Wm., esq., Yarborough 1615, 275
- Ragg**, Dav., alderman, Grimsby 1627, 101
 „ Dor., Boston 1636, 106
 „ Hy., Bradley 1631, 192
 „ Marg'y, Fulstow 1601 ii, 51
 „ Tho., Eastgate, Lincoln 1639, 181
 „ Vincent, Goulceby 1629, 15 & E, 26
- Raineham**, Jo., Sotby 1630-1, 302
Rainel, Wm., Sutterby 1613, 492
Rainer, *see* **Rayner**.
Rainold, *see* **Reynold**.
Rainton, Ann, Tydd St. Mary 1611 ii, 45
 „ Geo., gent., Heighington 1627, 158
 „ Sam., Wragby 1621 ii, 79
- Rainton**, Rayneton, Tho., Washingboro' 1638-40, 124
Raison, *see* **Rasen**.
Raistrigg, *see* **Raystrigg**.
Raithby, Francis, Cockerington 1626, 337
 „ Joan, Gt. Carlton 1637, 452
 „ Jo., S. Somercotes 1628 ii, 232
 „ Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1639, 620
 „ Lyon, Woodhall 1633, 20
 „ Lyon, Woodall 1639, 308
 „ Rd., Bardney 1652, 235
 „ Su., Skidbrook 1647-8, 327
 „ Tho., S. Sommercotes 1637, 431
 „ Wm., Manby 1616, 32
 „ Wm., Randby 1645-6, 537
See also **Rathby**.
- Ralphe**, Ralph, Chris., Ingoldmells 1638, 386
 „ Edw., Ingoldmells 1628 ii, 240
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1617 i, 93
 „ Mary, Ingoldmells 1633, 389
Ram, Jo., Barrow 1631, 142
Ramell, Geo., Hanney 1614 i, 172
Ramsbottom, *see* **Rumsbottom**.
Ramsdale, Tho., Gosberton 1641, 448
Ramsden, Rob., gent., Stamford 1609 i, 430
Ranbie, Rob., Dorrington 1612, 220
Rand, Alice, Barton 1622 ii, 235
Randall, Agnes, Tathwell 1627, 574
 „ Bridget, Allington 1620, 152
 „ Edm. (to be bur. at Clifton, ? Notts) 1631, 354
 „ Edm., Swaby 1650, 39
 „ Geo., Tathwell 1606, 406
 „ Isab., N. Scarle 1616, 385
 „ Mary, Stanford, Beds 1631, 380
 „ Miles, Holbeach 1613, 130
 „ Sarah (1638), Coningsby D, 75
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1613, 318
Randolph, Geo., Swaby 1635 i, 100
Rands, Edw., Burgh-on-Bain 1613, 259
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1633, 383
 „ Randes, Jo., Fleete 1638-40, 121
 „ Randes, Nich., Fleet 1636, 55
 „ Pet., Brough 1624-5, 128
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1630, 371
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1604 ii, 101
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1631, 305
Rankin, Joan, Kirton 1618 ii, 399
 „ Rankine, Jo., Lower Toynton 1638-40, 122
 „ Ranking, Tho., Kirton 1616, 10
Ransdell, Bridget, Aswarby 1630, 218
Ransley, Abr., Wiberton 1613, 447
 „ Sim., Benington 1626, 661
 „ Tho., Freeston 1620, 267
 „ Wm., Frampton 1640, 393
Ranson, Elr., Gt. Steeping 1645-6, 526

Ranson, Ransone, Geo., Lincoln		Raughton, Wm., Coningsby	1650, 407
" Gideon, Orby	1607 ii, 266	Ravell, Matt., Bottesford, Leics	1613, 520
" Gideon, Firsby	1632, 74	" Rob., Orby	1650, 327
" Grace, Croft	1643-4, 281	Raven, Ben., Carlton	1624, 38
" Jo., Croft	1610, 337	" Chris., N. Witham	1616, 614
" Jo., Leverton	1609 i, 257	" Eliz., Grimsby	1627, 26
" Rd., Croft	1616, 360 & 500	" Hy., Bassingthorp	1623-4, 1
" Tho., Brough	1637, 549	" Hy., Bassingthorp	1624, 175
" Tho., Holbeach	1615, 300	" Jo., Grimsby	1612, 410
" Wm., Gedney	1647-8, 777	" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1635, 363
" Wm., Holbeach	1608 ii, 94	" Kath., Lit. Carlton	1629, 383
" Wm., Trusthorpe	1618 ii, 234	" Rd., Lit. Steeping	1617 i, 133
Ranton, Jo., Billingham	1634 i, 192	" Rd. (pr. at Holbeach)	1652, 206
Ranyar, Rd., Muckton	1614 i, 310	" Tho., Edenham	1638-40, 123
Ranyard, Rob., W. Barkworth	1620, 358	Ravensdale, Ant., Gosberton	1613, 95
" Wm., Friskney	1608 i, 43	" Bart., Hacconby	1620, 478
" Wm., Partney	1620, 221	" Francis, Poynton in par. of	Sempringham 1636, 243
Rasen, Mary, Partney	1631, 111	" Ravensdaile, Hy., Hacconby	1604 i, 68
" Raison, Wm., Sloothby	1642, 375	" Rd., Whaplode	1650, 350
Raser, Greg., Brothertoft	1615, 121	" Tho., Gosberton	1621 ii, 77
" Raser, Greg., Swineshead	1650, 277	" Tho., Gosberkirk	1627, 1
" Hy., Brothertoft	1609 i, 250	Ravensey, Ar., Maltby	1618 i, 154
" Rassar, Hum., Swineshead	1647-8, 353	" Edw., Saleby	1624-5, 483
" Raser, Nich., Swineshead	1628 i, 106	" Edw., Saleby	1626, 539
" Raysor, Rd., Brothertoft	1637, 717	" Jo., Saleby	1615, 422
" Tho., Algarkirk	1629, 163	" Ravansey, Wm., Thoresthorp	1624-5, 42
Rash, Jo., Spalding	1627, 396	Rawbottom, see Rowbottom.	
Raskell, Francis, Lit. Humby		Rawe, Raw, Jo., Freeston	1614 i, 431
" Joan, wid., Panton	1617 ii, 241	" Jo., Surfleet	1652, 346
" Joan, wid., Panton	1611 ii, 6	" Rph., Fulbeck	1624-5, 145
" Tho., Ropsley	1622 ii, 234	" Raw, Rd., Willoughton	1617 ii, 179
Rassby, Edw., N. Hykam	1629, 321	" Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe	1641, 91
Rastall, Tho., Navenby	1628 ii, 65	<i>See also Rowe.</i>	
Rastrigge, see Raystrigg.	1632, 255	Rawlett, Rd., Pinchbeck	1651, 136
Ratcliffe, Eliz., Wainfleet	1614 i, 57	<i>See also Rowlatt.</i>	
" Francis, Wainfleet	1629, 91	Rawling, Chris., Wiberton	1610, 58
" Hy., Friskney	1601 i, 19	Rawlins, Agnes (1611), Bolnehurst,	
" Wm., Friskney	1626, 42	Beds	F, 158
Rathby, Eliz., Goulceby	1616, 210	" Hy., Hanslop, Bucks	1607 i, 138
" Jenet, Baumber	1611 i, 36	" Rawlens, Hy., Thurleigh,	
" Rd., S. Sommercotes	1637, 163	Beds	1624-5, 232
" Ratheby, Rob., Wispington	1616, 145	" Joan, Spalding	1609 i, 64
" Rathbie, Tho. (to be bur.	1640, 168	" Jo., Hanslap, Bucks	1624-5, 303
at N. Cotes)	1608 ii, 100	" Rawlings, Jo., Hundley	1641, 94
" Wm., Stainfield	1612, 700	" Marg., gentlewoman,	
" Rathbie, Wm., Grimolby		Skirbeck	1647-8, 896
<i>See also Raithby.</i>		" Rob., clerk, Lincoln	1618 ii, 463
Rathmel, Wm., Lincoln	1626, 259	" Rob., Spalding	1627, 497
Rauceby, Rausbie, Eliz., Cherry		Rawlinson, Chris., E. Rasen	1610, 563
Willingham	1628 ii, 294 & 295	" Francis, clerk, Kelsey	1630, 400
" Tho., Waddington	1601 ii, 44	" Joan, E. Rasen	1612, 661
" Tho., N. Hykeham	1630-1, 19	" Jo., Ropsley	1606, 212
		" Tho., Bourn	1610, 97
		" Tho. (1611), Aseby in par.	
		of Heydor	D, 76

Rawson, Jo., Harlaxton	1608 i, 7	Read, Jo., knt, Wrangle	1630, 241
„ Marg., Garnthorpe	1616, 155	„ Jo., Swineshead	1638, 365
Ray, Rob., Kirmington	1612, 361	„ Jo., Haddington	1639, 718
„ Raye, Wm., Beesby	1621 i, 145	„ Mk., Frieston	1647-8, 1008
Rayment, Tho., clerk, Toft next Newton	1634 i, 13	„ Mary, Wainfleet	1617 i, 294
Raynard, Jo., Hagworthingham	1601 i, 52	„ Pet., Fenton	1606, 452
„ Wm., Scarthoe	1610, 52	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1608 ii, 173
„ Wm., Harrington	1612, 743	„ Reade, Rob., Hanworth	1604 ii, 98
See also Renard.		„ Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1626, 584
Rayner, Chas., Welton next	Louth	„ Red, Rob., Pinchbeck	1626, 663
	1627, 31	„ Rob., Sutton in par. of Beckingham	1634 i, 139
„ Chris., Kirmington	1626, 600	„ Rob., Bourn	1651, 199
„ Rainer, Edw., Mumby Chapel	1606, 8	„ Su., Beckingham	1641, 143
„ Eliz., Brigg	1627, 444	„ Theo., Durrington	1638, 560
„ Jo., Donington	1610, 150	„ Reid, Tho., Frieston	1624, 507
„ Jo. (1628), Scredington	D, 77	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1607 ii, 141
„ Rainer, Jo., Donington	1630, 323	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1610, 80
„ Lanc., Silk Willoughby	1626, 416	„ Tho., Dorrington	1612, 374
„ Rainer, Rd., Donington	1607 i, 18	„ Reade, Tho., Pinchbeck	1613, 42
„ Rd., Burgh	1629, 17	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1616, 326
„ Rd. (1638), S. Kyme	B, 142	„ Tho., Corby	1618 ii, 289
„ Rob., Claythorpe	1616, 154	„ Tho., Cockerington St. Leonard	1632, 146
„ Sim., Lincoln	1610, 30	„ Tho., Bourn	1636, 216
„ Tho., Lincoln	1616, 510	„ Tho., Thurlby	1642, 302
Raynes, Rph., Beckingham	1641, 335	„ Reade, Wm., Stamford	1604 ii, 301
Rayneton, see Rainton.		„ Wm., E. Keal	1606, 255
Raynold, see Reynold.		„ Wm., Burwell	1617 i, 528
Raysell, Rd., Irby	1606, 151	„ Wm., Dorrington	1618 ii, 426
Raysor, see Raser.		„ Wm., Canwick	1636, 156
Raystrigg, Raistrigg, Ant., Heckington	1643-4, 566	Reading, Rob., Medenham, Bucks	1631, 408
„ Edw., Heckington	1624, 390	Readshaw, see Redshaw.	
„ Jo., Heckington	1604 ii, 114	Readsmith, Ol., Stamford	1652, 99
„ Rastrigge, Wm., Garwick in par. of Heckington	1631, 84	Reason, Wm., King's Walden, Herts	1618 i, 39
Read, Alice, Braceby	1623-4, 108	See also Reison.	
„ Alice, Braceby	1624, 277	Reaste, Barnard, Hawthorn in par. of Coningsby	1626, 605
„ Alice, Weston	1645-6, 103	Reckett, Jo., Donington	1621 i, 180
„ Anne, Waddington	1642, 246	Reckys, Eliz., Waddington	1633, 210
„ Barnard, Lutton in Sutton	1611 ii, 139	Red, see Red.	
„ Dor., Friskney	1652, 35	Reddish, Geo., Holbeach	1608 ii, 49
„ Edm., Wigtoft	1630-1, 165	„ Jo., S. Stoke	1649, 387a
„ Edw., Gosberton	1647-8, 656	„ Rd., S. Stoke	1649, 387
„ Reade, Eliz., Barkbetherpe, Leics	1601 ii, 87	Redferne, Jo., Lincoln	1631, 240
„ Eliz., Stickney	1615, 299	Redhead, Allan, Manby	1618 ii, 12
„ Francis, Durrington	1649, 25	„ Joan, spinster, Manby	1612, 411
„ Geo., Haddington	1626, 272	„ Wm., Humberston	1626, 248
„ Hy., Lit. Coates	1615, 286	Redmore, Hel., S. Elkington	1617 ii, 11
„ Hy., Swinderby	1629, 353	Redshaw, Readshaw, Jos., Cathorp	1611 i, 351
„ Hy., Bourn	1630, 575	„ Tho., Bicker	1611 i, 2
„ Hum., Fleet	1638-40, 125	Reeve, Marg., Boston	1609 i, 149
„ Joan, Leake	1612, 406	„ Reve, Rd. (1627), Hanslopp, Bucks	F, 58
„ Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1621 ii, 192	Reginold (or Renowld), Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1613, 272 & 273
„ Jo., Hough	1630, 185		

- Reid, *see* Read.
 Reines, Tho., Burgh-on-Bain 1613, 202
 Reison, Wm., Hinxworth, Herts 1612, 29
 See also Reason.
 Rellison, Edw., Frampton 1610, 358
 " Rellason, *or* Rellson, Nich., Frampton 1620, 464
 Remmington, Tho., Langton-by-Wragby 1628 ii, 63
 Renard, Edw., Ewerby 1627, 476
 See also Raynard.
 Renford, Tho., Ruskington 1650, 341
 Renill, Bart., Careyby 1611 i, 76
 Renold, Renolds, *see* Reynold, Reynolds.
 Renowld, *see* Reynold.
 Renshawe, Rob., Wibberton 1637, 299
 Renton, Wm., Cockerington 1622 i, 32
 Repingale, *see* Rippingale.
 Reste, Jo., Barkston 1626, 359
 Retchford, Edw., Barton, Beds 1627, 636 & F, 60
 Revell, Bart., Pointon 1624, 39
 " Rd., Witham 1617 i, 400
 " Wm., Kirton 1631, 210
 Reymey, Rob., Donington in Holland 1617 i, 384
 Reynold, Renold, Ambrose, Freeston 1607 ii, 106
 " Chris., Stubton 1607 ii, 46
 " Raynold, Hy., Manby 1611 i, 72
 " Hy., Harmston 1626, 5
 " Raynold, Jane, Leverton 1617 i, 163
 " Jo., Lutton 1612, 428
 " Renold, Jo., Harmston 1637, 522
 " Rennold, Marg., Butterwick 1616, 67
 " Rainold, Mich., N. Somercotes 1614 i, 187
 " Renold, Rph., Allington 1618 ii, 500
 " Renold, Rob., Heckington 1610, 344
 " Renowld (*or* Reginold), Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1613, 272 & 273
 " Rob., Benington 1617 i, 131
 " Tho., Sibsey 1606, 189
 " Raynold, Tho., Ulceby 1639, 325
 " Renald, Tho., Beckingham 1640, 618
 " Raynold, Wm., Leverton 1611 i, 103
 " Wm., Brothertoft 1612, 280
 " Renald, Wm., Stickney 1614 i, 163
 " Wm., Manby 1624-5, 109
 Reynolds, Alx., Quarrington 1630, 284
 " Renolds, Ant., Brothertoft 1624, 455
- Reynolds, Renolds, Edw., Coningsby 1611 i, 345
 " Eliz. (1638), Harmston B, 140
 " Francis, Bollingbroke 1652, 294
 " Renolds, Jo., Frampton 1642, 262
 " Rd., Manby 1606, 63
 " Renowldes, Rd., Skirbeck 1630-1, 528
 " Reynoldes, Tho., Coleby 1610, 313
 " Tho., Manby 1632, 122
 " Wm., Leasingham 1608 ii, 181
 " Wm., Wigtoft 1622 ii, 149
 Reyton, Gervase, Worletby 1627, 64
 *Riall, Jo., gent., Lincoln 1613, 83
 Rice, Eliz., Irby 1645-6, 204
 " Matt., Mkt. Rasen 1639, 176
 " Rob., W. Rasen 1635 ii, 139
 Richards, Ant., Beesby 1613, 343 & 431
 " Rob., W. Wicombe, Bucks 1631, 385
 Richardson, Anne, Wainfleet 1612, 173
 " Augustin, Hogsthorpe 1617 i, 141
 " Cecil, Alford 1616, 519
 " Cecilia, Alford 1609 i, 347
 " Conam, Hawthorne in par. of Coningsby 1626, 130
 " Dan., Kirkstead 1623-4, 89
 " Dan., Kirksted 1624, 268
 " Dan., Hogsthorpe 1633, 387
 " Dav., Gt. Coates 1637, 577
 " Edm., Sutton St. Jas. 1609 i, 145
 " Edm., Steeping 1614 i, 328
 " Edm., Stamford 1621 i, 96
 " Edw., Kirmington 1631, 100
 " Edw., Gosberkirk 1640, 541
 " Geo., Whisby 1609 i, 147
 " Geo., Corby 1614 i, 286
 " Geo., Wigtoft 1626, 48
 " Geo., Fulleby 1636, 203
 " Gilbert, W. Keal 1608 ii, 148
 " Hamond, Wainfleet 1609 i, 295
 " Hy., Whaplode 1614 ii, 212
 " Hugh, Stainton 1617 i, 62
 " Hugh, Dogdyke 1627, 142
 " Jas., Crowland 1624, 140
 " Jas., Boston 1634 ii, 26 & 294
 " Jas., Theddlethorpe 1652, 307
 " Jo., Roughton 1604 ii, 45
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1608 ii, 217
 " Jo., Norton Disney 1612, 572
 " Jo., Winthorp 1617 ii, 111
 " Jo., Rauceby 1624, 339
 " Jo., Kirmington 1629, 389
 " *als.* Ballack, Jo., Wrangle 1638, 116
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1640, 527
 " Jo., Hogsthorpe 1647-8, 904
 " Jo., Wootton 1650, 468
 " Jo., Colsterworth 1651, 342

Richardson, Mary, Colsterworth	1618 i, 76	Ridge, Wm., Stamford	1641, 288
„ Nath., Greford	1638-40, 127	Ridgman, Edw., Freiston	1613, 337
„ Nich., Kirton	1607 ii, 183	Ridley, Hum., Gosberkirk	1649, 84
„ Ph., Frampton	1604 ii, 254	„ Wm., Keisby	1632, 299
„ Rd., Boston	1610, 479	Ridsdale, Risdale, Gilb., Weston	1616, 278
„ Rd., Wootton	1612, 547	„ Ridsedall, Jo., Weston	1623-4, 23a
„ Rd., Winthorpe	1617 ii, 162	„ Jo., Weston	1624, 320
„ Rd., Orby	1630, 462	Rifing, Barnarby, Wyham	1601 i, 140
„ Rob., Stainton	1604 ii, 112	Rigald, Rd., Conisholme	1601 i, 228
„ Rob., Kirton	1616, 274	Rigall, Jo., Wragholme	1650, 109
„ Rob., Gt. Limber	1637, 19	„ Wm., Marsh Chappel	1642, 239
„ Rog., Timberland	1614 ii, 101	Rigby, Wm., London	1643-4, 342
„ Rog., Haltham	1641, 297	Rigdon, Nich., Whaplod	1630-1, 503
„ Rose, Gosberkirk	1606, 424	Righill, Nich., Grainthorpe	1635 i, 362
„ Sam., Winthorpe	1638, 320	Righton, Grace, Potterhanworth	1634 i, 6
„ Sim., W. Keal	1616, 135	„ Hel., Bucknall	1632, 1
„ Tho., Leake	1608 ii, 260	„ Pet., Thimbleby	1614 ii, 51
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1617 i, 345	„ Wm., Halton Holgate	1632, 401
„ Tho., Alford	1622 i, 106	Rigges, Anne, Fulbeck	1610, 145
„ Tho., Wrangle	1627, 594	„ Rigs, Edm., Whaplode	1601 ii, 81
„ Tho., Bucknall	1628 ii, 178	Riley, Beatrice, Wrangle	1612, 502
„ Tho., Bardney	1637, 4	„ Eliz., Leake	1626, 55
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1637, 76	„ Ryley, Jo., Hale	1612, 93
„ Tho., Coningsby	1638, 701	„ Tho., Holbeach	1617 i, 68
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1643-4, 527	„ Wm., Orby	1615, 450
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1647-8, 482	„ Wm., Wainfleet	1616, 379
„ Wm., Gosberkirk	1606, 446	Rimer, Alice, Hameringham	1634 ii, 284
„ Wm., Humberstone	1610, 308	„ Francis, Hammeringham	1630-1, 529
„ Wm., Donington, Northrop	1624, 47	Rimington, Rymington, Eliz.,	
„ Wm., Boston	1628 ii, 264	„ Wragby	1631, 226
„ Wm., Anwick	1631, 151 & 342	„ Jas., Cheildby (? Keelby),	
„ Wm., Saltfleet Haven	1641, 222	„ near Caistor	1645-6, 207
„ Wm., Bennington	1642, 432	„ Rimington, Nich., Wools-	
„ Wm., Holbeach	1643-4, 452	„ thorpe	1647-8, 957
Richinson, Wm., Asterby	1652, 152	„ Rimington, Tho., Wragby	1613, 448
Richman, Rd., Crowland	1635 i, 381	„ Rimington, Tho., Skirbeck	1651, 121
„ Su., Croyland	1640, 485	„ Wm., Skellingthorp	1627, 47
Richmond, Christine, wid., Toft		Rindall, Agnes, Tathwell	1627, 574
„ Grange	1618 i, 88	Rindge, Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1618 i, 4
„ Tho., Skellingthorp	1606, 225	„ Maurice, Sutton St. Mary	1615, 302
Rickall, Tho., Conisholme	1609 i, 335	Ringe, Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1630, 66
„ Rickell, Wm., Barrow	1604 ii, 3	Ringsted, Matt., Witham	1631, 246
Rickland, Rob., Raithby	1633, 170	Rippingale, Giles, Sutton	1639, 661
Ricrofte, Amb., Lincoln	1635 ii, 13	„ Repingale, Giles, Sutton	
„ Geo., Anwick	1647-8, 28	„ St. Edm.	1638-40, 126
„ Rd., Anwicke	1607 i, 126	„ Rd., Foston	1645-6, 649
„ Rycrofte, Tho., Hanworth	1604 ii, 172	Rippon, Marg'y, Brant Broughton	1635 i, 245
Ridatt, Geo., Marton in par. of		„ Rob., Brantbroughton	1626, 548
„ Timberland	1634 ii, 322	Risdale, see Ridsdale.	
„ Rydatt, Jo., Metheringham	1626, 673	„ W. Rasen	1635 ii, 85
„ Ridett, Mich., Gt. Hale	1612, 479	„ Jo., Ewerby	1639, 35
Riddins, Wm., Honington	1636, 430	Risell, Jo., Boston	1617 ii, 136
Riddy, Wm., Milton Keines,			
„ Bucks	1622 i, 197		
Ridge, Edm., Welby	1634 ii, 85		
„ Edw., Dunsby	1642, 122		

Risell, Sarah, Boston	1618 ii, 240	Robins, Robbings, Edw., Surfleet	1649, 537
Rishworth, Jo., Bollingbroke	1635 i, 193	„ Robbins, Jo., Gosberkirk	1635 i, 301
„ Rob., Langton	1643-4, 97	Robinson, Agnes, Allington	1626, 319
„ Tho., minister, Laceby	1632, 344	„ Agnes, Bennington	1633, 348
Risley, Bridget, Newport Pagnel,		„ Alice, Long Benington	1630, 156
Bucks	1627, 634	„ Anne, Fosdyke	1611 i, 97
„ Eliz., Rasen	1627, 388	„ Ann, Gt. Paunton	1633, 125
„ Risely, Rd., Christhed	1635 i, 84	„ Ann, Raithby	1647-8, 994
Riston, Emma	1624, 194	„ Ant., gent., Rauceby	1645-6, 627
„ Risten, Rd., Butterwick	1610, 227	„ Brian, Dyke	1611 i, 113
„ Rd., Butterwick	1632, 389	„ Cath., Pinchbeck	1612, 577
„ Ryston, Wm., Butterwick	1604 ii, 125	„ Chris., Skirbeck	1617 i, 253
Riswicke, Hy., Bigby	1615, 336	„ Chris., Mkt. Rasen	1647-8, 513
„ Wm., Bigby	1629, 233 & E, 32	„ Edm., Hough	1627, 316
Riveley, Wm., Barton	1622 i, 2	„ Edm., Nettleton	1628 ii, 80
Roads, see Rodes.		„ Edw., Wigtoft	1617 i, 339
Roase, see Rose.		„ Edw., Mid. Rasen	1643-4, 665
Robart, Jo., Barrow	1613, 652	„ Edw., N. Willingham	1641, 1
Robday, Rob.	1604 ii, 182	„ Edw., Helpringham	1651, 333
Roberts, Alice, Long Bennington	1641, 188	„ <i>als.</i> Nunne, Eliz., Whaplode	1616, 6
„ Alice, Whaplode	1641, 372	„ Eliz., Stapleford	1649, 324
„ Edw., Lincoln	1618 ii, 171	„ Ellen, Barton	1606, 165
„ Edw., Wigtoft	1636, 154	„ Ephraim, gent., Branston	1635 ii, 15
„ Roberts, Jo., Donington	1601 i, 37	„ Geo., N. Witham	1613, 400
„ Jo., Welby	1613, 498	„ Geo., Ludford	1614 ii, 1
„ Jo., Gonerby	1622 ii, 45	„ Geo., Syston	1626, 625
„ Jo., Lincoln	1645-6, 619	„ Geo., S. Reston	1641, 62
„ Mary, Castle Bytham	1640, 584	„ Gerrard, Saxby	1645-6, 97
„ Mich., Bennington	1616, 542	„ Hy., Healing	1642, 64
„ Roberds, Nich., Gt. Hale	1630-1, 446	„ Hy., Morton	1647-8, 647
„ Rd., Barrow	1629, 144	„ Jane, Billingham	1620, 465
„ Rd., Whaplode	1641, 391	„ Joan, Whaplode	1612, 599
„ Sam., Ewerby	1618 ii, 443	„ Joan, Hogsthorp	1614 ii, 180
„ Tho., Harlaxton	1612, 33	„ Jo., Lincoln	1601 i, 210
„ Tho., Wintringham	1624-5, 78	„ Jo., Alvingham	1606, 368
„ Tho., Barrowby	1633, 103	„ Jo., Long Oresby	1609 i, 211
„ Tho., Barrowe	1647-8, 418	„ Jo., Burgh	1617 i, 28
„ Vincent, Topholme	1632, 221	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1617 ii, 95
„ Wm., Dry Doddington	1613, 168	„ Jo., Toynton	1618 ii, 225
„ Wm., Algarkirk	1614 i, 254	„ Jo., Billingham	1621 i, 213
„ Wm., Barrow	1626, 68	„ Jo., Kirton	1629, 69 & E, 30
„ Wm., Gunnerby	1632, 193	„ Jo., parson of Welby	1629, 139
Robertson, Alice, Leverton	1601 i, 39	„ Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1630, 496
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1628 ii, 82	„ Jo., Deeping St. James	1638, 306
„ Nich., gent., Fishtoft	1613, 629	„ Jo., Spalding	1639, 642
Robin, Agnes, Frieston	1610, 52	„ Jo., Woolsthorp	1640, 315
„ Robbin, Alice, Frieston	1651, 337	„ Jo., Utterby	1640, 592
„ Jas.	1638-40, 128	„ Jo., Humberstone	1641, 32
„ Jo., Frieston	1635 i, 69	„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1641, 40
„ Jo., Frieston	1647-8, 780	„ Jo., Stickney	1641, 451
„ Robun, Mary, Frieston	1635 ii, 7	„ Jo., Gosberton	1649, 296
„ Pet. (1638), Frieston	B, 141	„ Jo., Lutton in Sutton	1649, 396
„ Robine, Rob., Sutton	1615, 701	„ Jordan, Skellingthorp	1624-5, 504
„ Wm., Frieston	1610, 475	„ Laur., Frampton	1647-8, 254
		„ Mart., Goxhill	1626, 123

Robinson, M'tha, Gosberton 1649, 289
 „ Mary, Laceby 1639, 430
 „ Matt., Pilham 1614 i, 123
 „ Mich., Allington 1606, 332
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1607 i, 182
 „ Nich., Billinghay 1610, 240
 „ Nich., Branston 1621 i, 25
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1652, 342
 „ Rd., Sapperton 1609 i, 74
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1610, 133
 „ Rd., Benington 1617 i, 336
 „ Rd., Owersby 1631, 251
 „ Rd., Ludford Parva 1632, 235
 „ Rd., Grimoldby 1635 i, 70
 „ Rd., Freabie, Leics 1635 ii, 73
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1639, 90
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1640, 607
 „ Rob., Mumby 1607 ii, 39
 „ Rob., Langtoft 1609 i, 348
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1611 i, 314
 „ Rob., Gedney 1611 ii, 152
 „ Rob., Garnthorpe 1611 ii, 207
 „ Rob., Osbournby 1620, 92
 „ Rob., Spalding 1639, 89
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1640, 257
 „ Robison, Rob., Boston 1643-4, 177
 „ Rob., Alvingham 1652, 167
 „ Rog., Mid. Rasen 1649, 300
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1601 i, 175
 „ Tho., Sutton March 1609 i, 328
 „ Tho., Gelston 1612, 16
 „ Tho., Legsby 1612, 124
 „ Tho., Beckering 1614 i, 304
 „ Tho., Utterby 1614 i, 447
 „ Tho., Manby 1617 i, 96
 „ Tho., Clapole 1618 i, 56
 „ Tho., vicar of Fotherby 1618 i, 116
 „ Tho., Corby 1624-5, 526
 „ Tho., Donington 1630, 518
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1632, 260
 „ Tho., Owersby 1633, 91
 „ Tho., Owersby 1643-4, 37
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1645-6, 59
 „ Wm., Benington 1604 ii, 66
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1608 i, 101
 „ Wm., Grantham 1612, 31
 „ Wm., Donington 1612, 420
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1616, 353
 „ Wm., Deeping 1618 ii, 434
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1624-5, 515
 „ Wm., Mid. Rasen 1626, 728
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1630-1, 448
 „ Wm., Owersby 1631, 34
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1631, 109
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1639, 108
 „ Wm., Langtoft 1639, 536
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1639, 619
 „ Wm., Stickney 1645-6, 234

Robinson, Wm., Humberston 1647-8, 790
Roblinge, Hy., clerk, Gayton-le-Wold 1650, 239
Robson, Agnes, Awnsby 1617 ii, 7
 „ Alex., Algarkirk 1620, 470
 „ Chris., Ruskington 1634 i, 178
 „ Chris., Ruskington 1638-40, 129
 „ Edw., Briglesy 1628 ii, 247
 „ Emmaus, Butterwick 1613, 426
 „ Hel., Ruskington 1638, 621
 „ Jo., Frampton 1616, 21
 „ Jo., Kirkby Lathorp 1624-5, 156
 „ Marg. (to be bur. at Kerbey) 1633, 138
 „ Reg., Sutton St. Mary 1612, 574
 „ Rd., Freeston 1620, 214
 „ Rob., Kingerby 1601 i, 95
 „ Rob., Barnoldby 1618 ii, 70
 „ Sil., Lissington 1651, 268
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1614 ii, 90
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1617 i, 316
 „ Tho., Barrow 1624, 340
Rocetor, see Rosseter.
***Roche, Bart., gent., Kirton** 1609 i, 395
 „ Roch, Su., Frampton 1652, 153
 „ Roch, Wm., clerk, Stickford 1618 ii, 291
Rochester, Jo., Bonby 1616, 153
 „ Rd., Wainfleet All Saints 1611 i, 33
***Rochforth, Rob., clerk, vicar of Walcot-juxta-Folkingham** 1611 i, 334
Rockley, Hy., Freeston in par. of Caythorpe 1617 i, 482
 „ Rob., Cranwell 1649, 592
 „ Tho., Braucewell 1637, 174
 „ Wm., Clapole 1620, 325
Rockcliffe, Rookcliffe, Edw., Immingham 1621 i, 240
 „ Rockliff, Geo., Immingham 1649, 41
 „ Jas., Imingham 1647-8, 927
 „ Jo., Imingham 1627, 558
 „ Marg., Barrow 1638, 53
 „ Marg., Alvingham 1640, 561
 „ Tho., Barrow 1628 ii, 255
 „ Wm., Immingham 1630, 298 & E, 6
 „ Wm. (to be bur. at Immingham) 1633, 25
Rodes, Ellen, Kirton 1615, 667
 „ Geo., Kirton 1615, 425
 „ Roads, Hy., Mareham 1614 i, 359
 „ Nich., Goulceby 1617 i, 394
 „ Rd., clerk, Withern 1615, 223
 „ Rd., Kirton 1616, 218
 „ Roades, Tho., N. Elkington 1634 i, 205
 See also Roods.

Rodesby, Rd., Gayton	1621 ii, 69	Rollinson, Rollingson, Jo.,	
Rodgers, <i>see</i> Rogers.		Grantham	1615, 573
Roe, Ant., Algarkirk	1639, 552	,, Rob., Donington	1610, 214
,, Ant., Kirton	1647-8, 750	,, Rob., Donington	1643-4, 567
,, Edm., Addelethorp	1614 i, 311	,, Rog., Brothertoft	1641, 574
,, Jas., Bicker	1645-6, 441	,, Tho., Braceby	1610, 339
,, Nich., Uffington	1630-1, 390	,, Tho., Grantham	1620, 208
,, Rob., Algarkirk	1630-1, 304	<i>See also Rowlinson.</i>	
,, Rob., Cockington Mary		Rollison, Rd., Fosdyke	1617 i, 91
	1641, 29	Romforth, Anne, Freiston	1634 ii, 296
<i>See also Rowe.</i>		,, Jo., Fishtoft	1629, 71 & E, 28
Roffe, <i>see</i> Rolfe.		,, Wm., Frieston	1641, 267
Roger, Edw., Sutterton	1609 i, 16	Roodes, Annas, Croxton	1627, 371
,, Isab., Tathwell	1614 i, 369	,, Tho., Ulceby	1630, 423
,, Jo.	1609 ii, 1	Rooke, Dan., Fishtoft	1622 i, 61
,, Jo., Wiberton	1611 i, 92	,, Edw., Saleby	1615, 338
,, Jo., St. Neotts, Hunts		,, Geo., Somersby	1637, 67
	1611 ii, 278	,, Jo., Normanton	1617 i, 415
,, Pet., Candlesby	1604 ii, 111	,, Rd., Normanton	1652, 180
,, Pet., Gosberton	1645-6, 73	,, Wm., Tointon St. Peter's	1633, 318
,, Rd., Burton, Beds	1628 i, 183	Rookes, Wm., Sibsey	1640, 283
,, Rodger, Wm., Harmston		Rookesby, Geo., Legsby	1639, 604
	1635 i, 386	,, Rokesby, Jas., Stainfield	
Rogers, Agnes, Corby	1633, 45		1608 ii, 103
,, Alx., Algarkirk		,, Rooksbie, Marg., Bicker	
	1630, 108 & E, 20		1612, 431
,, Hel., Skellingthorp	1612, 458	,, Rob., Legsby	1651, 158
,, Jane, spinster, Spalding		,, Rokesby, Thomas, Legsby	
	1645-6, 72		1622 ii, 158
,, Jo., Tumbly	1616, 677	Roome, Edmon, Gretford	1638, 33
,, Rodgers, Marg., Harmston		,, Edm., Uffington	1641, 438
	1638, 81	Roos, Jo., Dembleby	1608 i, 9
,, Rd., Humberstone	1630-1, 457	Roote, Geo., Deeping	1622 i, 118
,, Rob., Swineshead	1642, 10	,, Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1604 ii, 153
,, Tho., Corby	1614 i, 285	,, Marg., Deeping	1622 ii, 119
,, Tho., Keddington	1639, 761	Roothe, Tho., Barholme	1647-8, 309
,, Tho., Kirmington	1647-8, 629	Roper, Edw., Rauceby	1618 ii, 188
,, Rodgers, Wm., Keddington		,, Jo., Wigtoft	1611 ii, 127
	1641, 620	,, Jo., clerk, Fishtoft	1624, 268
,, Wm., Bucknall	1645-6, 323	,, Leon., gent., Sotby	1615, 612
Rogerson, Geo., Legbourn	1632, 237	,, Marg., Bucknall	1620, 362
,, Jo., Boston	1618 ii, 125	,, Su., Algarkirk	1639, 284
,, Sim., Kirton	1627, 22	,, Tho.	1611 i, 251
,, Tho., Pointon	1628 ii, 19	,, Tho., Howell	1613, 105
,, Wm., Kirton	1608 i, 32	,, Wm., Lincoln	1631, 269
Roice, Jane, Howel	1609 i, 72	,, Wm., Carlton Scroope	1640, 331
,, Miles, Howel	1608 ii, 249	Roscove, Jo., Harlaxton	1616, 565
Rokesby, <i>see</i> Rookesby.		Rose, Agnes, Brothertoft	1606, 9
Rolfe or Roffe, Lawr. (1611), Ag-		,, Ant., Grantham	1621 i, 154
mondesham, Bucks	F, 91	,, (? Ross), Chris., Brothertoft	
,, Rd., Hemelhamsted, Herts			1606, 68
	1624-5, 83	,, Chris., Wiberton	1640, 401
,, Wm., Gt. Stowkley, Hunts		,, Greg., Brothertoft	1615, 141
	1609 ii, 23	,, Jo., Boston	1601 ii, 34
Rolins, Wm., Moulton	1609 i, 407	,, Jo., Heckington	1621 ii, 100
Roll, Rob., Kirton	1618 ii, 266	,, Nich., Spalding	1622 ii, 173
Rolle, Tho., yeoman, Ludburgh		,, Rd., Lincoln	1604 i, 3
	1630, 404 & E, 13	,, Rob., Donington	1627, 349
Rollinge, Geo., Kirton	1607 i, 3	,, Rob., Cockington Leonard,	
Rollinson, Cath., Donington	1611 ii, 10		1641, 3

- Rose**, Tho., Haburgh 1606, 150
 „ Roase, Tho., Spalding 1607 ii, 73
 „ Roase, Tho., Eaton, Leics 1611 ii, 141
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1627, 137
See also Rosse.
Rosse, Ellen, Donington 1631, 198
 „ Geo. (1623), Dunholme D, 78
 „ Jo., Covington, Hunts 1601 ii, 101
 „ Jo., Donington in Holland 1636, 8
 „ Mk., Lincoln 1643-4, 358
 „ Mary (1626), Dunholme D, 79
 „ Rob., Brothertoft 1647-8, 256
 „ Tho., Buckworth, Hunts 1607 i, 98
 „ Tho., Shelton, Beds 1621 ii, 93
 „ Tho., Syston 1650, 153
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1611 i, 54
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1652, 136
See also Rose.
Rossell, Tho., Moulton 1606, 411
 „ Rosell, Tho., Willington, Beds 1624-5, 193
Rosseter, Bridget, W. Laughton 1613, 676
 „ Mary, Keddington 1626, 495
 „ Rd., Minting 1614 i, 394
 „ Rocetor, Rob., Wragby 1632, 438
 „ Tho., gent., Moulton 1630-1, 494
Rothwell, Alice, Pinchbeck 1618 ii, 295
 „ Edw., Conisholme 1621 ii, 31
 „ Eliz., Ewerby 1647-8, 498
 „ Rothewell, Tho. (1638), Pinchbeck D, 80
See also Rothywell.
Rothwood, Rph., Minting 1616, 608
 „ Rph., Minting 1628 ii, 246
Rothywell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1643-4, 110
Roughton, Jo., Leak 1647-8, 702
 „ Tho., Stanigot 1630, 129
See also Rowton.
Roule, Nathan, Roughton 1626, 13
 „ Rd., Londonthorp 1612, 49
Rouse, *see Rowse.*
Rouston, Tho., E. Halton 1621 ii, 129
Routh, *see Rowth.*
Rowbottom, Rawbottom, Edw., Mumby Chappel 1647-8, 828
 „ Wm., Timberland 1640, 580
Rowbucke, Jo., Firsby 1642, 168
Rowden, Magdalen, Horncastle 1611 i, 33
Rowe, Emma, Metheringham 1615, 482
 „ Jas., Metheringham 1615, 414
 „ Jo., Bicker 1647-8, 663
 „ Nich., sen., gent., Welbourne 1643-4, 152
Rowe, Rice, Metheringham 1613, 91
 „ Tho., Gunby 1617 i, 431
 „ Wm., Ewerby 1645-6, 444
See also Rowe, Roe, Wroe.
Rowell, Ann, Mumby Chappel 1621 i, 234
 „ Chris., Fishtoft 1624-5, 35
 „ Isaac, Cumberworth 1613, 258
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1638, 715
 „ Jo., Addelethorpe 1649, 142
Rowlatt, Rob., Brothertoft 1609 i, 351
See also Rawlett.
Rowles, Jo., N. Somercotes 1616, 205
Rowlinson, Anne, Long Leadenham 1633, 77
See also Rollinson.
Rowse, Clem., Wragby 1629, 228
 „ Jo., S. Stoke 1609 i, 415
 „ Jo., Stathorne, Leics 1631, 363
Rowson, Jo., Leadney 1633, 15
 „ Magdalen, Horncastle 1611, 33
 „ Martin, Ashby cum Fenby 1645-6, 542
 „ Matt., Ludney in par. of Grainthorpe 1615, 383
 „ Tho., Ashby cum Fenby 1612, 555
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1631, 155
Rowston, Ann, Gedney 1639, 656
Rowth, Edw., Tealby 1647-8, 511
 „ Routh, Joan, Stamford 1611 i, 267
 „ Routh, Rd., Wibberton 1635 i, 257
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1630-1, 13
 „ Wm., Tealby 1631, 13
Rowton, Jo., Barrow 1615, 475
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1647-8, 145
See also Roughton.
Roxton, Wm., Killingholme 1621 i, 27
Ruckhill, Ant., Brigg 1609 i, 97
 „ Jo., Brigg 1607 ii, 238
 „ Rob., Brigg 1635 i, 172
Ruckland, Jo., Raithby 1604 ii, 246
 „ Jo., Raithby 1607 i, 107
 „ Jo., Friskney 1610, 558
 „ Tho., Ratheby 1624, 142
 „ Wm., Raithby 1609 i, 11
 „ Wm., Raithby 1614 ii, 124
Rudd, Jo., Quadring 1647-8, 462
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1647-8, 56
 „ Rud, Tho., Quadring 1611 i, 74
Ruffoote, Rob., Whaplode 1651, 197
 „ Ruffott, Tim., Holbeach Drove 1617 i, 475
Rugmore, Jo. (1612), Hitchin, Herts F, 125
Rumball, Rog., Wainfleet 1616, 378
Rumbseottom, Tho., Bennington 1639, 517

- Runton, Jo., Horbling** B, 139
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1647-8, 33
Rush, Wm., Dunton apud Dun-
 stable, Beds 1624-5, 533
Rushby, Anne, Keddington 1641, 14
 „ **Ant., Thimbleby** 1612, 394
 „ **Eliz., Mareham-on-the-Hill**
 1643-4, 181
 „ **Marg., Edlington** 1629, 117
 „ **Rd., Lusby** 1652, 21
Rushton, Rob., Boothby 1626, 680
Rusling, Rob., Scawby 1611 ii, 44
Russell, —, Allington 1636, 182
 „ **Arne, Moulton** 1635 i, 126
 „ **Chris., Helpringham** 1626, 543
 „ **Edw., W. Allington** 1611 i, 197
 „ **Edw., Farnham Royal,**
 Bucks 1622 i, 181
 „ **Geo., Skirbeck** 1641, 363
 „ **Gilb., Moulton** 1633, 60
 „ **Godfrey, Ropsley** 1612, 111
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1612, 511
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1634 ii, 86
 „ **Mary, S. Hykeham** 1618 i, 35
 „ **Oliver, Gt. Marlou, Bucks**
 1631, 374
 „ **als. Whiting, Rd., Rishden,**
 Herts 1607 i, 102
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1630, 72
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1621 ii, 103
 „ **Vin., gent., S. Hykeham**
 1638, 436
 „ **Wm., Bitchfield** 1620, 390
 „ **Wm., Lit. Kimble, Bucks**
 1627, 633
 „ **Wm., clerk, Humby in par.**
 of Ropsley 1643-4, 278
Russells, Jo., Bardney 1651, 119
Russendale, Tho., Holbeach
 1618 ii, 311
Ruste, Pet., Spanby 1626, 184
Ruston, Geo., Bigby 1650, 409
 „ **Wm., W. Ashby** 1617 i, 439
Rutland, Ann, Partney 1612, 205
Rutledge, Rd., Barton 1629, 328
Rutter, Jo., Rasen 1624, 210
 „ **Rob., Sandon, Herts** 1624-5, 155
 „ **Wm., Willoughby by Sloothby**
 1620, 416
Rutterforth, Marcus, Stallingburgh
 1612, 4
Ruxton, Jo., Swinderby 1615, 585
Ryall, see Riall.
Rycrofte, see Ricrofte.
Rydall, Emme, Kirkby Lathorpe
 1637, 365
Rydatt, see Ridatt.
Ryder, Laur., Burringham 1601 ii, 92
Ryland, Wm., Somerby 1636, 141
Ryley, see Riley.
- Sadde, Jo., Armtree in par.**
 of Coningsby 1624, 73
Sadler, Libeus, minister, Willoughby
 in the Marsh 1609 i, 337
Safford, Hy., W. Deeping 1611 ii, 73
Saile, Wm., Spilsby 1615, 717
St. John, Hy., Boston 1638, 183
Sainton, Magdalen, Evedon 1616, 459
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1621 i, 16
St. Paul, see Santpoole.
Sale, Chris., Donington in Holland
 1616, 362
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1604 ii, 131
Sales, Jo., Lincoln 1609 i, 75
 „ **Rob., Waddington** 1621 i, 2
Sallet, Jo., Wrangle 1610, 545
Salmon, Bart., Horncastle 1604 ii, 232
 „ **Edw., Hagworthingham**
 1639, 282
 „ **Jo., clerk, Haltham** 1624, 237
 „ **Jo., clerk, Haltham** 1627, 338
 „ **Marg., Hagworthingham**
 1616, 808
 „ **Rph., Donington** 1626, 700
 „ **Rd. (1611), Hertford, Herts F, 2**
 „ **Rob., Hagworthingham**
 1607 ii, 152
 „ **Wm., Pickworth** 1615, 77
 „ **Wm., Greatham** 1652, 184
See also Sammon, Samon.
Salomon, Wm., alderman, Lincoln
 1612, 745
Salt, Tho., Sutton 1652, 366
Saltbie, Ann, Fulstow 1624, 330
Salter, Bridget, Skendleby 1614 i, 324
 „ **Dan., Stickney** 1649, 262
 „ **Hy., Skendleby** 1606, 242
 „ **Jas., N. Somercotes** 1617 i, 465
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1624, 387
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1626, 216
 „ **Tho., Thorpe** 1637, 705
 „ **Wm., gent., Stamford** 1633, 153
***Saltmarsh, Edw., esq., Strubby**
 1617 i, 312
Sammon, Wm., Weston 1641, 190
See also Salmon, Samon.
Samne, Wm., Milbrook, Beds
 1631, 392
Samon, Marg., Wiberton 1612, 463
See also Salmon, Sammon.
Sampson, Francis, Holton Beckering
 1633, 92
 „ **Geo., Scrembly** 1637, 445
 „ **Hum., E. Kirkby** 1608 i, 83
 „ **Jeff., Donington in Holland**
 1624-5, 180
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1616, 366
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Mary** 1652, 245
 „ **Nich., Fulnetby** 1637, 205
 „ **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1609 i, 52

- Sampson, Rob.**, Holton Beckering 1630, 371
 „ Rob., Holton Beckering 1642, 408
 „ Su., Holton Beckering 1635 i, 16
 „ Ursula, Holton Beckering 1632, 172
 „ *als.* **Jackson, Wm.**, Hemingby 1613, 88
- Samuell, Tho.**, Blonham, Beds 1614 i, 341
- Sanby, Jo.**, Mkt. Deeping 1639, 23
See also Sandby.
- Sandall, Hy.**, Whaplode 1613, 41
 „ Sam., Bourn 1626, 182
- Sandby, Tho.**, Helpringham 1629, 3
See also Sanby.
- Sanders, Sanderson, see Saunders, Sanderson.**
- Sandford, Sam.**, Alford 1530, 108
- Sandon, Ambrose**, Markby 1617 i, 212
 „ Nich., Edenham 1617 i, 47
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1643-4, 286
 „ Wm., Edenham 1601 ii, 38
- Sands, Sandes, Jo.**, clerk, N. Witham 1609 i, 426
 „ Rob., gent., Marton 1613, 493
 „ Sandes, Rog., Tetford 1601 ii, 26
 „ Tho. 1633, 189
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1613, 84
 „ Wm., Tetford 1613, 213
 „ Sandes, Wm., E. Rasen 1637, 189
- Sandy, Ellen**, Lincoln 1633, 265
 „ Jo., Gt. Ponton 1610, 467
 „ Sandye, Jo., Swarby 1640, 508
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1632, 22
- Sansam, Eliz.**, Sison 1632, 368
- Sanson, Saunson, Jo.**, Syston 1628 ii, 130
 „ Mk., Bottesford, Leics 1614 i, 418
 „ Sansan, Rd., clerk, Hemingby 1639, 540
 „ Valentine, Moulton 1613, 368
- Santpoole, Rob.**, Coningsby 1629, 94
- Sanwith, Tho.**, Tetney 1608 ii, 118
- Sapcote, Elr.** 1638-40, 131
- Sarat, Steven**, Frieston 1645-6, 2
- Sargeant, see Sergeant.**
- Sargeson, Eliz.**, Holbeach 1627, 611
- Sarginson, Rob.**, Saltfleetby 1612, 314
- Sargison, Wm.**, Hogsthorp 1626, 374
- Saule, Edw.**, Ripplingale 1610, 141
 „ Edw., Braceby 1617 i, 352
 „ Edw., Ripplingale 1617 i, 396
 „ Jo., Heckington 1647-8, 758
 „ Saull, Jo., gent., Ripplingale 1651, 256
 „ Mary, Bassingthorp 1630, 131
 „ Saul, Rob., Tattershall 1636, 68
- Saule, Saul, Rob.**, Holbeach 1641, 88
 „ Saul, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1608 i, 19
 „ Saul, Wm., Gosberkirk 1612, 373
- Saunder, Wm.**, Cowbit 1617 i, 249
- Saunders, Hy.**, Brauncewell 1606, 453
 „ Marg., Weston 1608 ii, 72
 „ Mary, Boston 1636, 455
 „ Sanders, Rd., clerk, Waltham 1622 i, 154
 „ Rd., Queniburgh, Leics 1624-5, 115
 „ Rob., Crowland 1624, 452
 „ Sam., clerk, Gt. Hale 1617 i, 380
 „ Tho., Sutton 1615, 307
 „ Wm., Weston 1608 ii, 73
 „ Wm., Boston 1624-5, 268
 „ Zachary, Bourne 1638-40, 132
See also Sannder.
- Saunderson, Sanderson, Alice**, Coats 1627, 242
 „ Chris., Dunston 1618 ii, 332
 „ Chris., Uffington 1622 ii, 124
 „ Chris., Wrangle 1638, 702 & 709
 „ Sanderson, Geo., esq., Aby 1636, 282
 „ Hy., Kirton 1608 ii, 39
 „ Hy., Nocton 1620, 218
 „ Sanderson, Isab., N. Scarle 1627, 63
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1617 i, 449
 „ Sanderson, Jo., Scarle 1642, 184
 „ Laur., Blankney 1606, 269
 „ Sanderson, Mark, N. Scarle 1610, 404
 „ Sanderson, Sir Nich., knt. and bart., Fillingham 1630-1, 467
 „ Sanderson, Rd., Dunston 1610, 306
 „ Sanderson, Rd., Ulceby 1613, 487
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1628 ii, 58
 „ Sanderson, Rob., Stallingbro' 1638-40, 130
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Spalding 1609 i, 409
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Killingholme 1613, 541
 „ Tho., Scotton 1621 ii, 11
 „ Sanderson, Tho., Branston 1628 ii, 205
 „ Wm., Irby 1611 i, 154
 „ Sanderson, Wm., W. Deeping 1612, 46
 „ Wm., Nocton 1618 ii, 149
- Saunson, see Sanson.**
- Saursbye, Rob.**, Harrington 1638, 225
See also Soresby.
- Saustraup, Nich.**, Thorpe next Wainfleet 1639, 92
See also Sawstrope.

- Savage**, Hamond, Washingbro' 1616, 249
 ,, Savidge, Jo., Crowle 1628 i, 58
Saveinge, Jo., Boston 1637, 593
Savile, Gabriel, esq., Newton 1621 i, 231
 ,, Savill, Jesper, Marton in par. of Timberland 1622 ii, 121
 ,, Savill, Jo., Marton by Timberland 1641, 327
 ,, Savill, Marcus, Martin by Timberland 1639, 592
 ,, Savill, Rob., Martin in par. of Timberland 1649, 301
 ,, Captain Tho., Boston (administration) 1643-4, 354
 ,, Savill, Wm., Martin in par. of Timberland 1649, 28
Sawell, Avice, Pitchelthorne, Bucks 1624-5, 138
 ,, Gabriel, Allington 1632, 441
 ,, Jo., Ivinghoe, Bucks 1604 i, 53
 ,, Matt., Welby 1638-40, 133
 ,, Scawel, Wm., S. Kyme 1626, 226
Sawer, Hugh, Barton 1604 ii, 248
 ,, Hugh, Barton 1638-40, 134
 ,, Jo., W. Rasen 1612, 55
 ,, Marg., Lincoln 1606, 169
 ,, Rd., Whaplode 1608 i, 137
 ,, Rob., Hareby 1638, 698
 ,, Sim., Boston 1604 ii, 160
 ,, Tho., Lincoln 1617 i, 442
 ,, Tho., Barton 1624-5, 12
See also Sawyer.
Sawgrist, Francis, Tetney 1626, 338
 ,, Jo., Tetney 1621 i, 177
Sawne, Su., N. Thoresby 1641, 181
Sawnkey, Wm., gent., Washingbro' 1609 i, 364
Sawstrop, Wm., Fishtoft 1617 i, 73
See also Saustraup.
Sawyer, Agnes, Leverton 1635 ii, 16
 ,, Hy., Calsthorp in par. of Barrowby 1613, 240
 ,, Jane, Hartingfordbury, Herts 1607 i, 43
See also Sawer.
Saxton, Jas., Ulceby 1626, 113
 ,, Symon, Wrawby 1637, 529
 ,, Tho., Ulceby 1641, 138
 ,, Tho., Wrawby 1645-6, 668
Sayer, Alice, Dunsby 1616, 237
 ,, Wm., Moulton 1629, 327
Sayers, Tho. (1612), Abbotsley, Hunts F, 126
Saynton, Tho., Butterwick 1616, 65
Scales, Tho., E. Kirkby 1652, 165
Scalford, Jo., Sundon, Beds 1611 ii, 276
Scamblesby, Francis, W. Barkwith 1652, 237
Scamblesby, Jo., W. Barkwith 1647-8, 573
 ,, Scamelsby, Rob., W. Torington 1635 i, 263
 ,, Scamelsbye, Rob., Benniworth 1647-8, 736
 ,, Tho., Ludford pa. 1628 ii, 161
 ,, Tho., Whaplode 1638, 655
 ,, Wm., Benniworth 1608 ii, 4
Scamon, Allen, Stallingboro' 1650, 416
 ,, Scaman, Allen (1652), Stallingboro' D, 81
 ,, Edw., Stallingboro' 1639, 446
 ,, Scaman, Eliz., Stallingburgh 1611 i, 96
 ,, Skamon, Geo., Ashby Puerorum 1640, 569
 ,, Jeff., Stallingboro' 1639, 688
 ,, Skamon, Jo., clerk, Immingham 1607 i, 91
 ,, Scamond, Jo., Killingholme 1637, 441
 ,, Skamon, Mary, Killingholme 1607 i, 86
 ,, Tho., Stallingboro' 1635 i, 366
 ,, Tho., Stallingboro' 1641, 443
 ,, Wm., Stallingbro' 1610, 360
 ,, Wm., Stallingburgh 1627, 105
 ,, Wm., Stallingborro' 1643-4, 202
Scarborough, Skarburgh, Francis, Donington 1628 i, 241
 ,, Grace, Lissington 1621 ii, 32
 ,, Grace, Sturton Ma. 1626, 126
 ,, Mabella, Horsington 1615, 229
 ,, Scarburroe, Millicent, Donington 1645-6, 368
 ,, Scarborough, Wm., Sixhill 1638, 2
See also Sharbrough.
Scarlett, Chris., Spalding 1647-8, 708
 ,, Nich., Moulton 1617 i, 514
Scarth, Sim., Kirton 1620, 447
Scathe, Jo., Burton Pedwardine 1641, 133
 ,, Skathe, Marg., Anwick 1607 i, 86
 ,, Scath, Nich., Howell 1630, 31
See also Skeath.
Scawel, *see* Sawell.
Schochey, Scochey, Jas., Wigtoft 1630-1, 95
 ,, Jo., Wigtoft 1628 ii, 22
 ,, Jo., Wigtoft 1645-6, 18
 ,, Tho., clerk, Bicker 1652, 381
 ,, Scochie, Ursula, Lincoln 1616, 372
Scholey, Tho., Algarkirk 1632, 327
 ,, Scoley, Wm., Wrangle 1630, 420
Scison, *see* Sisson.
Scofin, Mary, Reepham 1628 ii, 285
 ,, Scoffin, Tho., Lit. Coates 1639, 549

Scoote , Wm., Leverton	1638, 448	Scrimshaw , Skrimshaw, Francis,	
Scortreth , Geo., Huttoft	1637, 341	Mareham	1616, 409
Geo., clerk, Alford	1645-6, 350	" Rd., Gt. Panton	1613, 666
" Scortrick, Rob., Frith Bank	1612, 381	" Rob., Claypole	1632, 187
" Tho., Hogsthorp	1611 i, 232	" Wm., Navenby	1608 ii, 98
" Tho., Trusthorpe	1637, 466	Scrivelsby , <i>see</i> Screelesby .	
<i>See also</i> Scortreth , Scottrick .		Scrivener , Geo., Gt. Hale	1651, 207
Scottrick , <i>see</i> Scortreth .		" Marg., Barrow	1630-1, 52
Scott , Agnes, Grantham	1607 ii, 189	" Martin, Barrow	1613, 648
" Scot, Anne, Riby	1614 i, 371	" Rob., Coningsby	1615, 334
" Anne, Huttoft	1642, 309	" Tho., Goxhill	1616, 68
" Scot, Cath., Thornton	Curtis	Scrope , Sir Adrian, knt., Cockerington	1623-4, 47 & 1624, 254
" Dor., Goxhill	1620, 36	" Scroope, Jo., Gt. Steeping	1617 ii, 101
" Ellen, Swaby	1650, 113	" Rd., Gt. Steeping	1601 i, 112
" Ellen, Saltfleethaven	1610, 253	Sculthorp , Wm., Whaplode	1608 ii, 273
" Hy., Riby	1606, 33	Scupham , Edw., Butterwick	
" Hy., Huttoft	1637, 522	" Wm., Cockington Leonard	1647-8, 657
" Hugh, Castle Bytham		" Wm., Cockington Leonard	1633, 12
" Jas., Swaby	1634 ii, 259	Scupholme , Amb., Grainthorpe	1632, 265
" Scot, Joane, Castle Bytham	1647-8, 69	" Ant., gent., E. Halton	
" Jo., Grantham	1637, 221	" Geo., Mumby Chappel	1628 i, 269
" Jo., Toft	1601 i, 157	" Jo., Lincoln	1626, 261
" Jo., Frieston in par. of		" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1649, 589
Caythorpe	1635 ii, 19	Seagrave , Adam, Wigtoft	1630, 265
" Jo., Grantham	1636, 368	" Alice, Haceby	1630-1, 367
" Jo., Grantham	1643-4, 623	" Ant., Billingburgh	1613, 261
" Luke, Donington in Holland		" Ant., Helpringham	1613, 324
" Matt., Bellow	1637, 461	" Segrave, Emmatt, Horbling	1635, 67
" Prudence, Boston	1622 ii, 156	" Geo., Gosberkirk	1645-6, 226
" Scot, Rd., Riby	1645-6, 535	" Hy., Helpringham	1612, 386
" Rd., Hundleby	1616, 419	" Hy., Quadring	1639, 99
" Rd., N. Elkington	1630-1, 101	" Hy., gent., Newton	1639, 778
" Rd., N. Elkington	1641, 286	" Hum., Wigtoft	1645-6, 554
" Scot, Rob., Elsham	1612, 277	" Segrave, Jas., Kirkby Green	1628 ii, 193
" Rob., Cabourn	1638, 741	" Jas., Scopwick	1633, 206
" Tho., N. Elkington	1618 ii, 129	" Segrave, Jeremy, Wigtoft	1626, 48
" Tho., Goxhill	1620, 257	" Rd., Grantham	1617 ii, 36
" Tho., N. Elkington	1645-6, 58	" Rd., Horbling	1637, 680
" Wm., N. Thoresby	1609 i, 283	" Rd., Kirton Holme	1647-8, 728
" Wm., Garnthorpe	1610, 103	" Segrave, Rob., Kirkby Green	1628 ii, 170
" Skott, Wm., Ripplingale	1615, 40	" Segrave, Tho., Threckingham	1607 ii, 178
<i>See also</i> Scoote .		" Tho., Helpringham	1613, 332
Scortreth , Tho., Withern	1627, 106	" Segrave, Tho., Osbournby	1615, 375
" Scottereth, Tho., Sutton	1638, 96	" Segrave, Tho., Helpringham	1631, 346
<i>See also</i> Scortreth .		" Tho., Horbling	1633, 201
Scottrick , Scottericke, Bridgett,		" Tho., Stow Green	1638, 315
Ingoldmells	1615, 49	" Wm., Osbournby	1620, 236
" Jane, Partney	1612, 193	" Wm., Boston	1630, 276
" Tho., Willoughby Marsh	1629, 61	" Wm., Coningsby	1645-6, 626
" Wm., Hogsthorp	1629, 22 & E, 21		
<i>See also</i> Scortreth .			
Screelesby , Geo., Nettleton	1616, 793		
" Screlsbye, Jane, Nettleton	1632, 42		
Scrimshaw , Eliz., Fulbeck	1647-8, 955		

Seaman, Henry, Gedney Fen	1616, 320	Selby, Jas., Coningsby	1615, 583
" Jo., Sutton	1630-1, 456	" Jas., Goxhill	1636, 46
* " Paul, clk., East Kirkby	1606, 121	" Mary, Goxhill	1647-8, 617
" Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1607 ii, 36	" Rd., Algarkirk	1608 ii, 276
" <i>als.</i> Symons, Tho., Eversholt, Beds	1624-5, 284	Seliard, Hy., S. Witham	1610, 202
Seamer, Seymour, Edw., Grantham		Sellers, Sellars, Jo., Wiberton	
	1650, 52	" Rd. (? Wyberton)	1626, 199
" Eliz., Rauceby	1614 i, 283	" Sam.	1629, 352
" Seamor, Eustace, Scopwick			1629, 123
	1640, 134	Sellie, Grace, Mumby Chapel	1601 i, 86
" Jo., Caythorpe	1607 i, 180	Semper, Jo., Leverton	1647-8, 660
" Rd., Freeston	1624, 465	Senior, Jo., Claypole	1627, 607
" Tho., Wigtoft	1618 ii, 10	Sentance, Chris., Grantham	1615, 575
" Seamar, Tho., Swafeld	1626, 615	" Pet., Pinchbeck	1616, 800
Seamell, Wm., S. Kyme	1626, 226	Seres, Jo., Dunsby	1610, 177
Seamondes, Johne, wid., Sutton		Sergeant, Alex., Elsham	1608 ii, 1
St. Jas.	1641, 341	" Alice, Thornton	1620, 437
<i>See also Simonds.</i>		" Sargant, Anne, Barrow	
Searby, Nich., Sutton in Marsh			1647-8, 616
	1614 i, 28	" Sargant, Bennet, Thornton Curtis	1611 i, 243
" Wm., N. Reston	1640, 148	" Bennet, Barrow	1642, 211
Searlby, Wm., Sutton in the Marsh		" Sergent, Chris., Coningsby	
	1614 i, 218		1604 i, 108
Searle, Jo., Gosberton	1637, 164	" Sargant, Edw., Waddington	
" Rd., Surfleet	1629, 297		1637, 43
Searles, Jo., Whaplode	1607 i, 67	" Sargeante, Geo., Boston	1629, 303
Searson, Agnes, Butterwick	1604 ii, 274	" Isabel, Elsham	1610, 55
" Hy., Ingolsby	1608 ii, 61	" Serieant, Jas., Barrow	1615, 86
" Jo., Barton	1638, 493	" Jane, Wigtoft	1608 ii, 127
" Simon, Colsterworth	1616, 69	" Sergent, Jenet, Wootton	
" Tho., Fishtoft	1604 ii, 2		1606, 421
" Tho., Friskney	1611 i, 281	" Sargeant, Jo., Wrangle	1614 i, 475
" Tho., Barkston	1626, 574	" Sergant, Jo., Barrow	1633, 44
Seaton, Edward, Aswarby	1613, 412	" Sargant, Jo., Elsham	1639, 261
" Jas., Barrow	1613, 422	" Rph., Barrowe	1650, 188
" Tho., Aswarby	1616, 513	" Rob., Barrow	1636, 47
" Wm., Barrow	1613, 139	" Tho., Barrow	1618 ii, 170
" Wm., S. Kelsey	1649, 378	" Sargeante, Tho., Elsham	
Seaverton, Grace, Stickney	1637, 78		1630-1, 18
Seawell, Tho., Sedgebrook	1604 ii, 209	" Tho., Thornton Curtis	1630, 117
Sebley, Rob., Thimbleby	1615, 323	" Sergent, Tho., Ingoldmells	
Secker, Edw., Grantham	1617 ii, 142		1633, 170
Sedgeley, Joan, Rippingale	1618 ii, 413	" Sargeant, Tho., Yarborough	
Sedgwick, Alice, Barnoldby	1636, 83		1641, 501
" Sedgwicke, Geo., Barnoldby		" Sargiante, Tho., Leake	
	1628 ii, 181		1645-6, 533
" Wm., Goxhill	1650, 217	" Wm., Elsham	1604 ii, 185
Seele, Augustine, Gt. Steeping		" Wm., Elsham	1607 ii, 205
	1643-4, 191	" Wm., Barnetby	1614 ii, 151
" Augustus, Candlesby	1621 ii, 193	" Seriant, Wm., Goxhill	1630-1, 473
* " Robert, clk., Kirmond	1610, 357	" Sergant, Wm., Burwell	1638, 360
" Seel, Tho., Snelland	1616, 462	" Sargeante, Wm., Ulceby	1641, 479
Seemly, Seemeley, Agnes, Whaplode	1612, 3	" Sargeant, Wm., Barrow	1643-4, 57
" Jo., Boston	1626, 643	Sergeon, Jo., Mid. Rason	1626, 106
" Tho., Grantham	1636, 118	Sergeson, Grace, Hogsthorp	1627, 560
Segrave, <i>see</i> Seagrave.		Serieant, <i>see</i> Sergeant.	
Seidall, Mary, Whaplode	1607 ii, 28	Seron, Rob., Raithby	1628 i, 88
Selby, Geo., Goxhill	1624, 172	Seshens, Isab., Foston	1638-40, 135
		Settle, Nich., Goulceby	1624-5, 501

- Seuers, Isabell, Kirton in Holland** 1636, 128
See also Sewers.
Seward, Rob., Bassingham 1638, 545
Sewell, Ann, Maltby 1639, 109
 „ **Sewill, Chris., Barton** 1621 i, 212
 „ **Dor., Wiberton** 1604 i, 90
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1612, 155
 „ **Marg., Ropsley** 1606, 82
 „ **Rd., Walcot in par. of**
 Billingham 1614 i, 462
 „ **Rob., Somerby** 1620, 515
 „ **Wm., Ropsley** 1637, 86
Sewers, Rob., Bardney 1607 ii, 136
See also Seuers.
Sewet, Jo., Huttoft 1630-1, 411
 „ **Sewitt, Rd., Langton by**
 Wragby 1637, 351
Seymor, see Seamer.
Shackadale, Jane, Bassingham 1641, 79
 „ **Shackadell, Rob., Bassingham**
 1639, 88
Shackleton, Shakelton, Matt.,
 Mumby 1607 ii, 299
 „ **Richeden, wid., Stubton** 1641, 263
 „ **Tho., Skendleby** 1641, 325
 „ **Wm., S. Elkington** 1613, 6
Shacklocke, Tho., Leake 1651, 220
Shadford, Albon, Tathwell 1616, 475
Shadworth, Mary, Mumby Chapel
 1634 ii, 46
 „ **Tho., Mumby Chappel** 1628 ii, 281
Shakes, Jo., S. Kyme 1607 ii, 222
Shakelton, see Shackleton.
Shallack, Tho., Bag Enderby 1620, 296
Sharbrough, Rob., Horkestow 1626, 25
See also Scarbrough.
Sharman, Eliz., Deeping St. James
 1615, 281
 „ **Jo., Deeping St. James** 1613, 504
Sharpe, And., clerk, Doddington
 1620, 475
 „ **Ann, Barrowby** 1626, 209
 „ **Ann, Easton** 1640, 80
 „ **Ant., Grainsby** 1615, 65
 „ **Ant., Spalding** 1642, 32
 „ **Edw., Harlaxton** 1637, 342
 „ **Eliz., Aswarby** 1607 ii, 66
 „ **Eliz., Heighington** 1610, 171
 „ **Francis, husbn., Bourn** 1607 ii, 42
 „ **Francis, Sixhills** 1620, 403
 „ **Geo., Barnolby** 1610, 182
 „ **Geo., Frampton** 1622 i, 19
 „ **Geo., Swineshead** 1626, 589
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1650, 131
 „ **Jane, Swineshead** 1626, 629
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1611 i, 316
 „ **Jo., gent., Croft** 1628 ii, 20
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1634 i, 130
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1647-8, 3
Sharpe, Marg., Frampton 1634 i, 8
 „ **Marg., Croft** 1640, 570
 „ **Rph., Swineshead** 1601 ii, 82
 „ **Rd., Goulceby** 1636, 143
 „ **Rd., Potterhanworth** 1643-4, 517
 „ **Rd., Ruskington** 1647-8, 741
 „ **Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1609 i, 100
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1635 i, 280
 „ **Rob., Aby** 1639, 351
 „ **Rob., Market Deeping** 1641, 360
 „ **Sim., Bagenderby** 1639, 214
 „ **Sim., Holton le Clay** 1649, 43
 „ **Solomon, Gosberton** 1637, 239
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1630, 188
 „ **Tho. (1638), Ketsby** B, 150
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1638-40, 136
 „ **Wal., Winthorp** 1624-5, 507
 „ **Wm., Holton** 1604 ii, 221
 „ **Wm., Aswarby** 1626, 2
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1629, 80
 „ **Wm., Minting** 1630, 67
 „ **Wm. the elder, Swineshead**
 1630, 484
 „ **Wm., Raithby** 1642, 344
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1647-8, 859
Sharpley, Rob., Langtoft 1638-40, 137
Sharprey, Edw., Nocton 1639, 682
 „ **Jo., Greford** 1638-40, 138
Sharrocke, Hy., clerk, Benington
 1626, 323
Sharwood, Wm. 1634 ii, 215
See also Sherwood.
Shatton, Jo., Burton 1610, 592
Shawcocke, Luke, Osgarby 1620, 126
 „ **Sibbill, wid., Lincoln** 1628 ii, 165
 „ **Sim., Lincoln** 1616, 352
Shawe, Ann, Stainfield 1630-1, 79
 „ **Bridg., Gosberkirk** 1615, 479
 „ **Geo., Glamford Briggs** 1615, 546
 „ **Geo., Hareby** 1626, 433
 „ **Gilb., Bigby** 1641, 379
 „ **Jas., Tointon All Saints** 1638, 76
 „ **Jeff., Pinchbeck** 1638, 645
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1615, 538
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1623-4, 64
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1624, 230
 „ **Ravell, Belvoir Castle**
 1643-4, 602
 „ **Rd., Brocklesby** 1627, 579
 „ **St., Hough** 1609 i, 400
 „ **Wm., Stainfield** 1620, 95
 „ **Wm., Wibberton** 1645-6, 114
Sheacroft, Rob., Spalding 1630, 29
Sheale, Jo., Sheasby, Leics 1624-5, 216
Sheacroft, Rob. (1638), Swines-
 head B, 154
Shearman, see Sherman.
Shearsmithe, Tho., Thornton
 Curtis 1630-1, 314
Sheene, Francis, Legbourn 1631, 79

Sheffield , Anne, dau. of Sir John Sheffield, knt., Broughton 1628 i, 78	Shepherd , Shepperd, Rob., Quadring 1638-40, 140
„ Sheffield, Eliz., Rasen 1630, 291	„ Shepperd, Rob., Donington 1642, 6
„ Vin., esq., Croxby 1641, 2	„ Sheppard, Sam., Quadring 1634 i, 143
Shelbourne , Augustine, Caythorpe 1640, 613	„ Sim., Sutterton 1607 ii, 72
„ Shelburne, Thos., Foston 1612, 151	„ Shepperd, Sim., Leverton 1642, 125
„ Shelborne, Wm., Freeston 1617 i, 204	„ St., Kelstern 1620, 46
„ Wm., Cathorpe 1636, 357	„ Sheperd, Tho., Holbeach 1607 ii, 112
Shelford , Hy., Weston 1622 i, 182	„ Tho., Benington 1620, 430
Shelton , Isab., Frampton 1647-8, 870	„ Shepard <i>als.</i> Andrew , Wm., Bratoft 1617 i, 403
Shemell , Rd., N. Hykeham 1617 ii, 39	Shepley , Tho., Frisby 1638-40, 139
Shennill , Nich., born at New Ross, Ireland, Burgess and merchant of Great Grimsby 1626, 80	„ Wm., sen., Skidbrooke 1640, 211
Shepherd , Sheppard, Alice, Belton, Leics 1624-5, 497	* Sherard , Edm., gent., Bracken End in par. of Woodhall 1608 ii, 168
„ Amb., gent., Hemingby 1641, 149	* „ Sherrard, Edm., Gautby 1634 ii, 33
„ Eliz., Sutton 1608 ii, 96	„ Ellen, Gautby 1631, 195
„ Eliz., Gonerby 1610, 486	„ Sherrard, Jo., gent., Lincoln 1601 ii, 46
„ Shephard, Edw., Stevenage, Herts 1624-5, 191	Shereman , <i>see</i> Sherman .
„ Shepard, Francis (1638), Grantham B, 148	Sherewood , <i>see</i> Sherwood .
„ Shepard, Hel., Utterby 1615, 229	Sherife , Sherife, Hy., Haburgh 1610, 265
„ Hy., Morton 1608 ii, 275	„ Jacob, Killingholme 1630, 361
„ Jo., Gonerby 1607 ii, 243	„ Jane, Stallingboro' 1651, 363
„ Shephard, Jo., Dalderby 1612, 350	„ Tho., Blankney 1627, 52
„ Shephard, Jo., Spittlegate 1614 i, 312	Sherlocke , Jo., Mareham 1623-4, 51
„ Shepard, Jo., Holbeach 1617 i, 388	„ Jo., Mareham 1624, 128
„ Shepperd, Jo., Barrowby 1620, 149	Sherman , Al., Pinchbeck 1647-8, 823
„ Shepperd, Jo., Benington 1622 ii, 197	„ Ant., Brant Broughton 1611 ii, 3
„ Shephard, Jo., Barton 1628 ii, 66	„ Chris., Ropsley 1612, 544
„ Shepperd, Jo., clerk, Panton 1631, 2	„ Shearman, Dor., Castle Bytham 1614 i, 287
„ Shephard, Jo., Donington 1643-4, 676	„ Edw., Quadring 1626, 667
„ Shepperd, Jo., Bennington 1647-8, 734	„ Eleanor, W. Rasen 1607 ii, 143
„ Sheppard, Jo., Benington 1647-8, 888	„ Francis, Tumby 1621 ii, 10
„ Shephard, Marg., Quadring 1612, 457	„ Joan, Whaplode 1624, 195
„ Mary, Panton 1635 i, 17	„ Jo., Kirton 1632, 141
„ Shephard, Rd., Morton 1608 i, 111	„ Nich., Helpringham 1649, 221
„ Shepperd, Rd., Gedney 1636, 96	„ Rd., Whaplode 1622 ii, 26
„ Rd., Swineshead 1641, 142	„ Rd., Whaplode 1622 ii, 156
„ Rob., Donington in Holland 1637, 698	„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1624-5, 56
	„ Rd., Couthorpe in par. of Castle Bytham 1631, 122
	„ Rob., Croft (proved at Potton, Beds) 1612, 28
	„ Shearman, Rob., Whaplode 1614 i, 379
	„ Shereman, Rob., W. Rasen 1639, 539
	„ Shereman, Tho., Snelland 1617 i, 336
	„ Tho., Fleet 1624-5, 291
	„ Wm., Carby 1609 i, 423
	„ Shearman, Wm., Newton 1630-1, 361

Sherrard, see Sherard.	
Sherringe, Sam., Skirbeck	1647-8, 574
Sherwood, Ant., Croft	1637, 148
" Jo., Skirbeck	1613, 257
" Rob., Digby	1604 ii, 149
" Sherwood, Rob., Digby	1613, 65
" Rob.	1637, 644
" Rob., Boston	1642, 348
" Sherwood, Tho., Coxwold	1615, 280
" Wm. (? N. Somercotes)	1634 ii, 215, 227, & 228
" Wm., Digby	1604 ii, 150
<i>See also Sharwood.</i>	
Sherwyn, Jo., Boston	1612, 496
" Kath., Fulletby	1621 i, 116
Shierson, Jo., Leverton	1652, 59
Shinckfield, Wm., Skirbeck	1628 ii, 156
Shipman, Jo., Bulby in par. of	
Irnham	1638, 509
Shipp, Eliz., Lit. Hale	1626, 586
" Shippe, Hy., Weston	1639, 461
" Shippe, Marg., Stamford	
" Nich., Skirbeck	1614 ii, 263
" Ship, Rd., Lit. Hale	1627, 385
" Tho., Lit. Hale	1626, 276
" Wm., Stamford	1622 i, 110
Shipsea <i>als.</i> Atkinson, Jane, Saxby	1626, 698
Shipton, Ann, wid., Canwick	1620, 201
" Edm., Canwick	1645-6, 53
" Wm., W. Rasen	1636, 457
Shiprid, Rd., Lit. Bytham	1618 i, 169
Shipwrite, Jo., Lit. Bytham	1643-4, 503
Shires, Jo., N. Hykeham	1610, 88
Shirle, Joseph, Grainthorpe	1634 ii, 14
Shirt, Tho., Thornton Curtis	1627, 449
Shuttleworth, see Shuttleworth.	
Shoemsmith, Grace, Pinchbeck	1618 i, 54
" Shosmith, Jo., Lincoln	1636, 205
Shone, Nath., Donington	1610, 51
Shooter, Shuter, Hy., gent., Wood	
Enderby	1641, 280
" Tho., Firsby	1628 i, 160
Shop, Edw., Swineshead	1624-5, 75
Shores, Wm., Straglethorpe	1647-8, 524
Short, Agnes, N. Thoresby	1611 i, 303
" Shorte, Edw., Elsham	1629, 408
" Shorte, Francis, Waltham	1626, 480
" Shorte, Geo., Ludborough	1645-6, 210
" Joan, Fiskerton	1621 ii, 19
" Shorte, Jo., N. Thoresby	1606, 311
" Jo., Gt. Carlton	1640, 621
" Shorte, Mart., Humberston	1626, 437
Short, Rob., Bucknall	1640, 483
" Rob., Bourn	1650, 45
" St., Elsham	1632, 481
" Storte, Tho., Thurlby	1606, 431
" Wm., Doddington	1609 i, 253
" Wm., Elsham	1618 ii, 321
" Wm., Wrawby	1635 ii, 94
" Wm., Lincoln	1642, 29
Shorter, Jas., Colbrooke, Bucks	1631, 397
Shorthoes, Bart., Mkt. Deeping	1607 i, 168
" Shorthoose, Bart., Deeping	1630, 346
Shotton, Shottin, Abr., Reepham	1628 i, 102
" Shotten, Alice, Horncastle	1606, 37
" Geo., Horncastle	1632, 286
Shread, Rob., Holbeach	1638, 590
Shrigley, Marg., Panton	1620, 241
Shuter, see Shooter.	
Shuttleworth, Edm., gent., Lincoln	1638, 660
" Shittleworth, Geo., Donington	in Holland 1614 ii, 149
" Leon., gent., Lincoln	1645-6, 689
" Leon., gent., Lincoln	1645-6, 691
" Rob. (to be bur. at Grantham)	1645-6, 182
Sibley, Rd., Thimbleby	1649, 477
" Tho. (1611), Kempton,	Herts F, 88
Sibred, Ant., Claythorp	1627, 272
Sibsey, Ant., Hough	1622 ii, 185
" Ant., Aubourn	1652, 262
" Eliz., Sutterby	1643-4, 475
" Jo., Fishtoft	1617 i, 58
" Jo., Burgh	1639, 638
" Jo., Fishtoft	1643-4, 200
" Matt., Freiston	1633, 46
" Pet., Freiston	1615, 188
" Rd., Burgh	1611 ii, 29
" Rd., Boston	1643-4, 293
" Rob., Firsby	1613, 119
" Rob., Threckingham	1645-6, 43
" Sim., Frieston	1611 i, 336
" Sim., Frieston	1650, 449
" St., Grimsby	1617 ii, 173
" Tho., Gelstern	1620, 481
" Tho., Gelston	1621 ii, 120
" Tho., Benington	1626, 395
" Wm., Aubourn	1607 ii, 75
" Wm., Freeston	1616, 748
" Wm., Frieston	1645-6, 370
Sibthorpe, Jo., Hanslap, Bucks	1624-5, 304
Sicer, Rd., Claxby	1651, 281
Sicke, Eliz., Kirkby-on-Bain	1621 ii, 225

Sicker, Geo., Brant Broughton	1638-40, 141	Simons, Symons, Jo., Stamford	1624-5, 61
„ Tho., Brant, Broughton	1614 i, 274	„ Symons, Mark, Manthorpe in	1634 i, 74
Sickleprice, Rd., Surfleet	1618 ii, 414	„ par. of Grantham	1634 i, 74
Sider, Syder, Fra., Hogsthorp	1624-5, 469	„ Rd. (1605), Stilton, Hunts F,	120
„ Jo., Willoughby-in-Marsh	1613, 424	„ Symons <i>als.</i> Seaman, Tho.,	Eversholte, Beds 1624-5, 284
„ Wm., Willoughby-in-the-	1614 ii, 241	Simpson, Symson, Alx., Wrangle	1638, 605
Marsh	1614 ii, 241	„ Simson, Amy, Walcot	1613, 18
Signe, Rph., Barton	1650, 240	„ Ann, Gosberton	1639, 653
Sikes, Edw., Deeping St. James	1608 ii, 86	„ Brian, Thurlby	1630-1, 134
„ Rph., clerk, Utterby	1617 i, 451	„ Simson, Cath., Beesby	1611 i, 209
„ Rob., Cockerington	1630, 65	„ Simson, Chris., W. Keal	1614 i, 13
Silcocke, Fra., Wigtoft	1624-5, 470	„ Chris., W. Keal	1639, 27
„ Rd., Middle Rasen	1632, 400	„ Edw., Saltfleetby	1635 i, 347
Silem, Sylam, Rd., Benington	1615, 266	„ Edw., Hemingsby	1643-4, 287
„ Sylam, Tho., Benington	1608 ii, 39	„ Edw., Tid St. Mary	1645-6, 390
„ Tho., Benington	1645-6, 599	„ Eliz., Thoresway	1614 ii, 247
Silkby, Tho., Helpringham	1624-5, 157	„ Geo., Whaplode	1633, 101
Sills, Hen., Brant Broughton	1636, 367	„ Hy., Boston	1613, 670
„ Rob., Tallington	1627, 67	„ Joan, Stickford	1629, 63
Silston, Chris., Fulbeck	1627, 481	„ Jo., Osbournby	1609 i, 431
„ Wm., Heapham	1628 i, 89	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1610, 311
Silversides, Rog., S. Willingham	1630, 283	„ Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1615, 365
Silvester, Geo., clerk, Winceby	1631, 116	„ Simson, Jo., Goulceby	1617 i, 457
„ Jo., clerk, Bigby	1608 ii, 53	„ Jo., S. Kyme	1618 ii, 387
„ Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1606, 162	„ Jo., N. Reston	1622 ii, 146
Simes, Hum., Welbourne	1634 i, 55	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1632, 222
„ Mary, Donington in Holland	1608 ii, 115	„ Jo., Swineshead	1636, 5
„ Symes, Rd., Burgh	1611 ii, 169	„ Jo., Friskney	1639, 763
„ Symes, St., Donington	1606, 230	„ Joshua, Sutterton	1643-4, 277
„ Symbes, Tho., Welbourn	1601 i, 104	„ Simson, Marg., Howell	1627, 173
Simkin, Jane, Croyland	1638-40, 142	„ Simson, Mary, Wigtoft	1612, 547
„ Tho., Croyland	1630, 322	„ Simson, Mary, W. Keal	1624-5, 135
Simkinson, Geo., Lincoln	1640, 285	„ Sympson, Matt., W. Ashby	1606, 13
„ Jo., Skellingthorp	1620, 94	„ Simson, Matt., Newton	1613, 190
„ Lawr., Withern	1645-6, 479	„ Miles, Walcot	1613, 116
„ Rob., Eagle	1608 i, 63	„ Simson, Rph., Marston	1612, 220
Simnell, Jo., Bicker	1635 i, 104	„ Rd., Burgh le Marsh	1630, 68
„ Symnell, Marg., Cowbit	1624-5, 525	„ Rd., Helpringham	1637, 558
Simon, John, Stamford	1614 ii, 220	„ Rd., Dowsby	1643-4, 43
„ Symon, Mary, Claxby	1626, 498	„ Rob., Bardney	1624, 224
„ Rob., Thoresway	1618 ii, 60	„ Simson, Rob., Friskney	1624-5, 33
Simond, Symond, Hy., Caburne	1624-5, 106	„ Rob., Spalding	1633, 105
„ Jo., Swineshead	1630, 461	„ Rob., Gayton	1645-6, 410
„ Rob., Grimoldby	1613, 274	„ Tho., Clee	1611 ii, 22
Simonds, Ann, Stamford	1621 i, 18	„ Tho., Frampton	1613, 87
„ Symonds, Wm., Professor of	1615, 656	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1631, 129
Divinity, Wiberton	1615, 656	„ Tho., Leake	1632, 339
„ Symons, Tho., Ormsby	1629, 116	„ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain	1647-8, 602
See also Seamondes.		„ Wm., Thurlby	1630, 37
		Sindale, Ant., Dorrington	1621 i, 157
		Singleton, Jo., Belton	1628 i, 65
		„ Laur., Kirkby Laythorpe	1611 ii, 88

Siser, Pet., Holton le Clay		Skey, Reynold, Crowland	1610, 85
,, Sizer, Tho. (1638), Bennington	1629, 156, & D, 82 B, 168	Skifinge, Cath., Theddlethorpe	1641, 220
Sissells, Rd., Claxby Plucacre	1652, 141	Skiggs, Edw., Pinchbeck	1639, 87
Sissill, Eliz., Coningsby	1638, 494	,, Jo., Claxby Pluckacre	1618 i, 73
Sisson, Brid., Freeston	1626, 424	,, Marg., Algarkirk	1621 ii, 101
,, Scison, Fra., Witham	1627, 223	,, Rd., Algarkirk	1612, 686
,, Hy., Uffington	1630, 20	Skill, Rd., Donington in Holland	
,, Syson, Jo., Quadring	1604 ii, 51	,, Rd., Gt. Sturton	1613, 290 1616, 79
,, Pet., Haltham	1614 i, 235	,, Sar., Donington in Holland	1615, 210
,, Sison, Rob., Haceyby	1628 i, 196	Skillington, Rob., Thurlby	1613, 557
,, Sison, Rob., Bourn	1631, 127	,, Tho., Baston	1628 i, 87
,, Scisson, Wm., Bourn	1651, 389	Skine, Rob., S. Willingham	
Sivers, Joan, Kirton	1629, 57	,, M., S. Willingham	1614 ii, 222
,, Miles, Sutterton	1642, 387	Skinner, Agnes, Brough	1615, 235
,, Wm., Newton	1616, 529	,, Anne, Algarkirk	1607 ii, 111
,, Wm., Kirton	1620, 217	,, Ant., Sutterton	1624, 202
Sizer, see Siser.		,, Eliz., Freeston	1618 i, 57
Skailorne, Alice, spin., Gosberton		,, Eliz., Boston	1650, 101
,, Sizer, Tho. (1638), Bennington	1637, 77	,, Skiner, Geo., Horbling	1640, 616
Skamon, see Scamon.		,, Skiner, Geo., Horbling	1649, 466
Skarburgh, see Scarbrough.		,, Greg., Sutterton	1650, 368
Scathe, see Scathe.		* ,, Hy., esq., Bolingbroke	1615, 206
Skeath, John (Billingboro')	1632, 340	,, Hy., Heckington	1641, 541
,, Tho., Sapperton	1643-4, 597	,, Jas., Wigtoft	1650, 385
,, Wm., Greatford	1634 ii, 165	,, Jo., Huttoft	1611 i, 213
,, See also Scathe.		,, Jo., gent., Boston	1615, 547
Skeete, Jo., Lincoln	1640, 381	,, Matt., Freeston	1617 i, 266
Skegness, Moses, gent., Somersby		,, Rd., Burgh	1614 ii, 39
,, Skegness, Moses, gent., Somersby	1635 i, 278	,, Rd., Heckington	1645-6, 628
* ,, Vin., bach., Alford	1614 i, 491	,, Rob., Gainsbro'	1617 i, 537
Skellingthorpe, Rob., Dunston		,, Skiner, Rob., Heckington	
,, Skellingthorpe, Rob., Dunston	1617 i, 478	,, Tho., Gosberkirk	1649, 201 1613, 275
Skelton, Chris., Marsh Chapel		,, Tho., Heckington	1635 i, 57
,, Skelton, Chris., Marsh Chapel	1604 ii, 10	,, Tho., Heckington	1652, 88
,, Edw., Sidebrook	1633, 286	,, Wm., Asterby	1616, 232
,, Geo., Kirton	1616, 338	,, Wm., esq., Thornton College	1628 ii, 296
,, Geo., parson of Coningsby	1636, 376	Skipwith, Ann, Horncastle	1630, 267
,, Isab., Frampton	1647-8, 870	,, Edw., esq., Benniworth	1620, 121
,, Laur., Coningsby	1611 i, 29	,, Eleanor, Headon in Holder-	
,, Leon., Kirton	1636, 337	ness, co. York	1611 i, 229
,, Prethasie, Kirton	1634 ii, 310	,, Eliz., Brough	1616, 126
,, Tho., Winthorp	1611 i, 170	,, Gawn, gent., Stain	1620, 512
,, Tho.	1638-40, 143	,, Geo., Gretton, Northants	1636, 388
,, Wm., Kirton	1606, 455	* ,, Jo., gent., Staine	1607 ii, 49
,, Wm., Walesby	1610, 413	* ,, Lyon, esq., Walmesgate	1616, 642
,, Wm., gent., Walesby	1637, 619	,, Rd., Theddlethorp	1610, 364
,, Wm., Kirton	1645-6, 389	* ,, Wm., Withern	1617 i, 499
,, Wm., Mid. Rasen	1651, 250	,, Wm., esq., Utterby	1618 ii, 244
Skendleby, Rob., Skirbeck	1639, 4	Skipworth, John, Brough	1615, 195
,, Skendleby, Rob., Skirbeck	1639, 4	,, Sam., gent., Gt. Grimsby	1645-6, 684
,, Tho., Willingham by Stow	1611 ii, 124	,, Wm., Farlsthorp	1624, 115
,, Wm., Mintage	1614 ii, 61	,, Wm., gent., Legbourn	1634 ii, 190
Skepper, Edw., E. Kirkby	1629, 326		
* ,, Geo., gent., Boston	1607 ii, 89		
,, Jo., gent., Boston	1638, 375		
Skerne, Rob., esq., Bonby	1620, 393		
Skerry, Rd., Gosberkirk	1615, 311		

Skitler, Jo., Dalderby	1647-8, 205	Smith, Agnes, Belton	1620, 11
Skitley, Rob., Goltho	1645-6, 647	" Alice, Wilsthorpe	1606, 273
Skittle, Jenet, Dryby	1624, 389	" Alice, Stixwold	1611 i, 136
Skrine, Rd., Benington (in Holland)	1629, 185	" Alice, Keilby	1612, 28
Slacke, Tho., Cumberworth	1606, 178	" Alice	1623-4, 40
" Wm., Frampton	1641, 334	" Alice, Whaplode	1624, 171
Slanne, Ant., Heckington	1634 i, 115	" Allan, Stallingbro'	1615, 197
" Eliz., Heckington	1620, 88	" Anne, Thimbleby	1608 ii, 93
" Wm., Heckington	1618 ii, 377	" Anne, Folkingham	1609 i, 270
" Wm., Heckington	1620, 61	" Anne, Londonhorpe	1616, 44
*Slater, Alice, wid., Pinchbeck	1611 i, 189	" Ann, wid., Wainfleet St. Mary	1639, 195
" Anne, Fleet	1606, 77	" Anne, Sibsey	1641, 150
" Jo., Donington	1633, 367	" Anne, Stallingboro'	1650, 406
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1607 i, 7	" Ant., Bollingbroke	1616, 389
" Rob., Long Benington	1639, 725	" Ant., Kirton	1632, 243
" Tho., Helpringham	1622 i, 19	" Ar., Wibberton	1639, 503
" Tho., Kirton	1647-8, 810	" Augustin, Dry Doddington	1617 i, 117
" Wm., Kirkby	1608 ii, 238	" Augustin, Hough	1617 i, 479
" Wm., Leake	1610, 115	" Beatrix, Killingholme	1607 ii, 179
" Wm., Grantham	1630, 46	" Bennett, clerk, S. Witham	1635 i, 234
Slaterne, Jas., Westborrow	1639, 738	" Brid.	1639, 804
Sledmore, Rd., Wrawby	1630, 375	" Brid., wid., Doddington	1620, 398
Sleford, Eliz., Spittlegate	1618 ii, 478	" Bryan, Bt. Broughton	1640, 487
Sleight, Isabel, S. Reston	1611 i, 297	" Cath., Welton	1612, 131
" Geo., Blankney	1612, 302	" Cath., Boston	1623-4, 22
" Jo., S. Reston	1601 ii, 91	" Cath., Boston	1624, 319
" Rob., Wrangle	1607 i, 104	" Christian, Pinchbeck	1637, 713
Slingsby, Tho., Kinnald Ferry	1611 ii, 46	" Chris., Whaplode	1616, 518
Smales, Rd., Brigg	1649, 430	" Chris., Waith	1618 ii, 78
" Tho., Glamford Briggs	1613, 391	" Chris., Humberston	1624, 22
Small, Wm., E. Halton	1629, 140	" Chris., Carlton Scroop	1630, 85
Smalley, Tho., Mawthorpe in par. of	Willoughby	" Chris., Digby	1632, 81
" Willoughby	1622 ii, 169	" Chris., gent. (Audby, Horn-	castle)
Smalney, Bridget, Candlesby	1617 ii, 27	" Clement, wid., Skinnand	1638-40, 145
" Smalnay, Rob., Candlesby	1632, 316	" Edm., Bourn	1638-40, 146
" Tho., Candlesby	1617 ii, 193	" Edm., Hundleby	1632, 467
Smartfoote, Rd., Crowland	1630, 618	" Edm., Stubton	1634 ii, 301
" Wm., Crowland	1643-4, 228	" Edw., Elsham	1643-4, 128
Smeath <i>als.</i> Woodcocke, Jo., Woolsthorpe	1631, 348	" Edw., Elsham	1601 ii, 96
" Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1647-8, 797	" Edw., Glamford Briggs	1614 i, 17
Smeeing, Edw., Boston	1638-40, 144	" Edw., Leverton	1614 ii, 71
" Tho., Scremby	1639, 480	" Edw., Washingbro'	1614 ii, 170
Smeeton, Eliz., Leasingham	1611 ii, 114	" Edw., Grimoldby	1617 ii, 130
" Smeton, Rob., Butterwick	1621 i, 118	" Edw., Kyme	1622 i, 36
" Tho., Fleet	1611 i, 125	" Edw., Weston	1633, 289
" Smeton, Wm., Spalding	1622 ii, 182	" Eliz., Spalding	1611 i, 137
Smethers, Fra., Quadring	1607 i, 44	" Eliz., Ashby	1629, 124
Smith, Abr., clerk, Gt. Coates	1652, 25	" Eliz., Killingholme	1633, 74
" Adlard, Frieston	1650, 273	" Eliz., Boothby	1634 ii, 129
" Agnes, Bonby	1607 ii, 166	" Eliz., Stamford	1636, 270
" Agnes, Deeping St. Jas.	1609 i, 408	" Eliz., Stickford	1647-8, 836
		" Ell., Overton Waterville <i>als.</i>	
		" Chery Orton, Hunts	1609 ii, 9
		" Ell., Butterwick	1617 ii, 140
		" Ell., Ropsley	1618 i, 43
		" Elr., Hough-on-Hill	1634 ii, 255

Smith, Francis, Market Stainton		Smith, Jo., Castle Carlton	1610, 327
" Gab., Frampton	1640, 608	" Jo., Timberland	1612, 10
" Gawine, Stallingboro'	1636, 302	" Jo., Bourn	1612, 160
" Geo., Stixwold	1611 i, 269	" Jo., Leverton	1613, 24
" Geo., South Kelsey	1612, 26	" Jo., Butterwick	1613, 132
" Geo., Tetney	1612, 34	" Jo., Hogsthorp	1614 i, 169
" Geo., Stallingbro'	1620, 46	" Jo., Heckington	1614 ii, 140
" Geo., Swaton	1627, 623	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1615, 462
" Geo., Grainthorp	1630, 344	" Jo., Swineshead	1615, 655
" Geo., Caistor	1632, 380	" Jo., Wiberton	1616, 6
" Geo., Hagworthingham	1636, 433	* " Jo., clerk, Wyham	1616, 615
" Geo., Lincoln	1641, 538	" Jo., Cownthorpe in par. of Castle Bytham	1620, 211
" Geo., Long Bennington	1647-8, 809	" Jo., Wragby	1621 i, 33
" Grace, Segrave, Leics	1624-5, 513	" Jo., Stickney	1621 i, 153
" Greg., Skinand	1632, 409	" Jo., Croxby	1621 ii, 28
" Gyles, Crowland	1626, 721	" Jo., Horsington	1623-4, 45
" Hel., Wilsford	1628 i, 159	" Jo., Moulton	1623-4, 126
* " Heneage, gent., Hatton	1616, 213	" Jo., Moulton	1624, 159
" Hy., Swineshead	1608 ii, 125	" Jo., Horsington	1624, 229
" Hy., Billingham	1613, 90	" Jo., Ratcliffe, Leics	1624-5, 214
" Hy., Keelby	1616, 90	" Jo., Leake	1624-5, 224
" Hy., Gosberkirk	1616, 113	" Jo., Winthorpe	1628 ii, 251
" Hy., Killingholme	1618 i, 95	" Jo., Tointon	1629, 313
" Hy., Stamford	1622 ii, 5	" Jo., Bolingbroke	1629, 405
" Hy., Wigtoft	1637, 509	" Jo., Gosberkirk	1630, 210
" Hy., Boston	1638-40, 147	" Jo., Immingham	1630, 296
" Hy., Kirkby-on-Bane	1643-4, 458	" Jo., Saddington, Leics	1631, 396
" Hy., Fulletby	1645-6, 224	" Jo., Waddington	1633, 30
" Hy., Whaplode	1651, 139	" Jo., Lincoln	1635 i, 383
" Hugh, Deeping	1611 ii, 128	" Jo., Swaby	1636, 447
" Hugh, Solbery, Bucks	1618 i, 10	" Jo., E. Keal	1637, 315
" Hum., Frampton	1604 ii, 159	" Jo., Boston	1639, 400
" Isab., Pinchbeck	1606, 298	" Jo., Sibsey	1641, 47
" Isab., Leverton	1614 i, 395	" Jo., Walesby	1641, 141
" Isab., Coningsby	1637, 379	" Jo., Spalding	1641, 310
" Jane	1607 ii, 179	" Jo., Grantham	1642, 28
" Jane, Keelby	1617 i, 393	" Jo., Horncastle	1643-4, 252
" Jane, Mareham	1618 ii, 474	" Jo., Kealby	1645-6, 35
" Jane, Swineshead	1637, 512	" Jo., Stickford	1645-6, 200
" Jas., Stallingbro'	1617 i, 533	" Jo., Ashby cum Fenby	1645-6, 651
" Jas., Waddington	1627, 395	" Jo., Bicker	1647-8, 158
" Jas., Stamford	1632, 5	" Jo., Somersby	1651, 170
" Jas., Imingham	1652, 151	" Jonas, M.A., Moulton	1639, 554
" Jasper, Horncastle	1615, 601	" Jos., Kirton Holland	1638-40, 148
" Jennet, Goxhill	1623-4, 73	" Josias, Poynton	1616, 573
" Jenet, Goxhill	1624, 376	" Joyce, Kirton	1647-8, 369
" Joan, Stixwold	1637, 301	" Laur., Sibsey	1601 i, 180
" Jo., Burwell	1601 i, 49	" Laur., Mareham	1612, 242
" Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1601 ii, 71	" Laur., Gedney	1627, 128
" Jo., Knaith	1601 ii, 116	" Laur., Grimoldby	1645-6, 111
" Jo., Wilsthorpe	1604 ii, 54	" Laur., Bourn	1652, 164
" Jo., Skendleby	1606, 155	" Luke, Sutterton	1630, 32
" Jo., Milton Earnest, Beds	1607 i, 101	" Lyon, Tattershall	1611 i, 331
" Jo., Gedney	1607 ii, 58	" Marg. (1611), Stony Stratford, Bucks	F, 27
" Jo., gent., Stallingbro'	1608 ii, 110	" Marg., Fleet	1614 i, 147
" Jo., N. Rauceby	1609 i, 5	" Marg., Horsington	1624-5, 65
" Jo., Stickford	1609 i, 393	" Marg., Tidd St. Ma.	1635 i, 341

Smith, Mart., Grimoldby	1617 ii, 96	Smith, Rob., Donington	1614 i, 118
„ Mart., Burwell	1637, 203	„ Rob. (1638), Langton	B, 153
„ Mary, Asgarby	1614 i, 219	„ Rob., Whaplode	1614 i, 427
„ Mary, S. Reston	1621 i, 122	* „ Rob., M.A., Saltfleetby	1616, 380
„ Mary, Stallingboro'	1632, 256	„ Rob., Willoughby	1617 i, 296
„ Matt., Grimoldby	1617 i, 145	„ Rob., Swallow	1617 i, 512
„ Matthias, Donington	1630, 38	„ Rob., Steeping	1620, 38
„ Mich., Moulton	1633, 261	„ Rob., Sturton, Notts	1622 i, 154
„ Mich., Hareby	1635 i, 345	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1623-4, 37
„ Mich., S. Kyme	1639, 398	„ Rob., Cawthorp in par. of	
„ Nath., Horncastle	1618 ii, 177	Bourne	1624, 27
„ Nath., Deeping	1624-5, 520	„ Rob., Long Benington	1624, 130
„ Nich., W. Barkwith	1626, 515	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1624, 297
„ Nich., Castle Carlton		„ Rob., Sibsey	1624-5, 407
	1629, 39 & 40	„ Rob., clerk, Beesby	1628 i, 79
„ Nich., Croft	1640, 296	„ Rob., Ruskington	1628 i, 178
„ Pet., Bourn	1613, 529	„ Rob., Barrowby	1628 i, 299
„ Pet., Fleet	1614 i, 205	„ Rob., Humberston	1629, 122
„ Ph., Eylesburgh, Bucks		„ Rob., Swallow	1632, 40
	1621 ii, 159	„ Rob., Braceburgh	1634 i, 185
„ Ph., Walmsgate	1640, 166	„ Rob., Snelland	1634 ii, 215
„ Rd., Briggesley	1601 i, 130	„ Rob., E. Barkwith	1635 i, 250
„ Rd., Foston	1606, 457	„ Rob., Croxby	1637, 176
„ Rd., Ryby	1607 ii, 301	„ Rob., Ailsby	1637, 663
„ Rd., Swineshead	1608 ii, 44	„ Rob., Willoughby in the Marsh	
„ Rd., Scrivelsby	1612, 430		1638, 414
„ Rd., Ulceby	1613, 310	„ Rob., Bennington	1638-40, 149
„ Rd., Spalding	1616, 451	„ Rob., Gt. Stern	1639, 364
„ Rd., Long Benington	1621 ii, 223	„ Rob., Gt. Hale	1639, 444
„ Rd., Croft	1623-4, 5	„ Rob., Bontoft in par. of	
„ Rd., Croft	1624, 182	Willoughby in the	
„ Rd., Grimoldby	1624, 183	Marsh	1639, 522
„ Rd., Keelby	1626, 384	„ Rob., Friskney	1642, 49
„ Rd., gent., Boston, formerly		„ Rob., gent., Urforth in par.	
of Wainfleet	1626, 612	of Stainton-le-Vale	1642, 313
„ Rd., Normanby	1628 ii, 180	„ Rob., Gt. Sturton	1643-4, 317
„ Rd., N. Witham	1633, 403	„ Rob., Kirton	1647-8, 603
„ Rd., Gosberkirk	1633, 412	„ Rob., Goxhill	1647-8, 632
„ Rd., gent., Boston	1634 i, 136	„ Rog., Digby	1604 ii, 88
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1635 i, 7	„ Rog., Aubourn	1615, 424
„ Rd., Sutton St. Mary	1637, 90	„ Rog., Friskney	1645-6, 67
„ Rd., Norton Disney	1638, 35	„ Rowland, Garnethorpe	1639, 326
„ Rd., Shirbeck Quarter	1639, 59	„ Sam., Bourne	1629, 5
„ Rd., Leak	1639, 76	„ Sam., Washingboro'	1649, 342
„ Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1640, 391	„ Tho., Mablethorpe	1609 i, 41
„ Rd., Orby	1641, 613	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, Tho., Leake	
„ Rd., Brant Broughton			1609 i, 157
	1645-6, 529	„ Tho., Grantham	1609 i, 223
„ Rd., Skirbeck	1647-8, 405	„ Tho., Braceburgh	1609 i, 413
„ Rd., Welton	1649, 516	„ Tho., Dunsby	1610, 168
„ Rd., Foston	1651, 52	„ Tho., Tattershall	1612, 250
„ Rd., Withern	1652, 282	„ Tho., Goxhill	1613, 14
„ Rob., Thurlby	1601 i, 124	„ Tho., Clathorpe	1616, 222
„ Rob., Long Benington		„ Tho., Aswarby	1616, 614
	1604 ii, 298	„ Tho., Bassingham	1617 ii, 116
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1606, 210	„ Tho., Fulstow	1618 ii, 75
„ Rob., Goxhill	1607 ii, 84	„ Tho., Hagworthingham	
„ Rob., Wood Enderby	1612, 383		1620, 258
„ Rob., gent., Horsington	1612, 392	„ Tho., Hallington	1620, 419
„ Rob. (1629), Humberston	1, 83	„ Tho., Hallington	1620, 509

Smith, Tho., Sutton, Beds	1624-5, 257
" Tho., Foston	1626, 304
" Tho., Caythorp	1626, 644
" Tho., Fulbeck	1627, 389
" Tho., Billinghay	1627, 581
" Tho., Holbeach	1629, 42
" Tho., Mumby	1630, 23
" Tho., Whaplode	1630, 255
" Tho., Barton	1630, 273
" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1630-1, 214
" Tho., Barrowby	1631, 89
" Tho., Heckington	1631, 164
" Tho., Baumber	1632, 343
" Tho., Stixwold	1636, 141
" Tho., Ashby cum Fenby	1638, 330
" Tho., Stallingboro	1638, 342
" Tho., Lit. Hale	1647-8, 763
" Tho., Anwick	1649, 285
" Tho., Stallingboro'	1650, 408
" Tho., Bicker	1651, 222
" Troth, Stallingburgh	1627, 25
" Vin., Thornton near Horn- castle	1631, 244
" Wm., Hareby	1601 i, 150
" Wm., Stallingburgh	1606, 67
" Wm., Briggesley	1607 i, 79
" Wm., E. Keal	1609 i, 10
" Wm., clerk, Upper Toynton	1609 i, 384
" Wm., Wiberton	1610, 323
" Wm., Humberstone	1611 i, 297
" Wm., Aunsby	1612, 134
" Wm., Toft	1612, 476
" Wm., Butterwick	1613, 472
" Wm., Ulceby	1614 ii, 115
" Wm., Garnthorpe	1616, 5
" Wm., Whaplode	1616, 720
" Wm., Benington	1617 i, 382
" Wm., Whaplode	1618 ii, 164
" Wm., Fulbeck	1620, 402
" Wm., Tidd St. Mary	1621 ii, 33
" Wm., Gt. Grimsby	1626, 145
" Wm., Welton near Louth	1626, 222
" Wm., Spalding	1626, 533
" Wm., Huttoft	1626, 537
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1627, 37
" Wm., S. Kelsey	1629, 11
" Wm., E. Barkwith	1632, 192
" Wm., Elsham	1634 i, 34
" Wm., Mumby Chapple	1634 i, 107
" Wm., Boston	1635 ii, 22
" Wm., Wood Enderby	1638, 125
" Wm., Sibsey	1639, 8
" Wm., Boston	1639, 496
" Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1641, 89
" Wm., Sixhills	1645-6, 248
" Wm., Whaplode	1647-8, 754

Smith, Wm., Swallow	1649, 31
" Wm., Benington	1651, 60
" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1651, 235
" Wm., Goxhill	1651, 327
" Zachariah, Pinchbeck	1647-8, 49
Smithieman, Hy., Stonton Harrold, Leics	1611 ii, 133
Smithson, Gilb., Market Rasen	1632, 91
" Jo., Normanby	1620, 15
" Wm., Nettleton	1614 i, 106
" Wm., Saltfleetby	1630-1, 204
" Wm., Nettleton	1638-9, 150
Smothie, Jo., E. Halton	1626, 388
Snaith, Greg. (1638), Somerby B, 152	1628 ii, 169
" Snath, Edm., Leadenharn	1608 i, 134
" Hugh, Brant Broughton	1631, 282
" Wm., Straglethorpe	1641, 336
" Snaithe, Wm., Straglethorpe	

See also Sneath.

Snape, Dor., Boston	1608 i, 39
Snart, Mich., Pinchbeck	1643-4, 568
" Rd., Linwood	1652, 288
Snarth, Jo., Brant Broughton	1612, 313
Snawdall, Tho., Thornton Curtis	1609 i, 73
Snawdon, <i>see</i> Snowden.	
Snawsell, Tho., gent., Glentworth	1628 i, 199
Sneath, Joan, Market Deeping	1630, 45
" Jo., Witham	1626, 669
" Jo., Market Deeping	1639, 130
" Rph., Deeping St. James	1607 ii, 179
" Rd., Market Deeping	1616, 331
" Tho., Market Deeping	1633, 352
<i>See also</i> Snaith.	
Snell, Alice, Pointon in par. of Sempringham	1640, 585
" Ann, Anderby	1641, 483
" Greg., Skidbrook	1645-6, 320
" Jane, Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1624-5, 528
" Jo.	1649, 453
" Rd., Thorpe-on-Hill	1632, 134
" Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1645-6, 208
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1637, 574
" Sil., Anderby	1635 i, 31
" Tho., Pointon	1626, 540
" Tho., Sutterton	1636, 107
" Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1614 i, 421
" Wm., Maltby	1637, 100
" Wm., Billesby	1637, 325
" Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1638, 89

- Snell**, Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1642, 412
Snoden, *see* **Snowden**.
Snowden, Snoden, Abigail, Horncastle 1651, 131
 „ Jo., Manby 1611 i, 318
 „ Jo., Frodingham 1624-5, 508
 „ Rd., clerk, Stamford 1604 ii, 293
 „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1647-8, 802
 „ Tho., Middle Rasen 1632, 159
 „ Snawdon, Wm., Manby 1614 i, 31
Snowe, Bethsebe, Sedgebrooke 1617 i, 138
 „ Hy., Great Grimsby 1650, 48
 „ Rd., gent., Sedgebrook 1615, 293
Soden, Jo., Willingham 1606, 138
Solbie, *see* **Soulby**.
Sole, Jo., Pinchbeck 1624, 471
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1626, 579
Soley, Kath., Wigtoft 1627, 624
See also **Sowley**.
Sollam, Ag., Goxhill 1629, 2
Solman, Chris., Wiberton 1610, 286
Solomon, Jo., Ingoldsby 1614 ii, 260
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1617 i, 367
Solsby, Hy., Kirton 1620, 412
Some, Alice, Chicheley, Bucks 1614 i, 92
Somerby, Geo., Denton 1614 ii, 160
 „ Hy., Little Bytham 1609 i, 151
 „ Jo., Woolthorpe 1639, 693
 „ Rd., Bytham 1638-40, 151
 „ Tho., Denton 1620, 167
 „ Tho., Barrowby 1647-8, 646
Somercotes, Ell., Osbournby 1615, 451
 „ Somercots, Wm., Osbournby 1601 i, 158
 „ Somercoates, Wm., Scotter 1628 i, 307
Somersby, *see* **Sumersby**.
Somerscales, Dan., alderman, Grimsby 1621 i, 147
 „ Jas., Brigsley 1645-6, 42
 „ Jo., Brigsley 1632, 371
 „ Rob., Thoresby 1624, 508
 „ Tho., Waith 1643-4, 381
 „ Wm., Tetney 1636, 244
 „ Wm., Waiyth 1641, 30
Sommer, Tho., Broughton 1624-5, 242
Sommers, Tho., Cowbit 1640, 153
Sooby, Hy., Brandon in par. of Hough-on-the-Hill 1645-6, 548
Sopp, Christine, spinster, Gosberkirk 1621 ii, 185
 „ Sope, Hum., Gosberkirk 1610, 34
 „ Sop, Jo., Quadring 1607 ii, 103
 „ Jo., Carlby 1611 i, 4
Soresby, Wm., Boston 1639, 290
See also **Saursbye**.
- Sosley**, Cath., Frampton 1615, 269
Sotby, Rob., Fulstow 1608 ii, 128
 „ Sotby, Wm., Fulstow 1630, 95
Soulby, Solby, Gilb., E. Barkwith 1614 i, 363
 „ Jane, E. Barkwith 1615, 232
 „ Solbie, Jo., Fulstow 1611 ii, 206
 „ Rd., Middle Rasen 1626, 109
 „ Tho., Upper Langton 1629, 116
 „ Wm., Owersby 1629, 115
Souter, *see* **Sowter**.
South, Sir Francis, knt., Kelsterne 1633, 139
 „ Isab., Leake 1630, 602
 „ Jo., Langton by Wragby 1620, 293
 „ Jo., Great Grimsby 1629, 61
 „ Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary 1642, 301
 „ Sir Jo., knt., Kelstern 1647-8, 560
 „ Rd., Leverton 1645-6, 17
 „ Sim., Steeping 1620, 48
 „ Tho., Freiston 1613, 271
 „ Wm., Cadney 1609 i, 366
***Southacke**, Alx., clerk, Waddington 1606, 188
 „ Alx., clerk, Waddington 1615, 576
Southwell, Edm., Bamburgh 1620, 514
 „ Eliz., Scottlethorp in par. of Edenham 1620, 212
 „ Sothwell, Greg., Dunsby 1610, 43
 „ Jo., Bamburgh 1620, 441
 „ Marg., Baumber 1609 i, 97
 „ Nich., Sibsey 1606, 133
 „ Rob., Bamburgh 1620, 361
 „ Rob., Bamber 1631, 174
 „ Rob., Bamber 1652, 244
 „ Tho., Benniworth 1624-5, 59
 „ Wm., Mumby 1627, 79
Sowdon, Chris., Rasen 1601, 134
 „ Sowden, Tho., Tathwell 1649, 572
Sowley, Rob., Aslackby 1617 ii, 244
 „ Rob., Rauceby 1627, 6
 „ Tho., Milnthorpe 1614 ii, 142
 „ Thomasin, S. Rauceby 1639, 673
See also **Soley**.
Sowter, Souter, Hugh, Gedney 1639, 215
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1607 ii, 310
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Mary 1633, 260
Spafer, Jo., Holbeach 1645-6, 549
Spaggin, Wm., Bichfield 1613, 144
Spaine, Jo., Bicker 1627, 286
 „ Spayne, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1638, 308
Spaldforth, Tho., Lea 1614 i, 19
Spalding, Ann, Holton Beckering 1611 ii, 34
 „ Ann, Bicker 1628 ii, 215
 „ Ant., W. Rasen 1612, 56

Spalding , Spauldinge, Ant., W. Rasen 1643-4, 113	Spenley , Spenlay, Tho., Cockerington 1604 ii, 11
„ Jo., Holton Beckering 1604 ii, 204	Spenlove , Rob., 1640, 526
„ Jo., Boultham 1615, 369	Spenseley , Hum., Toft 1606, 114
„ Jo., Toft next Newton 1642, 326	Spereman <i>als.</i> Nevill, <i>see</i> Nevill.
„ Jo., N. Willingham 1651, 49	Spetch , Pet., S. Kelsey 1628 ii, 241
Spaulden, Tho., Holton Beckering 1645-6, 568	Spicer , Eliz., Wainfleet 1624-5, 19
„ Wm., Holton Beckering 1611 ii, 156	„ Jo., Wainfleet 1624-5, 19
„ Wm., W. Rasen 1645-6, 96	„ Tho., Braceborough 1651, 240
Sparke , Hy., N. Kyme 1620, 117	„ Wm., Springthorpe 1617 ii, 49
„ Jo., Saltfleet 1620, 207	„ Wm., Leverton 1632, 173
„ Jo., Saltfleet Haven 1639, 622	Spicke , Tho., S. Stoke 1650, 274
„ Tho., Marsh Chappel 1630-1, 500	Spincke , Isab., Scopwick 1609 i, 62
Sparrow , Chris., Welbourne 1631, 133	„ Jane, wid., Ruskington 1626, 14
„ Mary, Hough-on-the-Hill 1631, 80	„ Spink, Rd., Ruskington 1611 ii, 137
„ Wm., Fulbeck 1616, 482	Spinks , Eliz., Bourn 1617 i, 27
Spechley , Tho., Tid St. Ma. 1651, 206	Spite , Jas., Gt. Hale 1642, 201
Speckley , Edw., Tid St. Ma. 1649, 241	„ Rob., Sutton 1640, 272
Speedy , Ant., Grantham 1636, 408	Spooner , Chris., Friskney 1627, 133
Speid , Tho., Goxhill 1616, 79	„ Marg., Friskney 1633, 51
Spelkes , Tho., Mumby 1627, 28	Spowell , Rob., Boston 1616, 746
Spence , Wm., Wrawby 1624-5, 514	Spraggin , Ann, Boothby Pagnell 1643-4, 636
Spencer , Ann., Hallington 1621 ii, 215	„ Speggon, Jo., Barrow 1632, 104
„ Chas., Bourn 1652, 156	„ Rd., Boothby Pagnell 1647-8, 540
„ Eliz., Melton Mowbray, Leics 1631, 405	„ Rob., Manthorpe 1649, 533
„ Geo., Billingborrow 1636, 181	„ Spragin, Tho., Boothby Pagnall 1636, 403
„ Jas., Swineshead 1626, 257	„ Spraggon, Tho., Barrow 1640, 325
„ Spenser, Jo., Bourn 1606, 156	Sprainge , Geo., Donington 1607 ii, 90
„ Spenser, Jo. (1610), Offley, Herts F, 44	Spratford , Jo., Gretford 1640, 73
„ Jo., Bourn 1612, 402	Spratforth , Jo., Wainfleet All Saints 1640, 94
„ Jo., Slawston, Leics 1624-5, 246	Spratt , Rd., Silk Willoughby 1643-4, 564
„ Nich., Swineshead 1629, 47	„ Tho., Sibsey 1628 ii, 95
„ Spenser, Pet., Mumby 1618 ii, 340	Spreckley , Wm., Bourn 1622 ii, 69
„ Rd., Appley 1612, 268	Spreete , Wm., gent., Welbourn 1642, 192
„ Rd., Boston 1631, 47	Speggon , <i>see</i> Spraggin.
„ Rob., Anderby 1618 i, 124	Springe , Fra., Swineshead 1642, 243
„ Tho., Tealby 1634 ii, 234	Sprot , Chris., Sibsey 1611 i, 106
„ Tho., Bourn 1637, 339	„ Sprott, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1608 ii, 75
„ Wm., Ripplingale 1607 ii, 7	„ Jo., Grimsby 1631, 177
„ Wm., E. Rasen 1611 i, 320	Spufford , Rob. (1610), Stopesley in par. of Luton, Beds F, 11
„ Wm., Datchworth, Herts 1618 i, 143	Spurr , Spurre, Agnes, Scartho 1617 ii, 59
„ Wm., Hallington 1620, 47	„ Alex., Scartho 1614 i, 102
„ Wm., Gonerby 1620, 206	„ Spurre, Hy., Randby 1621 ii, 123
„ Wm., Lincoln 1637, 672	„ Mary, Scartho 1627, 99
„ Wm., Swineshead 1641, 548	„ Wm., Scartho 1618 ii, 252
„ Wm., clk., Coulsterworth 1649, 180	Spurrier , Jo. (1611), Barford, Beds F, 4
Spenthorne , Rd., Moulton 1620, 158	Squire , Alice, Sleaford 1610, 347
Spenley , Jo., Croft 1632, 71	„ Francis, Leverton 1626, 664
„ Jo., Little Hale 1640, 406	„ Squier, Gabriel, Bourn 1613, 301
„ Nath., Billingburgh 1627, 178	
„ Rob., Alford 1610, 248	

Squire, Squier, John, Metheringham	
	1615, 628
" Jo., Dunston	1618 ii, 191
" Jo., Amptill, Beds	1624-5, 284
" Squier, Jo., Barkston	1632, 396
" Jo., clerk, Saltfleetby St. Peter	
	1642, 461
" Rd., Metheringham	1642, 407
" Tho., Metheringham	1604 ii, 126
" Tho., Walcot	1607 ii, 21
" Tho., Martin by Timberland	
	1624-5, 134
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1626, 525
" Squier, Tho., Metheringham	
	1650, 405
" Wm., Linwood	1624-5, 229
Stables, Rd., Hatton	1638, 461
Stacie, Battelina, Castle Bytham	
	1642, 98
" Hum., Tydd St. Mary	1611 ii, 282
Stafford, Geo., Saltfleet Haven	
	1637, 179
" Rob., Lit. Panton	1649, 171
" St., Lincoln	1614 ii, 66
Stafforth, Agnes, Barrow	1604 i, 1
	<i>See also Stawforth.</i>
Staines, Stanes, Jo., Ingoldmells	
	1647-8, 935
" Wm., gent., Legbourn	
	1647-8, 940
Stainton, Staynton, Geo., Ulceby	
	1617 i, 413
" Lyon, Coningsby	1628 ii, 81
" Rob., Stixwold	1612, 460
" Rob., Tumbly	1649, 253
" Staynton, Tho., Addelethorp	
	1624-5, 413
" Tho., Ulceby	1649, 508
Stallingburgh, Hy., jun., Tetney	
	1626, 43
" Hy., E. Halton	1629, 27 ; E, 25
" Leon, Clee	1630, 626
" Mary, Tetney	1618 i, 168
" Rob., Scrivelsby	1624, 480
Stalworth, Leon., Kirkton in Holland	
	1647-8, 996
" Rob., Bicker	1642, 164
" St., Bicker	1629, 255
Stamford, Ell., Deeping St. James	
	1630-1, 130
" Jo., Deeping	1621 i, 205
" Jo., Deeping	1630-1, 356
" Jo., Deeping	1630-1, 363
" Wm., Spalding	1638, 278
" Wm., Lincoln	1639, 318
Stamforth, Geo. (1638), Cowbit B, 151	
Stampe, Edm., Riby	1620, 144
" Geo., Appley	1614 i, 307
" Stamp, Goddard, Frodingham	
	1611 ii, 27
Stampe, Jas., Riby	1639, 667
" Jo., Fleet	1616, 637
" Stamp, Marg., Burgh	1611 i, 334
" Rd., N. Scarle	1610, 31
" Rob., Barkwith	1620, 368
" Stamp, Rob., Hasthorp	1627, 175
Stanannot, Jo., Yarburgh	1627, 577
*Standishe, Jas., gent., Ruskington	
	1614 ii, 46
* " Jas., gent., Dorrington	1615, 515
" Jo., Bicker	1628 i, 24
" Jo., gent., Metheringham	
	1630-1, 301
Standley, Jas., Norton Disney	
	1614 ii, 7
" Rd., Waddington	1604 ii, 41
" Wm., Lincoln	1643-4, 433
	<i>See also Stanley.</i>
Stanes, see Staines.	
Stanfield, Tho., Alford	1604 i, 70
" Tho., Heckington	1626, 714
Stanhop, Ant., Hacey	1628 i, 269
Stanley, Alice, Harmston	1610, 445
" Alice, Waddington	1616, 128
" Chrispin, Fulnethy	1624-5, 529
" Chris., Waddington	1611 ii, 263
" Chris., Bucknall	1615, 104
" Jo., Bucknall	1617 ii, 82
" Jo., Lincoln	1645-6, 565
" Pet., Harmston	1606, 398
" Rob., Carlton le Moorland	
	1616, 124
" Rob., Billingham	1637, 673
" Saint, Bucknall	1617 ii, 104
" Wm., Coningsby	1631, 6
	<i>See also Stanley.</i>
Stannidge, Tho., Kirkby Laythorpe	
	1622 ii, 110
Stanthorpe, Eliz., Mumby Chapel	
	1645-6, 180
Stanton, Gil., Spalding	1652, 6
" Jo., Uffington	1618 ii, 214
" Jo., Gretford	1645-6, 253
" Rob., Carlby	1610, 524
" Tho., Stamford	1628 ii, 22
" Wm., Witham	1638, 85
Stanvell, Nicholas, Cowbit	1630-1, 411
Stanwell, Francis, Wigtoff	1632, 269
" Rd., Cowbitt	1636, 234
" Rob., Cowbit	1623-4, 97
" Rob., Cowbit	1624, 126
" Tho., Cowbit	1606, 152
Stapleford, Thos., Seagrave, Leics	
	1611 ii, 155
Staples, Edw., Potterhanworth	
	1624-5, 234
" Jennet, Potterhanworth	1626, 138
Stapleton, Jo., Partney	1611 ii, 204
" Jo., Minting	1613, 221
" Rd., Bollingbroke	1632, 82

Stapleton, Rob., Sibsey 1611 i, 339
Staplo, Tho., Temsford, Beds 1601 ii, 98
Stapp, Tho., Killingholme 1650, 302
Starke, Geo., Ailsby 1640, 615
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1624-5, 467
 „ **Jo., Alesby** 1628 ii, 48
 „ **Rd., Conisholme** 1641, 572
 „ **Rob., Barnoldby** 1618 ii, 68
 „ **Rob., Fotherby** 1638-40, 152
Stathorne, Tho., Long Benington 1634 i, 198
Statts, Alice, Algarkirk 1633, 174
Status, Edw., Algarkirk 1624-5, 101
Staveley, Edw., Morton in par.
 of Gainsborough 1621 ii, 233
Stawforth, Ant., Bullington 1627, 323
Staynton, see Stainton.
Stead, Eliz., Skellingthorp 1612, 361
Steedman, Rog., Panton 1616, 431
Steeds, Wm., Alford 1642, 297
Steady, Jo., Rand 1638, 740
Steele, Stele, Anne, Woburn,
Beds 1611 ii, 275
 „ **Geo., Wigtoft** 1612, 521
 „ **Geo., Biscathorp** 1623-4, 60
 „ **Geo., Biscathorp** 1624, 253
 „ **Hum., Stevenby** 1640, 95
 „ **Jane, Gosberkirk** 1628 i, 303
 „ **Stzell, Marmaduke,**
Gosberkirk 1626, 275
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1617 ii, 242
 „ **Wm., Tealby** 1628 ii, 105
 „ *als. Kitchen, see Kitchen.*
Stennett, Aug., Ewerby 1628 i, 1
 „ **Aug., Langton by Partney** 1634 ii, 140
 „ **Geo., Carlton Scroop** 1620, 161
 „ **Geo., Dogdyke** 1630, 522
 „ **Joan, Authorp in par. of**
Ewerby 1615, 339
 „ **Jo., Ewerby** 1601 i, 21
 „ **Jo., Honington** 1616, 24
 „ **Marg., Carlton Scroop** 1645-6, 55
 „ **Mich., Asgarby** 1606, 23
 „ **Mich., Ewerby** 1626, 166
 „ **Nich., Ewerby** 1628 i, 2
 „ **Nich., Harlaxton** 1650, 135
 „ **St., S. Kyme** 1649, 222
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1606, 15
 „ **Tho., Ewerby** 1618 ii, 296
 „ **Tho., Authorp in par. of**
Ewerby 1647-8, 954
 „ **Stenete, Wm., Sibsey** 1618 ii, 288
 „ **Stennitt, Wm., Ewerby** 1647-8, 14
 „ **Wm., Ewerby** 1651, 269
Stenton, Hy., Anwick 1607 ii, 41
Stephens, Eliz., Grantham 1628 ii, 81
 „ **Jo., Wibeiton** 1611 i, 203
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1628 i, 10

Stephens, Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1634 ii, 187
 „ **Wm., Wibberton** 1637, 142
 „ *See also Stevens.*
Stephenson, Alice, Bag Enderby 1612, 393
 „ **Cecil, Boston** 1613, 276
 „ **Eliz., Potterhanworth** 1631, 310
 „ **Geo., Manthorpe** 1636, 434
 „ **Hum., Dogdike** 1639, 844
 „ **Marg., Hogsthorp** 1612, 6
 „ **Marg., Orby** 1617 ii, 58
 „ **Pet., Swallow** 1632, 127
 * „ **Rd., gent., Boston** 1610, 219
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1610, 288
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1611 i, 310
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1617 ii, 208
 „ *See also Stevenson.*
Steven, Geo., Morton 1649, 114
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1638, 447
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1620, 163
Stevnett, Wm., Donington 1651, 392
Stevens, Ann, Morton 1630, 120
 „ **Steevens, Dan., Wibberton** 1647-8, 387
 „ **Francis, Wibberton** 1637, 141
 „ **Jo., S. Stoke** 1613, 9
 „ **Jo., Woobourn, Bucks** 1614 i, 30
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1635 i, 318
 „ **Rd., Morton** 1616, 252
 „ **Rob., Hallington** 1603 i, 63
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1630, 288
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Lathorp** 1614 i, 57
 „ **Wm., Woolsthorpe** 1620, 49
 „ **Wm.** 1638-40, 153
 „ *See also Stephens.*
Stevenson, Agnes, Goxhill 1632, 74
 „ **Alice, Boston** 1601 ii, 115
 „ **Ant., Goxhill** 1645-6, 522
 „ **Cath., Thornton Curtis** 1631, 29
 „ **Cath., Hainton** 1638, 148
 „ **Cath., Crowle** 1642, 165
 „ **Edw., S. Kyme** 1606, 336
 „ **Edw., Bichfield** 1622 ii, 142
 „ **Edw., Hogsthorpe** 1637, 29
 „ **Eliz., S. Kyme** 1607 ii, 220
 „ **Eliz., Croft** 1618 ii, 132
 „ **Stivenson, Eliz. (? Elsham)** 1630-1, 17
 „ **Eliz., Wrangle** 1641, 252
 „ **Gawen, Goxhill** 1617 i, 59
 „ **Geo., Gayton** 1641, 17
 „ **Jas., Wrangle** 1642, 411
 „ **Jas., Sutton in Holland** 1650, 389
 „ **Joan, Kirtton** 1606, 449
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1615, 165
 „ **Jo., Auburn** 1615, 240
 „ **Jo. (1622), Hainton** 1, 66
 „ **Jo., Leak** 1642, 109
 „ **Martin, Goxhill** 1607 ii, 200

Stevenson, Pet., Thornton Curtis	1630-1, 142	Stodard, Stoderd, Hel., Mkt. Rasen	1643-4, 395
„ Rd., Hough	1601 i, 227	„ Jo., Morton	1613, 253
„ Rd., Silk Willoughby	1607 i, 130	„ See also Stotherd.	
„ Rd., Stapleford	1613, 366	Stokeham, Rob., E. Rasen	1643-4, 288
„ Rd., S. Ferriby	1643-4, 323	Stokeley, Jo., Marston	1615, 560
„ Rob., Orby	1616, 618	Stoker, Stoaker, Jo., Winthorpe	1652, 379
„ Sim., Boston	1617 ii, 216	„ Wm., Gt. Grimsby	1642, 340
„ Sim., Croft	1618 ii, 396	„ See also Stocker.	
„ Tho., gent., Kirton in Holland	1604 i, 100	Stokes, Stockes, Alice, Bassingham	1627, 72
„ Tho., Mumby Chapel	1607 ii, 44	„ Barbara, Claythorp	1622 i, 39
„ Tho., Leake	1617 i, 424	„ Stoakes, Chas., Swaton	1629, 4
„ Thos., Sibsey	1617 i, 541	„ Edw., Claypole	1634 ii, 249
„ Thos., E. Kirkby	1618 ii, 90	„ Edw., clerk, Baston	1638, 378
„ Tho. (1629)	D, 84	„ Stocks, Eliz., Tattershall	1626, 303
„ Tho., Goxhill	1629, 122	„ Fra. [? Sixhill]	1645-6, 183
„ Tho., Scartho	1630, 253	„ Hel., Toynton St. Peters	1641, 669
„ Tho., Candlesby	1647-8, 174	„ Jo., Skidbrook	1615, 34
„ Wm., Osgarby	1606, 142	„ Stockes, Jo., Pinchbeck	1627, 593
„ Wm., Bag Enderby	1609 i, 38	„ Jo., W. Rasen	1649, 29
„ Wm., Upper Toynton	1614 ii, 118	„ Mary, Boston	1617 i, 433
„ Wm., Boothby	1616, 317	„ Stocks, Rob., Boston	1617 i, 211
„ Wm., Fulnetby	1639, 403	„ Rob., Bilsby	1650, 40
„ See also Stephenson.		„ Rog., Swinhope	1615, 88
Steward, Allison, Claxby near		„ Stocks, Tho., Syston	1621 i, 38
Alford	1609 i, 76	„ Stoakes, Tho., Raithby	1649, 468
„ Pet., Gedney	1639, 558	„ Wm., Bassingham	1617 i, 527
Stewart, Chris., Mareham	1618 ii, 458	„ See also Stooks.	
Stewkley, see Stukeley.		Stokesley, Anne, Haverholme Mill	in par. of Ruskington
Steyet, Dor., Uffington	1640, 225		1631, 288
„ See also Stoyte.		„ Stocksley, Wm., Ruskington	1614 ii, 62
Stibard, Jo., Gosberton	1632, 31	Stone, Rd., Gedney	1624-5, 523
Stickney, Tho., Fleet	1634 ii, 110	„ Tho., Gedney	1630, 387
Stiffe, Hum., Wiberton	1601 i, 80	Stonecliffe, Allin, Boothby	1631, 197
Stiles, Edw., Swineshead	1643-4, 283	„ Anne, Boothby	1651, 391
„ Hy., Deeping St. James	1617 i, 234	„ Rd., Sibsey	1613, 176
„ Stile, Rob., Grantham	1633, 410	Stones, Edw., Croft	1614 i, 297
„ Tho., Stamford	1622 ii, 151	„ Giles, Gt. Carlton	1652, 166
Still, Edw., Swineshead	1630, 303	„ Marg., Alford	1649, 569
„ Judith, Boston	1626, 621	„ Rob., Gayton	1611 ii, 93
„ Wm., Grantham	1647-8, 528	„ Tho., Clee	1618 ii, 482
Stills, Kath., Cowbit	1642, 63	„ Tho., Alford	1649, 568
Stilton, Wm., Lutton in Sutton	1647-8, 34	Stonham, Jo., minister, Welbourn	1616, 472
Stires, Tho., Iver, Bucks	1621 ii, 183	Stonsby, And., Leake	1639, 221
Stirton, see Sturton.		Stooks, Peregrine, Raithby	1639, 369
Stivenson, see Stevenson.		Stoote, Chas., Wigtoft	1630, 128
Stoaker, Stoakes, see Stoker, Stokes.		„ See also Stout.	
Stockdale, Alice, Tetney	1624, 358	Storer, Jo., Eaton Socon, Beds	1621 ii, 64
„ Mary, Tetney	1613, 95	„ Jo., Little Bytham	1624-5, 297
„ Wm., Tetney	1613, 20	„ Rd., Little Bytham	1627, 589
Stocke, Tho., Lamport, Bucks	1624-5, 212	„ Rob., Stamford	1620, 406
Stocker, Wm., Fulnetby	1616, 370		
„ See also Stoker.			
Stockins, Rob., Steeping	1638-40, 154		
Stocks, Stocksley, see Stokes, Stokesley.			

- Storer**, Tho., Swineshead 1630-1, 418
Storkard, Anthony, Bigby 1630-1, 449
Storks, Geo., Boston 1606, 195
 „ Stokes, Jo., Wiberton 1627, 440
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1630, 125
 „ Stokes, Jo., Wiberton 1650, 234
 „ Rd., Lutton 1612, 296
Storley, Francis, Pinchbeck 1614 i, 162
Storr, Alice, Gt. Sturton 1615, 490
 „ Allen, Marsh Chapel 1612, 315
 „ Anne, Briggsley 1645-6, 617
 „ Chris., Skidbrook 1633, 313
 „ Christian, Fulstow 1635 ii, 46
 „ Edw., Garnthorpe 1615, 12
 „ Eliz., Thornton 1632, 196
 „ Jerard, Manby 1614 i, 308
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1636, 202
 „ Marg., Scotter 1641, 577
 „ Stor. Mary, Wragholme 1637, 272
 „ Rph., Gayton in the Marsh 1645-6, 209
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1613, 659
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1631, 277
 „ Storre, Tho., Fulstow 1608 ii, 140
 „ Storre, Tho., Osbournby 1609 i, 398
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1630-1, 502
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1634 i, 133
 „ Store, Tho., Tetney 1642, 360
 „ Store, Tho., Briggsley 1643-4, 204
 „ Wm., Garnthorp 1601 i, 139
 „ Storre, Wm., Marsh Chapel 1617 ii, 248
Storton, Jo., Bennington 1650, 96
Story, Anthony, Marsh Chapel 1610, 116
 „ Fidens, Cawthorpe upon Covenham 1643-4, 253
 „ Geo., Minting 1630-1, 157
 „ Godfrey, Boston 1612, 109
 „ Storey, Isab., Eagle 1604 ii, 275
 „ Storey, Jo., Lit. Panton 1649, 297
 „ Rd., Skendleby 1608 ii, 92
 „ Tho., Skendleby 1626, 489
 „ Storey, Tho., Skendleby 1647-8, 939
 „ Val., Cawthorp next Covenham 1640, 462
 „ Storey, Wm., Eagle 1617 i, 376
 „ Wm., Tetford 1624-5, 163
Stotherd, Francis, Barton 1609 i, 293
 „ Stotterd, Jo., Morton 1628 i, 157
 „ Stotterd, Tho., Morton 1621 i, 102
 „ Wm., Morton 1618 ii, 199
See also Stoddard.
Stoughton, Nich., Wykeham 1629, 188
Stout, Alice, Long Benington 1645-6, 181
Stout, Stoute, Rob., E. Rasen 1639, 41
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1614 ii, 261
See also Stoote, Stoyte.
Stovyn, Rob., Woodhouse in par. of Belton 1604 i, 94
Stow, Alice, Holbeach 1608 ii, 135
 „ Isab., Gedney 1611 i, 120
 „ Isab., Gedney 1630, 306
 „ Stowe, Joel, Holbeach 1635 i, 67
 „ Stowe, Marg., Westburgh 1621 ii, 201
 „ Mary, Snelland 1617 i, 166
 „ Stowe, Rd., Lincoln 1615, 470
 „ Rob., gent., Westburgh 1612, 508
 „ Stowe, Rob., Gedney 1630-1, 178
 „ Stowe, Tho., Algarkirk 1618 i, 53
 „ Stowe, Wm., Swinethorpe 1604 ii, 292
 „ Stowe, Wm., Holbeach 1606, 480
 „ Stowe, Wm., Swinhorpe 1647-8, 350
***Stoyte**, Nich., Uffington 1613, 18
See also Steyet, Stout.
Strailes, Tho., Boston 1614 i, 403
Strange, Hy., Houghton Regis, Beds 1612, 30
 „ Jo., All SS., Hertford 1630, 390
Stranguidge, Wm., Skirbeck 1647-8, 393
Stratford, Hy., captain, Belvoir 1637, 628 & 629
 „ Wm., Lit. Hale 1608 ii, 237
Stratton, Rd., Chichley, Bucks 1622 i, 196
Strawson, Eliz., Wigtoft 1630, 305
 „ Joan, Wigtoft 1628 ii, 40 & 96
 „ Rd., Witham 1601 i, 186
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1620, 166
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1650, 95
 „ Wm., sen., Wigtoft 1626, 562
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1627, 130
Streaker, Marg., Weston 1604 ii, 199
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1610, 173
 „ Tho., Burgh 1640, 494
Street, Rd., Quadring 1620, 21
Streiton, Geo., Kirton 1611 i, 76
Stretton, Marg., Market Deeping 1615, 388
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1606, 490
Strickland, Jo., Holbeach 1608 ii, 182
 „ Rog., Doddington 1647-8, 727
Stringer, Chris., Witham 1624-5, 452
 „ Edw., Kirton 1626, 482
 „ Eliz., Sutton in Marsh 1637, 55
 „ Mart., S. Ormesby 1614 ii, 126
 „ Rob., Fulstow 1615, 278
 „ Tho., Mumby 1630, 25
Strixon, Wm., Spalding 1608 i, 3

Strops , Tho., Walcot	1630, 456	Sturtwand , Rob., Maltby	1614 i, 193
Strowting , Tho., Whaplode	1618 ii, 130	Stutt , Stut, Jo., Boothby in par.	
Strucston , Rich. (1612), Sutton,		of Welton	1610, 276
Beds	F, 76	" Tho., Ingoldmells	1630-1, 88
Struggle , Strugle, Jo., Leadenham		Suckling , Jo., Witherley, Leics	
" Tho., Kirkby Green	1628 ii, 141	" " " " "	1604 i, 103
Stubbinge , Tho., Theddlethorp	1650, 310	Sudberie , Alice, Quadring	1612, 295
" " "	1627, 436	" Jo., Surfleet	1612, 207
Stubbs , Anne, Wainfleet St. Mary		" Sudbury, Jo., Carlton	
" Edward, Maltby	1634 ii, 294	" " " " " "	1651, 72
" Fra., Dunston	1611 i, 238	" Matt., Gosberton	1611 ii, 194
" Stubbes, John, Bicker	1606, 437	Suddaby , Anne, Holton le Clay	
" Jo., clk., Lit. Steeping	1610, 492	" Jenet, Great Grimsby	1637, 675
" Jo., Huttoft	1618 ii, 86	" Sudaby, Rob., Holton	1611 ii, 28
" Jo., Wainfleet	1630, 285	" " " " " "	1636, 169
" Stubbes, Rd., Donington on	1633, 85	Sugar , Eliz., Whaplode	1649, 164
" " " " " "	1622 i, 47	" Suger, Jo., Whaploade	1629, 347
" Stubbes, Robert, Ludburgh		" Tho., Quadring	1633, 302
" " " " " "	1601 i, 107	" Wm., Holbeach	1607 i, 184
" Rob., Blankney	1601 ii, 23	Sugdeane , Rd., Lincoln	1629, 8
" Rob., Whisby	1618 ii, 355	Sulley , Tho., clerk, Wragby	1628 ii, 219
" Stubs, Rob., Swineshead		[? S]umerforth, Ann (1628), Great	
" " " " " "	1627, 88	" " " " " " "	D, 85
" Stubbes, Thomas, Utterby	1604 ii, 12	Sumersby , Amb., Fishtoft	1616, 390
" Stubs, Wm., Langton by		Sumner , Jo., Boston	1630-1, 158
" " " " " " "	1614 i, 143	" Rob., Kirton	1630-1, 533
" Wm., Stainton	1618 ii, 204	Sumpter , Sumtor, Christine,	
Stuble , Brian, Grantham	1634 ii, 87	" Branston	1642, 376
" Leon., Grantham	1628 ii, 266	" Nich., Hundleby	1650, 275
Stubton , Eliz., Leadenham	1636, 316	" Pet., Branston	1631, 110
Stukeley , Stewkley, Anne, Holbeach		" Wm., Branston	1642, 487
" " " " " "	1624-5, 167	Sur , Rog., Barrow	1633, 22
" Stewkley, Ant., gent., Holbeach		Sutcliff , Adam, Grimsby	1611 i, 264
" " " " " "	1628 i, 41	Sutley , Pet., Carlton in Moreland	
" Ant., gent., Boston	1651, 137	" " " " " "	1609 i, 34
" Rob., gent., Holbeach	1615, 685	Suttaby , Ant., Barkwith	1624-5, 227
Stunson , Matt., Bleasby	1647-8, 176	" Sutterby, Clem., Sutton	1639, 572
Sturdevell , Geo., Walcot	1613, 339	" Edw., W. Barkwith	1626, 219
" Jo., Walcot	1626, 165	" Jo., Horncastle	1618 ii, 452
Sturgis , Wm., Boston	1632, 113	" Tim., Skirbeck Quarter	1632, 454
Sturt , John, Uffington	1622 ii, 127	Suttell , Wm., Boston	1645-6, 573
" Sturte, Mary, Barkston	1630, 604	Suttoman , Ann, Gedney	1610, 36
Sturtevant , Marg., Middle Rasen		Sutton , Alice, S. Kelsey	1647-8, 324
" " " " " "	1618 ii, 452	" Ann, Spalding	1640, 392
" Wm., Middle Rasen	1617 i, 386	" Beat., Clew	1621 ii, 5
Sturton , Alice, S. Kyme	1606, 129	" Edm., Great Paxton, Hunts	
" Stirton, Ambrose, S. Kyme		" " " " " "	1609 ii, 15
" " " " " "	1632, 207	" Edw., Heckington	1630, 345
" Ant., Butterwick	1647-8, 774	" Edw., Halton Holgate	1639, 337
" Geo., Heckington	1642, 342	" Edw., Halton Holgate	1639, 803
" Grace, Heckington	1601 ii, 73	" Eliz., Dalby, Leics	1624-5, 245
" Jo., Bag Enderby	1627, 148	" Hy., Benington	1626, 70
" Rob., Huttoft	1634 ii, 204	" Hum., S. Kelsey	1614, ii, 136
" Tho., Butterwick	1630-1, 437	" Jane (1638), Helpringham B,	149
" Wm., Wiberton	1609 i, 22	" Jeff., Fleet	1620, 8
" Wm., Boston	1639, 217	" Joan, Morton	1612, 699
" " "		" Jo., S. Kelsey	1612, 39
" " "		" Jo., Lissington	1626, 478
" " "		" Jo., S. Kelsey	1650, 93
" " "			

See also **Storton**.

Sutton, Marg.	1635 i, 258	Sweete, Edw., Anderby	1643-4, 313
„ Pet., Bardney	1630-1, 374	„ Geo., gent., Well	1638, 625
„ Rd., S. Kelsey	1601 i, 12	„ Hy., Saltfleetby	1637, 531
„ Rd., Morton	1610, 135	„ Jo., Friskney	1604 ii, 15
„ Rd., Fulbeck	1647-8, 526	„ Jo., Huttoft	1606, 466
„ Rob., Morton	1611 ii, 82	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 173
„ Rob., Fulbeck	1630-1, 47	„ Judith, Grimoldby	1616, 355
„ Sim., Thornton le Moor	1641, 556	„ Rd., Ingoldmells	1617 ii, 41
„ Tho., Cleo	1611 ii, 70	„ Sweet, Wm., Anderby	1613, 30
„ Tho., Middle Rasen	1615, 382	„ Wm., Anderby	1613, 413
„ Tho., Baumber	1620, 258	„ Wm., Skendleby	1651, 152
„ Tho., Barholm	1629, 375	Sweetlad, Jo., Weston	1617 i, 501
„ Tho., Baumber	1634 i, 77	Swift, Swifte, Anne, Lincoln	1633, 291
„ Tho., Barrowe	1643-4, 241	„ Isab., Frieston	1609 i, 281
„ Sir Wm., knt., Averham,		„ Nich., Aubourn	1601 ii, 35
Notts	1611 ii, 177	„ Rd., Frieston	1631, 270
„ Wm., Fulbecke	1616, 167	„ Rob., Kirton in Holland	1626, 45
„ Wm., Navenby	1617 i, 236	„ Tho., alderman, Lincoln	1632, 14
„ Wm., Navenby	1626, 229	„ Tho., Brigg	1645-6, 674
„ Wm., Walcott	1630-1, 278	„ Tho., rector of Waddington	
„ Wm., Stragglethorpe	1633, 198		1645-6, 685
„ Wm., Horkstow	1637, 69	„ Wm., Freeston	1601 i, 3
„ Wm., Spalding	1638-40, 155	„ Wm., Fenton	1615, 101
„ Wm., Carlton le Moorland		„ Wm., Spalding	1618 ii, 81
	1643-4, 163	„ Wm., Kirton	1642, 188
Swaby, Hew., Panton	1637, 678	Swinburne, Edw., Great Limber	
„ Ph., Marsh Chappell	1650, 110		1647-8, 140
„ Rd., Panton	1634 ii, 209	„ Swinborne, Jenet, Swallow	
Swaddale, Jo., Witherne	1606, 139		1601 ii, 23
Swaines, Rob., Sutton	1647-8, 106	Swindall, Rd., Freeston	1620, 132
Swale, Tho., Eagle	1618 i, 125	„ Swinday le, Rd., Theddlethorpe	
Swallow, Ant., Wrawby	1645-6, 645		1630-1, 350
„ Mich., Ailsby	1629, 57	„ Wm., Goltho	1635 i, 5
„ Wm., Aylesby	1634 ii, 123	Swindon, Edw., Grimsby	1637, 620
Swan, Swanne, Barbara,		Swine, Edm., Barrow	1612, 14
Benniworth	1638-40, 156	„ Lancelot, N. Oresby	1632, 462
„ Eliz., Barton	1617 ii, 185	„ Su., N. Thoresby	1641, 181
„ Swanne, Francis, Digby		„ Swyne, Tho., N. Somercotes	
	1604 ii, 93		1615, 715
„ Joan, Goxhill	1613, 230	„ Wal., Saltfleet Haven	1622 ii, 111
„ Swanne, Marg., Kirkby,		Swingell, Tho., Holbeach	1611 i, 163
Laythorpe	1613, 559	Swinson, Geo., Deeping	1614 ii, 73
„ Swanne, Nich., Donington		Swinton, Swynton, Nich., Sleaford	
	1613, 98		1601 i, 1
„ Swane, Rob., Toynton		„ Tho., Ruskington	1627, 187
St. Peter	1615, 234	Switchen, Jo., East Kirkby	1611 i, 107
„ Swanne, Tho., Digby	1604 ii, 81	Syder, see Sider.	
„ Swanne, Tho., Holton		Sylam, see Silem.	
Beckerling	1604 ii, 273	Symbes, Symes, see Simes.	
„ Tho., Firsby	1611 i, 286	Symnell, see Simnell.	
„ Swann, Tho., Frampton		Symon, Symond, etc., see Simon,	
	1635 i, 194	Simond, etc.	
„ Wm., Bilshy	1607 ii, 229	Symons als. Seaman, see Seaman.	
Swanson, Tho., Thurlby	1638, 811	Syson, see Sisson.	
Swash, Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1652, 347		
„ Wm., Huttoft	1647-8, 982		
Swayne, Ag. (1611), Woodhull,			
Beds	F, 155		
„ Jo., Bennington	1636, 406	Taberner, Rob., Freeston	1629, 270
„ Tho., Offley, Herts	1624-5, 188	Tables, Rd., Humby	1616, 414
		Tackill, Wm., Saxby	1632, 345
		Taddington, Tho., Frampton	1624, 273

Tadman , Rd., Potter Hanworth 1615, 348	Taverner , Wm., clerk 1638, 500 <i>See also Taberner.</i>
Tadwell , Jo., Haxey 1624-5, 409	Tawks , Taucks, Edw., Bucknall 1613, 127
Tailboys , Jo., Northholme 1613, 228	„ Jane, Gt. Steeping 1617 i, 436
Takefeyld , Edm., Cheynis 1624-5, 489	Tawper , <i>see Tauper.</i>
Talbot , Geo., vintner, Donington in Holland 1652, 210	Taylor , Abr., Frieston 1645-6, 484
„ Jo., vicar of N. Rauceby 1617 i, 547	„ Alx., Barrow 1620, 37
„ Leon., Middle Rasen 1607 ii, 144	„ Alx., Allington 1628 ii, 46
Taleford , Jo., Spalding 1614 i, 377	„ Alice, Welbourn 1612, 251
<i>See also Tealforth.</i>	„ Tailer, Alice, Bourn 1620, 446
Taler , <i>see Taylor.</i>	„ Alice, Sudbrooke, par. of Ancaster 1638, 248
Talks , Isab., Donington 1630, 91	„ Amy, E. Keal 1635 ii, 45
„ Rd., Withern 1641, 15	„ Ann, Blyton 1611 ii, 103
„ Wm., Donington on Bain 1621 ii, 30	„ Ann, Grantham 1617 ii, 190
Talle , Geo., Swineshead 1618 ii, 465	„ Tailer, Anne, Ardlethorpe 1647-8, 834
Tallentire , Jo., Grantham 1640, 360	„ Tailor, Ant., Freeston 1601 i, 141
Tallere , Rd., Gedney 1649, 170	„ Tailor, Ant., Navenby 1614 i, 35
Tandraie , Jo., Waltham 1601 ii, 60	„ Ant., Heckington 1635 ii, 134
<i>See also Tendry.</i>	„ Ant., Grantham 1638, 546
Tankersley , Chas., Haxey 1628 i, 60	„ Ant., Heckington 1651, 354
„ Tho., Haxey 1628 ii, 175	„ Ar., E. Keal 1643-4, 130
Tanworth , Rob., Wilsford 1629, 126	„ Cath., Swineshead 1630, 48
Tarral , Jo., Wigtoft 1606, 216	„ Cath., wid. (dated 1630), Swineshead E. 60
Tarrand , Ann, Saltfleetby 1622 i, 82	„ Tailer, Chris., Roxham 1613, 659
Tarry , Alice, Swineshead 1615, 120	„ Chris., Wintringham 1628 i, 256
„ Chris., Swineshead 1641, 344	„ Chris., Gayton 1639, 268
„ Hel., Swineshead 1643-4, 305	„ Dor., Horncastle 1640, 421
„ Marg., Westbury, Bucks 1631, 353	„ Tailer, Edm., Howton le Moor 1647-8, 925
„ Tho., Swineshead 1612, 710	„ Edw., clerk, Bigby 1616, 435
„ Tho. (1638), Frampton B, 171	„ Edw., Calceby 1641, 82
Tasker , Bart., Spalding 1628 i, 179	„ Edw., Quadring 1641, 184
„ Jas., Thimbleby 1632, 114	„ Eliz., Stamford 1609 i, 433
„ Tho., Ashby next Horncastle 1617 ii, 117	„ Eliz., Bicker 1610, 157
„ Tho., Halton Holgate 1640, 157	„ Eliz., N. Scarle 1610, 232
Tatam , Eliz., Owersby 1637, 503	„ Eliz., Boston 1630, 452
„ Jo., Northoresby 1627, 32	„ Tailor, Ellen, Ruskington 1614 ii, 115
„ Nich., Boston 1621 ii, 149	„ Tailor, Esca, Healing 1601 i, 32
„ Rob., Clew 1604 ii, 146	„ Francis, Riby 1615, 349
„ Tho., Laceby 1607 i, 24	„ Francis, gent., Gt. Coates 1645-6, 286
„ Tho., Aylesby 1634 i, 138	„ Friswid, Somerby 1628 i, 11
Tate , Rd., Blankney 1630-1, 344	„ Geo., clerk, Bloxholme 1642, 137
Tattershall , Mich., Skirbeck 1630, 410	„ Geo., Carlton le Moorland 1643-4, 601
„ Wm., N. Kyme 1613, 660	„ Geo., Addlethorpe 1650, 41
„ Wm., Kirton 1617 ii, 6	„ Geo., Bardney 1652, 287
„ Wm., Bennington 1641, 505	„ Grace, Tallington 1608 ii, 184
Tauper , Tho., Leake 1617 i, 48	„ Grace, Wibberton 1642, 338
„ Tawper, Wm., Leake 1630-1, 282	„ Hy., Mumby 1617 i, 274
Taverner , Edw., Horbling 1618 ii, 471	„ Tailer, Hy., Gt. Coats 1620, 433
„ Tavernor, Hugh, Billingboro' 1604 ii, 106	„ Hy., Walton, Bucks 1624-5, 302
„ Tavernor, Marg., Uffington 1617 i, 43	„ Hy., Falkingham 1630, 217
„ Silvester, gent., Marston Mortaine, Beds 1621 ii, 198	„ Hy., Tumbly 1639, 509
„ Tho., Tallington 1615, 394	„ Hy., gent., Edenham 1645-6, 615

Taylor, Hester, wid. of Wm. Taylor,
 merchant, Grainthorpe 1645-6, 3
 „ **Isab., Mareham on the Hill** 1618 ii, 496
 „ **Tailer, Isab., Horncastle** 1621 i, 65
 „ **Isab., Stallingbro'** 1623-4, 129
 „ **Isab., Stallingburgh** 1624, 156
 „ **Jas., Gedney** 1640, 551
 „ **Joan, Gedney** 1604 ii, 222
 „ **Joan, Cathorp** 1612, 417
 „ **Jo., Leadenham** 1607 ii, 4
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1607 ii, 153
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1610, 315
 „ **Jo., East Kirby** 1611 i, 167
 „ **Jo., Epworth** 1611 ii, 112
 „ **Jo., Thorp** 1611 ii, 173
 „ **Jo., Cauthorp** 1612, 35
 „ **Tailer, Jo., Bourn** 1613, 280
 „ **Tailer, Jo., Sutterby** 1614 i, 60
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1614 ii, 80
 „ **Taylier, Jo., Bratof** 1617 i, 350
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1617 i, 373
 „ **Jo., Potter Hanworth** 1617 ii, 113
 „ **Tailer, Jo., Humberston** 1621 i, 173
 „ **Jo., Scopwick** 1621 ii, 193
 „ **Tailer, John, Stamford** 1622 i, 169
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1627, 94
 „ **Jo., Wragby** 1627, 297
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1627, 463
 „ **Jo., Oxcombe** 1630-1, 454
 „ **Tailer, Jo., Lincoln** 1631, 339
 „ **Jo. (1638), Nettleton** B, 173
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1639, 118
 „ **Jo., Leak** 1641, 249
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1641, 463
 „ **Tailer, Jo., Ardlethorpe** 1647-8, 884
 „ **Taler, Jo., Heckington** 1649, 539
 „ **Tailer, Lawr., Coningsby** 1645-6, 256
 „ **Tailer, Leon., Scarthro** 1647-8, 417
 „ **Tailer, Leon., N. Kyme** 1650, 171
 „ **Marg., Kirton** 1626, 344
 „ **Matt., Ludford Magna** 1624-5, 200
 „ **Matt., Stallingboro'** 1636, 194
 „ **Taler, Matt., Gt. Coates** 1647-8, 821
 „ **Nich., Melton Mowbray, Leics** 1616, 62
 „ **Oliver, S. Elkington** 1641, 476
 „ **Tailer, Pet., Boston** 1618 ii, 54
 „ **Pet., Mareham le fen** 1637, 687
 „ **Randall, Northill, Beds** 1609 ii, 13

Taylor, Tailer, Rd., Haddington 1614 i, 70
 „ **Rd., Milnthorp, par. of Aslackby** 1616, 309
 „ **Rd., N. Kyme** 1618 ii, 155
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1618 ii, 243
 „ **Rd., Ropsley** 1621 ii, 186
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1629, 44
 „ **Tailer, Rd., Lincoln** 1631, 323
 „ **Rd., Appley** 1637, 392
 „ **Rd., S. Witham** 1645-6, 159
 „ **Tailer, Rd., Nettleton** 1647-8, 139
 „ **Tallere, Rd., Gedney** 1649, 170
 „ **Tailer, Rd., Surfleet** 1649, 596
 „ **Tailer, Rd., Boston** 1650, 149
 „ **Tailor, Rob., Digby** 1604 ii, 148
 „ **Tailor, Rob., S. Thoresby** 1606, 383
 „ **Rob., Skendleby** 1609 i, 89
 „ **Rob., Mumby Chapel** 1610, 10
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1616, 69
 „ **Tailer, Rob., clerk, Somerby** 1622 ii, 118
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1633, 273
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1639, 760
 „ **Rob., [Caistor]** 1647-8, 224
 „ **Rob., Screvelsby** 1650, 456
 „ **Simeon, Sudbrook, par. of Ancaster** 1640, 154
 „ **Syriach, Boultham** 1634 ii, 263
 „ ***Tailor, Tho., gent., Doddington** 1607 ii, 304
 „ **als. Smith, Tho., Leake** 1609 i, 157
 „ **Tailer, Tho., Somersby** 1613, 613
 „ **Tailor, Tho., Oxcombe** 1614 i, 253
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1616, 117
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1616, 242
 „ **Tho., Stallingbro'** 1618 ii, 62
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1621 ii, 216
 „ **Tailer, Tho., Algarkirk** 1622 ii, 203
 „ **Tailer, Tho., Bassingham** 1624, 326
 „ **Tho., S. Ormsby** 1626, 411
 „ **Tho., Harpswell** 1630, 627
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1636, 405
 „ **Tho., Scarthro** 1643-4, 553
 „ **Tho., W. Langwith** 1645-6, 612
 „ **Tailer, Tho., Burwell** 1652, 38
 „ **Tho., Thorpe next Wainfleet** 1652, 302
 „ **Vincent, Fishtoft** 1630-1, 159
 „ **Waters, Screilsby** 1630-1, 480
 „ **Tailor, Wm., Claypole** 1606, 487
 „ **Wm., Friстон** 1609 i, 200
 „ **Wm., Garthorpe** 1610, 354
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1611 ii, 167

Taylor , Tailer <i>als.</i> Brewer, Wm., Bigby 1612, 221	Teenby , Wm., Goxhill 1638, 47
" Tailor, Wm., Halton Holegate 1613, 208	Teighill , Tho., Mablethorpe 1641, 147
" Taler, Wm., Horncastle 1617 i, 182	Teime , Jo., Coningsby 1604 i, 76
" Wm., Hogsthorp 1617 ii, 45	Tembbs , Rob., gent., Kirton in Holland 1633, 300
" Tailer, Wm., Boston 1620, 345	Temple , Acres, gent., Stow, Bucks 1624-5, 137
" Teyler, Wm., Gunby 1626, 490	" Ant., Huttoft 1618 ii, 465
" Wm., Marston 1628 i, 59	" Ellen, Billingham 1617 i, 87
" Wm., Gosberton 1629, 294	" Jo., Scremby 1606, 248
" Wm., Marston 1630, 423	" Jo., Farlsthorpe 1637, 463
" Wm., Theddlethorpe 1630-1, 85	" Marian, Farlsthorpe 1639, 37
" Wm., Fishtoft 1632, 458	" Wm., Horsington 1618 ii, 466
" Wm. (1638), Killingholme B, 170	" Wm., Tointon 1647-8, 456
" Wm., Gt. Coates 1638-40, 157	Templeman , Eliz., Barrowby 1632, 320
" Wm., Aswardby 1640, 437	" Nich., Braceborough 1641, 459
" Wm., Stallingboro' 1643-4, 207	" Tho., Barrowby 1628 i, 208
" Wm., N. Kyme 1649, 189	" Tho., Barkston 1629, 377
" Wm., Fishtoft 1650, 130	" Wm., Wolsthorp 1621 ii, 80
<i>See also Tealer, Tealour.</i>	Templer , Geo., Morton 1647-8, 496
Tealby , Tho., Theddlethorp 1627, 256	Tenby , <i>see</i> Teenby.
Tealer , Jo., Bicker 1608 ii, 8	Tendry , Jo., N. Somercotes 1615, 342
Tealforth , Jas., Weston 1616, 620	" Rd., Skidbrook 1649, 140
<i>See also Taleford.</i>	<i>See also Tandraie.</i>
Tealour , Wm., Hough 1626, 525	Tenebie , <i>see</i> Teenby.
Teanby , <i>see</i> Teenby.	Tennand , Edw., Swineshead 1623-4, 20
Teasdale , Eliz., Tetney 1616, 740	" Pet., Spanby 1617 i, 398
" Tho., Tetney 1607 ii, 194	" Wm., Skirbeck Quarter 1633, 207
<i>See also Tysdale.</i>	Tennant , Edw., Chapel Hill 1624, 317
Teate , Jo., Algarkirk 1606, 159	" Tenant, Jas., Kelsey 1621 i, 221
Tebb , Jo., Edenham 1629, 54	" Oliver, Nettleton 1614 i, 400
" Jo., Gosberkirk 1630, 176	" Wal., Grimolby 1620, 392
" Jo., Gosberkirk 1639, 797	" Tenant, Wal., Grimoldby 1621 i, 168
" Jo., Elsthorpe, par. of Edenham 1649, 172	Terrington , Wm., Sudbrook, par. of Ancaster 1612, 300
" Mary, Gosberkirk 1632, 262	Tesse , Geo., Middle Rasen 1631, 110
" Rd., Morton 1618 ii, 72	" Ph., Middle Rasen 1632, 84
Tebbutt , Geo., gent., Gt. Hale 1642, 55	Tetforth , Tho., Weston 1616, 589
" Tebbett, Prudence, Gt. Hale 1634 ii, 151	" Wm., Cowbit 1626, 721
" Wm., Hale 1630-1, 206	Tetsor , Wm., Mumby Chapel 1601 i, 133
Tedd , Rd., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1631, 179	Tewkesburie , Mistress, wid., Quarrington 1645-6, 287
Tee , Alx., Bamburgh 1621 ii, 40	Tewson , Bart., Boston 1632, 353
" Lidias, Alderchurch 1650, 272	Teynby , <i>see</i> Teenby.
Teed , Rob., Thorpe 1630-1, 532	Thacker , Dor., Sibsey 1639, 304
Teenby , Tenebie, Eliz., Barrow 1601, 234	" Eliz., Sibsey 1624-5, 133
" Esther, Goxhill 1651, 254	" Geo., Pinchbeck 1635 i, 378
" Geo., Saxby 1626, 725	" Hy., Sibsey 1616, 227
" Geo., Horkstow 1627, 73	" Jas., Market Deeping 1638, 132
" Jo., Saxby 1627, 209	" Jayes, Wiberton 1616, 342
" Jo., Goxhill 1645-6, 396	" Jo., Trusthorpe 1618 i, 118
" Teynby, Rob., E. Halton 1609 i, 239	" Jo., Sibsey 1628 i, 217
" Teanby, Tho., Saxby 1639, 605	" Jo., Sibsey 1645-6, 28
" Tenby, Troth, Barton 1633, 247	" Pet., Fishtoft 1609 i, 135
" Teinbie, Wm., Goxhill 1601 i, 50	" Pet., Fishtoft 1614 i, 480
" Wm., Goxhill 1627, 16	" Pet., Kirton 1616, 358
	" Rd., Normanby 1614 i, 263
	" Rd., Fleet 1624-5, 270

Thacker , Rob., Sibsey	1650, 203	Thirkill , Thyrcell, Jo., Gedney Fen	1604 ii, 4
„ Sim., Sibsey	1649, 77	„ Thurkill, Laur., Gedney Fen	1626, 651
„ Tho., Freeston	1618 i, 155	„ Rob., Bourne	1607 i, 22
„ Tho., Deeping St. James	1634 ii, 161	Thisleton , Chris., Cabourn	1620, 3
„ Tho., Sibsey	1636, 411	„ Edw., Spalding	1630, 7
„ Tho., Gedney	1638, 480	„ Edw., N. Willingham	1634 ii, 88
„ Tho., Holbeach	1641, 194	„ Edw., Tealby	1647-8, 190
„ Wm., Sibsey	1626, 288	„ Jas., N. Willingham	1641, 713
„ Wm., Deeping St. James	1638, 505	„ Jo., Tallington	1627, 199
„ Wm., Sibsey	1638, 606	„ Jo., Tallington	1630-1, 339
„ Wm., Moulton	1640, 528	„ Marg., Tealby	1620, 451
Thackwray , Chris., Waddington	1642, 160	„ Tho., Tealby	1618 ii, 428
„ Rd., Waddington	1641, 712	Thistlewaite , Giles, Stainton	1604 ii, 178
Tharold , Emma, Grainthorp	1626, 21	„ Thistlewhet, Hy., Deeping	1622 i, 25
„ <i>als.</i> Wisward, Rd., Skidbrook	1611 ii, 165	„ Rob., Newball, par. of Stainton	1631, 166
„ Rd., S. Somercotes	1631, 285	„ Wm., Newball, par. of Stainton	1634 ii, 42
„ Tho., Fulstow	1630-1, 463	by Langworth	1632, 160
„ Thareld, Tho., Marsh Chappel	1645-6, 128	Thomas , Alice, Tetney	1609 i, 175
„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1629, 39	„ Francis, Tetney	1607 ii, 127
„ <i>See also</i> Thorold .		„ Jo., Tetney	1633, 375
Tharratt , Nich., Stickney	1637, 74	„ Jo., Alford	1637, 513
„ Rob., Immingham	1614 i, 364	„ Rd., Branston	1613, 4
„ Rob., Cockrington	1635 i, 40	„ Tomas, Tho., Fulletby	1618 ii, 467
„ Tho., Wathe	1632, 405	„ Tho., Bardney	1607 ii, 5
Theaker , Wm., Beesby	1611 i, 210	„ Wm., Tetney	1610, 386
„ Wm., Sibsey	1611 ii, 135	„ Wm., Horncastle	1612, 58
Theakston , Eliz., Hameringham	1613, 496	Thompson , Alex., Fleet	1645-6, 541
Thewe , Eliz., Greetham	1622 ii, 99	„ Alex., Wispington	1611 i, 186
„ Geo., Bratoff	1626, 224	„ Anne, Weston	1615, 118
„ Hy., Hogsthorp	1628 ii, 250	„ Anne, Gosberkirk	1620, 148
„ Jo., Hundleby	1652, 293	„ Ann, Threckingham	1628 ii, 86
„ Mary, N. Somercotes	1649, 147	„ Ant., Newton	1652, 292
„ Rd., W. Ashby	1615, 203	„ Ant., Mumby	1626, 436
„ Rob., Fulletby	1601 i, 27	„ <i>als.</i> Thorpe , Awdry, Coleby	1611 i, 227
„ Tho., Ashby near Horncastle	1608 ii, 221	„ Cath., Kirton	1649, 214
„ Tho., Upper Tointon	1634 ii, 256	„ Chas., Panton	1619, 323
„ Tho., Ashby Puerorum	1638-40, 158	„ Chris., gent., Benniworth	1622 i, 189
„ Wm., Tetford	1630-1, 342	„ <i>als.</i> Baker , Edm., Hitchin,	1651, 117
Thewles , Geo., Silk Willoughby	1606, 272	Herts	1609 i, 320
Thewston , Geo., Leverton	1601 i, 92	„ Edw., Legbourn	1615, 163
„ Susanna, Bennington	1630-1, 452	„ Eliz., Lincoln	1615, 163
Thimbleby , Brid., Wrangle	1635 i, 123	* „ Eliz., wid., Manby, par. of	1615, 163
„ Rob., Wrangle	1634 i, 41	Broughton	1615, 163
„ Thimolby, Wm., burgess and	1629, 50 ; E, 59	„ Thomson, Francis, gent.,	1601 i, 238
tailor of Gt. Grimsby		Boothby	1618 i, 77
Thin , Jo., Utterby	1615, 309	„ Francis, N. Somercotes	1628 ii, 43
„ Thynne, Jo., Tetney	1637, 126	„ Francis, Wyberton	1631, 295
„ Rd., Tetney	1618 ii, 174	„ Geo., N. Scarle	1626, 674
		„ Godf., Claypole	1643-4, 61
		„ Hy., Gelson	1604 i, 110
		„ Hy., Brandon	1615, 28
		„ Hy., Horkstowe	1647-8, 597

Thompson, Hy., Pinchbeck	1650, 261	Thompson, Sarah, Anwick	1647-8, 11
" Hugh, Lincoln	1608 ii, 206	" Sim., Burton Pedwardine	1647-8, 30
" Jane, Goulceby	1628 i, 227	" Theodore, Anwicke	1615, 294
" Jo., Fleet	1608 ii, 13	" Tho., Quadring	1617 i, 49
" Thomson, Jo., Weston	1608 ii, 25	" Tho., Grantham	1618 ii, 497
" Jo., Billingham	1608 ii, 231	" Tho., Boothby Pagnell	1622 ii, 115
" Jo., Heckington	1610, 259	" Tho., Tetney	1638, 385
" Jo., Leadenham	1611 ii, 26	" Tho., Gosberkirk	1647-8, 985
* " Jo., gent., Boothby	1612, 513	" Tho., E. Rasen	1650, 163
" Jo., Horncastle	1615, 301	" Tho., Kirton	1651, 181
" Jo., Freeston	1615, 459	" Urs., Cadney	1612, 31
" Jo., Thornton near Horncastle	1616, 425	" Urs., Gt. Limber	1650, 176
" Thomson, Jo., Sutton St. James	1617 i, 4	" Wm., Threckingham	1615, 426
" Jo., Scartho	1617 ii, 126	" Wm., Gosberkirk	1616, 183
" Jo., Cockerington	1620, 193	" Wm., gent., Gaudby	1620, 147
" Jo., Tatteshall	1620, 232	" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1622 i, 62
" Jo., N. Kyme	1621 i, 5	" Wm., Coleby	1622 ii, 108
" Thomson, Jo., Sutton St. Mary	1622 i, 6	" Wm., Stowe Green	1647-8, 815
" Thomson, Jo., Boston	1623-4, 97 <i>a</i>	" Wm., Hougham	1652, 403
" Jo., Gosberton	1627, 56	<i>See also Tompson.</i>	
" Jo., Burwell	1627, 69	Thomson, see Thompson.	
" Jo., Tetford	1627, 398	Thorleway, Bart., Legsby	1618 ii, 118
" Jo., Stuton	1643-4, 239	Thornam, Tho., Goxhill	1629, 55
" Jo., Croft	1650, 37	Thornbecke, Rd., Rasen	1627, 560
" Jo., Lincoln	1650, 189	* Thorndike, Francis, Gt. Carlton	1612, 535
" Jo., Gedney	1650, 351	" Francis, Greenfield	1638, 228
" Jo., Stallingboro'	1651, 43	" Geo., clerk, Castle Carlton	1626, 491
" Marg., W. Keal	1611 i, 40	" Herbert, Castle Carlton	1647-8, 690
" Marg., E. Halton	1615, 364	Thorne, And., W. Keal	1647-8, 857
" Marg., W. Keal	1649, 79	" Aug., Claxby Pluckacre	1624-5, 545
" Marg'y, Ashby	1611 ii, 114	" Francis, Gunby	1601 i, 181
" Mary, Boothby	1626, 316	" Jane, Gunby	1608 ii, 250
" Nich., Quadring	1650, 388	" Jo., gent., Gunby	1621, i, 125
" Pet., Benniworth	1615, 587	" Jo., Alvingham	1628 ii, 283
" Pet., Frampton	1634 ii, 115	" Rob., Friskney	1635 ii, 48
" Rd. (1609). Will proved at		Thornell, Rd., clerk, Calsthorp	1610, 229
Potten, Beds	F, 16	Thornes, Alice, Tallington	1636, 152
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1612, 297	" Ben., Tallington	1635 ii, 155
" Rd., Pointon	1616, 83	" Rd., gent., Braceboro'	1606, 89
" Rd., Navenby	1628 ii, 239	" Tho., Weston	1626, 289
" Rd., Thornton by Horncastle	1636, 426	Thorney, Rob., Cadney	1639, 676
" Rd., Sutterton	1642, 139	Thornhill, Rob., Wragby	1645-6, 284
" Rd., Grimoldby	1647-8, 833	Thornley, Wm., Grimoldby	1651, 95
" Rob., Osgarby, par. of Kirkby	1607 ii, 69	Thornton, Alex., Nocton	1604 ii, 157
" Rob., Rowston	1608 ii, 48	" Cath., Frampton	1634 ii, 127
* " Rob., gent., Gaudby	1611 i, 100	" Chas., Metheringham	1612, 162
" Rob., Mumby	1612, 683	" Edw., Cranwell	1622 ii, 103
" Rob., Osgarby	1615, 202	" Eliz., Wrangle	1617 i, 67
" Rob., Sutton St. Edm.	1620, 360	" Francis, Panton	1614 ii, 11
" Rob., Gautby	1635 i, 231	" Greg., Swinderby	1627, 60
" Rob., Edenham	1649, 306	" Hy., Grendon Underwood,	
" Rob., Sutton St. Edm.	1652, 155	Bucks	1607 i, 133
" Rog., gent., Wragby	1634 ii, 210	" Isab., Howsham	1613, 476
" Ronald, Carlton Scroop	1622 ii, 66		

Thornton, Jonas, Surfleet	1634 ii, 143	Thorpe, Jo., Boothby	1624, 199
„ Nich., Howsham	1641, 78	„ Jo., N. Scarle	1627, 386
„ Ph., Gayton	1635 i, 331	„ Jo., gent., Beesby	1637, 99
„ Rd., Syston	1618 ii, 88	„ Jo., Thurlby	1640, 316
„ Rob., Gayton	1645-6, 538	„ Jo., Boston	1645-6, 326
„ St., Frampton	1626, 69	„ Jo., Syston	1647-8, 813
„ Tho., Langton	1614 i, 384	„ Marg., Frampton	1606, 135
„ Tho., gent., Gt. Steeping	1631, 27	„ Marg., Kirkby Lathorpe	1633, 165
„ Tho., Cranwell	1631, 280	„ Marg., Kirby	1647-8, 838
„ Wm., Cadney	1607 i, 100	„ Marmaduke, Bicker	1626, 495
„ Wm., Biscathorpe	1610, 260	„ May, Bourn	1624, 489
„ Wm., Burton Pedwardine	1637, 521	„ Rd., Sleaford	1617 ii, 74
„ Wm., Ancaster	1645-6, 644	„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1624-5, 527
Thorold, Ant., esq., Hough on Hill	1623-4, 29; 1624, 261	„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1631, 134
„ Edw., N. Thoresby	1649, 136	„ Rob., Frampton	1639, 75
* „ Eliz., Haverholme	1616, 284	„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1615, 24
„ Dame Ellenor, wid. of		„ Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe	1617 i, 194
Sir Edmond, knt.,		„ Tho., Fishtoft	1637, 229
Hough	1627, 536	„ Tho., Beckingham	1645-6, 456
„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1613, 596	„ Tho., Long Benington	1651, 373
„ Jo., esq., Morton	1628 ii, 171	„ Wm., Poynton	1614 i, 399
„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1647-8, 819	„ Wm., Leasingham	1629, 9; E, 58
* „ Marg., wid. of Wm. Thorolde		„ Wm., Helpringham	1633, 253
of Harmestone, esq., dec.,		„ Wm., Market Rasen	1635 i, 66
Harmston	1616, 464	Thory, Barb., Boston	1643-4, 678
„ Marg., N. Thoresby	1617 ii, 4	„ Jo., gent., Boston	1631, 106
„ Marg., N. Thoresby	1642, 138	„ Nich., Wainfleet	1615, 335
* „ Mary, the Heath near		* „ Tho., yeo., Halton Hologate	1616, 223
Grantham	1616, 568	„ Wm., gent., Thurlby, par.	
„ Rd., Thoresby	1620, 255	of Bilsby	1627, 44
„ Rose, Harmston	1622 ii, 59	„ Wm., gent., Partney	1643-4, 255
„ Tho., N. Thoresby	1614 ii, 236	Threlkeld, Hy., Awstrop, par. of	
* „ Sir Wm., knt., Little Paunton	1611 i, 285	Ewerby	1643-4, 230
„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1612, 512	Thresher, Jo., Swinstead	1650, 207
* „ Wm., esq., Harmston	1616, 495	Thriven, Wm., Irby	1610, 247
<i>See also Thorold.</i>		Thurlan, Rd., W. Keale	1638-40, 159
Thorpe als. Thompson, Awdry,		Thurlby, Edm., Heighington	1604 i, 31
Coleby	1626, 436	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1652, 376
„ Cecily, Westby, par. of		„ Wm., Bourn	1614 ii, 95
Bassingham	1610, 401	<i>or Twelvetrix, see Twelvetrix.</i>	
„ Chris., Waddington	1606, 395	Thurlwell, Jo., Linwood	1634 ii, 203
„ Chris., Claxby Pluckacre	1620, 36	Thurnam, Wm., Goxhill	1645-6, 372
„ Chris., Fulletby	1634 ii, 313	Thurnelo or Thurnelaye, Anne,	
„ Chris., Coleby	1645-6, 257	Langton by Horncastle	1610, 139
„ Ellen, Heckington	1618 ii, 117	Thurston als. Evans, Wm.,	
„ Frances, wid., Gt. Carlton	1640, 121	Stickney	1620, 182
„ Geo., Grantham	1636, 35	Thwates, Ant., Grantham	1647-8, 858
„ Hy., Bigby	1630-1, 15	„ Thwaytes, Tho., Miningsby	1638, 377
„ Hy., Coleby	1635 i, 358	Thwayte, Jo., Grantham	1604 ii, 72
„ Hy., Long Benington	1642, 51	Thynne, see Thin.	
„ Hy., Heckington	1647-8, 18	Tiball, Marg., Freeston	1615, 220
„ Joan, Stamford	1610, 91	Tibb, Jas., Kirkby Underwood	1645-6, 136
„ Jo., Fenton	1606, 163	Tibbins, Wm., Welton	1608 ii, 64
„ Jo., Heighington	1606, 250	Tickle, Agnes, Freeston	1620, 266
„ Jo., Brandon	1614 i, 206		
„ Jo., Boothby	1623-4, 153		

- Tickle, Jo., Frieston** 1635 i, 371
 „ **Mary, Withern** 1635 i, 93
 „ **Rd., Butterwick** 1634 ii, 111
 „ **Tickill, Symon, Frieston** 1634 ii, 133
 „ **Tickhill, Tho., Croft** 1616, 51
 See also Tighill.
Tickler, Jo., Sutton in Marsh 1613, 27
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1642, 325
Tidd, Tydd, Jo., Lit. Bytham
 „ **Matt., Cranwell** 1610, 493
 „ **Rob., Billingburgh** 1613, 262
 „ **Wm., Bytham** 1621 i, 156
 See also Tedd, Teed.
Tiesdale, see Tysdale.
Tigh, Tygh, Edw., Deeping
 St. James 1652, 163
 „ **Joan, Deeping St. James** 1613, 423
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1612, 438
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1624, 77
 „ *als. Wall, Wm., Barkston* 1604 ii, 213
Tighill, Rd., Mablethorpe 1614 i, 146
Tilburne, Marg'y, Middle-Rasen 1634 i, 71
 „ **Marg'y, Rasen** 1634 ii, 207
Till, Ar., Marshchapel 1630, 6
Tilliston, Hugh, clerk, Thorganby 1610, 406
Tilsley, Seth, gent., Mareham 1615, 52
Tilson, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1629, 153
 „ **Eliz., Pinchbeck** 1633, 1
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1622 i, 40
 „ **Joan, Grantham** 1628 ii, 242
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1618 i, 24
 „ **Rph., Pinchbeck** 1624-5, 464
 „ **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1606, 408
 „ **Rd., Hacconby** 1610, 395
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Jas.** 1626, 646
 „ **Rd., Barkston** 1633, 151
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1611 i, 78
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1624-5, 464
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1631, 21
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1606, 352
 „ **Tho., Hacconby** 1634 i, 168
 „ **Wm., Bucknall** 1611 i, 131
Tilton, Christ, Wainfleet 1613, 414
Time, see Tyme.
Timm, Rd., Alderchurch 1650, 66
Timms, Ant., Holbeach 1638, 487
 Jas., Sutterton 1650, 116
Tinckler, John, Saleby 1601 ii, 123
Tindall, Agnes, Bicker 1601 i, 53
 „ **Alx., gent., Belvoir** 1624-5, 254
 „ **Edw., Castle Bytham** 1634 ii, 286
 „ **Geo., Nettleton** 1630-1, 309
 „ **Geo., Coningsby** 1652, 226
 „ **Hy., Freiston** 1606, 122
Tindall, Mary, Coningsby 1652, 140
 „ **Sim., Nettleton** 1618 ii, 69
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1640, 327
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1649, 408
Tingle, Ellen, Boston 1630-1, 46
 „ **Francis, Quadring** 1615, 567
 „ **Tingell, Geo., Boultham** 1630, 531
 „ **Tingell, Godf., Belton by Grant-**
 ham 1623-4, 123; 1624, 308
 „ **Jane, Rippingale** 1610, 595
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1626, 51
 „ **Rob., Rippingale** 1618 i, 133
 „ **Rob., Aslackby** 1642, 294
 „ **Wm., Ingoldsby** 1611 i, 223
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1630, 409
Tinker, Rd., Stickney 1614 i, 12
 „ **Tincker, Tho., Bratoft** 1630-1, 378
Tinsley, Edw., Freeston 1610, 408
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1636, 268
Tiplade, Eustace, Whaplode 1627, 88
Tipler, Tim., Hale 1609 i, 57
Tippin, Tho., Harlaxton 1650, 292
Tirrington, Francis, Brothertoft 1645-6, 134
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1631, 201
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1642, 236
 See also Turrington.
Tirwhitt, Eliz., Firsby 1614 ii, 68
 „ **Dame Eliz., wid., Lincoln** 1650, 470
 „ **Tho., Gt. Steeping** 1612, 2
Tisdale, see Tysdale.
Tison, Tisson, see Tyson.
Tittle, Jo., Kirton 1645-6, 602
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1616, 72
Todd, Ann, Brigsley 1627, 140
 „ **Jas., Gretford** 1647-8, 537
 „ **Joan, Horsington** 1624-5, 103
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1608 ii, 99
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1630, 378
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1633, 358
 „ **Rob., Horsington** 1624-5, 467
 „ **Rowl., Lincoln** 1647-8, 601
 „ **Tho., Hatcliffe** 1613, 662
 * „ **Wm., clerk, Barnoldby** 1601 ii, 5
Toddington, Tho., Frampton 1623-4, 85
Todkill, Hy., Londonthorpe 1633, 287
 „ **Rph., Grantham** 1624, 364
Todkin, Adam, Ludford Parva 1643-4, 205
 „ **Brid., Ludford Magna** 1649, 61
Todds, Ann, Somercoates 1647-8, 587
 „ **Rob., S. Somercotes** 1647-8, 71
Toft, Ant., Bardney 1607 ii, 92
 „ **Ant., Barton** 1616, 239
 „ **Edw., Holton Beckering** 1612, 138

Toft , Jo., Glamford Briggs	1629, 392	Tompson , Hugh, Wrawby	1647-8, 143
„ Tho., Fulnetby	1628 i, 294	„ Isab., Bicker	1627, 391
„ Tho., S. Ferriby	1641, 711	„ Tomson, Jane, Fleet	1606, 341
Tointon , Rd., Wickenby	1606, 393	„ Jo., Middle Rasen	1607 i, 76
„ Toynton, Rd., Wragby		„ Jo., Weston	1609 i, 74
	1643-4, 319	„ Jo., Oldhurste, Hunts	1609 ii, 19
„ Rd., Wragby	1650, 262	„ Jo., Morton	1613, 455
„ Sar., Boston	1616, 729	„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1613, 499
„ Tho., Wragby	1616, 104	„ Jo., Syston	1614 ii, 74
Tokefeyld , Edm., Chenies, Bucks		„ Jo., Thornton Curtis	1614 ii, 148
	1624-5, 489	„ Tomson, Jo., Crowland	
Token , Jo., Boston	1640, 520		1617 i, 224
„ Tokin, Rob., Moreby	1607 i, 58	„ Jo., Tetford	1617 i, 437
„ Tho., Swineshead	1630-1, 241	„ Jo., Utterby	1618 ii, 80
Tolesworth , Tho., Stamford		„ Jo., Stickford	1621 i, 100
	1614 i, 294	„ Jo., Thornton Curtis	1624, 86
Toller , Bart., Horbling	1609 i, 75	„ Jo., Boston	1624, 130
„ Wm., Billingham	1622 i, 64	„ Jo., Hellow	1624-5, 127
Tolson , Joan, Algarkirk	1621 ii, 109	„ Jo., Bassingham	1626, 429
Tomas , <i>see</i> Thomas.		„ Jo., Goulceby	1627, 339
Tombes , Rd., Leverton	1643-4, 194	„ Tomson, Jo., Kirton	1629, 222
Tomblison , Olive, wid., Donington- in-Holland	1647-8, 366	„ Jo., Bourn	1642, 50
Tomlinson , Chris., Ashby	1613, 59	„ Leon., Woolsthorp	1613, 156
„ Dan., Leake	1647-8, 416	„ Marg., Clapole	1601 i, 75
„ Edm., Ruskington	1647-8, 766	„ Marg., Elsham	1618 ii, 57
„ Eliz., Algarkirk	1609 i, 186	„ Marg., Carlton le Moorland	
„ Mary, Dembleby	1626, 467		1650, 155
„ Rd., clk., Dembleby	1614 ii, 177	„ Mary, Sixhills	1639, 348
„ Rd., Tetney	1618 i, 129	„ Matt., Cadney	1608 i, 47
„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1630, 134	„ Rph., Canwick	1633, 189
„ Rd. (1635), Healing	D, 86	„ Rd., Sutton St. Jas.	1606, 384
„ Rob., Quarrington	1650, 212	„ Rd., Biscathorp	1613, 13
„ Sam., Stickford	1642, 377	„ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds	
„ Tho., Freeston	1630, 429		1614 i, 349
„ Tho., Burton Pedwardine		„ Rd., Tetford	1620, 409
	1649, 46	„ Rd., Bicker	1624-5, 133
„ Wm., Ailsby	1618 ii, 404	„ Rd., Gonerby	1628 i, 258
Tomlyn , Jane, Grantham	1615, 294	„ Rd., Normanton	1639, 46
„ Rob., Careyby	1614 i, 133	„ Rob., Thornton Curtis	1613, 21
Tompkins , Jo., Bidwell, par. of Houghton Regis, Beds		„ Rob., Bourn	1613, 330
	1614 i, 228	„ Rob., Bardney	1621 i, 31
Tompson , Alice, Horbling	1624-5, 412	„ Rob., Wibberton	1629, 169
„ Ant., Dunston	1628 i, 133	„ Rob., Horncastle	1630-1, 327
„ Brid., Dunston	1637, 34	„ Rob., Thornton	1630-1, 526
„ Christ., Gonerby	1621 ii, 212	„ Rob., Oxcombe	1633, 11
„ Dor., Folkingham	1639, 112	„ Tomson, Rob., Wigtoft	1638, 489
„ Edm., Baston	1610, 38	„ Rob., Barton	1639, 13
„ Edm., Sutton St. Mary		„ Tomson, Sim., N. Scarle	
	1614 i, 264		1630, 300
„ Edm., Hitchin, Herts	1622 i, 189	„ Tho., Wrawby	1606, 299
„ Gabriel, Newton	1626, 316	„ Tho., Boothby Pagnell	1622, 115
„ Tomson, Geo., Legsby	1606, 122	„ Tho., Gt. Limber	1628 ii, 240
„ Geo., Holbeach	1634 ii, 223	„ Tho., Theddlethorpe	1630-1, 351
„ Tomson, Godf., Wigtoft	1627, 40	„ Tho., Stickford	1637, 98
„ Tomson, Hy., Stixwould		„ Tho., Horbling	1637, 339
	1638, 216	„ Tho., Swineshead	1637, 455
„ Tomson, Hugh, Itterby in Clew		„ Tho., clerk, Croxton	1640, 20
	1638-40, 160	„ Tho., N. Coates	1642, 486
		„ Wm., Goulceby	1613, 134
		„ Wm., Swaton	1613, 406

Tompson, Wm., Honington	1614 i, 184	Topper, Jo., Quadring	1638, 402
" Wm., gent., Anwick	1620, 118	" Rd., Gosberton	1640, 468
" Wm., Sutton	1622 ii, 62	" Rob., Osbournby	1635 i, 115
" Wm., Huttoft	1623-4, 152	" Tho., Quadring	1611 i, 332
" Wm., Winthorp	1624, 71	" Tho., Grantham	1620, 50
" Wm., Huttoft	1624, 221	" Tho., Holbeach	1640, 539
" Wm., Bamber	1628 ii, 98	" Wm., Gosberkirk	1632, 313
" Wm., Carlton Scroop	1630-1, 6	Topping, Alice, Tathwell	1630-1, 286
" Wm., Coleby	1633, 84	" Edm., Quarrington	1634 i, 52
" Wm., Freiston	1634 ii, 27	" Geo., Barston	1616, 802
" Wm., Tetney	1635 i, 277	" Toppin, Isab., Timberland	1614 i, 67
" Wm., Gautby	1635 i, 288	" Toppin, Jo., Pinchbeck	1639, 111
" Wm., Swinstead	1640, 511	" Toppin, Rob., S. Thoresby	1652, 295
" Wm., Bucknall	1641, 544	" Toppin, Tho., Ashby by Partney	1639, 146
" Wm., Mumby Chappel	1642, 440	" Wm., Haverholme Mills	1641, 218
" Zacharie, Harlaxton	1640, 251	" Toppin, Wm., Haverholme	1647-8, 993
<i>See also Thompson.</i>		<i>See also Tuppin.</i>	
Tomson, see Tompson.		Topplis, Rd., Folkingham	1616, 561
Tonerd, see Tunnard.		<i>See also Toplege.</i>	
Tonge, Ann, Clapole	1620, 54	Topsell, Wm., E. Keal	1616, 465
" Ann, Sibsey	1632, 404	Torke, Jo., Saxby	1612, 578
" Jas., clerk, Sibsey	1632, 144	Torksey, Edm., Scotter	1624-5, 312
" Nich., Claypole	1615, 272	Turner, see Turner.	
" Nich., Chappel Hickam	1652, 265	Torrington, Jo., Awthorpe	1610, 473
" Oliver, Claypole	1640, 250	" Marg., Sutton St. James	1610, 177
" Wm., Sutton St. James	1615, 265	Torry, Ann, Saltfleetby	1652, 160
Tonnard, see Tunnard.		" Edw., Wilsford	1639, 595
Tooke, Sam., Fleet	1621 i, 11	" Hugh, Rowston	1638, 283
Tooken, Pet., Mareham	1612, 146	" Torey, Jo., Panton	1601 i, 18
Tooley, Alice, Brothertoft, par. of Swineshead	1608 ii, 81	" Torie, Jo., Fleet Fen	1631, 136
" Ann, Dowood, par. of Woodhall	1627, 599	" Jo., Digby	1651, 210
" Eliz., Lincoln	1606, 448	" Rd., Saltfleetby	1650, 226
" Francis, gent., Legbourn	1647-8, 762	" Rob., Carlton Scroop	1616, 27
" Geo., Somercotes	1621 i, 10	" Wm., Walesby	1650, 384
" Jo., Coningsby	1634 ii, 192	Toseland, Gilb., Somersham, Hunts	1622 i, 79
" Nich., goldsmith, Lincoln	1601 i, 189	*Tothby, Marg., Gt. Sturton	1606, 270
" Rd., Beesby	1624, 108	Totteridge, Wm., Pinchbeck	1601 i, 30
" Rob., Mavis Enderby	1638, 771	Toule, see Towle.	
" Sym., Skirbeck	1627, 615	Tourney, Turney, Jo., Corby	1630-1, 35
" Tho., Skirbeck	1611 i, 198	" Jo., Lincoln	1645-6, 36
" Tho., Leake	1612, 364	" Marg., Corby	1637, 532
" Wm., Alford	1622 ii, 214	Towell, Lion, Sibsey	1650, 269
Toopline, see Tuplin.		Towers, Alice, Ropsley	1612, 125
Toote, Ag., Saltfleet Haven	1635 i, 317	" Edw., N. Thoresby	1645-6, 530
" Matt., Skidbrook	1630, 518	" Eliz., N. Thoresby	1645-6, 414
Topcliffe, Aug., clerk (1611), Willington, Beds	F, 156	" Jo., Whaplode	1631, 103
" Pet., Lincoln	1622 ii, 118	" Mary, Barkston, Leics	1635 ii, 81
Toplege, Jo., Mareham le Fen	1634 i, 44	" Rd., Spalding	1616, 30
<i>See also Topplis.</i>		" Rob., Farlsthorp	1612, 223
Topper, Edm., Osbournby	1647-8, 16	" Rob., Billingbro'	1626, 426
" Grace, Gosberton	1631, 190	" Rog., Branston	1621 ii, 191
" Hy., Pinchbeck	1608 i, 25	" Wm., gent., Barton	1617 i, 402
" Jo., Ingoldsby	1612, 422	" Wm., Quadring	1631, 152
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1620, 500	" Wm., Billingborough	1635 i, 417

Towle , Ag., E. Halton	1609 i, 241	Trevis , Hy., Belton	1630, 463
„ Edw., E. Halton	1615, 66	„ Wm., Waddington	1651, 287
„ Jas., E. Halton	1623-4, 137	Trew , Emma, Wynthorp	1629, 77
„ Jas., E. Halton	1624, 133	„ Treu, Geo., Halton Holgate	1649, 69
„ Jo., Ashby by Partney	1620, 278	„ Helinor, wid., Croft	1637, 246
„ Jo., Limber	1621 ii, 167	„ Trewe, Mary., Croft	1635 i, 167
„ Leon., E. Halton	1635 i, 262	„ Rd., Croft	1612, 532
„ Toule, Marg., Habrough	1612, 349	„ Rd., Gt. Steeping	1618 ii, 422
„ Mich., E. Halton	1630, 266	„ Trewe, Wm., Burgh	1615, 562
„ Rob. (1638), E. Halton	B, 169	Trice , Rob., clerk, Kirkby on Bain	1624, 177
„ Sim., E. Halton	1606, 234	„ Tim. (1611), Earith, Hunts	F, 151
„ Toule, Tho., E. Halton	1612, 156	Trigg , Eliz., Hagworthingham	1618 ii, 496
„ Toule, Wm., Habrough	1612, 348	„ Eliz., Ormsby	1630, 97
Towler , Dav., Odell, Beds	1624-5, 442	„ Francis, clerk, Welbourn	1606, 252
„ Jo., Aubourn	1609 i, 231	„ Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1650, 363
„ Jo., Carlton Scroope	1634 ii, 91	„ Susan, Grantham	1613, 25
Towlesey , Edw., Holton Beckering	1613, 120	Trime , <i>see</i> Tryme .	
Towley , El., Coningsby	1618 ii, 319	Tripp , Edw., Elsham	1614 i, 260
„ Towly, Jo., Tumbly	1613, 290	„ Geo., Thornton Curtis	1616, 121
„ Toley, Wm., Leak	1629, 168	„ Jo., Horkstow	1614 ii, 29
Towne , Ann, Braceby	1630, 119	„ Wm., Barton	1651, 303
„ Cath., Sudbrooke, par. of		Tristram , Jas., Boston	1630-1, 434
„ Ancaster	1639, 234	„ Tristrome, Rob., Quading	1604 ii, 234
„ Jo., gent., Sudbrook	1637, 477	„ Trustram, Tho., Sutterton	1608 ii, 45
„ Leon., gent., Kelby	1634 ii, 101	Trobracke , Rd., Kirton	1616, 250
„ Rd., Beesby	1617 ii, 132	„ Wm., Kirton	1613, 92
„ Rd., Braceby	1628 ii, 230	Trollope , Alice, Bourn	1613, 480
Townend , Geo., Legbourn	1614 i, 457	* „ Jo., husbn., Bourne	1604 ii, 296
„ Isab., Donington	1623-4, 132	„ Jo., Luton in Sutton	1641, 580
„ Isab., Donington on Bain	1624, 232	„ Trowlopp, Tho., Alford	1615, 291
„ Rob., Ratheby	1614 i, 361	„ Wm., Walesby	1606, 194
Townley , Rd., esq., Nocton, formerly		Troope , Tho., Stamford	1649, 95
of Townley, Lincs	1629, 118	Trott , Agnes, Gedney Fen	1622 i, 87
Townrowe , Wm., Lincoln	1651, 386	„ Emma, Lutton	1606, 478
Townsend , Agnes, Stamford	1604 ii, 63	„ Pet., Gedney	1601 i, 122
„ Townshend, Geo., esq.,		„ Rog., Gedney	1607 ii, 291
„ Halstead	1628 i, 284	„ Wm., Leak	1641, 202
„ Jo., Billington, Beds	1624-5, 539	Troughett , Rob., N. Somercoats	1632, 238
„ Tho., Hacconby	1614 i, 182	Troughton , Jo., Canwick	1614 i, 94
Townson , Herbert, Donington on		Trout , Mich., Addlethorpe	1617 i, 268
Bain	1607 i, 69	„ Wm., Scotton	1611 ii, 142
„ Marg., Donington on Bain	1612, 106	„ Trowte, Wm., Nettleton	1632, 364
Toyne , Toine, Edw., Hammering-		Trowlopp , <i>see</i> Trollope .	
ham	1616, 512	Truisdale , Jo., Boston	1632, 441
„ Jo., Kirmington	1639, 286	Trumper , Hy., Fulmer, Bucks	1631, 386
„ Rph., Asterby	1652, 142	Trusse , Wm., Timberland	1601 i, 171
„ Tho., Scopwick	1629, 346	Trustram , <i>see</i> Tristram .	
„ Wm., Laceby	1647-8, 729	Truswell , Moses, Carlton le More-	
Travell , Jo., Digby	1633, 148	land	1641, 547
„ Travill, Wm., Ewerby	1616, 351	Trutale , Alice, Gedney Hill	1650, 209
Travis , Wm., Horbling	1635 i, 25		
Trawell , Eliz., Kirkby Green	1624-5, 164		
Tredway , Rd., Iver, Bucks	1631, 355		
Treeves , Jo., Leake	1632, 357		
Trench , Hel., Sutton St. Jas.	1606, 297		

- Turtle**, Wm., mercer, Alford 1601 i, 183
Turtleby, Jo., Spalding 1647-8, 282
Tush, Rd., Boston 1612, 494
Tuskar, Brian, Goxhill 1630-1, 448
Tuson, Jo., Market Deeping 1647-8, 796
 " Titus, Coningsby 1634 ii, 319
Tustian, Tho., Kirkby Bellars, Leics 1614 i, 490
Tuxford, Jo., Skellingthorpe 1630-1, 402
 " Rob., Walton 1651, 58
 " Wm., Coningsby 1645-6, 540
Tuxforth, Jo., Coningsby 1650, 303
Tuxworth, Allan, N. Elkington 1617 i, 107
 " Allan, Sotby 1630-1, 202
 " Francis, Sutterton 1604 ii, 301
 " Wm., Donington on Bain 1615, 79
Tweed, Jas., E. Kirkby 1652, 189
Twell, Augustin, Donington 1630, 477
 " Rd., Quadring 1611 ii, 39
 " Rd., Wigtoft 1639, 777
 " Rd., Billingboro' 1645-6, 453
 " Rob., Billingborough 1611 ii, 164
Twells, Jo., Linwood 1634 ii, 206
 " Jo., Long Leadenham 1635 i, 144
 " Rd., Leadenham 1616, 588
Twelves, Rob., Leadenham 1632, 21
 " Tobias, Edenham 1649, 91
Twelvetric (*also called Thurlby*), Tho., Thurlby 1626, 76
Twewe, Hy., Grantham 1620, 285
Twidale, Jo., Long Owersby 1608 ii, 3
 " Rob., Coxwold 1630-1, 520
 " Wm. (1638), Wootton B, 172
 " Twidall, Wm., gent., Rasen 1611 i, 147
Twytchell, Rd., Thorpe 1604 ii, 154
Tyar, Rob., Quarrington 1607 ii, 204
 " Tyer, Wm., Gunwarby 1643-4, 21
Tydd, *see* **Tidd**.
Tye, Jas., N. Willingham 1618 i, 115
 " Rob., Fleet 1645-6, 74
Tyars, Gab., Lutton 1652, 207
Tygh, *see* **Tigh**.
Tyler, Jo., Faldingworth 1628 i, 279
 " Rob., Thorpe 1604 ii, 104
 " Tho. (1611), Offley, Herts F, 79
Tyme, Jo., W. Keal 1647-8, 450
Tysdale, Edw., Tidd 1624-5, 299
 " Tisdale, Edw., Tidd St. Mary 1632, 53
 " Tiesdall, Jo., Willoughby in Marsh 1618 i, 126
 " Tysdall, Jo., Tid St. Mary 1652, 349
 " Tyesdale, Nich., Tid St. Mary 1638, 526
- Tysdale**, Tyesdale, Nich., Tid St. Mary 1641, 653
 " Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1633, 68
 " Tisdale, Rob., Tyd St. Mary 1639, 459
 See also Teasdale.
Tyson, Jas., Horbling 1608 ii, 121
 " Tisson, Mary Ann, Horbling 1615, 588
 " Tison, Rog., Cockerington 1629, 64
 " Tison, Wm., Grimoldby 1643-4, 373
Tyth, Jo., Deeping St. James 1636, 394
- Udall**, Wm., Navenby 1626, 218
Ulliott, Jo., Spilsby 1617 i, 291
 " Ulyott, Jo., Grantham 1626, 306
 " *als.* **Wollett**, Jo., Barkston 1636, 410
Ulsbie, Jo., Beesby 1620, 279
 See also Oulsbie.
Ulyet (*or Oylett*), Chris., Fleet 1647-8, 932
Uncle, Alice, Orby 1627, 565
 " Ar., Stickney 1613, 123
 " Jo., W. Keal 1604 ii, 272
Underwater, Rob., Donington 1611 i, 89
 " Rob., Colsterworth 1630-1, 33
Underwell, *see* **Enderwell**.
Underwood, Hel., Scartho 1615, 270
 " Jo., Scartho 1610, 112
 " Laur., Arlesey, Beds 1618 i, 142
 " Nathan, Boston 1616, 381
 " Rd., Boston 1611 i, 268
 " Susan, Sandy, Beds 1624-5, 37
 " Tho., Hatcliffe 1624-5, 483
 " Wm., Legsby 1624, 143
Unwin, Alx., Haxey 1628 ii, 191
 " Bart., Coleby 1610, 7
 " Jas., Frieston 1613, 41
 " Joan, Digby 1601 i, 26
 " Rob., Digby 1647-8, 4
 " Tho., Eagle 1628 ii, 55 (*a*)
 " Tho., Digby 1642, 189
***Uppley**, Rob., Barrow 1610, 2
 " Rob., Thornton Curtis 1634 i, 73
 " Tho., Upper Langton 1647-8, 868
Uprobards, Isab., Ingoldsby 1604 ii, 227
- Upton**, Hy., Hough 1627, 194
***** " Valentine, esq., Northolme 1616, 191, 192, 195, & 197
 " Wm., Whaplode 1630, 599
Ureby, Rd., Tetney 1610, 78
Urry, Rob., Bigby 1639, 151
 " Tho., gent., Bottesworth 1614 ii, 98

Ushall, Jo., Newball	1617 i, 202	Vere, Jo., S. Elkington	1636, 272
Utterby, Jennet, Middle Rasen		" Veare, Tho., Fotherby	
	1634 i, 2		1635 ii, 123
" Jo. (to be bur. at Middle Rasen)	1635 ii, 111	Verget, <i>see</i> Varget.	
" Wm., E. Rasen	1609 i, 146	Verley, <i>see</i> Varley.	
Uttinge, Geo., Benington	1621 ii, 76	Vernon, Edw., parson of Fleet	
" Isab., Benington	1621 ii, 46		1621 i, 57
" Jo., Benington	1628 ii, 282	Vessey, Veissey, Jo., Swineshead	
" Tho., Benington	1604 ii, 97		1612, 381
		" Sim., Kelsey	1627, 78
		" Tho., Awborn	1624-5, 449
		" Tho., Walcott, par. of Billinghay	1632, 139
Valentine, Hy., gent., Panton Magna	1626, 442	" Tim., Humberstone	1613, 123
" Marg., Skirbeck	1618 ii, 146	" Wm., Sutterton	1617 i, 519
" Tho., Revesby	1612, 239	Vicars, Chris., Gt. Ludford	1608 ii, 274
Van Collingburgh, And., Sutton		" Eliz., Digby	1611 i, 329
	1651, 195	" Hy., Digby	1639, 674
Vanderlure, Pet., Boston	1638, 5	" Jo., Digby	1606, 49
Vardell, Rob., Holbeach	1639, 10	" Jo., Saltfleetby	1612, 709
" Vardall, St., Whaplode	1615, 144	" Jo., Binbrook	1624, 379
Varget, Rob., Washingbro'	1606, 66	" Jo., Freiston, par. of Caythorpe	1632, 394
" Rob., Washingbro'	1606, 374	" Jo., Pointon	1652, 228
" Verget, Rob., Washingboro'	1610, 549	" Mary, Digby	1604 ii, 85
Varley, Virley, Ant., Wiberton	1649, 51	" Vickers, Sim., Rand	1633, 320
" Verley, Cath., Wiberton	1634 ii, 5	" Tho., Freeston	1629, 341
" Martin, Mareham	1604 ii, 198	Vickerman, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1651, 76
" Tho., Utterby	1628 ii, 213	" Pet., Thorganby	1604 ii, 133
<i>See also</i> Vorley.		Villiers, Geo., gent., Skirbeck	1650, 235
Varlo, Francis, Mareham le Fen		Vincent, Edw., Grimoldby	1651, 98
	1643-4, 322	" Francis, gent., Uffington	
Varnam, Faith, Bourn	1622 ii, 256		1616, 522
Varnham, Rob., Gt. Humby	1650, 6	" Hy., Ripplingale	1627, 500
Vasin, Hugh, gent., Sutterton	1628 i, 57	" Jo., S. Witham	1612, 725
" Vason, Rob., Gayton	1641, 456	" Jo., Toddington, Beds	
" Tho., Sutterton	1627, 568		1624-5, 276
" Wm., Sutterton	1639, 745	" Rd., Manby	1640, 480
Vasse, Rph., Sleaford	1627, 35	" Rob., S. Witham	1636, 354
Vauce, Judith, Stanford	1638, 519	Vine, Rob., Cowbit	1647-8, 686
" Wm., Stanford	1638, 434	Vinson, St. (1638), Frampton B,	182
Vaughan, Wawghan, <i>or</i> Vohan, Eliz., Skellingthorpe	1609 i, 363	Vintenor, Rob., Swineshead	1634 i, 170
" Susana, Leake	1630-1, 60	Vinter, Rd., Thornton next Horncastle	1635 i, 365
Vavator, Jo., Bluntsham, Hunts		" Rob., Goulceby	1608 ii, 91
	1624-5, 479	" Rob., Asterby	1650, 141
" Rob., Bracebridge	1638, 73	Virley, <i>see</i> Varley.	
" Tho., Anwick	1626, 645	Vohan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.	
" Tho., Holliwell	1634 ii, 117	Vorley, Vurley, Eliz., Swineshead	
" Wm., Whaplode	1611 ii, 208		1643-4, 106
Vavister, Matt., Ropsley	1607 i, 31	" Jo., Quadring	1611 i, 138
Veale, Hy., Brough	1617 i, 164	" Kenelm, Brothertoft	1639, 829
" Hy., Burgh	1639, 200	" Wm., Brothertoft	1612, 245
" Rph., Alford	1612, 412	<i>See also</i> Varley.	
" Rd., Burgh	1630, 294	Vox, Wm., Spalding	1610, 402
Veare, <i>see</i> Vere.		Vurley, <i>see</i> Vorley.	
Vellam, Jo., Holliwell	1630-1, 417	Vyne, Hy., Gunby	1610, 27
" Rob., Holliwell	1601 ii, 39	Vynes, Kenelm, Stickney	1624-5, 134
Velverston <i>or</i> Vellston, Marg., Sutton in Holl.	1635 i, 222		

Wacke, Jo., Leake	1617 i, 293	Waite, Wayte, Joan, Spilbsy	1635 i, 206
Wadd, Hugh, Dembleby	1640, 299	;; Joan, wid., Walcot, par. of	
Waddesman, Wm., Stamford	1630, 41	Billinghay	1649, 414
Waddingham, Alice, Ardlethorpe	1647-8, 243	;; Johanna, Thurlby near Bilsby	1614 i, 302
Arthur, Miningsby	1607 ii, 278	;; Wayte, Jo., Aby	1636, 446
Chris., Sutterton	1607 ii, 247	;; Wayte, Lance, Marton, par. of	
Chris., Newham, par. of		Timberland	1624-5, 429
Coningsby	1641, 683	;; Wayte, Marg., Tetford	1620, 224
;; Wadingham, Giles, Algarkirk	1628 i, 293	;; Wayte, Nachor, S. Ormsby	1610, 388
;; Hy., Moreby	1652, 259	;; Phil., Tetford	1618 ii, 141
;; Waddingam, Jo., Lusby	1601 i, 87	;; Wayte, Rd., Denton	1613, 602
;; Wadingham <i>or</i> Waddington,		;; Rob., Tetford	1601 i, 16
Jo., Ferriby	1631, 229	;; Rob., Maltby	1616, 4
;; Jo., Addelethorpe	1638, 107	;; Rob., Thornton	1645-6, 41
;; Mich., Friskney	1615, 1	;; Rob., clerk, Sutterton	1649, 245
;; Rob., Hagworthingham	1617 i, 546	;; Rog., Orby	1637, 417
;; Waddingam, Tho., Miningsby	1612, 726	;; Tho., Brinkhill	1637, 271
;; Wadingame, Tho., Coningsby	1637, 518	;; Wm., Claythorpe	1641, 277
;; Wadingham, Wm., Hamering-		Waitman, Alice, Lincoln	1631, 240
ham	1621 i, 214	;; Ann, Lincoln	1631, 240
Waddington, Chris., see Waddingham.		;; Waytman, Augustin, Lincoln	1617 ii, 180
* ,, Lancelot, Brough-in-the-Marsh	1606, 17	Wakefield, Ann, Lincoln	1620, 405
;; Rph., Edenham	1649, 385	;; Ann, Mumby	1632, 163
;; Tho., Edenham	1650, 214	;; Ann, Mumby	1632, 227
;; Wm., Scotlethorp	1612, 109	;; Edw., Goxhill	1610, 252
<i>See also Waddingham.</i>		;; Rob., Boston	1641, 427
Waddy, Chris., Swinthorp	1601 ii, 45	;; Tho., Leake	1651, 168
Wade, Allen, Boston	1611 ii, 130	;; Wm., Barrow	1621 i, 45
And., Mareham	1621 i, 217	;; Wm., Leake	1645-6, 21
Jeff., Pointon	1647-8, 378	Wakelin, Alice, Gt. Limber	1618 ii, 490
Wayde, Tho., Wainfleet	1617 i, 363	Walcas, Wm., Earby	1633, 198
Wadesley, see Wadsley.		Walcott, Beat., Boston	1645-6, 290
Wadesworth, Jos., Tevelby	1601 i, 86	;; Eliz., wife of Hum. Walcot, esq.,	
Wadsley, Geo., Hatton	1607 ii, 182	of Boston	1630, 406; E, 9
Wadesley, Jo., S. Willingham	1612, 521	* ,, Herbert, gent., Swineshead	1610, 491
Marg., Barkwith	1624-5, 77	;; Jo., Helpringham	1635 ii, 152
Rob., Langton by Wragby	1620, 146	;; Jo., gent., Kirton	1640, 9
Wadson, Jo., Spalding	1635 ii, 84	* ,, Tho., gent., Walcot	1616, 202
Wadson, Annabella	1609 i, 423	;; Tho., Rippingale	1636, 364
Rob., Colsterworth	1617 i, 318	;; Tho., Rippingale	1640, 301
Waed, see Ward.		;; Wm., Helpringham	1628 ii, 155
Wailsby, see Walesby.		;; Wm., esq., Walcott next	
Wainwright, Jas., Kirkby on Bain	1636, 325	Folkingham	1634 ii, 189
Waite, Ben., Wainfleet	1612, 100	;; Wm., Swaton	1637, 15
Cecily, Spilbsy	1647-8, 827	;; Wm., esq., Walcott, near	
Emmitt (1638), Brinkhill B, 181		Folkingham	1645-6, 446
Wayte, Isab., Hagnaby	1604 ii, 298	Waldoe, Brian, gent., Spilbsy	1606, 1
;; Isab., Wainfleet	1627, 113	Wales, Edw., Roughton	1641, 654

Walesby, Wailsby, Wm., Panton	
	1633, 368
Walgrave, Alice, Grantham	1607 i, 34
" Waldgrave, Dan., Fotherby	1651, 200
" Hum., Grantham	1606, 226
" Jo., Kirton	1611 ii, 196
" Jo., Kirton	1611 ii, 196
" Waldgrave, Jo., Gt. Steeping	1626, 293
" Sim., Gt. Hale	1635 i, 289
" Wm., Swineshead	1601 i, 202
Walker, Agnes, Crowland	1615, 7
" Alice, Leicester	1607 i, 52
" Alice, Hareby	1611 i, 363
" Alice, Hareby	1611 ii, 157
" Anne, Swineshead	1612, 6
" Anne, Croft	1647-8, 433
" Ant., E. Kirby	1607 ii, 10
" Chris., Boston	1633, 46
" Cuth., E. Halton	1612, 201
" Edw., Bigby	1617 ii, 125
" Eliz., Frampton	1604 i, 20
" Fra., Kealby	1634 ii, 29
" Geo., Mumby	1628 i, 202
" Geo., Elsham	1630-1, 78
" Joan, Digby	1604 ii, 95
" Jo., E. Halton	1601 i, 94
" Jo., Benington	1604 i, 42
" Jo., Grimolby	1608 i, 112
" Jo., Hareby	1611 ii, 235
" Jo., Boston	1612, 172
" Jo., Boston	1615, 214
" Jo., Partney	1620, 228
" Jo., Stickford	1630, 88
" Jo., Sibsey	1639, 817
" Jo., N. Kime	1652, 90
" Joney, Long Benington	1633, 246
" Libeus, Hareby	1611 i, 184
" Marg., Wrangle	1608 ii, 204
" Matt., Grantham	1638, 307
" Nich., Beckingham	1620, 135
" Nich., Newton next Toft	1627, 174
" Nich., D.D., archdeacon of Stow	1641, 640
" Pet., Whisby	1604 ii, 23
" Pet., Hougham	1614 ii, 221
" Pet., Whaplode	1618 ii, 202
" Rd., Wrangle	1601 ii, 120
" Rd., Coningsby	1609 i, 37
" Rd., Grimoldby	1621 ii, 75
" Rd., Kirton	1624, 432
" Rd., Quadring	1630-1, 547
" Rd., Stickney	1635 i, 313
" Rd., Kirton	1647-8, 848
" Rob., Thurlby	1609 i, 44
" Rob., Quadring	1610, 279
" Rob., Sibsey	1630, 473
" Rob., Frithbank	1650, 76
Walker, Rog., Croyland	1612, 71
" Sol., N. Scarle	1610, 108
" Wauker, St., Kirton	1601 ii, 83
" Tho., Immingham	1612, 546
" <i>als.</i> Metcalfe, Tho., N. Coates	1616, 473
" Tho., Hykeham	1620, 218
" Tho., Little Mondon, apud Hitchin, Herts	1622 i, 196
" Tho., Syston	1627, 222
" Tho., parson of Claxby nigh Normanby	1634 i, 162
" Tho., Goxhill	1639, 481
" Tho., Partney	1640, 220
" Wm., Wilsford	1610, 163
" Wm. (1611), Bennyngton, Herts	F, 129
" Wm., Stamford	1615, 105
" Wm., Partney	1620, 276
" Wm., Wiberton	1621 i, 216
" Wm., Bassingham	1624-5, 288
" Wm., Hough	1627, 317
" Wm., Lincoln	1631, 169
" Wm., Wilsthorpe	1633, 128
" Wm., Riby	1636, 46
" Wm., Slothby	1650, 320
Walkerlay, Allen, N. Thoresby	
" Jo., Horsington	1631, 144
" Rob., Fulstow	1616, 308
" Rob., West Barkwith	1604 ii, 229
" Rob., West Barkwith	1612, 254
Walkewood, Wm., Freiston, par. of Caythorpe	1641, 675
Walkington, Tho., vicar of Barrow	
" Tho., Gt. Coates	1620, 107
" Wm., Barrow	1635 ii, 121
" Wm., Barrow	1627, 42
Wall, Joan, Barkston	1611 i, 3
" <i>als.</i> Tighe, Wm., Barkston	1604 ii, 213
Wallas, Wm., Goxhill	1632, 428
Waller, Francis, gent., Tothill	1616, 469
" Godfrey, Heighington	1614 ii, 28
" Rob., Gt. Hale	1609 i, 55
Wallett, Ant., Grantham	1647-8, 648
" Edw., Langtoft	1647-8, 1009
" Geo., husbn., Langtoft	1630, 433 ; E, 10
" Jo., Boston	1643-4, 589
" Jo., Toft, par. of Witham-on- the-Hill	1647-8, 687
" Rd., Langtoft	1617 ii, 70
" Rob., Swineshead	1616, 698
" Rob., Aunby, par. of Holywell	1629, 65 ; E, 61
" Tho., Langtoft	1633, 379
Walley, Nich., Haddington	1630-1, 420
" Wauley, Tho., Roxholme	1642, 465
" Wm., Stapleford	1640, 191

- Wallin**, Tho., Shitlington, Beds
1631, 381
- Wallis**, Chris., Barton 1609 i, 268
 ,, Wallice, Eliz., Fulnetby 1620, 508
 ,, Geo., Boston 1609 i, 6
 ,, Grace, N. Willingham 1621 i, 222
 ,, Jo. (1610), Potton, Beds F, 39
 ,, Jo., Grantham 1610, 64
 ,, Wallice, Marg., Fulnetby
1620, 490
 ,, Rd., Boston 1609 i, 407
 ,, Rd., S. Elkington 1612, 670
 ,, Rd., Stapleford 1633, 366
 ,, Rob., Holton Beckering
1623-4, 121
 ,, Rob., Houlton Beckering
1624, 256
 ,, Tho., E. Halton 1615, 104
 ,, Tho., Pointon 1624-5, 155
 ,, Vincent, Fulnetby 1617 ii, 117
 ,, Wm., S. Willingham 1626, 386
 ,, Wm., Quadring 1627, 221
 ,, Wm., Auborn 1633, 337
See also Wallas.
- Walls**, Ant., Barton 1627, 372
 ,, Jeff., Muckton 1634 ii, 136
 ,, Jo., Harrington 1633, 56
 ,, Rd., S. Ormsby 1601 i, 67
 ,, Tho., Ludford 1616, 241
 ,, Wm., Somersby 1608 ii, 64
 ,, Wm., Greetham 1621 i, 40
 ,, Wm., Holbeach 1628 ii, 2
 ,, Wm., Barton 1633, 419
- Walltum**, Tho., Bratof 1630-1, 353
- Walmesley**, Edm., Lincoln 1645-6, 280
 ,, Edw., Harmston 1647-8, 191
 ,, Emy, N. Somercotes 1614 i, 360
 ,, Geo., Kirton
1623-4, 21 ; 1624, 318
 ,, Waumsley, Francis, Holton
1610, 379
 ,, Jo., S. Kyme 1629, 51
 ,, Laur., Hougham 1604 ii, 3
 ,, Wamsley, Mary, milliner,
Lincoln 1645-6, 452
 ,, Rob., Bassingham 1604 ii, 173
 ,, Sim., Algarkirk 1641, 643
 ,, Su., Skidbrook 1635 i, 264
 ,, Su., S. Sommercoates 1635 i, 391
 ,, Wm., Skidbrook 1635 i, 260
- Walpole**, Dymocke, esq., Spalding
1622, 394
 ,, Wapoole, Edw., Stickford
1647-8, 914
 ,, Walpool, Edw., Quadring
1649, 52
 ,, Wapoole, Eliz., Thurlby
1628 i, 271
 ,, Joan, Irnham 1627, 2
 ,, Jo., Thurlby 1627, 83
- Walpole**, Nich., Castle Bytham
1616, 168
 ,, Wapole, Othowell, Irnham
1614 i, 275
 ,, Rob. (1638), Little Hale B, 184
 ,, Tho., Swaton 1615, 350
 ,, Walpool, Tho., Quadring
1649, 122
 ,, Walpool, Tho., Quadring
1649, 123
 ,, Walpoole, Wm., Quadring
1641, 139
- Walshe**, Jane, Fotherby 1629, 49
 ,, Pet., Fotherby 1617 i, 505
 ,, Sam., Holbeach 1607 ii, 165
 ,, Wm., Tealby 1607 i, 172
 ,, Wm., Covenham St. Bart.
1608 i, 139
See also Welch.
- Walter**, Jo., Holbeach 1627, 202
- Waltham**, Ann, Fishtoft 1652, 299
 ,, Easter, Benington 1620, 294
 ,, Eliz., Thorpe 1638, 638
 ,, Hy., N. Coats 1632, 362
 ,, Jo., Benington 1615, 137
 ,, Jo., Benington 1650, 115
 ,, Mich., Grainthorpe 1645-6, 609
 ,, Wm., Friskney 1631, 180
 ,, Wm., Fishtoft 1647-8, 776
See also Walltum.
- *Walthewe**, Rob., gent., Straggle-
thorp 1613, 462
- Walton**, Edw., Thurlby 1627, 50
 ,, Geo., Haseby 1614 i, 58
 ,, Jo., Fillingham 1608 i, 41
 ,, Jo., Helpringham 1614 ii, 9
 ,, Jo. 1630, 297
 ,, Marg'y, Skellingthorp 1613, 583
 ,, Rd., Langtoft 1616, 405
 ,, Rd., Swineshead 1639, 132
 ,, Tho., Grantham 1634 ii, 185
 ,, Wm., gent., Alesby 1621 ii, 207
- Wamsley**, *see Walmesley.*
- Wann**, Sam., Alford 1634 ii, 299
- Wapole**, Wapoole, *see Walpole.*
- Warburton**, Ann, Spilsby 1614 i, 178
 ,, Barnard, Bardney 1630-1, 25
- Ward**, Alice, Marston, Beds
1614 i, 40
 ,, Alice, Grantham 1617 ii, 73
 ,, Ant., Manthorp 1620, 513
 ,, Bart., Deeping 1617 i, 435
 ,, *als.* Turner, Bart., Ludburgh
1629, 129
 ,, Brid., Friskney 1607 ii, 138
 ,, Cath., Kealby 1639, 157
 ,, Chris., Ryby 1627, 58
 ,, Dan., Witherne 1610, 246
 ,, Dor., Orby 1630-1, 360
 ,, Edw., Osbournby 1615, 189

Ward, Edw., Carlton in Moreland		Ward, Wm., Friskney	1613, 325
	1624-5, 471	„ Wm., Sixhills	1613, 347
„ Edw., Spalding	1630, 559	„ Wm., Gainsburgh	1621 ii, 130
„ Eliz., Raithby	1608 ii, 87	„ Wm., Canwick	1628 ii, 44
„ Eliz., Friskney	1617 i, 473	„ Wm., Pointon	1645-6, 423
„ Francis, Deeping St. James	1617 i, 410	„ Wm., Dunston	1645-6, 451
„ Francis, Gt. Ponton	1640, 359	Wardall, Wardell, Alice, Boston	
„ Gab., Harmston	1610, 515	„ Eliz., Fleet	1634 ii, 195
„ Geo., Kirton	1613, 217	„ Jo., Maltby	1610, 261
„ Geo., Lit. Carlton	1613, 243	„ Jo., Maltby	1617 i, 528
„ Geo., Mumby	1626, 21	„ Wardaile, Rd., Driby	1617 i, 324
„ Geo., Wrangle	1627, 287	„ Wardell, Rob., Cumberworth	
„ Geo., Swaton	1637, 559	„ Tho., Skendleby	1641, 507
„ Geo., Clee	1650, 174	„ Tho., Boston	1611 i, 246
„ Gilb., Catworth, Hunts		„ Wm., Holbeach	1616, 15
	1624-5, 475	„ Wm., Holbeach	1607 i, 132
„ Hel., Benniworth	1617 ii, 116	Wardon, Beatrice, Witherne	1610, 245
„ Hy., Market Deeping	1626, 315	„ Warden, Rd., Witherne	1608 ii, 1
„ Hy., Whisby	1642, 186	Ware, Francis, Scremby	1647-8, 977
„ Isab., Honington	1640, 173	„ (? Waw), Geo., Lit. Coates	
„ Jas., Skendleby	1624, 301		1650, 228
„ Jo., Kirton	1609 i, 4	„ Jo., Brinkhill	1616, 468
„ Jo., N. Scarle	1610, 540	„ Jo., Scremby	1643-4, 34
„ Jo., Benniworth	1614 i, 368	Waring, Chris., Rippingale	1613, 189
„ Jo., Gayton	1620, 419	„ Ellen, Kirton	1638, 298
„ Jo., Fosdyke	1631, 149	„ Jo., Grantham	1636, 127
„ Marg., Grantham	1604 ii, 278	„ Mary, Grantham	1636, 432
„ Marg., Moulton	1634 ii, 10	„ Rd., Rippingale	1607 i, 161
„ Mary, Wrangle	1637, 220	„ Rd., Wiberton	1618 ii, 101
„ Nich., Orby	1607 i, 90	„ Tho., Rippingale	1607 ii, 184
„ Nich., Stixwold	1645-6, 539	„ Wm., Spalding	1638-40, 161
„ Pet., Stixwold	1614 ii, 265	„ Warin, Wm., Somerby	
„ Rph., S. Elkington	1608 ii, 21		1618 ii, 102
„ Rph., Sutton	1630-1, 380	Warmouth, Francis, Caythorpe	
„ Rph., Riby	1632, 415		1620, 421
„ Rd., Langton by Wragby		* „ Warmoth, Greg., Hagnaby in	
	1627, 508	par. of Hanney	1616, 689
„ Rd., Frieston	1637, 572	„ <i>als.</i> Baldocke, Su., Gayton	
„ Rob., Winthorpe	1613, 234		1628 ii, 100
„ Rob., Quarrington	1624, 482	Warner, Geo., Sutterton	1634 ii, 171
„ Rob., Gt. Harwood, Bucks		„ Jo., Barrowby	1608 ii, 119
	1631, 398	„ Jo., Heckington	1609 i, 417
„ Sim., Deeping St. Jas.	1610, 150	„ Jo., Frampton	1622 ii, 175
„ Sol., Friskney	1614 ii, 40	„ Jo., Winthorp	1627, 566
„ Susan, Wilsford	1652, 94	„ Jo., Bourn	1628 i, 205
„ Swithin, Crowland	1616, 263	„ Jo., Harmethorpe, par. of	
„ (? Waed), Tho., Normanby		Morton	1641, 241
	1601 ii, 107	„ Jo., Frampton	1650, 271
„ Tho., Friskney	1616, 354	„ Mich., Winthorpe	1650, 319
„ Tho., Friskney	1617 ii, 246	„ Rd., Welby	1624, 122
„ Tho., Wrangle	1624, 350	„ Rd., chirurgeon, Frampton	
„ Tho., Canwick	1624-5, 517		1641, 689
„ Tho., Kirkby Green	1626, 223	„ Rob., Stamford	1611 ii, 111
„ Tho., Sutton	1630, 33	„ Rob. (1611), Hitchin, Herts F, 66	
„ Tho., Sutton	1631, 187	„ Rob., Blankney	1622 ii, 135
„ Tho., Firsby	1637, 284	„ Rob., Winthorpe	1652, 33
„ Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1639, 658	„ Tho., Blankney	1613, 636
„ Tho., Heckington	1640, 416	„ Wm., Kirkton	1626, 140
„ Wm., Waddington	1607 i, 26	Warrell, Rog., Crowland	1640, 545
		<i>See also Worrall.</i>	

Warren , Blace, Tydd St. Mary		Waters , Cath., Uffington	1618 i, 94
	1611 ii, 171	" Cath., Uffington	1624, 11
" Geo. (1612), Barkhempstead,		" Chris., Wigtoft	1623-4, 23b; 1624, 325
Herts	F, 29a	" Chris., Manthorpe, par. of	
" Waren, Jo., Moulton	1627, 496	Witham-on-the-Hill	1639, 822
" Jo., Deeping St. James	1636, 291	" Francis, Lound, par. of Witham	1633, 16
" Kath., Spalding	1652, 285	" Geo., Canwick	1634 ii, 160
" Rd., Whaplode	1650, 399	" Isab., Manthorpe	1615, 387
" Waren, Tho., Tharfield, Herts	1624-5, 62	" Jeff., Witham	1613, 47
" Tho., Kirton in Holland	1632, 315	" Jo., Cawthorpe	1616, 177
" Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1622 ii, 101	" Jo., Kyme	1620, 389
<i>See also Waring.</i>		" Jo., Uffington	1626, 302
Warrener , Hy., Spittlegate	1640, 609	" Jo., Witham	1627, 206
" Jo., Mkt. Rasen	1630, 310	" Jo., Witham	1633, 333
" Wm., Gedney Fen	1607 i, 5	" Jo., Manthorpe, par. of Witham	1639, 11
" Wm., Timberland	1651, 366	" Jo., Witham-on-the-Hill	1639, 721
Warrington , Rd., clerk, Stapleford	1615, 94	" Jo., Uffington	1645-6, 283
Warter , Tho., Hundleby	1616, 420	" Jo., Witham	1650, 461
Warwick , Jenet, Haburgh	1607 i, 88	" Mart., Branston	1609 i, 35
Was , <i>see Wasse.</i>		" Oliver, clk., Hatcliffe	1622 ii, 183
Washingborough , Alx., Leasingham	1637, 442	" Reg., gent., Stamford	1615, 96
" Jo., Tallington	1639, 213	" Rd., gent., Brigsley	1632, 321
" Washingburgh, Jo., Leasing-	1650, 167	" Rob., Manthorpe, par. of	
ham	1615, 390	Witham	1610, 88
" Tho., Leasingham	1617 i, 133	" Rob., Branston	1626, 602
" Tho., Kirkby Underwood	1639, 350	" Sol., gent., Uffington	1616, 302
" Wm., Tallington	1652, 322	" Sol., Whaplode	1647-8, 481
Wasse , Joan, Bourn	1649, 597	" Tho., Lound	1601 i, 159
" Was, Rob., Dyke	1608 ii, 42	" Tho., Wigtoft	1615, 114
" Wm., Frampton	1626, 370	" Tho., gent., Deeping	
Waste , Jo., Swinstead	1604 ii, 75	St. James	1628 ii, 234
" Rob., Stamford	1610, 268	" Tho., Lound	1641, 180
Wastler , Agnes, Leverton	1610, 225	" Wm., Mumby	1614 i, 54
" Wm., Leverton	1613, 1	" Wm., Claxby	1617 i, 226
Waterfall , Alice, Gosberkirk	1630-1, 536	" Wm., Deeping	1618 i, 51
" Jo., Hacconby	1630-1, 416	" Wm., Ludford	1643-4, 535
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1638-40, 162	Waterson , Edw., Stallingburgh	1611 ii, 168
" Rob., Gosberkirk	1606, 424	" Hy., Fulstow	1614 i, 448
" Rob., Thurlby	1612, 118	" Watorson, Rob., Gt. Coates	1638, 823
" Tho., Hacconby	1607 ii, 305	Wath , Jo., Thoresby	1611 i, 308
" Win., Thurlby near Bourne	1607 i, 177	Watham , Abr., Thorpe-in-the-	
Waterhouse , Emer, Lincoln	1615, 203	Marsh	1631, 207
" Jo., Redbourn	1635 i, 53	" Joan, Tetney	1617 i, 331
" Sam., Humberstone	1607 i, 141	" Wm., Tetney	1615, 458
Waterlad , Chas., N. Reston	1608 ii, 218	Watkin , Jas., Waddington	1606, 101
" Waterlade, Geo., Ardlethorp	1626, 225	" Jas., Waddington	1638, 98
" Waterlade, Thomazin, wid.,	1639, 824	" Tho.	1650, 318
Addlethorp	1642, 162	Watkinson , Edm., Grimsby	1614 i, 162
" Wm., Winthorp		" Jo., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh	1639, 267
Waterman , Pet., Thimbleby		" Jo., Leak	1650, 337
Waters , Alice, Swineshead		" Jo., Appley	1652, 323
		" Tho., Scothern	1628 i, 243
		" Tho. (to be bur. at Stainton)	1635 ii, 154

Watkinson, Wm., Dunholme	1612, 129	Watson, Rd., Holbeach	1613, 249
Watson, Alice, Skellingthorpe	1641, 28	„ Rd., Hougham	1615, 692
„ Alx., Lit. Steeping	1620, 324	„ Rd., Welby	1618 ii, 489
„ Ann, Hacconby	1610, 464	„ Rd., Freeston	1630, 598
„ Ann, Glamford	1630, 560	„ Rd., Hundleby	1631, 49
„ Ann, Witham-on-the-Hill	1639, 691	„ Rd., Sedgbrook	1632, 208
„ Ant., Lit. Bytham	1633, 217	„ Rd., Donington in Holland	1635 i, 85
„ Ant., Ingoldsby	1649, 3	„ Rd., N. Rauceby	1643-4, 41
„ Brian, Long Benington	1620, 52	„ Rob., Belton, Isle of Axholme	1614 i, 372
„ Chas., Hundleby	1647-8, 719	„ Rob., Bicker	1614 ii, 56
„ Christian, Hannington	1637, 468	„ Rob., Holbeach	1615, 362
„ Edm., Witham	1606, 433	„ Rob., Fotherby	1616, 236
„ Edm., Swarby	1631, 171	„ Whatson, Rob., Freeston	1626, 502
„ Edw., Deeping James	1618 ii, 81	„ Rob., Middle Rasen	1634 ii, 30
„ Edw., Bardney	1624, 68	„ Rob., Bratoft	1638, 158
„ Edw., Barrowby	1628 i, 132	„ Rob., Asgarby	1642, 424
„ Edw., Bratoft	1652, 290	„ Sam., Lincoln	1643-4, 45
„ Eliz., Riby	1607 ii, 158	„ Saul, Bracebridge	1638, 659
„ Eliz., Holbeach	1613, 250	„ Sim., Freiston	1613, 40
„ Eustace, Eagle	1638-40, 163	„ Sim., Folkingham	1621 i, 94
„ Geo., Sudbrook	1616, 162	„ St., Halton	1620, 186
„ Geo., Lit. Carlton	1618 ii, 384	„ Tho., Gedney	1610, 12
„ Geo., Aunsby	1647-8, 495	„ Tho., Spalding	1611 ii, 150
„ Geo., sen., Waldrom Hall, par. of Deeping St. Jas.	1651, 31	„ Tho., Ashby, Folewell, Leics	1613, 663
„ Hel., Cowbit	1616, 395	„ Tho., Sutton	1615, 252
„ Hy., Gedney	1607 ii, 56	„ Tho., Barrowby	1616, 73
„ Hy., Swineshead	1617 ii, 135	„ Tho., Grantham	1621 ii, 90
„ Hy., Aswarby	1641, 189	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1622 i, 166
„ Hy., Swineshead	1650, 244	„ Tho., Swineshead	1624, 269
„ Hum., Walcot near Folkingham	1647-8, 2	„ Tho., Welby	1626, 439
„ Jas., Corby	1618 i, 102	„ Tho., Swineshead	1634 i, 132
„ Jas., S. Kelsey	1641 i, 145	„ Tho., Wibberton	1634 ii, 107
„ Joan, Trusthorp	1621 ii, 220	„ Tho., Aunsby	1638, 232
„ Jo., Freeston	1601 ii, 106	„ Tho., Lit. Steeping	1640, 419
„ Jo., Grantham	1604 ii, 90	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1640, 102
„ Jo., Hacconby	1604 ii, 295	„ Tho., Bollingbrooke	1645-6, 140
„ Jo., Somerby	1608 ii, 120	„ Tho., Fleet	1649, 451
„ Jo., gent., Rand	1612, 408	„ Valentine, Tidd St. Mary	1633, 107
„ Jo., Market Deeping	1617 ii, 112 & 118	„ Wm., Hareby, Leics	1614 i, 177
„ Jo., Wrangle	1629, 150	„ Wm., Aunsby	1615, 182
„ Jo., Pickworth	1630-1, 537	„ Wm., Foston	1616, 165
„ Jo., clerk, Immingham	1636, 57	„ Wm., Mablethorp	1620, 413
„ Jo., Claypole	1636, 167	„ Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1624-5, 310
„ Jo., Barrow	1639, 602	„ Wm., Carlton le Moorland	1628 ii, 91
„ Jo., Firsby	1640, 167	„ Wm., Wrangle	1630, 605
„ Jo., Whaplode	1645-6, 164	Watt, Chris., Wainfleet St. Mary	1607 ii, 151
„ Jo., Swineshead	1647-8, 404	„ Edw., Coningsby	1649, 418
„ Marg., Folkingham	1613, 459	„ Jo., Addlethorpe	1638, 792
„ Marg., Freeston	1630, 519	Wattam, Rd., Goulceby	1637, 571
„ Marg., Little Steeping	1630-1, 348	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1629, 121
„ Mary, Kirton in Holland	1649, 302	Watterton, Rog., Lincoln	1631, 291
„ Matt.	1638-40, 164	Watts, Ant., Whaplode	1617 i, 423
„ Nich., Deeping	1611 ii, 120		
„ Rd., Rauceby	1612, 48		

Watts, Hy., Moulton	1622 i, 155	Welbank, Eliz., Sutton in Marsh	1616, 636
„ Jas. (1627), Westbury,		„ Welbanke, Tho., Sutton	1650, 112
Bucks	F, 55	„ Wilbank, Wm., Sutton in	
„ Rd., Boston	1609 i, 248	Marsh	1614 i, 222
„ Wm., Thrusington, Leics		Welberly, Ant., Addlethorpe	1608 i, 132
	1635 ii, 70	Welberrie, Alice, Brough	1615, 221
Waugh, Tho., Branston	1651, 171	„ Geo., Burgh	1638-40, 165
Wauker, see Walker.		„ Tho., Brough	1615, 221
Wauley, see Walley.		„ Wm., Burgh	1626, 115
Waulmsley, see Walmesley.		Welborne, Agnes, Belvoir	1608 ii, 139
Waw, see Ware.		„ Ann, Sibsey	1612, 462
Wawby, Mich., Gt. Hale	1613, 180	„ Ann, Grantham	1643-4, 595
Wawghan, see Vaughan.		„ Ellen, Swincoates	1627, 45
Wawley, see Whalley.		„ Welbourn, Jas., Sibsey	
Wayde, see Wade.			1609 i, 354
Wayman, Matt., Saxby	1616, 667	„ Jo., Sibsey	1606, 371
„ Rd., N. Hykeham	1613, 620	„ Welbourn, Jo., Stallingboro'	1633, 112
„ Wm., Saxby	1624-5, 225	„ Welbourn, Tho., Swincotes,	
Wayte, Waytman, see Waite,		par. of Sibsey	1610, 535
Waitman.		„ Welbourn, Tho., Grantham	
Weate, Jo., Woolsthorpe	1649, 526		1642, 311
Weatherall, Rd., Dowsby	1618 i, 100	*Welby, Alice, wid., Denton	1614 ii, 257
Weatherhogg, Hum., Wailesby		„ Edm., Friskney	1643-4, 460
	1618 i, 93	„ Geo., Denton	1618 ii, 483
Weatherwick, Rd., Burgh	1607 ii, 12	„ Jo., gent., Whaplode	1637, 617
„ see Witherick, Witherwick.		„ Jo., gent., Barkston	1645-6, 592
Weaver, Rd., Hough	1616, 82	* „ Wm., yeo., Denton	1613, 403
„ Rob., Hougham	1615, 32	„ Wm., Denton	1630-1, 144
„ Rob., Hougham	1615, 393	<i>See also Wolby.</i>	
Webb, Avis, ? Olney, Bucks		Welch, Jo., Swineshead	1616, 251
	1635 ii, 138	„ Welshe, Jo., Fishtoft	1628 i, 268
„ Brid., Brigg	1616, 792	„ Josias, Water Willoughby	
„ Cornelius, Spalding	1614 i, 1		1611 ii, 175
„ Eliz., gentlewoman, Claypole		„ Rob., Wigtoft	1632, 228
	1615, 402	<i>See also Walshe.</i>	
„ Eliz., Glamford Briggs	1616, 282	Welcome, Jo., esq., Goxhill	1627, 357
„ Jo., Chipping Wycombe,		* „ Tho., gent., Lincoln	1601 i, 222
Bucks	1618 i, 33	Weldall, Wm., Howell	1610, 216
„ Jo., Alford	1641, 187	Weldon, Jo., Thurlby	1608 i, 33
„ Marg., Belleau	1629, 123	„ Jo., Langtoft	1628 ii, 188
„ Marg'y, Belleau		„ Rd., Thurlby	1630, 63
	1630, 570 ; D, 91	„ Salathiel, Bourne	1645-6, 279
„ Rd., gent., Sutton St. Mary		Wellenger, Rd., Denton	1642, 419
	1624-5, 282	Wellinggrave, Tho., Wiberton	1630, 5
Webster, Barnard, Algarkirk	1624, 266	Wells, Adlard, Spalding	1621 i, 87
„ Barnard, Algarkirk	1623-4, 93	„ Alice, Ulceby,	1638, 186
„ Chris., Horkstow	1650, 423	„ Welles, Edw., Stamford	
„ Geo., Lincola	1604 i, 4		1604 i, 117
„ Isab., Steeping	1617 ii, 54	„ Edw., Rippingale	1612, 29
„ Jo., Folkingham	1615, 326	„ Welles, Edw., Kirton	1616, 129
„ Jo., Gt. Steeping	1616, 224	„ Ellen, wid., Owersby	
„ Jo., Moulton	1634 i, 193		1629, 33 ; E, 40
„ Kenelme, Pinchbeck	1606, 237	„ Welles, Gawen, Beckering	
„ Marg., Folkingham	1606, 349		1622 ii, 166
„ Rd., Queynton, Bucks		„ Hy., Carlton in Moreland	
	1624-5, 130		1641, 374
„ Wal., Cawthorpe	1615, 367		
„ Wm., Frampton	1616, 319		
Wedgworth, Wm., Ropsley	1629, 253		
Weedon, Jo., Stamford	1622 i, 70		

Wells, Jas. Ulceby	1629, 30	West, Ellen, Skendleby	1626, 666
„ Jas., Castle Bytham	1634 ii, 287	„ Eliz., Stainton	1651, 284
„ Jas., Lissington	1634 ii, 309	„ Geo., Woodthorpe	1617 i, 502
„ Jethro, Osgarby	1624-5, 163	„ Humfrey, Walesby	1607 ii, 173
„ Joel, Pinchbeck	1621 ii, 45	„ Jane, Boston	1641, 313
„ Welles, Jo., Linwood	1617 ii, 118	„ Jenet, Walesby	1609 i, 254
„ Jo., Butterwick	1626, 237	„ Jo., Stamford	1604 ii, 14
„ Jo., Whaplode	1647-8, 979	„ Jo., Sibsey	1609 i, 294
„ Jo., Tealby	1651, 249	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1624, 182
„ Mercy, Heighington	1638, 416	„ Jo., Waltham	1627, 109
„ Rd., Dunston	1617 ii, 43	„ Jo., Croft	1628 i, 254
„ Rd., Linwood	1641, 85	„ Jo., Croft	1633, 373
„ Rob., clerk, Theddlethorp	1612, 691	„ Jo., Candlesby	1647-8, 206
„ Rob., Claxby	1621 i, 199	„ Kath., Hole, par. of Clea	1622 i, 156
„ Rob., Whaplode	1626, 60	„ Lion, Dunsby	1614 i, 419
„ Rob., Lit. Steeping	1626, 114	„ Marm., Utterby	1617 i, 455
„ Rob.	1630, 301	„ Mart., Candlesby	1601 i, 58
„ Rob., Frampton	1649, 242	„ Pet., Laceby	1626, 83
„ Welles, Tho., Coningsby	1604 i, 69	„ Rd., Hagworthingham	1608 ii, 104
„ Welles, Tho., W. Ashby	1616, 620	„ Rd., Stallingburgh	1611 i, 43
„ Tho., Spalding	1638, 507	„ Rd., Leadenham	1618 i, 5
„ Tho., Sausthorpe	1647-8, 431	„ Weste, Rd., Willingham by Stow	1628 ii, 6
„ Tho., Horncastle	1647-8, 785	„ Rd., Barnoldby	1628 ii, 134
* „ Welles, Wm., Holliwel	1601 ii, 58	„ Rd. (1638), Caythorpe	B, 174
„ Welles, Wm., Spittlegate	1614 ii, 65	„ Rd., clerk, Raithby	1645-6, 165
„ Welles, Wm., Butterwick	1615, 713	„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1645-6, 672
„ Wm., Owersby	1626, 440	„ Rob., Partney	1611 ii, 111
„ Wm., Weston	1629, 169	„ Rob., Skegness	1613, 394
„ Wm., gent., Langtoft	1637, 54	„ Rob., N. Somercoates	1636, 294
„ Wm., Dunston	1641, 31	„ Rob., Legbourn	1643-4, 140
Wellton, Miles, Swineshead	1630, 167	„ St., Somercoates	1622 ii, 2
Welsh, see Welch.		„ Tho., Utterby	1613, 504
Welsmith, Geo., Winthorp	1612, 42	„ Tho., Stickney	1618 ii, 502
Welwicke, Rd., Wibberton	1641, 96	„ Tho., Donnington-on-Bain	1620, 434
„ Rd., Frampton	1643-4, 44	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1626, 19
Wenman, Ant., Tallington	1629, 103	„ Tho., parson of Covenham	1627, 19
Wensley, Matt, Marton by Timberland	1624-5, 46	„ Tho., Stallingbro	1630, 18
„ Sam., Yarburgh	1611 i, 239	„ Tho., Glamford	1630, 365
Wenslowe, Jo., Hawthorpe, par. of Irnham	1632, 445	„ Tho., Ashby next Horncastle	1639, 485
„ <i>See also Winsloe.</i>		„ Wm., N. Somercotes	1606, 310
Wentworth, Chris., gent., Barrow	1633, 66	„ Wm., Welbourn	1610, 427
* „ Francis, gent., Waltham	1612, 273	„ Wm., Mkt. Rasen	1622 i, 163
„ Francis, gent., Waltham	1612, 273	„ Wm., Grimsby	1622 ii, 138
* Wesled, Jo., gent., Bratoft	1606, 313	„ Wm. (to be bur. at Utterby)	1623-4, 112
Wesslehead, Marg'y, Corby	1607 ii, 242	„ Wm., Utterby	1624, 385
„ Marg'y, Burton Coggles	1643-4, 499	„ Wm., Stallinburgh	1628 ii, 248
„ Marg'y, Burton Coggles	1643-4, 499	„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1630, 515; E, 8
West, Alex., S. Ferriby	1617 ii, 50	Westall, Wm., clerk, Burton Pedwardine	1617 i, 378
„ Alex., Beckingham	1651, 48	Westborow, Usteus, Stickford	1606, 149
„ Alice, Boston	1608 ii, 258	Westcomb, Rog., Goltho	1638, 670
„ Aquilla, Boston	1604 ii, 200		
„ Edw., Grimoldby	1647-8, 866		

- Westeby, Jo., Coningsby** 1628 i, 115
 „ **Westerbie, Rd., Lusby** 1627, 465
 „ **Westabie, Wm., Rothwell** 1652, 130
Westerne, Edw., Fishtoft 1629, 105
 „ **Geo., Trusthorp** 1627, 411
 „ **Westorne, Jas., Bratoft** 1650, 204
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1617 i, 377
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1620, 73
 „ **Lion, N. Somercotes** 1642, 41
 „ **Marg., N. Somercotes** 1608 i, 121
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1641, 364
 „ **Su., Wickenby** 1637, 505
 „ **Tho., Addlethorpe** 1616, 377
Westhead, Wm., gent., Grimsby 1624, 221 & 232
Westlaby, Rob., Claxby 1606, 138
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1606, 321
Westland, Jo., Benington 1629, 286
 „ **Mildred, Butterwick** 1622 ii, 194
 „ **Sim., Leverton** 1610, 141
 „ **Willifound, Leverton** 1634 ii, 237
Westmorland, Wm., Normanby 1606, 120
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1614 i, 263
Weston, Jas., Carlton in Moreland 1607 ii, 202
 „ **Jo., Carlton** 1607 ii, 234
Westringborough, Alice, Castle
 Bytham 1637, 217
Westrope, Rob., N. Stainton 1624, 96
Wetherall, Ant., Sedgbrook 1624, 378
 „ **Wetherell, Chris., Spalding** 1650, 260
 „ **Eliz., Sydebrook** 1643-4, 652
 „ **Wetherell, Rd., Bail of**
 Lincoln 1626, 535
 „ **Rob., Hougham** 1629, 2
 „ **Tho., jun., Castle Bytham** 1629, 235 ; E, 49
 „ **Wetherell, Tho., Castle**
 Bytham 1639, 533
Wetherby, Rob., Kirton 1636, 456
Wetherhogg, Hel., Walesby 1632, 83
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1637, 586
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1628 i, 130
Wethers, Rob., Toft 1651, 279
Weyman, Nich., Surfleet 1629, 414
Whalley, Whaley, Eliz., N. Elkington 1626, 503
 „ **Francis, Yarborough** 1617 ii, 16 & 19
 „ **Wawly, Francis, Roxholme** 1632, 272
 „ **Grace, Kirton** 1617 ii, 215
 „ **Joan, wid., Allington** 1636, 95
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1606, 69
 „ **Whaley, Jo., Covenham** 1612, 247
 „ **Jo., clerk, Hanney** 1614 ii, 3
Whalley, Jo., Yarburgh 1623-4, 136 ; 1624, 136
 „ **Whaley, Jo., Welton** 1624-5, 172
 „ **Jo., Haddington** 1642, 225
 „ **Rd., Yarburgh** 1641, 5
 „ **Whaley, Rob., Covenham** 1612, 556
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1626, 20
 „ **Whaley, Wm., Yarborough** 1634 i, 57
Wharfe, Wharf, Jo., gent., Brigg 1611 i, 359
 * „ **Jo., gent., Wickenby** 1613, 501
 „ **Rd., Louth** 1645-6, 437
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1630-1, 203
Wharter, Jo., Ashby by Partney 1647-8, 878
Wharton, Isab., Gedney 1611 ii, 199
 „ **Wm., alderman, Lincoln** 1614 ii, 191
Wharum, Wm., Stallingboro' 1609 i, 55
Whash, Edw. (1627), Frithorpe D, 93
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1632, 361
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes** 1606, 464
Watson, see Watson.
Wheat, see Weate.
Wheatley, Chris., Kirton 1652, 63
 „ **Eliz., Rippingale** 1622 ii, 136
 „ **Geo., Ashby cum Fenby** 1647-8, 895
 „ **Geo., Ashby cum Fenby** 1649, 299
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1612, 537
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1618 ii, 160
 „ **Mary, Swafield** 1649, 383
 „ **Rob., Long Leadenham** 1607 ii, 5
 „ **Whetley, Thomasine, wid., Fleet** 1620, 268
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1633, 239
Wheeler, Francis, Wrangle 1640, 521
 „ **Wheler, Jo., Gedney** 1633, 262
Wheelwright, Jo., Mumby 1611 i, 80
 „ **Rob., Saleby** 1612, 638
 „ **Rob., Mumby** 1621 i, 148
Wheldale, Francis, Coningsby 1618 ii, 486
 „ **Jo., Rothwell** 1620, 348
 „ **Rd., Asgarby** 1615, 26
 „ **Rd., gent., Steeping** 1624, 355
 „ **Rd., Gt. Steeping** 1623-4, 116
 „ **Tho., Howell** 1627, 451
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1643-4, 605
Whelpdale, Alice, Cabourn 1604 ii, 13
 „ **Anne, Sutterton** 1616, 480
 „ **Ellenor, Thorp** 1629, 191
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1647-8, 696
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1626, 78
Whelpley, Hy., clerk, Gonerby 1609 i, 406

Whesson, Tho. (1611), Langford, Beds F, 31	White, Joan , Northoresbie 1627, 574
<i>See also Whisson.</i>	" Jo., Lincoln 1604 ii, 187
Whetley, see Wheatley.	" Jo., Fulstow 1610, 523
Whetstone, Wm. , Wainfleet St. Mary 1636, 314	" Jo., Fulstowe, par. of Trusthorpe 1616, 587
Whettell, Widow 1647-8, 1000	" Jo., Algarkirk 1617 i, 122
<i>See also Whittle.</i>	" Jo., N. Thoresby 1617 i, 487
Whichcote, Joshua, gent. , Haverholme 1640, 317	" Jo., Ashby next Horncastle 1624, 208
Whinfrey, see Winfrey.	" Jo., Mareham 1630, 116
Whinton, Adam, Snelland 1638, 733	" Jo., Marsh Gibbon, Bucks 1631, 362
Whinyard, Edw. , Swineshead 1626, 703	" Jo., Little Hale 1632, 433
" Tho., Donington in Holland 1633, 264	" Jo., N. Thoresby 1643-4, 196
Whiple, Isab. , Fishtoft 1636, 389	" Jo., Huttoft 1651, 61
" Jo., Fishtoft 1633, 174	" Nath., N. Thoresby 1643-4, 380
Whippe, Greg. , Osgarby 1627, 13	" Nich., Saltfleetby 1630, 209
" Tho., Bardney 1610, 475	" Rd., Garthorpe 1614 i, 33
Whisson, Tho. , Shenley, Bucks 1614 i, 383	" Rd., Waddington 1620, 160
<i>See also Whesson.</i>	" Rd., Surfleet 1633, 290
Whitacre, Isab. , Brigg 1601 i, 71	" Rd., alderman of Lincoln 1641, 413
" Jo., Brigg 1601 i, 26	" Rob., Rowston 1604 ii, 20
" Whittaker, St., Campney, par. of Bucknall 1622 ii, 32	" Rob., Bardney 1616, 610
Whitakers, Chris. , S. Willingham 1613, 520	" Rob., Stanground, Hunts 1618 i, 6
" Whittacres, Tho., Osgarby 1624, 211	" Rob., Stamford 1620, 407
Whitay, Francis, Stenigot 1651, 388	" Rob., Grainthorpe 1652, 16
Whitby, Jo. , Brough-in-the-Marsh 1620, 222	" Tho., Gedney 1607 i, 63
" Kath., Lincoln 1645-6, 364	" Tho., Cowbit 1613, 516
" Rd., Stubton 1621 i, 83	" <i>als. Prentise, Tho.</i> , Hagworth- ingham 1614 i, 64
" Rd., Lincoln 1628 ii, 207	" Tho., Elsthorpe, par. of Edenham 1621 i, 206
" Rob., Epworth 1628 i, 28	" Tho., Swineshead 1626, 428
" Rog., Lincoln 1604 i, 19	" Tho., Bourn 1627, 479
" Tho., Stubton 1630, 580	" Tho., Thoresway 1641, 417
" Wm., Dry Doddington 1627, 220	" Tho., Lincoln 1649, 328
White, Amy, Swineshead 1647-8, 871	" Wal., N. Owersby 1610, 428
" Ann, Swineshead 1626, 414	" Wm., Wood Enderby 1614 ii, 38
" Chas., Ludford 1617 ii, 26	" Wm., Ludford 1620, 172
" Edw., Bourn 1630, 118	" Wm., vicar, W. Wycombe, Bucks 1624-5, 272
" Edw., Skidbrook 1649, 573	" Wm., Ludford 1626, 277
" Eliz., Moulton 1639, 287	" Whytt, Wm., Lit. Hale 1638-40, 166
" Emy, Lincoln 1636, 415	" Wm., Billesby 1640, 560
" Francis, Manthorpe 1624-5, 409	" Wm., Keddington 1649, 487
" Francis, Lincoln 1633, 329	" Wm., Gt. Carlton 1650, 170
" Francis, Bicker 1639, 495	<i>See also Wight.</i>
" Geo., gent., Markby 1626, 29	Whitehead, Whitehead, Ant. , parson of Denton 1601 i, 177
" Geo., Frieston 1649, 421	" Edw., Thurlby 1636, 9
" Guy, Wragholme 1629, 158	" Geo., Leake 1624-5, 204
" Hy., Threckingham 1622 ii, 81	" Jesper, Swineshead 1640, 53
" Hugh, Wiberton 1609 i, 171	" Whitehead, Jo., clk., Sproxtton, Leics 1621 ii, 125
" Hum., Elsthorpe 1606, 219	" Whitehead, Rob., Aslackby 1650, 349
" Jas., Maltby 1634 ii, 17	" Tho., Grantham 1621 i, 39
" Jas., N. Oresby 1638, 262	
" Jervis, Skirbeck 1609 i, 50	

- Whitehoode**, Anne, Ashby 1607 i, 60
Whitelam, Emma, Cowbit 1610, 444
 „ Whitlam, Emme, Cowbit 1609 i, 421
 „ Greg., Swineshead 1615, 204
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1641, 197
 „ Whitlamb, Tho., Swineshead 1612, 78
 „ Whitlambe, Tho., Swineshead 1632, 403
 „ Whitlambe, Tho., Swineshead 1647-8, 237
Whitelock, Whitlock, Aug., Lincoln 1639, 742
 „ Clement, Horncastle 1618 ii, 457
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1613, 218
 „ Whitlock, Wm., Horncastle 1638, 736
Whiteside, Wm., Wragby 1612, 347
Whitfield, Barbara, Welton 1641, 540
 „ Rob., Gt. Steeping 1638, 46
Whitehead, *see* **Whitehead**.
Whiting, —, Croft 1617 i, 3
 „ Agnes, Croft 1621 i, 181
 „ Hy., Hogsthorpe 1617 i, 448
 „ Jas., Boston 1647-8, 885
 „ Jo., Boston 1617 i, 239
 „ Whitting, Jonathan, clerk, Boston 1643-4, 80
 „ *als.* **Russell**, *see* **Russell**.
 „ Rd., Orby 1611 i, 39
 „ Rob., Croft 1620, 457
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1611 ii, 64
 „ Wm., Boston 1618 ii, 450
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1645-6, 348
Whitlam, Whitlamb, *see* **Whitelam**.
Whitney, Rd., Fleet 1616, 294
Whitneve, Rd., Leake 1647-8, 886
 „ Whitneffe, Tho., Leake 1631, 301
 „ Wm., Leak 1630, 49
Whitney, Tho., Leak 1652, 283
Whittoft, Wm., Saltfleet Haven 1639, 97
***Whittingham**, Baruch, yeo., Sutterton 1610, 75
 * „ Mabell, wid., Boston 1616, 490
 * „ Rd., Boston 1615, 403
 * „ Rd., gent., Sutterton 1616, 7
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1613, 655
See also **Wytingham**.
Whittington, Edw., Lincoln 1634 ii, 230
 „ Eliz., wid., Deeping St. James 1638, 637
 „ Mich., Deeping St. James 1639, 117
 „ St., Bail of Lincoln 1633, 160
 „ Tim., Deeping St. Jas. 1638, 263
 „ Wm., Collingham, Notts 1649, 349 & 354
Whittle, Whittel, Jo., Statherne, Leics 1614 i, 90
 „ Rd., Stallingbro' 1606, 3
 „ Wm., Linwood 1611 ii, 165
See also **Whettell**.
Whittocke, Alx., Dillington, Hunts 1609 ii, 12
Whitton, Eliz., W. Keal 1645-6, 365
Whitworth, Reuben, Donington 1612, 387
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1616, 815
 „ Wm., Wymondham, Leics 1618 i, 13
Whotton, Whoten, Rph., Sherrington, Bucks 1607 i, 143
 „ Wm., Harold, Beds 1621 ii, 21
See also **Wootton**, **Wotton**.
Whytt, *see* **White**.
Wibbert, Tho., town clerk of Bourne 1604 ii, 73
Wiberd, Rd., W. Keal 1639, 71
See also **Wybord**.
Wiche, *see* **Wyche**.
Wickam, Rob., clerk, N. Elkington 1645-6, 608
Wickliffe, Rachaell, Gunwarby 1650, 372
 „ Tho., gent., Grantham 1628 i, 81 ; D, 94
Widall, Ag., Low Toynton 1607 ii, 45
Widdison, Edm., Sibsey 1611 ii, 123
Wieldy, Cath., Leverton 1615, 218
Wietson, Pet., Sibsey 1626, 551
Wiffin, Giles, Ashby Puerorum 1606, 287
Wigge, Wm., gent., Horncastle 1607 ii, 16
Wight, Rob., clk., Hareby 1618 ii, 343
Wighman, Su., Stamford 1627, 213
Wightman, Edw., gent., Dunston 1611 ii, 14
Wighton, Jo., Alderchurch 1650, 119
Wiglesworth, — (1645) D, 89
 „ Ant., Gosberkirk 1627, 394
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1645-6, 373
 „ Wm. (1617), Kirton in Lindsay D, 97
Wigsley, Jo., Lincoln 1620, 521
 „ Lion, Lincoln 1631, 60
Wilbank, *see* **Welbank**.
Wilbore, Alice, Wiltthorp 1606, 412
 „ Cath., Gt. Hale 1626, 595
 „ Wildbore, Josan, Holbeach 1607 i, 27
 „ Wildbore, Mary, Swaton 1633, 13
 „ Wildbore, Ph., Moulton 1608 i, 4
 „ Ph., Holbeach 1616, 727
 „ Rob., Gt. Hale 1618 ii, 337
 „ Wildbore, Tho., Swaton 1633, 14

Wilbore, Tho., Moulton	1639, 801	Wilkinson, And., Kirton	1610, 243
Wilby, Ag., Edenham	1618 i, 152	„ Anne, Kirkby Green	1604 i, 71
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1618 ii, 29	„ Ann, Threckingham	1627, 617
„ Rob., Friskney	1629, 206	„ Cath., Digby	1613, 8
„ Tho., Kirton	1606, 190	„ Chris., Barton	1641, 481
„ Tho., clerk, Lincoln	1615, 423	„ Edm., Kyme	1624-5, 139
Wilcocke, Jo., Allington	1616, 101	„ Edm., Kyme	1624-5, 175
„ Jo., Gunerby	1632, 446	„ Eliz., Mumby	1624, 400
„ Nich., Holbeach	1612, 94	„ Eliz., Heckington	1624-5, 158
„ Rd., E. Kirkby	1615, 219	„ Edw., Wigtoft	1624-5, 161
„ Rob., Thurlby	1645-6, 406	„ <i>als. Pears, Geo., Stainton</i>	1620, 40
Wilcox, Gilb., Creeton	1609 i, 421	„ Geo., Harlaxton	1640, 56
„ Tho., Baston	1610, 39	„ Grace, Boston	1639, 606
„ Wilcocks, Tho., gent., Knoston, Leics	1624-5, 217	„ Hy., Wigtoft	1626, 59
„ Wilcocks, Tho., Northorpe, par. of Thurlby	1630, 79	„ Hugh, Donington	1629, 121
Wildbore, see Wilbore.		„ Hugh, Grantham	1652, 108
Wilde, Edw., Uffington	1631, 209	„ Hum., Lincoln	1624, 320
„ Ellen, Scotter	1640, 466	„ Isaack, Timberland	1636, 413
„ Rd., Colsterworth	1624, 314	„ Isab., Harlaxton	1633, 104
„ Wylde, Rd., Colsterworth	1623-4, 16	„ Jo., Barrow	1611 i, 46
Wildes, see Wyldes.		„ Jo., Gedney Fen	1613, 38
Wildman, Wildeman, Ag., Tetford	1606, 436	„ Jo., Careby	1615, 233
„ Isab., Castle Carlton	1604 ii, 247	„ Jo., Kirton	1617 i, 248
„ Jo., Grimsby	1612, 553	„ Jo., Timberland	1620, 105
„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1631, 225	„ Jo., Nettleton	1626, 79
„ Wildeman, Sam., Castle Carlton	1615, 102	„ Jo., Heckington	1637, 464
„ Tho., Foston	1628 ii, 275	„ Jo., Boston	1639, 404
„ Wm., Bassingthorp	1630, 84	„ Jo., Marton	1638-40, 168
„ Wildeman, Wm., Tetford	1634 ii, 128	„ Jo., Donington	1640, 319
„ Wm., Edenham	1638-40, 167	„ Jo., Fulstow	1643-4, 352
„ <i>See also Williman.</i>		„ Leon., Swinderby	1626, 464
Wildye, Fra., Leake	1634 ii, 60	„ Marg., Rowston	1616, 44
Wileman, see Williman.		„ Mich., N. Kyme	1626, 318
Wiles, Wyles, Jas., Ruskington	1643-4, 237	„ Neal, Cranwell	1604 ii, 284
„ Jo., Dowsby	1608 ii, 259	„ Rph., Coningsby	1611 i, 92
„ (<i>or Willes</i>), Marg'y, wid., Hale	1630, 133; E, 11	„ Rd., Donington	1611 i, 228
„ Wyles, Rd., gent., Boston	1618 i, 163	„ Rd., Castle Carlton	1617 i, 274
„ Rd., Ewerby	1633, 418	„ Rd., Leasingham	1630-1, 164
„ Rob., Ruskington	1630, 607	„ Rd., Scremby	1645-6, 534
„ Rob., Hacconby	1647-8, 294	„ Rob., Digby	1614 i, 139
„ St., Awsthorp, par. of Ewerby	1616, 260	„ Rob., Boston	1630, 39
„ Tho., Ewerby	1628 i, 118	„ Rob., King's Lynn, Norfolk	1632, 178
„ Tho., Ruskington	1638, 42	„ Rob., Claxby by Normanby	1636, 228
„ Wm., Sibsey	1637, 592	„ Rob., Nettleton	1643-4, 58
„ <i>See also Willas.</i>		„ Rob., Boston	1645-6, 52
Wilkin, Isab., Barrow	1612, 60	„ Sar., Digby	1609 i, 71
„ Jo., Barrow	1632, 383	„ Su., Donington	1615, 264
Wilkinson, Alice, Timberland	1609 i, 401	„ Tho., Butterwick	1612, 386
„ Alice, Stanigott	1640, 187	„ Tho., Harlaxton	1613, 194
		„ Tho., Ruskington	1615, 133
		„ Tho., Goxhill	1616, 336
		„ Tho., Lincoln	1620, 287
		„ Tho., Deeping	1627, 334
		„ Tho., Rauceby	1634 i, 43
		„ Tho., Skendleby	1637, 309
		„ Tho., Benington	1645-6, 611
		„ Tho., clerk, vicar of Langtoft	1652, 402

Wilkinson, Wm., Ulceby	1608 ii, 170	Williamson, Jane, widow,	
" Wm., Cranwell	1612, 25	Heckington	1622 ii, 25
" Wm., Boston	1615, 678	" Jo., Winthorpe	1616, 277
" Wm., Coningsby	1624-5, 413	" Jo., Fleet	1620, 351
" Wm., Garwick, par. of		" Jo., vicar of N. Somercotes	
Heckington	1624-5, 505		1624-5, 122
" Wm., Normanton	1632, 43	" Jo., Gt. Limber	1626, 538
" Wm. (1638), Gt. Carlton	B, 180	" Jo., Boston	1636, 407
" Wm., Digby	1639, 798	" Jo., Mareham le Fen	1637, 706
" Wm., Barton	1641, 515	" Jo., Gosberton	1642, 198
Willas, Wm., Irnham	1630-1, 362	" Jo., Lincoln	1650, 469
Willason, Tho., Bourn	1623-4, 105	" Marg., Barton	1615, 17
" Tho., Bourn	1624, 339	" Rph., Leake	1610, 456
Willerby, Wm., Welton	1608 i, 62	" Rd., Pinchbeck	1626, 166
Willerton, Geo., Cockerington	1616, 33	" Rd., Skirbeck	1639, 608
" Hy., Cockerington	1616, 471	" Rd., Ludborough	1647-8, 880
" Hy., Barrowby	1650, 46	" Rob., Thorpe Tinley, par.	
" Jas., Barrowby	1606, 271	of Timberland	1610, 8
" Jennet, Cockerington	1614 ii, 152	" Rob., Saxby	1614 i, 330
" Margarie, S. Kyme	1606, 296	" Rob., Gt. Sturton	1631, 145
" Rd., Cockerington Mary	1613, 136	" Rob., Wiberton	1640, 101
" Rob., Cockington St. Leonard		" Rob. (1645) . . (<i>fragment</i>) E,	35
	1637, 490	" Rog., Potter Hanworth	1608 ii, 54
" Tho., Fishtoft	1607 i, 178	" Rog., Sutton St. Mary	1618 ii, 236
" Wm., N. Somercotes	1617 i, 536	" Sim., Mumby Chappell	1642, 397
" Wm., Kyme	1630, 388	" Tho., W. Rasen	1611 ii, 30
" Wm., Grimoldby	1651, 97	" Tho., Addelethorpe	1616, 801
Willes, see Wiles.		" Tho., Saxby	1617 ii, 76
Willesby, Laur., gent., Spalding		" Tho., Frampton	1618 ii, 356
	1633, 438	" Tho., Rippingale	1626, 39
" Wilsby, Laur., Spalding	1636, 253	" Tho., Gedney	1626, 294
" Wm., Spalding	1606, 263	" Tho., Belchford	1626, 392
" Wm., esq., Spalding	1633, 172	" Tho., Gedney	1647-8, 769
Willey, Ann, Theddlethorpe	1640, 417	" Vin., Wainfleet All Saints	
" Edw., Grimolby	1617 i, 97		1635 i, 375
" Wyley, Jo., Boston	1610, 124	" Wm., Fleet	1608 i, 37
" Wily, Jo., Trusthorpe	1615, 652	" Wm., Sutterton	1615, 147
" Jo. (1625), Louth	D, 96	" Wm., Theddlethorpe	1615, 159
" Jo., Maltby	1617 ii, 103	" Wm., Heckington	1622 ii, 201
" Wiley, Marg., Sutton	1639, 683	Williman, Wileman, Geo., Corby	
" Rd., Aylsby	1631, 204		1649, 93
" Rob., Grimolby	1620, 6	" Jo., Holme, Hunts	
" Wylley, Tho., Spalding	1626, 127		1609 ii, 17 ; F, 92a
" Wm., Sutton	1632, 137	" Jo., Ashby de la launde	
Williams, Jane, Denton	1635 i, 80		1634 i, 160
" Jo., esq., Denton	1627, 628	" Willieman, Su., Thorpe-	
" Mary, Kirkby Lathorpe		on-the-Hill	1652, 158
	1645-6, 662	<i>See also Wildman.</i>	
* " Rd., gent., Denton	1606, 54	Willimott, Jo., Moulton	1613, 97
" Wm., clerk, Aswarby		* " Willymot, Wm., clerk,	
	1638-40, 169	Ruskington	1615, 642
Williamson, Abr., Mumby Chappel		Willingham, Arth., Pinchbeck	1610, 561
" Ant., Holbeach	1650, 290	" Edw., Immingham	1608 i, 74
" Brian, Wibberton	1634 ii, 58	" Edw., Immingham	1650, 164
" Christian, Fleet	1615, 99	" Grace, Habrough	1637, 603
" Edw., N. Willingham	1606, 21	" Jas., Haburgh	1610, 368
" Eliz., Sutterton	1622 i, 37	" Jo., Wood Enderby	1606, 326
" Geo., Gosberkirk	1626, 622	" Rob., Madenwell	1630, 71
" Gilb., Holbeach	1630, 275	" Tho., Stallingburgh	1621 i, 167
		" Tho., Keelby	1624-5, 201

Willingham, Tho., Immingham		Wilson, Chris., Manby	1624-5, 79
	1630, 593	„ Chris., Slotheby	1626, 662
Willison, Francis, Benington		„ Chris., Ferriby S.	1645-6, 303
	1645-6, 547	„ Dav., Farlsthorp	1624, 445
„ Jo., Sutton in Holland	1614, 241	„ Edw., Killingholm	1623-4, 107
„ Rd., Lutton	1615, 178	„ Edw., Killingholme	1624, 276
„ Rd., Benington	1642, 269	„ Edw., Bourn	1630-1, 152
Willom, Francis, Manthorpe	1641, 471	„ Edw. (to be bur. at Kirkby-	
Willoughby, Hy., Kirton	1609 i, 27	on-Bain)	1642, 87
„ Jo., Evedon	1612, 64	„ Edw., Irby	1649, 333
„ Jo., Hale	1620, 62	„ Eleanor, Spalding	1614 i, 144
„ Jo., Ingoldsby	1630-1, 51	„ Eliz., Lincoln	1604 ii, 237
„ Jo., Mkt. Rasen	1643-4, 353	„ Willson, Eliz., Killingholme	
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1647-8, 761		1610, 218
„ Marg., Bassingthorp	1621 i, 30	„ Eliz., Westborough	1616, 437
„ Marg., Ingoldsby	1634 ii, 314	„ Eliz., Billingham	1620, 100
„ Rd., Kirkby cum Osgodby		„ Eliz., S. Elkington	1628 ii, 77
	1633, 205	„ Eliz., S. Kyme	1638, 48
„ Willowby, Rob., Ingoldsby		„ Eliz., Sutton St. Mary	
	1624-5, 508		1647-8, 355
„ Rob., Ancaster	1639, 632	„ Francis, Boston	1623-4, 62
„ Willobye, Rob., Tyd St. Mary		„ Francis, Boston	1624, 211
	1643-4, 66	„ Gabriel, Wiberton	1645-6, 341
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1626, 725	„ Geo., Tathwell	1612, 510
* „ Wm., gent., Heckington	1610, 520	„ Geo., Maltby	1617 i, 330
* „ Sir Wm., knt., lord Willoughby		„ Geo., Aswardby	1651, 333
of Parham	1617 ii, 261	„ Hel., Garnthorpe	1649, 584
Willowby, see Willoughby.		„ Hy., Benniworth	1620, 442
Willowes, Isab., Trusthorpe	1633, 385	„ Hy., Alvingham	1628 ii, 233
„ Jo., Trusthorp	1611 ii, 116	„ Hy., Gedney	1637, 80
„ Jo., Kealby	1642, 7	„ Hugh, Killingholme	1624-5, 295
„ Rd., Trusthorpe	1642, 102	„ Isab., Horncastle	1613, 542
„ Rob., Ingolmells	1609 i, 54	„ Isab., Boston	1618 i, 75
„ Tho., Billingham	1618 ii, 469	„ Isab., S. Elkington	1622 ii, 105
Wilman, see Wildman.		„ Isab., Friskney	1633, 66
Wilmore, Ag., Goxhill	1627, 103	„ Jacob, S. Somercotes	
„ Willmore, Dan., Goxhill			1638-40, 172
	1608 ii, 13	„ Jas., Wigtoft	1637, 363
„ Wilmer, Jo., Barton	1640, 342	„ Jeff., alderman of Lincoln	
„ Mary, Goxhill	1647-8, 627		1611 i, 321
„ Tho., Goxhill	1639, 62	„ Willson, Jenett, Lacey	
Wilsby, see Willesby.			1635 i, 415
Wilshire, Edw., Benington, Herts		„ Joan, Swineshead	1620, 43
	1604 i, 54	„ Jo., Cownthorpe	1609 i, 146
Wilson, Alx., Halton	1635 i, 304	„ Jo., clerk, Norton Disney	
„ Willson, Alice, E. Halton			1617 ii, 89
	1630, 149	„ Jo., Hacconby	1621 ii, 156
„ Alice, Lincoln	1645-6, 388	„ Jo., Maulby	1621 ii, 197
„ Ann, Benniworth	1621 i, 211	„ Jo., gent., Wardon Abbey, Beds	
„ Anne, Castle Bytham	1634 ii, 261		1622 i, 99
„ Anne, Lincoln	1636, 59	„ Jo., Blankney	1622 ii, 215
„ Anne, Killingholme	1651, 71	„ Jo., Althorp	1628 i, 8
„ Ant., gent., Gt. Grimsby		„ Jo., Killingholme	1632, 245
	1616, 784	„ Jo., Gretford	1635 i, 390
„ Ant., Ruskington	1643-4, 653	„ Jo., Anwick	1642, 329
„ Willson, Aug., Tetney	1611 ii, 202	„ Jo., S. Ormsby	1647-8, 882
„ Barb., Stixwould	1647-8, 175	„ Jo., Barton-on-Humber	1649, 204
„ Bart., Wiberton	1611 ii, 4	„ Jo., Killingholme	1650, 402
„ Bart., Willoughby Sloothby		„ Magd., N. Thoresby	1604 ii, 39
	1613, 137	„ Marg., Boston	1601 i, 5

Wilson, Marg., Kirton	1629, 21	Wilson, Tho., Tetney	1621 i, 46
„ Marg'y, Blankney	1638, 213	„ Tho., Corby	1624, 453
„ Marian, Barton	1614 i, 128	„ Tho., Bourn	1626, 372
„ Martin, Firsby	1618 i, 63	„ Tho., Holbeach	1634 ii, 102
„ Mary, Fishtoft	1609 i, 113	„ Tho., Donington	1636, 48
„ Mary, Sibsey	1641, 509	„ Tho., Ashby by Partney	
„ Matt., Willoughby	1613, 176		1636, 249
„ Matt., Wigtoft	1635 i, 287	„ Tho., Killingholme	1637, 547
„ Matt., Navenby	1636, 370	„ Tho., S. Kyme	1638, 160
„ Mich., Stallingburgh	1612, 119	„ Tho., Leverton	1638-40, 170
„ Nich., Goulceby	1615, 654	„ Tho., Fulstow	1649, 325
„ Nich., Willingham	1621 i, 127	„ Wal., Fleet	1632, 41
„ Pet., Wiberton	1621 i, 159	„ Wm., Somerby	1607 i, 183
„ Pet.	1637, 689	„ Wm., Keilby	1610, 453
„ Rachaell, Ruskington	1642, 390	„ Willson, Wm., Keilby	1610, 508
„ Rd., Grantham	1607 ii, 244	„ Wm., Stixwold	1613, 114
„ Rd., clerk, Metheringham		„ Wm., Fosdyke	1615, 187
	1608 i, 106	„ Wm., esq., Manthorp	1622 i, 51
„ Rd., Fulletby	1615, 61	„ Wm., Habrough	1631, 97
„ Rd., Donington	1616, 40	„ Wm., Sibsey	1632, 258
„ Rd., Timberland	1618 i, 111	„ Wm., Farlsthorne	1636, 329
„ Rd., Digby	1627, 85	„ Wm., S. Kelsey	1642, 195
„ Rd., Bassingham	1629, 16	„ Wm., clerk, Stubton	1642, 392
„ Rd., Ludford Magna	1633, 323	„ Wm., S. Kyme	1643-4, 47
„ Rd., Spalding	1642, 80	„ Wm., Lincoln	1643-4, 142
„ Rd., Lutton in Sutton	1643-4, 40	„ Wm., Sutterton	1643-4, 570
„ Rd., Bicker	1652, 77	„ Wm.	1647-8, 127
„ Rob., Denton	1601 i, 53	„ Wm., Wrangle	1649, 263
„ Rob., Whaplode	1609 i, 220	„ Willifound, gent., Manthorpe,	
„ Rob., Braceby	1611 ii, 94	Witham	1643-4, 687
„ Rob., clerk, Anwick	1612, 597	Wilthy, Edw., Spalding	1617 i, 195
„ Rob., Foston	1616, 51	Wilton, Alice, Ulceby	1620, 35
„ Rob., Doddington Pigott		„ Ambrose, Ulceby	1616, 666
	1620, 31	„ Geo., Thoresby	1634 ii, 21
„ Rob., Wainfleet	1622 i, 176	„ Matt., Barton-on-Humber	
„ Rob., Heckington	1622 ii, 24		1626, 624
„ Rob., Swineshead	1622 ii, 263	* „ Moses, clerk, Fleet	1609 i, 152
„ Rob., Mid. Rasen	1626, 553	„ Wm., Alford	1612, 169
„ Rob., Boston	1630-1, 499	„ Wm., Fleet	1617 i, 391
„ Rob., Gt. Bytham	1637, 514	Wily, see Willey.	
„ Willson, Rob., Edenham		*Wimberley, Tho., esq., Spalding	
	1638, 831		1616, 53
„ Rob., Barrow	1643-4, 320	Wimbish, Alice, gentlewoman,	
„ Rob., Fosdike	1645-6, 425	Heighington	1624-5, 449
„ Rog., Sutton in Holland	1610, 222	„ Jo., Friskney	1620, 33
„ Willson, Rose (1640), Braceby		„ Wymbushe, Marg., Lincoln	
	1638-40, 171		1604 ii, 43
„ Sam., Saxby	1628 ii, 187	Wince, Wm., Stamford	1628 ii, 200
„ Seth, Fishtoft	1606, 144	Winchep, see Winship.	
„ Syth, wid., Mid. Rasen	1632, 283	Winckle, Geo., Gosberkirk	1609 i, 28
„ Willson, Sim., Tetney	1618 ii, 262	„ Wincle, Hy., Nocton	1651, 64
„ Tho., Kirton	1601 ii, 82	„ Wincle, Rd., Gosberkirk	
„ Tho., Killingholme	1606, 379		1615, 322
„ Tho., Somersham, Hunts		„ Winkell, Sim., Spalding	1617 i, 95
	1609 ii, 21	„ Wm., Quadring	1601 i, 95
„ Tho., Castle Bytham	1611 i, 121	Winckley, Alice, Whaplode	1612, 11
„ Tho., Grimsby	1613, 203	„ Winkley, Jo., Cowbit	1610, 455
„ Tho., N. Ormsby	1615, 125	<i>See also Winshley, Winsley.</i>	
„ Tho., Billinghay	1618 i, 139	Wind, Cath., Stallingborough	
„ Tho., Holbeach	1618 ii, 467		1637, 607

- Wind, Winde, Jo., Fulstow** 1630-1, 245
 „ **Winde, Rd., Stallingboro'**
 1613, 420
 „ **Tho., Healing** 1643-4, 548
 „ **Winde, Wm., Killingholme**
 1630, 19
***Windbank, Lady Frances, wid. of**
 Sir Tho. Windebank, knt.,
 Lincoln 1613, 117
Windle, Isab., Freiston 1612, 441
 „ **Rob., Butterwick** 1606, 197
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1624, 290
Windoos, Tho., Asterby 1604 i, 96
Wine, see Wyne.
Winepresser, Tho., Welby 1634 i, 142
Winfrey, Anne, S. Kyme 1626, 306
 „ **Chas., Gosberkirk** 1650, 287
 „ **Whinfrey, Jo., Howell** 1618 ii, 104
 „ **Whinfrey, Phabin, Fleet** 1630, 630
 „ **Rob., Howell** 1633, 274
 „ **Sim., Gedney** 1639, 38
 „ **St., Colbooth, par. of S. Kyme**
 1620, 209
Wingad, Tho., E. Kirkby 1606, 92
 „ **Wingod, Tho., Belchford**
 1617 i, 139
Winge, Ant., Braceby 1638-40, 173
 „ **Geo., Grantham** 1640, 282
 „ **Hel., Stoke** 1624, 32
 „ **Jo., Birton** 1631, 390
 „ **Jo., Denton** 1626, 666
 „ **Rob., Denton** 1637, 635
 „ **Wm., Easton** 1634 ii, 66
Wingfield, Edw., W. Keal 1614 i, 331
*** „ Hy., esq., Potter Hanworth**
 1614 ii, 60
 „ **Wm., Burton Coggles** 1629, 285
Wingrave, Edw., Bledlowridge,
 Bucks 1614 i, 149
Wingreen, Isab., Lincoln 1642, 190
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1634 ii, 276
Winkley, see Winckley.
Winn, Wm., Fulstow 1650, 15
Winscale, Marg., Moreby 1607 ii, 171
Winship, Eliz., Thornton 1618 ii, 162
 „ **Winchep, Frances, widow,**
 Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1637, 296
 „ **Geo., Barton-on-Humber**
 1630-1, 300
 „ **Winshoppe, Hy., Goxhill**
 1640, 170
 „ **Mary, Goxhill** 1630, 525
 „ **Ph., Lit. Steeping** 1633, 173
 „ **Winshop, Rd., Killingholme**
 1601 ii, 12
 „ **Rd., Haburgh** 1609 i, 170
 „ **Winshopp, Rob., Fotherby**
 1637, 454
 1649, 280
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1629, 135
Winsley, Jo., Cowbit 1629, 135
Winsley, Rob., Holbeach 1633, 42
 See also Winckley.
Winsloe, Tho., Stapleford, Leics
 (missing) 1638-40
 See also Wenslowe.
Winter, Agnes, Grimoldby 1628 i, 277
 „ **Francis, Walesby** 1601 i, 10
 „ **Hel., Market Rasen** 1617 ii, 254
 „ **Jo., Tealby** 1624, 163
 „ **Nich., Lit. Lymber** 1624-5, 414
 „ **Rd., Grimoldby** 1621 i, 233
 „ **Rob., Grimoldby** 1601 i, 85
 „ **Rob., Rasen** 1613, 16
 „ **Rob., Digby** 1615, 343
 „ **Sim., Kelsey** 1622 ii, 147
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1608 ii, 62
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1611 ii, 103
 „ **Tho., Canwick** 1622 i, 153
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1640, 190
 „ **Tho., Quarrington** 1640, 507
Winton, see Whinton.
Wintringham, Rob., Wintringham
 1624-5, 108
Wirsdall, Geo., Holbeach 1606, 36
Wisard, Wm., Mablethorp 1613, 23
Wisdale, Eliz., Kirton 1645-6, 480
 „ **Wysdale, Rd., Kirton** 1615, 666
Wiseman, Rob., Sutton St. James
 1641, 19
Wisward als. Tharold, see Tharold.
Witham, Rog., Howell 1609 i, 24
Witherby als. Wrightson, Tho.,
 Dorrington 1616, 446
Witherhead, Cecil, Lincoln 1601 ii, 25
Witherick, Nich., Minting 1651, 34
Withers, Arth., Bourn 1611 ii, 78
 „ **Benedict, Hawthorne, par.**
 of Coningsby 1616, 132
 Edw., Stamford 1641, 151
Witherwick, Alice, Tevelby 1607 ii, 175
 „ *see Weatherwick, Witherick.*
Witliffe, Francis, Cockrington
 1641, 186
 „ **Su., N. Somercotes** 1630, 520
 „ **Wm., N. Somercoates**
 1624-5, 401
Witt, Eliz., Wootton, Beds 1631, 352
Wittie, Ellis, wid., Thornton
 Curtis 1638, 108
Wittnes, Jo., Leak 1652, 325
Witton, Anne, Bardney 1616, 147
 „ **Chris., Hareby** 1611 ii, 174
 „ **Witten, Chris., Skirbeck**
 1651, 372
 „ **Dan., Huttoft** 1645-6, 363
 „ **Hugh, Langton by Wragby**
 1647-8, 220
 „ **Jo., Hatton** 1606, 329
 „ **Jo. (1652), Bardney** D, 88
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1638, 322

Witton, Matt., Appley		Wood, Jo., Tetney	1621 ii, 15
	1629, 185; & D, 92	" Jo., Croxby	1624-5, 482
" Rd., E. Kirkby	1641, 242	" Jo., Gosberton	1626, 677
" Tho., Partney	1618 ii, 364	" Jo., Heapham	1628 i, 104
" Tho., Leverton	1621 ii, 37	" Jo., Stainefield	1647-8, 177
" Tho., Bardney	1645-6, 162	" Jo., gent., Ruskington	1651, 252
Wodford, Tho., gent., Muston,		" Marg., Freeston	1622 i, 96
Leics	1611 ii, 150	" Nich., Tetney	1613, 430
Woer, see Wooor.		" Nich., Sutterton	1628 ii, 136
Wofin, Rd., Winceby	1638, 584	" Oliver, Claxby	1614 ii, 168
Wofindale, Jo., N. Coats	1620, 301	" Rd., Willoughby	1611 i, 220
Wolby als. Pise, Ann, Toynton		" Rd., clerk, Flitton, Beds	1622 i, 183
	1618 ii, 201	" Rd., Fishtoft	1631, 52
" Josias, Burgh	1616, 646	" Rd., Bamber	1635 i, 168
" Laur., gent., Bilsby	1650, 321	" Rob. [proved at Sleaford]	1604 ii, 31
* " Sim., gent., Burgh-in-the		" Rob., Wragholme	1620, 331
Marsh	1612, 581	" Rob., Lincoln	1628 i, 189
" Vin., Fursney	1617 i, 40	" Rob., Elsham	1651, 15
See also Welby, Woolby.		" Silvester, Marsh Chappel	1652, 243
Wollard, Francis, Kyme	1627, 22	" Tho., N. Somercotes	1610, 152
Wollen, Rob., Brothertoft	1647-8, 733	" Tho., Somercotes	1618 i, 92
Wollett als. Ulliott, see Ulliott.		" Tho., Sixhills	1630-1, 285
" Wm., Swaby	1609 i, 47	" Toby, Pinchbeck	1614 ii, 33
Wolley, Tho., Stainfield	1637, 453	" Wm., Wrawby	1609 i, 113
Wolling, Marg., Whaplode	1612, 220	" Wm., clerk, Somerby	1610, 320
Wollore, Marg'y, Sibson, Hunts		" Wm., Freeston	1617 i, 344
	1609 ii, 14	" Wm., Thorganby	1620, 216
Wolman, Rd., Thurlby	1622 ii, 23	" Wm., Saxby	1634 i, 197
Wolmer, Joan, wid., Ingoldsby		" Wm., Coningsby	1638, 17
	1612, 469	Woodall, Eliz., Goxhill	1618 ii, 468
" Prudence, Ingoldsby	1636, 387	" Woodhall, Hy., Goxhill	1627, 108
See also Woolmer.		" Hy., Goxhill	1642, 464
Wolriche, see Woolriche.		" Jo., Boston	1615, 270
Wood, Alice, Grantham	1617 ii, 73	Woodbarne, Tho., Holbeach	1650, 73
" Arth., Morton, par. of Gains-		Woodbridge, Eliz., Sibsey	1634 i, 22
boro	1611 ii, 125	Woodcliffe, Jo., Stallingbro'	1607 i, 175
" Brian, Freeston	1607 ii, 105	See also Woodliffe.	
" Edw., Cristed	1601 i, 98	Woodcocke, Cath., Gt. Coates	
" Edw., Thoresway	1612, 549		1634 i, 215
" Edw., Covenham	1645-6, 307	" Jas., Irby	1647-8, 999
" Edw., Cockrington	1647-8, 281	" Millicent, Spalding	1634 i, 211
" Eliz., N. Coates	1618 ii, 340	" Tobias, Spalding	1634 ii, 1
" Faith, Alford	1645-6, 325	" Woodcock als. Smeath, see	
" Frances, wid., Fulstow	1649, 167	Smeath.	
" Francis, Worletby	1618 ii, 499	Woodfall, Rd., Wragby	1617 i, 548
" Geo., Tetney	1601 i, 33	Woodford, see Wodford.	
" Geo., Ewerby	1616, 73	Woodhead, Hy., Laughton	1604 i, 27
" Geo., Sutterton	1633, 26	Woodhouse, Hy., N. Hykeham	
" Geo., Winthorpe	1634 ii, 125		1611 i, 56
" Isab., Barrow	1609 i, 85	" Rog., Goxhill	1647-8, 599
" Jas., Navenby	1611 ii, 28	Woodliffe, Edw., Stallingboro	
" Jas., Stainfield	1629, 192		1647-8, 614
" Jo., Bardney	1606, 241	" Woodliffe, Geo., Snelland	
" Jo., Ashby by Horncastle			1609 i, 139
	1608 i, 116	" Gilbert, clerk, Moreby	1620, 486
" Jo., Lincoln	1610, 92	" Jenet, Snelland	1609 i, 61
" Jo., Brigg	1610, 151	" Jenny, Stallingboro'	1631, 67
" Jo., Bardney	1613, 637		
" Jo., N. Somercotes	1617 ii, 71		
" Jo., Lincoln	1620, 14		

- Woodliffe**, Matt., Toft Grange, par.
of Kirkby-on-Bain 1637, 690
,, Rob., Stickford 1650, 29
See also Woodcliffe.
- Woodmansee**, Tho., Wootton
1606, 362
- Woodricke**, Geo., Burgh-in-the-
Marsh 1643-4, 161
- Woodruffe**, Geo., Denton 1609 i, 102
,, Geo., Lit. Panton 1626, 701
,, Geo., Wiberton 1630, 411
,, Marg., Denton 1609 i, 101
,, Woodriff, Mary, Denton
1613, 303
,, Woodroffe, Rob., Skirbeck
1610, 474
,, Woodrophe, Rob., Leverton
1620, 501
,, Rob., Denton 1624-5, 121
,, Tho., Sibsey 1637, 469
,, Wm., Denton 1641, 117
- Woods**, Agnes, Pinchbeck 1608 ii, 6
,, Bart., Fosdyke 1626, 300
,, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1630, 52
,, Hy., Leak 1630, 117
,, Jo. (c. 1610), Lit. Marlow,
Bucks F, 185
,, Jo., Wiberton 1616, 488
,, Jo., S. Kyme 1620, 116
,, Jo., Leake 1631, 4
,, Jo., Bourn 1641, 152
,, Rd., Fleet 1621 i, 107
,, Tho., Bourn 1627, 475
,, Tho., Kirton 1638, 294
- Woodson**, Jo., Moulton 1608 i, 24
- Woodthorpe**, Alice, spin., Ashby next
Strubby 1642, 295
,, Matt., Snelland 1630-1, 270
,, Sam., Slothby 1649, 350
,, Tho., Belchford 1608 ii, 93
,, Tho., Maring-on-Hill 1632, 452
- Woodward**, Edw., Brant Broughton
1634 i, 135
,, Geo., St. Paul's, Lincoln
1607 ii, 133
,, Jo. (1611), Barton-in-the-Cley,
Beds F, 12
,, Marg., Wiberton 1640, 26
,, Rd., Donington 1628 ii, 76
,, Rob., Cranfield, Beds
1624-5, 190
,, *als. Kime, see Kyme.*
- Woover**, Woore, Hel., Ulceby 1636, 81
,, Jo., Fulstow 1633, 17
,, Woer, Rd., Ulceby 1614 ii, 471
,, Woore, Rob., Ulceby 1634, 148
,, Woover, Wm., Fotherby
1623-4, 84
,, Woover, Wm., Fotherby 1624, 195
,, Wower, Wm., Ulceby 1627, 431
- Woolby**, Agnes, Barnoldby 1614 ii, 199
,, Jo., Barnoldby 1601 i, 106
See also Wolby.
- Woolfram**, Wm., Wigtoft 1628 ii, 203
- Wooll**, Tho., cleik, Skirbeck
1618 ii, 99
- Woolen**, Jo., Branston 1613, 488
- Woolley**, Rob., Cumberworth
1618 ii, 462
- Woollovs**, Rob., Wickenby 1608 ii, 76
- Woolmer**, Rob., esq., Swineshead
1638, 418
,, Tho., Ingolsby 1632, 98
See also Wolmer.
- Woolriche**, Nich., Weston 1606, 328
- Woolsey**, Jo., Moulton 1620, 90
,, Nich., Moulton 1612, 651
,, Wolsey, Wm., Weston 1616, 678
,, Wm., Moulton 1649, 281
- Woore**, *see Woover.*
- Woose**, *see Wouse.*
- Wootton**, Brian, Stickney 1614 i, 63
See also Whotton, Wotton.
- Woover**, *see Woover.*
- Worland**, Rob. (1613), St. Neotts,
Hunts F, 96
- Worme**, Chris., Frampton 1631, 105
,, Hum., Frampton 1647-8, 937
,, Rd., Frampton 1613, 211
,, Rd., Frampton 1615, 230
,, Tho., Frampton 1610, 295
,, Tho., Butterwick 1616, 66
- Wormesley**, Hy., Surfleet 1630-1, 499
,, Jo., Bicker 1614 i, 476
,, Rachel, Bicker 1617 i, 374
- Wormewell**, Edw., Melton Mowbray,
Leics 1616, 178
- Worrall**, Lucy 1650, 366
See also Warrell.
- Worship**, Tho., Sutton St. Mary
1606, 335
,, Wm., E. Kirkby 1638, 362
- Worsley**, Rob., Stickney
1647-8, 739 & 893
,, Rog., Kirton
1623-4, 63 ; & 1624, 196
- Worston**, Tho., Healing 1613, 125
- Worth**, Geo., Dunington 1647-8, 98
- Worthington**, Jo., Twyford, Leics
1604 i, 52
,, Rob., Osgodby 1630-1, 34
,, Wm., Osgodby 1611 i, 72
- Worthy**, Sisley, wid., Woolthorpe
1651, 70
- Wortley**, Jo., Easton 1643-4, 638
- Worts**, Jo., Sawsthorp 1626, 458
,, Wortes, Tho., W. Keal 1638, 62
- Wotton**, Marg., Willoughton 1628 i, 20
See also Whotton, Wootton.
- Would**, Alison, Sibsey 1626, 637

Would, Hum., Well	1614 ii, 189	Wright, Edw., Coningsby	1633, 434
„ Jo., Barrowby	1617 i, 137	„ Edw., Leverton	1636, 450
Woulds, Mich., Allington	1628 ii, 133	„ Edw., Sibsey	1638-40, 175
Woullerton, Hy., Barrowby	1637, 604	„ Edw., N. Kyme	1640, 463
Wouse or Woose, Jane, Kirmington	1623-4, 131; & 1624, 257	„ Edw., Beelsby	1647-8, 419
Wower, see Woocer.		„ Ellis, Deeping	1612, 50
Wrangle, Jas., Skirbeck	1639, 9	„ Eliz., Halton Holgate	1639, 532
Wrawby, Chris., Silk Willoughby	1607 ii, 113	„ Eliz., W. Keal	1643-4, 311
„ Oliver, Tealby	1611 ii, 79	„ Eliz., Brant Broughton	1649, 157
„ Wm., Usselby	1601 i, 22	„ Elizeus, Nettleton	1633, 156
Wray, Anne, Lea	1614 i, 337	„ Frances, wid., Ashby next	
„ Ann, Horkstow	1618 i, 159	„ Partney	1609 i, 350
„ Jas., Swaby	1618 i, 112	„ Francis, Bardney	1617 ii, 187
* „ Jeremy, yeo., Hogsthorpe	1608 ii, 270	„ Francis, Nether Toynton	1629, 224; D, 98
„ Jo., Horkstow	1617 i, 551	„ Geo., Rasen	1616, 232
„ Leon., Grantham	1624, 414	„ Geo., Tumby Woodside	1640, 266
„ Rob., Canwick	1647-8, 804	„ Hy., N. Kyme	1609 i, 338
„ Wrey, Tho., Mumby	1638, 83	„ Hy., Sutton	1614 i, 226
„ Wal., Barton	1627, 193	„ Hy., Dembleby	1645-6, 157
„ Wm., Newbal	1617 ii, 234	„ Hum., Grantham	1634 i, 214
„ Wm., Horkstow	1618 ii, 408	„ Isaac, clerk, Stewton	1632, 162
„ <i>See also Ray.</i>		„ Isab., Grantham	1610, 4
Wreeson, Nich., Gt. Carlton	1641, 582	„ Isab., Lincoln	1617 ii, 86
Wright, Alice, Kirton	1643-4, 325	„ Isab., Grimsby	1617 ii, 237
„ Allan, Stallingbro'	1616, 60	„ Jacob, gent., Boston	1630, 319
„ Amb., Aslackby	1616, 555	„ Jane, wid. (1630), Carlbie	1630, 116; & E, 7
„ Amy, Stickford	1640, 571	* „ Jas., esq., Gt. Grimsby	1610, 257
„ And., E. Barkwith	1606, 192	„ Jas., Mareham-le-Fen	1613, 328
„ And., Hogsthorp	1629, 37	„ Jas., Carlby	1621 ii, 70
„ Anne, Tumby	1614 i, 373	„ Jas., Winttingham	1624-5, 290
„ Anne, Hallington	1615, 135	„ Jas., Stickney	1622 i, 9
„ Ann, Tallington	1627, 147	„ Jas., Deeping St. James	1643-4, 532
„ Anne, Surfleet	1647-8, 692	„ Jane, Willoughby	1601 i, 63
„ Ant.	1611 i, 37	„ Jane, Boston	1601 i, 146
„ Ant., Ewerby	1632, 415	„ Jo., Revesby	1607 i, 32
„ Ant., Swineshead	1643-4, 677	„ Jo., Gayton	1610, 426
„ Ant., Lincoln	1645-6, 371	„ Jo., Hagnaby	1612, 168
„ Arth., clerk, Bucknall	1614 ii, 85, 250	„ Jo., Holton Beckering	1612, 550
„ Austen, Keelby	1613, 619	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1613, 357
„ Austin, Keelby	1617 i, 506	„ Jo., Stickford	1614 i, 183
„ Avery, Surfleet	1641, 63	„ Jo., Grantham	1616, 316
„ Chris., Ulceby	1615, 399	„ Jo., Alesby	1616, 322
„ Chris., Market Stainton	1623-4, 102	„ Jo., Willoughby, par. of	
„ Chris., Stainton	1624, 301	„ Ancaster	1616, 452
„ Chris., Toft Newton	1628 ii, 194	„ Jo., Walcot	1617 i, 143
„ Chris., Grantham	1634 ii, 262	„ Jo., Halton, Hologate	1618 ii, 342
„ Densill, Killingholme	1616, 289	„ Jo., Haccobny	1620, 386
„ Edm., Hougham	1615, 330	„ Jo., Bicker	1624-5, 52
„ Edm., Metheringham	1638-40, 174	„ Jo., Foxton, Leics	1624-5, 496
„ Edw., Hougham	1606, 429	„ Jo., W. Keal	1627, 254
„ Edw., Stallingburgh	1611 ii, 38	„ Jo., Belchford	1628 ii, 195
„ Edw., Bourn	1613, 482	„ Jo., Cadney	1631, 73
„ Edw., Girsby	1618 ii, 122	„ Jo., N. Hyckham	1633, 90
„ Edw., Stickford	1627, 447	„ Jo., Nether Tointon	1634 ii, 16
		„ Jo., Navenby	1637, 281
		„ Jo., Tallington	1638, 822
		„ Jo., Wiberton	1638-40, 176

Wright, Jo., Surfleet	1638-40, 179	Wright, Rob., Edlington	1623-4, 118
" Jo., Donington	1641, 343	" Rob., Edlington	1624, 356
" Jo., Firsby	1643-4, 236	" Rob., Huttoft	1626, 297
" Jo., Gretford	1650, 25	" Rob., Boston	1627, 38
" Jo., Gayton-in-Marsh	1651, 55	" Rob., clerk, Tallington	1627, 164
" Jo., Swinstead	1651, 107	" Rob., Boston	1627, 621
" Jo., Spalding	1651, 351	" Rob., Beckingham	1634 ii, 315
" Jo., S. Kyme	1651, 365	" Rob.	1637, 670
" Jo., S. Kyme	1651, 368	" Rob., Anderby	1639, 54
" Joseph, N. Hickham	1639, 551	" Rowland, Cowbit	1652, 57
" Josias, Crowland	1626, 587	" Sam., Gayton	1645-6, 108
" <i>als. Kyme</i> , Libeus, <i>see Kyme</i> .		" Sibbilla, Wigtoft	1631, 22
" Lorange, Morton	1601 i, 165	" Sim., Mumby Chappel	1649, 448
" Marg., Awnby, par. of Hannay	1615, 3	" St., Crowland	1614 i, 347
" Marg'y, Stainby	1638, 790	" St., Stickford	1616, 246
" Mary, Billingham	1617 i, 213	" St, Firsby	1652, 294
" Mawdlin, Welby	1633, 114	" Tho., Allington	1608 i, 79
" Miles, Ashby by Horncastle	1612, 538	" Tho., N. Stoke	1608 ii, 261
" Moses, Walkerne, Herts	1607 i, 95	" Tho., Sibsey	1612, 345
" Pet., Fulnetby	1643-4, 262	" Tho., Hough	1613, 182
" Rph., Barrowby	1604 ii, 66	" Tho., Rothwell	1615, 285
" Rph., Sutton	1604 ii, 117	" Tho., Girsby	1618 ii, 353
" Rph., Bardney	1628 ii, 76	" Tho., Wrangle	1624, 185
" Rph., Hacconby	1649, 105	" Tho., Lit. Hale	1624-5, 123
" Rph., Burgh-le-Marsh	1652, 294	" Tho., Stickford	1627, 446
" Randall, Harrington	1642, 142	" Tho., Mid. Rasen	1629, 105
" Rd., Huchendon, Bucks	1604 i, 85	" Tho., Bourthorpe, par. of Sempringham	1629, 159
" Rd., Croxby	1606, 206	" Tho., Whaplode	1630-1, 153
" Rd., Nether Broughton [Leics]	1607 i, 52	" Tho., Alderkirk	1633, 168
" Rd., Hogsthorp	1608 ii, 11	" Tho., clerk, Brant Broughton	1635 i, 136
" Rd., Grantham	1608 ii, 34	" Tho., Horbling	1635 ii, 57
" Rd., Stainfield	1611 i, 328	" Tho., E. Halton	1636, 262
" Rd., Hacconby	1612, 114	" Tho., Hemingsby	1640, 492
" Rd., E. Keal	1616, 264	" Tho., Welby	1641, 502
" Rd., Sempringham	1617 i, 485	" Tho., Morton	1647-8, 170
" Rd., Baston	1621 ii, 83	" Tho., Hatton	1647-8, 934
" Rd., Yaxley, Hunts	1622 i, 194	" Tho., N. Kime	1651, 92
" Rd., Tetford	1627, 355	" Urs., Cathorp	1626, 356
" Rd., Cockerington	1630, 37	" Wm., Cadney	1601 ii, 21
" Rd., Halton Holgate	1638, 464	" Wm., Mid. Rasen	1601 ii, 118
" Rd., Stickney	1638-40, 177	" Wm., Holbeach	1607 i, 158
" Rd., Withern	1642, 30	" Wm., Gosberkirk	1610, 203
" Rd., Donington	1647-8, 873	" Wm., Walcot	1611 i, 335
" Rob., Digby	1604 ii, 84	" Wm., Croylond	1612, 154
" Rob., Anderby	1608 i, 70	" Wm., Fleet	1612, 343
" Rob., Coningsby	1609 i, 39	" Wm., Freeston	1614 ii, 55
" Rob., Ancaster	1609 i, 417	" Wm., Toynton	1616, 424
" Rob., Billingborough	1611 i, 212	" Wm., Canwick	1616, 549
" Rob., Ancaster	1612, 209	" Wm., Threckingham	1617 i, 3
" Rob., Colsterworth	1613, 206	" Wm., Beckingham	1617 ii, 235
" Rob., Metheringham	1614 i, 388	" Wm., Stainby	1621 i, 17
" Rob., Brigg End, Horbling	1615, 363	" Wm., Harrington	1624, 3
" Rob., Normanby	1617 i, 389	" Wm., Deeping	1624, 307
" Rob., Heckington	1617 ii, 194	" Wm., Gelson	1624-5, 146
" Rob., Algarkirk	1618 ii, 425	" Wm., Witham	1624-5, 455
		" Wm. (1626), Louth	D, 95
		" Wm., Sudbrook, par. of Ancaster	1627, 587

- Wright, Wm., Mablethorp** 1628 ii, 240
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1629, 240
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1634 ii, 156
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorpe** 1637, 455
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1638, 106
 „ **Wm., Stallingbro'** 1638-40, 178
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1639, 162
 „ **Wm., Welby** 1650, 463
See also Writt.
Wrightson als. Witherby, see
Witherby.
 „ **Edw., N. Somercotes** 1613, 109
 „ **Jo., Well** 1615, 641
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1628 i, 161
Writt, Wm., Deeping St. James
 1623-4, 109
Wroe, Rd., Pinchbeck 1627, 84
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1627, 593
 „ **Wrowe, Wm., Pinchbeck**
 1602 i, 105
See also Rawe, Roe, Rowe.
Wrosse, Mk., Lincoln 1643-4, 358
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1604 i, 3
 „ **Wrose, Tho., Lincoln**
 1645-6, 129
Wyan, Francis, Kirkby Underwood
 1613, 146
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Underwood**
 1637, 561
Wyatt, Chris., Stenigot 1620, 17
 „ **Geo., Saltfleetby** 1615, 585
Wybord, Rog., Stickney 1606, 72
See also Wibbert, Wiberd.
Wyche, Wiche, Brid., Crowland
 1640, 537
 „ **Rob., gent., Crowland**
 1617 ii, 141
 „ **Wm., gent., Crowland** 1634 ii, 93
Wye, Jo., Broome, Beds 1624-5, 197
Wylde, see Wilde.
Wylde, Edw., Coningsby 1618 ii, 71
Wyles, see Wiles.
Wyley, Wylly, see Willey.
Wynne, Wm., Holbeach 1633, 327
Wyre, Tho., Edenham 1626, 241
Wysdale, see Wisdale.
Wythingham, Tho., yeoman (1606),
 East Butterwick, par. of
 Bottsford D. 90
Yarber, Chas., Covenham 1632, 416
 „ **Geo., Cockerington** 1608 i, 72
 „ **Wm., Burgh** 1604 i, 16
Yarbray, Johan, wid., Brough 1610, 589
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1615, 48
***Yarburgh, Yarburrow, Chas.,**
 Alvingham 1613, 74
 „ **Chas. [land in Saltfleetby]**
 1643-4, 3
Yarburgh, Chas., gent. (1636),
 Hainton D, 100
 „ **Francis, Cockerington** 1643-4, 344
 „ **Geo., Covenham** 1610, 433
 „ **Geo., Grimoldby** 1632, 123
 „ **Hy., gent., Yarburgh** 1647-8, 747
 „ **Rd., gent., Keddington** 1639, 107
 * „ **Tho., gent., Morton** 1614 ii, 30
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1630, 636
 „ **Wm., Grimoldby** 1607 i, 85
 „ **Wm., Allvingham** 1645-6, 316
Yardley, Hy., Lit. Bitham 1647-8, 675
Yarwell, Jo., Spalding 1606, 175
Yarwood, Jo., Stamford 1614 i, 38
Yates, Yeats, Cecil, Fleet 1606, 146
 „ **Edw., N. Somercotes** 1647-8, 987
 „ **Geo., Suttaby** 1627, 616
 „ **Hel., Fleet** 1640, 147
 „ **Hy., Swineshead** 1623-4, 151
 „ **Hy., Swineshead** 1624, 231
 „ **Hy., Hagworthingham** 1630, 118
 „ **Hugh, Humberstone** 1616, 416
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1609 i, 66
 „ **Jo., Scopwick** 1641, 83
 „ **Jo., Hagworthingham** 1650, 133
 „ **Levi, Fleet** 1638, 658
 „ **Nich., Wigtoft** 1610, 105
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1624, 461
 „ **Yattes, Rd., Fishtoft** 1632, 75
 „ **Yeats, Rob., Whaplode** 1639, 726
 „ **Yeates, Rob., Thoresby** 1650, 5
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1620, 163
 „ **Tho., Westburgh** 1624, 40
 „ **Tho., Boothby** 1631, 159
 „ **Wm., alderman of Lincoln**
 1604 ii, 49
 „ **Yeats, Wm., Clee** 1608 ii, 108
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1626, 305
 „ **Wm., Hagworthingham** 1637, 662
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1638, 681
 „ **Wm., Langton by Wragby**
 1650, 230
Yathes, Wm., Quading 1628 i, 156
Yeates, see Yates.
Yeoman, Mary, Wrawby 1622 i, 16
 „ **Rob., Wrawby** 1607 i, 133
Yeomans, Cornelius, Braceborough
 1630-1, 269
 „ **Edw., Braceburgh** 1630, 438
 „ **Yomans, Jo., S. Witham** 1612, 543
Yonge, see Young.
Yonglove, Francis, Lincoln 1616, 57
Yorke, Alice, Lincoln 1621 i, 67
 „ **Mich., Tidd St. Mary** 1626, 230
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1610, 13
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1610, 428
Yorkley, Marg., Whisby, par. of
 Dodington 1611 ii, 27
Youle, Yowle, Anne, Brigg 1633, 223
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1645-6, 361

Youle , Rd., Edenham	1613, 178	Young , Rd., Asgarby	1620, 129
Young , Alx., Keddington	1640, 566	„ Rob., Ingoldsby	1628 ii, 201
„ Ant., Brigg	1639, 746	„ Rob., Swafeld	1630, 290
„ Bart., Ingoldsby	1601 i, 7	„ Rob., Saltfleetby	1630, 421
„ Yong, Chris., Anderby	1631, 148	„ Sim., Anderby	1637, 480
„ Edm., Tetney	1645-6, 66	„ Tho., Burwell	1617 i, 460
„ Edw., Lincoln	1607 ii, 42	„ Tho., Moulton	1618 ii, 337
„ Isab., Ailsby	1620, 228	„ Yonge, Tho., Boughton (to be bur. at Asgarby)	1618 ii, 435
„ Jane, Gosberton	1631, 293	„ Wm., Moulton	1616, 318
„ Joan, Pinchbeck	1601 i, 29	„ Wm., Maltby	1617 ii, 48
„ Jo., Hertford	1601 ii, 71	„ Wm., Tathwell	1636, 351
„ Jo., Gosberton	1626, 56	Younger , Eliz., Uffington	1613, 164
„ Yong, Jo., Gosberkirke	1631, 101	„ Hy., Uffington	1620, 473
„ Yonge, Jo., Well	1632, 248	„ Yonger, Jo., Braceborough	1638, 122
„ Jo., Raithby	1635 ii, 47	„ Rd., Bourn	1628 i, 301
„ Jo., Sibsey	1640, 270	„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1617 ii, 38
„ Marg., Pinchbeck		Yowle , <i>see</i> Youle .	
„ Mary, Moulton	1623-4, 35 ; & 1624, 273 1617 i, 313		

APPENDIX.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Under Abbey for Fra. read* Frances, widow.
- Under Abbott, Maria, for Sommershall read* Somersham, Hunts.
- Add Abie als. Odling, Eliz., Cuxwold* 1631, 284
- Add Acham, Wm., gent., Sutterton* 1637, 446
- Under Ackerley add* Hy., Boston 1643-4, 42 & 155
- Add Acking, Mary, wid., Huttoft* 1629, 132
- Under Acrement for Rob. Halton read* Ralph, E. Halton.
- Under Adams add* Geo. (proved 1611), Luton, Beds F, 157
- Delete Addley, Cissily, etc.*
- Under Adlard add* widow, Donington-on-Bain 1632, 312
- Under Alcock for* Jo. (1601 i) *read* Joan, widow.
- Under Alcock, Rd., for Westbury read* Westborough.
- Under Aldridge add* Isab. (proved 1612), Chavie in par. of Upton, Bucks F, 74
- Under Allam add* Jo., — 1652, 389
- Under Allen delete* Allan, Jo. 1652, 389
- Under Allen for* Jo., Gt. Hale, *read* Geo., Gt. Hale.
- Under Allenson delete* Mary, etc.
- Delete Allerton, Rob., etc.*
- Add Aloye, Edw., gent., Wrangle* 1611 i, 270
- Under Alvey for* Swineshead *read* Swinstead.
- Add Amye, Chris., gent., Moulton* 1628 ii, 16
- Add Ancell, see* Ansell.
- Under Anderson for* Jas. *read* Jane, widow.
- Under Anderson, Rd., after* 1629, 236 *add* & E, 52.
- Under Anderson for* Tho. (1642) *read* Tobias.
- Under Andrew, Tho., for* Tathwell *read* Tattershall.
- Under Anton for* Jo. *read* Joan, widow.
- Delete Ardson, Ag., etc.*
- Under Armstrong, Jo., for* Kealby *read* Kelby.
- Under Arnold add* Jo. (proved 1616), Heydour D, 1
- Add Arthra, Jo., Langton-by-Partney* 1611 i, 342
- Add Arthra, Marg., Langton-by-Partney* 1615, 437
- Under Arthur add* Rob. (proved 1611), Hailweston, Hunts F, 136
- Under Asby for* Rob. *read* Rog.
- Under Ashe add* Asshe, Jo., Ribey 1633, 164
- Under Ashlin, Rd., for* Thornton Curtis *read* Thornton-by-Horncastle.
- Under Ashton add* Allen, N. Ormsby 1634 i, 200
- Under Ashton add* See also Eshton.
- Delete Askerby, Hy., etc.*
- Under Askewe for* Jo. (1612) *read* Joan, widow.
- Under Askewe, Wm., for* Harmston *read* Harlaxton.
- Under Aslocke add* Laur., Sudbrooke, in par. of Ancaster 1610, 402
- Under Aslocke add* Tho., Marston 1639, 857
- Delete Astocke, Laur., etc.*
- Add Aswell, Jo., S. Witham* 1643, 374
- Add Aswell, Rd., Castle Bytham* 1641, 359
- Under Atchinson add* Helen, E. Kirkby 1635 i, 404
- Delete Atham, Wm., etc.*
- Under Atkin for* Edw. (1647-8) *read* Edmund.
- Under Atkin, Jo. (1626), for* Norton Fen *read* Nocton Fen.
- Under Atkinson for* Wm. (1643-4), *read* Ellen, widow.
- Under Atkinson add* Mary, Middle Rasen 1645-6, 648
- Add Atterton, Rob., S. Kyme* 1627, 214
- Add Auby, Isab., Holbeach* 1613, 565
- Under Audley add* Cissily, widow, Wyberton 1651, 129
- Under Auksworth add* See also Hauksworth (App.) and Hauksworth.
- Add Avison, Hy., Gosberkirk* 1613, 21
- Add Avison, Rob., Tetford* 1606, 256
- Under Awborn, Rd., for* Panton *read* Great Ponton.

- Under Awcock add* Esther, Bourne
 1638, 58
Under Awkinson for Jo. read Geo.
Add Aydson, Agnes, Irby 1612, 286
Add Aykeroydd, Hy., Gosberton
 1607 ii, 13
Add Badgshawe, Edw., gent.,
 Stickford 1652, 18
Under Bainton for Jas. read Jane, wid.
Under Baker add Cicely (proved 1625),
 F, 53
Under Baker for Fra., Thornton, read
 Frances, widow, Thornton next
 Horncastle.
Under Baker add als. Thompson, see
 Thompson.
Under Balden, Tho., for Balden read
 Baldam.
Under Ball, Edw., for Reesby read
 Reesley, Beds.
Under Balve add Wm., Huttoft
 1633, 21
Add Bampton, Edw., Olston Clinton,
 Bucks 1627, 639
Under Barber delete Greg., Tealby, etc.
Under Barber for Jelion, etc., read als.
 Enterduse, Jelion, Kempston, Beds.
Under Barber delete Jo., Cowbit, etc.
Under Barber delete Tho., Tealby, etc.
Under Barber delete Wm., Stevenby, etc.
Under Bard, An., for Tealby read late
 of Tealby but now of Sotbie, widow.
Under Bard for Eliz. read Isab.
Under Bardney, Joan, for Searby read
 Swarby.
Under Barefoote for Fra. read Frances,
 widow.
Under Barker, Edm., Eagle, for Edm.
 read Edw.
Under Barker add Greg., Tealby
 1635 i, 156
Under Barker add Jo., Cowbit
 1607 i, 12
Under Barker, Tho., Tealby, add
 1623-4, 18
Under Barker add Wm. (proved 1611),
 Fennestanton, Hunts F, 3
Under Barker add Wm., Stevenby
 1635 ii, 55
Under Barnard, Jo. (1618 ii, 348), for
 Jo. read Jane.
Under Barnard, Rog., after 14 add
 & E, 53
Under Barnett add Barnatt, Joan,
 widow, Stotfield, Beds 1624-5, 132
Under Barnett add Wm., Holbeach, etc.
Under Baron, Pet., read als. **Baro**,
 Pet., esq., physician, Boston
 1630, 432; & E, 2
Under Barrett delete Jo., Stotfield, etc.
- For Barringhay, etc., read* Barringham,
 Ellinor, Tibrook (*sic*), Beds
 1641, 542
Under Barrington for 34 read 31.
Delete Barrow, Chris., etc.
Under Bartholomew, Mart., for
 Somerby read Somersby.
Under Baslington add Simon (proved
 1638), Steeping B, 12
Under Basse for Jas. read Jane, wid.
Under Basse add Rich. (proved 1619),
 Little Hale D, 3
Under Baston add Ant., Stickney,
 1616, 601
Under Bate, Rd., for Swineshead read
 Swinstead.
Del. Bath, Urs., etc.
Under Batty add Rob. (proved 1652),
 Thonock D, 4
Under Baxter delete Baxtie, Jas., etc.
Under Baxter add Tho., Huttoft
 1620, 83
Under Bayley add Amy (proved 1607),
 St. Ives Sleepe, Hunts 1609 ii, 31
Under Bayley, Bailie, Ant., for Panton
 read Great Paunton.
Under Bayley, Dan., for Ashby reaa
 Ailsby.
Add Bayons, Jo., gent., Muckton
 1639, 568
Under Beacham add Anne, Scottle-
 thorpe, in par. of Edenham 1645-6, 46
Under Beacham for Nich. read Rd.
Under Beacham add Betcham, Val.,
 N. Witham 1642, 104
Add Beagley or Beakeley, And.,
 S. Witham 1651, 280
Under Beamond for Beamon, Jo. (1624,
 215), after Beamon add als. **Bodde**.
Under Beane for Chris. read Christa-
 bell, widow.
Under Beardmore for 426 read 421.
Under Beasby, Tho., for Beasby reaa
Beasley.
Add Beason, St. (proved 1611),
 Lillingston Darell, Bucks F, 164
Delete Beath, Rob., etc.
Under Beaty add Jas., Hallington
 1628 ii, 177
Under Beaver add Rob., Langtoft
 1649, 393
Under Beaver, St., for Langtoft read
 Baston.
Under Beby for Gretford read
 Tallington.
Under Becke add Jos., Dunston
 1634 i, 124
Under Becke add Tho., Lincoln 1632, 92
Under Becke add Tho., Freiston
 1632, 318

Add Beckson, Rob., Goulceby 1638, 467
Under Beech delete Bech, Jos., etc.
Under Beech add Beetch, Matt.,
 Sotby 1629, 217
Under Beech, Tho. (1612), for Clee
 read Otby.
Under Beech delete Tho. Frieston, etc.
Delete Beekson, Rob., etc.
Under Beeston add Wm. (proved 1611),
 Bletshoe, Beds. F. 131
Delete Beinson, Rob., etc.
Add Beles, Rd., Great Sturton 1643, 38
Under Bell, Isab., after 601 *add* & E, 3
Under Bennett for Marg. read Mary.
Under Bennett, M'tha, for Edenham
 read Aswarby.
Under Bennett, Wm., for Quemburgh
 read Queneburgh, Leics.
Delete Benny, Rd., etc.
Under Bennyson add Rd., Walesby
 1601 i, 45
Under Bennyson add Rob., Kingerby
 1614 ii, 113
Under Benson add Rog. (proved 1629),
 Barnetby D, 5
Under Bentam, Wm., for Bentam read
 Bentan.
Under Berry for Cordeilla read
 Cordelli, clerk.
Under Berry, Jo., Grantham, for Jo.
 read Joan, widow.
Under Besson, Edw., for Lellingstone
 read Lillingston Dairell, Bucks.
Under Betham delete Beatham, Ann,
 etc.
Under Betnef, Jo., after 482 *add* and
 485.
Add Bett, Geo., Woolsthorpe in
 par. of Colsterworth 1637, 507
Under Betts, Geo., for Coulsworth
 read Woolstrop in par. of Colster-
 worth.
Under Betts delete Rd., etc.
Under Beverley add Edw., gent.,
 Cherry Willingham 1637, 18
Delete Bewer, Geo., etc.
Under Bicrofte for Mich. read Nich.
For Bidler read Biddles.
For Biggam read Biggan.
Under Bilting add Edw., Lissington
 1639, 492
Under Binns for Jas. read Jane, widow.
Under Birch add Judith, Langton
 1616, 719
Under Birch, Wm., for Chesham read
 Great Chesham, Bucks.
Under Bird delete Jo., Huttoft, etc.
Under Bird add Maudlin, Lutton in
 Sutton 1637, 674

Under Bird add Wm. (proved 1611),
 Datchett, Bucks F, 89
Delete Birke, Nich., etc.
Add Birkell als. Birkett, see Birkett.
Under Birkett delete Isab., etc.
Under Birkett, Wm., *add als.* Birkell.
Under Birks add Isab., Pinchbeck
 1645-6, 37
Under Birks add Nich., Old Sleaford
 1633, 431
Delete Birthe, Jud., etc.
Under Bitchmow als. Primer for Jo.
 read Joan, widow, and after Walton
add Bucks.
Under Blackburne for Marg., Holton,
 read Mary, Holton le Clay.
Under Blacke add Jo., Milthorpe in
 par. of Aslackby 1647-8, 17
Under Blakey add Geo. (proved 1649),
 Louth D, 7
Under Blancher add Rog., Dembleby
 1630, 219
Under Blancher delete Tho., Aisthorpe,
 etc.
For Blane read Bland.
For Bleakley, An., read Bleakey, Ann.
For Blessey read Bletsay.
Under Bloome add Tho., Sutton in the
 Marsh 1638, 439.
Add Bloucher, Tho., Aughton in par.
 of Ewerby 1627, 578
Under Blowe, And., for Revesby read
 Rearsby in par. of Stainton by
 Langworth.
Under Blowe delete Tho., Sutton, etc.
Delete Blowsheer, Rog., etc.
Add Bock, Edw. (proved 1638),
 Scartho B, 11
Add Bodde als. Beamon, see Beamon.
Under Bogge add Jo. (proved 1628),
 Louth D, 8
Under Bolland add Alice, Ingoldmells
 1610, 208
Add Bonburie, Hy. (proved 1611),
 Fennystratford in par. of Bletchley,
 Bucks F, 165
Under Bone delete Everitt, etc.
Under Bonner, Jo., for 257 read 259.
Under Boole, Guy, *add* Irnham.
Under Boole, Rd., for Truham read
 Irnham.
Under Boone add Jo., Sutton St. Jas.
 1630, 589
Under Booth add Rd., Wigtoft
 1639, 617
Under Booth add Urs., Whaplode
 1624, 124
Delete Boovets, Rd., etc.
Add Bore, Everet, Crowland
 1640, 559

- Add Bottom*, Edm. (proved 1607), Gt. Paxton, Hunts F, 94
Under Bougham add Geo., Friskney 1651, 4
Under Bourne add Isab., Keddington 1620, 346
Under Bourne, John (1640), *add* Theddlethorpe.
Under Bourne add Mary, Ludborough 1640, 505
Add Bourton, Tho., Bourne 1643-4, 502
Under Bovingdon add Bovenden, Tho. (proved 1611), Winchmore Hill in par. of Agmondesham, Herts F, 32
Under Bowcer add Val., Fishtoft 1612, 59
Under Bower add Geo., Ashby by Horncastle 1626, 355
Under Bower, *delete* Leon, etc.
Under Bowes add Lyon, Hameringham 1634 i, 114
Under Bowler for Edm. read Edw.
Under Boyer for Borryingham read Dorrington.
Under Boyse for Edenham read Leadenham.
Under Braceby, Ottiwell, *for* Swineshead *read* Swinstead.
Under Brackenbury for Fra. read Frances, widow.
Under Bradshaw delete Edw., Stickford, etc.
For Bradsheete read Bradstrete.
Under Brady, Fra., *after* 585 *add* & E, 38
For Bramford read Branforth.
Under Brampton delete Edw., etc.
Add Breadshawe, *see* Bradshaw.
Under Breed delete Bred, Maudaline, etc.
Under Brett delete Brete, Leon., etc.
Under Bretton add Leon., Long Benington 1637, 605
Under Bretton add Breeton, Tho., Long Benington 1642, 62
Under Brewer, Wm., *add als.* Tailer, *and for* Digby *read* Bigby.
Under Brewster add als. Drinkwater, Ag., Sawxby 1624-5, 246
Under Brickhill for Harwood read Horwood Magna, Bucks.
Under Bride add Jo., Huttoft 1610, 373
Under Briggs, Tho., *after* Melton *add* Mowbray, Leics.
Under Brightmar for Rd. read Tho.
For Brimson read Brinson.
For Brinsman read Brinsmaid.
Under Bristowe, Jane, *for* 144 *read* 244.
Under Broadberry for 474 *read* 574.
Under Brockbanck, Eliz., *after* 579 *add* & E, 4.
For Brocker read Brocke.
Add Brockesberry, Jo., Threckingham 1607 i, 2
Under Brocklesby delete Jo., Threckingham, etc.
Add Brocksby, Fra., gent., Syston 1621 i, 97
Under Bromby add Barbara (proved 1615), Aterby D, 9
Under Bromby delete Hugh, etc.
Under Bromby add Wm., Waddingham St. Peter 1624, 49
Under Bromley delete Wm., etc.
Under Brompton for Tho. read Hugh.
Delete Bronner, etc.
Under Brough, Mary, *delete* Broughte.
Under Brougham delete Geo., etc.
Under Brown add Ant. (proved 1628), Stamford D, 10
Under Brown add Joanne (proved 1611), Hitchen, Herts F, 20
Under Brown, Jo. (1612), *for* Cauthorpe *read* Cauthorpe.
Under Brown, Jo. (1650), *add* gent., *and for* W. Langton *read* W. Laughton.
Under Brown, Marg. (1632), *for* Marg. *read* Mary.
Under Brown, Tho. (1639), Nettleton, *for* 673 *read* 675.
Under Brown, Vin., *for* Donwood *read* Dowood.
Add Brumlay, Hugh, Coningsby 1637, 254
Under Buckberry, Rob. (1611), *for* Dunsby *read* Dowsby.
Under Bucke add Geo. (proved 1611), Lygrave in par. of Luton, Beds F, 8
Under Bucke add Martha, Barkston, daughter of Peregrine Buck, of Syston, gent., deceased 1650, 398
Under Bucke for Joseph *read* Joyce, widow.
Under Bucke delete Rd., Tetney 1645-6, 66
Under Bucke, Wm. (1636), *add* Edenham.
Add Buckmaister, Rob., Sibsey 1606, 261
Add Buckmaister, Tho., Wigtoft 1651, 329
Delete Bucks, Tho., etc.
Under Buddes delete Geo., etc.
Under Buddle add Geo., B.D., parson of Wickenby and Fristhorpe.
Under Bullen delete Jo., etc.
Add Bullivant, Wm. (proved 1638), Westby in par. of Basingthorpe B, 10

- Add Bully, Jo., Quarrington 1640, 151*
Under Burbut add Burbott, Wm.,
 Burton Pedwardine 1647-8, 37
Under Burden for Ant. read Anne, wid.
Delete Buream, Rd., etc.
Under Burges add Ag. (proved 1610),
 Godmanchester, Hunts F, 82
Under Burgh, Wm., for Grayland read
 Crowland.
Under Burkitt delete Wm., etc.
Under Burks add Tho., Hanby in
 par. of Lenton 1635 i, 82
Under Burnam, Allen, for Burnam
 read **Burman**.
Under Burnam add Rd., currier,
 Grantham 1616, 93
Under Burne add Rd., Tctney
 1645-6, 66a & 69
Under Burne delete Mary, etc.
Under Burnett add Easter, Sutton
 in the Marsh 1622 ii, 29
Under Burnett delete Isab., etc.
Under Burnett, Rd., after 1629, 32 add
 & E, 47.
Add Burnett, Wm., Holbeach 1650, 258
Under Burrell delete Nich., Chappel
 Hill, etc.
Under Burrell delete Wm., Boston,
 etc.
Under Burritt delete Jo., Beckingham,
 etc.
Under Burrow add Chris., Blankney
 1621 i, 43
Under Burt add Jo., Beckingham
 1643-4, 592
Under Burt for Rob. read Roger.
Delete Burtar, Tho., etc.
Add Burthol, Tho. (proved 1611),
 Stepsley in par. of Luton, Beds F, 6
Under Burton add Jo., Allington
 1621 ii, 80
Under Burton for Lyon read Leonard.
Under Burton add Tho., Great
 Gaddesden, Herts 1624-5, 202
Under Burton add Wm. (proved 1611),
 —, Hunts F, 80
Under Burwell add Nich., Chapel
 Hill 1612, 511
Under Burwell add Wm., Boston
 1640, 4
Under Bush delete Hy., etc.
Under Bust add Hy., Mumby 1640, 36
Under Butler for Al. read Avice.
Under Butler, Jo. (1628), add gent.,
and for Boughton read Broughton
 (to be bur. in church of Asgarby).
Under Butler add Rd. (proved 1609),
 Sawtree, Hunts F, 81 & 1609 ii, 33
Under Butler, Tho., for Allingham
 read Alvingham.
- Under Butler, Wm., for Moulton read*
 Marston.
Under Buttery add Buttrie, Rd.,
 Boothby Pagnell 1622 ii, 67
Under Buttery add Buttrie, Simon,
 clerk, Allington 1616, 159
Under Buttery, Sim., for Bicker read
 Allington.
Add Byat, Rob. (proved 1612),
 Hitchin, Herts F, 70a
Add Bygrave, Edw. (proved 1610),
 St. Ippolitts, Herts F, 42
Add Caillis, Wm., Donington
 1645-6, 349
Under Caldecot for Fra., Houghton,
 read Frances, widow, Holton
 Beckering.
Under Camme delete Tho., Sibsey, etc.
Under Camme delete Wm., Crowland,
 etc.
Under Camocke delete Ant., Kirton,
 etc.
Under Camocke add See also Kamack.
Under Campion add Rob., Horncastle
 1630, 466
Under Carden add Wm., Mumby
 1618 ii, 395
Add Care, Wal., Wainfleet St. Mary
 1638, 144
Add Carker, Tho., Billingborough
 1626, 2
Under Carlton, Mary (1624), for Mary
 read Maryon.
Under Carr add Wm., Crowland
 1618 ii, 410
Under Carrington add Caryngton,
 Wm. (proved 1612), Begwarie in
 par. of Eaton Soocoon, Beds F, 30
Under Carter add Math. (proved 1611),
 Shitlington, Beds F, 5
Under Carter add als. Hesseldine,
 Ralph, Stamford 1610, 109
Delete Carwell, Rob., etc.
Under Caster add See also Kaster.
For Catlie read Catline.
Under Catline add Tho. (proved 1611),
 Dunton, Beds F, 86
Under Catterton, Tho., for Somerby
 read Somersby.
Under Cattrill delete Wm., etc.
Add Cautrell, Rob., Blackfordby,
 Leics 1624-5, 249
Under Cavill add Wm., Goxhill
 1642, 442
Under Cawdell for Mich. read Nich.
Under Cawdron, Jo., Great Hale, after
 306 add & E, 62.
Add Cawnell, Rob., Billingborough
 1637, 323
Add Caydd, see Cade.

- Add Celsay, see Kelsey.*
Under Chamberlain, Jo., for Barrow
read Burrow in the Marsh.
Under Chambers for Jo., Gaddesdon,
read als. Halsey, Jo., Gaddesdon,
Herts.
Under Chambers add Wm. (proved
1610), Potton, Beds F, 17
Under Chappel for Marg., Aisthorpe,
read Margery, Austhorpe in par. of
Ewerby.
Delete Charton, Isab., etc.
Add Cheators, Eliz., Surfleet
1618 ii, 66
Under Cherbury for Lyon read
Leonard.
Under Chester for Lyon read Leonard.
Under Chippingdale delete Jo., etc.
Under Christian add Luke, Wigtoft
1622 i, 75
Under Christmas add Rog. (proved
1610), Warboies, Hunts F, 135
Under Clapon add Jo. (proved 1610),
Abbotsley, Hunts F, 14
Under Clarke for Hastings read
Hasting Tatam (sic). [He was
buried as 'Tatum Clarke' at All
Saints', Stamford, 2nd June, 1627.]
Under Clarke, Jo. (1632), for Hecking-
ton read Heighington in par. of
Washingborough.
Under Clarke add als. Howbecke,
Rd., husbandman, Immingham
1606, 389
Under Clay add James, Bourn
1612, 20 & 27
Under Cleton, Mark, Grantham, after
23 add & E, 48.
Under Cliffe for Geo. read Gregory.
Under Clifton, Tho., Barrowby, after
208 add & E, 50.
Add Clippingdale, Jo., clerk, Ingold-
mells 1617 i, 321
Under Clipsham, Dor., for Ulceby read
Walesby.
Under Clipsham, Rd., Horbling, for
Clipsham read Clipson.
Under Clipson, Anne, etc., for Clipson
read Clipsam als. Nix, Anne, etc.
Add Clopton, Kath. (proved 1606),
[query county] F, 140
Under Coale add Sim., Fleet 1632, 227
Under Cockborne add Jo., gent.,
Haltham [on Bain] 1640, 602
Under Cocke add Ag., wid., Sutton
in Holland 1610, 292
Under Cocke, Jo., for Sutterby read
Sutterton.
Under Cocke add Rob., Kirton
Holme 1642, 409
Under Cocke add Wm., esq. (proved
1610), Maydencroft, Herts F, 46
Under Cockin, Jo., for Westburgh read
Westoning, Beds.
Under Cockson add Jo., Sibsey
1617 i, 261
Under Codling, Geo., for Rowston read
Ruskington.
Under Coe add Coe, Ralph, Barrowby
1630, 530
Under Colby add Coulby, Jo.,
Pinchbeck 1642, 336
Under Colby delete Rob., etc.
Under Cole add See also Coale.
Under Cole add Tho., yeo., Billing-
borough 1621 ii, 222
Add Coleby, see Colby.
Under Coleman add Colman, Anne,
Bourn 1617 ii, 195
Add Collam, Ag. (proved 1629),
Goxhill E, 46
Under Colley delete Jo., etc.
For Colliers, Julian, etc., read Collens,
Julian, wid., Stony Stratford, Bucks
1627, 635
Under Collin add [no Christian name]
proved, 1609, at Buckden, only the
act remains. F, 127
Add Collingburgh, see Van Colling-
burgh.
Under Colson add Rob., Waddington
1645-6, 492
Under Con add Tho., Sibsey 1608 i, 87
Under Coney for Jas., Burton, read
Joyce, widow, Burton Coggles.
Add Conquest, Jo. (proved 1610),
Hailweston, Hunts F, 84
Add Conyn, Sim., Deeping St. James
1620, 487
Under Cook add Ant., Kirton
1634 ii, 114
Under Cook delete Edw., Marston, etc.
Under Cook for Eliz. read Ealy, and
for 323 read 324.
Under Cook delete Geo., Willoughby,
etc.
Under Cook add Hugh, yeo. (dated
1632), Cadney E, 39
Under Cook add Coucke, Hugh,
Wyberton 1638, 157
Under Cook, Hy., for Bardney read
Burrett.
Under Cook add Jo. (proved 1627),
Hanslopp, Bucks F, 54
Under Cook, Paul, after 124 add & E,
15
Under Cook, Rob. (1617 i), for Poynton
read Little Panton.
Under Cook, Tho. (1607 i), for Waltham
read Walton in par. of Kimcott, Leics.

Under Cook for Wm. (1647-8) read Wellin, widow.
Under Cook, Wm. (1642), for Oxcombe read Goxhill.
Under Cooper, Jo., Skirbeck, 1629, 24, add & E, 55.
Under Cooper add Jo. (proved 1610), Hitchen, Herts F, 48
Under Cooper add Rd. (proved 1610), Einsberry, Hunts F, 43
Under Cooper, Tho. (1604 i), add als. Elvyn.
Add Coosone, Mich., Wrangle 1651, 154
Under Coote add Edw., Marston 1641, 567
Under Coote add Geo., Silk Willoughby 1610, 321
Under Cope delete Jo., Howell, etc.
Add Coquine, Jas., Baiton 1627, 506
Delete Cotman, Anne, etc.
Under Cotton add Cottun, Adam, Withern 1638, 640
Add Couacke, Ant., Kirton 1634 ii, 114
Add Coulby, see Colby.
Under Coulson for Chris. read Christian, widow.
Under Course for Hanslay read Hanslapp, Bucks.
Delete Cousenost, etc.
Add Cowley, Wm. (proved 1611), Chichley, Bucks F, 161
Under Cowlinge for Jo. (1624), read Joan, widow.
Under Cowthorne add Tho. (proved 1607), — 1609 ii, 30
Under Coxe add Alex. (proved 1605), Colemorth, Beds F, 119
Under Coxe add Jo., gent., Howell 1622 i, 121
Under Coxon for Hum. read Hamond, clerk.
Under Cozen add Cousen, Francis, Addelethorpe 1634 i, 208
Delete Craffield, Edw., etc.
Under Craforth add See also Crayforth.
Under Crane add Craine, Tho. (proved 1606), Needingworth in par. of Holliwell, Hunts F, 142
Under Crauder for Mark read Martin.
Add Crawford, see Crowfoot.
Under Crawford for Patricia read Patrick.
Add Crawshaw, Jo., Stragglethorpe 1640, 226
Under Cressey for Chas. read Chris.
Add Crestian, Luke, Wigtoft 1622 i, 75
Under Crofte delete Wm., etc.
Under Crooke, Benedict, for Leake read Wainfleet St. Mary.

Add Crose, Wm., Frieston 1650, 128
Add Croxfield, Edw., gent., Grantham 1629, 198
Under Cryer for Jane read James.
Add Culcheth als. Kelsey, Jo., Lincoln 1612, 267
Add Curlew, see Kerlew.
Delete Custian, Lucy, etc.
Under Cuthbert delete als. Kelsey, Jo., etc.
Under Dale for Jo. (1617 i), Sutton, read Jehu, Sutton St. Mary.
Under Dale, Wm., for 1638, 40 read 1638-40, 46.
Under Dales, Hy., for 1638-40 read 1638-40, 47.
Add Dalington, Jo. the elder (proved 1610), Tempford, Beds F, 138
Under Damett, Tho., after 234 add & E, 51.
Under Daniel add Rd., N. Scarle 1604 ii, 135
Under Daniel add Wm., gent., Gedney 1616, 556
Under Daniel add Wm., gent., Lutton 1627, 275
Under Darle for Doningold read Darnagould, widow.
Add Darlie, Rob., Stowe 1611 ii, 186
Under Darling, Wm., for Fullesby read Fullowby (proved at Louth).
Under Darwin, Tho., for Pointon read Panton.
Under Daubney, Tho., for Swineshead read to be buried at Canwick.
Under Daughtie add Rd., E. Halton 1633, 162
Add Daughson, see Dawson.
Under Davis add Daves, Edm. or Edw., Surfleet 1652, 345
Under Davis, Fra., for Osney read Olney.
Under Davison add Alx., Barrowby 1639, 105
Under Davy add Amb., Walesby 1630-1, 419
Under Dawber delete Jas., Kirton, etc.
Under Dawes delete Edm., Surfleet, etc.
Under Dawson delete Alx., etc.
Under Dawson for Fra. (1642) read Frances, widow.
Under Dawson, Wm., after Marson add (i.e. Marston).
Under Dawson add Dauson, Jo., Quadring 1647-8, 104
Under Day delete Amb., etc.
Under Day for Chris., Sutton, read Christian, widow, Sutton St. Mary.
Under Day, Eliz., for Saltfleetby read Saltfleet Haven.

- Under Day delete* Mich., Long Benington, etc.
Under Day add Wm. (proved 1609), Ramsey, Hunts F, 13a
Under Death, Jo., *add* *.
Under Decanson add Sarai, Falstrop 1642, 414
Under Dennis, Grace, *for* Goulceby *read* Calceby.
Under Dennis add Rob., — 1638, 41
Under Dickenson for Hugh (1618 ii) *read* Alx.
Under Dickenson, Jas., *for* Morton *read* Marton in par. of Timberland.
Under Dickenson add Jo., sen., Winthorpe 1631, 235
Under Dickenson add Rd., Ropsley 1629, 399
Under Dickenson delete Sar., Mablethorpe, etc.
Under Dickenson, Wm., Donington, *for* 1639 *read* 48.
Under Dickon add Rob., Cowbitt 1639, 695
Under Dickon add Tho., Cowbitt 1639, 648
Under Dickons for Rob. (1621 i) *read* Ralph.
Under Dighton, Jas., *add* *.
Under Dighton, Jo. (1612), *add* *.
Add Dimsdale, Tho., Barrow 1611 ii, 74.
For Dimsthorpe read Dinnisthorpe.
For Disworth read Dishforth.
Under Dixon, Hy., *after* 34 *add* & E, 56.
Under Dixon add Hy. (proved 1610), Abbottesley, Hunts F, 15
Under Dixon delete Jas., Legbourn, etc.
Under Dixon delete Jo., Winthorpe, etc.
Under Dixon delete Rob., Cowbitt, etc.
Under Dobbs, Eliz., *after* 1638-40 *add* 49.
Under Dobbs add — (proved 1611 at Bedford) F, 92
Under Dobson, Geo., *for* Scothern *read* Potter Toynton.
Under Dockett, Wm., *for* Dockett *read* Docker, Wm.
Add Donnell, Hel., Lincoln 1609 i, 366
Under Doughton delete Rd., etc.
Under Doughty, Rd. (1617), *add* *.
Under Doughty, Rob., *for* Gausthorp *read* Sausthorp.
Under Dove add Hum., Waddington 1624, 327
Under Dove add Rd., Sibsey 1630-1, 119
Under Dove add Tho., Waddington 1612, 253
Under Dowdeswell, Tho., *after* 1638-40 *add* 50.
Under Downham add *See also* Donham, Dunham.
Under Dowse for Jo. (1618 ii) *read* Joan, spinster.
Under Dowson add Wm., Ludford 1601 i, 107
Under Draper add Edm. (proved 1611), Ickleford, Herts F, 90
Under Drinkwater, Ag., *add als.* Bruster.
Under Drury, Wm., Ulceby, *for* 1638, 40 *read* 1638-40, 51.
Under Duckett add Tho. (proved 1628), Langley Marish, Bucks F, 59
Under Duddicke add Wm., Hawthorne in par. of Coningsby 1637, 517
Under Dudley for Henley *read* Shenley, Bucks.
Delete Dudluke, Wm., etc.
Under Dunham for Fra. *read* Frances, widow.
Under Dunham add *See also* Donham, Downham.
Under Dunnington add Rd., Sibsey 1649, 291
Delete Dunsdale, Tho., etc.
Under Dunton add Hy. (proved 1630), Row Wood, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks F, 93
Under Dyan add Jas., Legbourn 1628 ii, 171
Under Dymocke add Edw. (dated 1637), City of Lincoln E, 34
Under Eager, Tho., Boston, *after* 50 *add* & E, 12.
Add Earisdan, see Erensdan (App.).
For Early, Tho., etc., *read* Earby, Tho., Dalby Chacombe, Leics 1635 ii, 146
Under East for Eliz. *read* Elizeus.
Under East, Jo. (1637), *for* Jo. *read* Josua.
Under East, Rd. (1614), *for* Rd. *read* Ruth.
Under Easton delete Rd., Spalding, etc.
Add Eaton, see Aeton.
Add Ebbes, Tho. (proved 1611), King's Walden, Herts (will and decree) F, 132 & 133
Add Ebes, Wm., Barrowby 1633, 101
Under Edwards, Hy., *for* Stickford *read* Ickleford, Herts.
Under Edwards delete Joell, etc.
Under Ellerby, Wm., Ulceby, *for* 478 *read* 477.

- Under Elmer add* Tho. (proved 1611),
 Shitlington, Beds F, 160
Delete Elpline, Chris., etc.
Under Elsam add Wm., Little
 Steeping 1628 i, 17
Under Elston delete Allen, etc.
Under Elston add Geo., Barrowby
 1637, 430
Under Elston add Jo., Grantham
 1637, 646
Under Elston add See also **Elson**.
Under Elvin before Tho. *add als.*
Cooper.
Under Elward add Hy., Fosdyke
 1612, 202
Under Elward add Joel, Quadring
 1638, 478
Under Elward delete Jo., Stallingboro',
 etc.
Under Elwood delete Hy., Fosdyke,
 etc.
Under Elwood add Jo., Stalling-
 borough 1650, 229
Under Emblinge, Jo., *for* Grimsby
read South Ormsby.
Add Emison, Jone, wid., Swineshead
 1630-1, 228
Under Emson delete Jo., etc.
Add Enderusé, see **Barber**.
For Endermell read **Enderwell**.
Under England, Wm., Stallingburgh,
for England read **Engald**.
Under Epton delete first, second, and
 fourth entries.
Add Erensdan (endorsed **Earisdan**),
 Eliz., Great Grimsby 1643-4, 404
Under Eshton add Allen, North
 Ormsby 1634 i, 200
Under Esplin add Chris., Sibsey
 1635 ii, 3
Under Eton add See also **Aeton**.
Add Euston, Rd., gent., Spalding
 1649, 431
Add Everidge, Agnes or Annis (proved
 1611), Wiscott, Herts F, 153
Add Evinson, Tho., Sausthorpe
 1643-4, 534
Under Evison, Tho., *for* Somerby
read Somersby.
Add Exton, Alice, wid., Bourne
 1642, 4
Add Exton, Francis, Bourne 1641, 145
Add Exton, Wm., Deeping St. James
 1639, 537
Under Fairchild add **Jeffry**, Bourne
 1637, 218
Under Falkner for Fra. *read* Frances,
 widow.
Add Fancourts, Rd., gent., Gonerby
 1641, 367
Under Fane delete the last three
 entries.
Under Fanell delete Jenet, etc.
Under Fardall for Jo. *read* Rob.
Under Farre for Farre read **Farrer**.
Add Farre, Mich. (proved 1624),
 Arlesay, Beds F, 65
Under Farrow for Chris. *read* Chas.
Under Favell for Hum. *read* Hamond.
Under Favell add Jenet, Washing-
 borough 1611 i, 332
Under Favell add Tho., Washing-
 borough 1606, 484
Under Fawcett for Jas. *read* Jane,
 widow.
Under Fawcett for Nich. *read* Mich.
Under Fawde add Rob., Ulceby
 1645-6, 47
Under Fawne, Joan, *after* 288 *add*
 & E, 5.
Under Fearan add Tho., gent.,
 Grantham 1621 ii, 9
Add Fearie, Geo., Taddington, Beds
 1624-5, 487
Under Fenwicke after Beddington *add*
(sic; probably Long Bennington).
Under Ferris add Aaron, Sutton
 St. James 1645-6, 171
Add Ferman, Susanna, Grantham
 1643-4, 657
Under Fewell delete Tho., etc.
Add Fewler, Jo., Kelsey St. Mary
 1611 i, 163
Under Fiddle add **Feidle**, Rob., North
 Thoresby 1634 i, 184
Under Field add Eliz. (proved 1610),
 Luton, Beds F, 45
Under Field delete Rob., Northoresby,
 etc.
Under Fisher for Jo., Boston (1610),
read Isab., Foston.
Under Fisher delete Matt., etc.
Under Fisher, Wm. (1622), *for* Ais-
 thorpe *read* Austhorpe in par. of
 Ewerby.
Under Fishwick add Matt.,
 N. Somercotes 1639, 49
Delete Flaire, Jef., etc.
Under Flayne add Johanna, Wood
 Enderby 1614 i, 4
Under Flayne add Rob., Wood
 Enderby 1647-8, 694
Delete Flearie, Geo., etc.
Under Fleete for Godf. *read* Jefferey.
*Under Fleming*e, Wm., *for* Wragby
read Wragle.
Under Fletcher, Jo., Waddington *after*
 4 *add* & E, 54.
Under Fletcher, Jo. (1617), *for* Jo.
read Tho.

- Under Flintham add* Wm., Gosberton
 1634 ii, 50
Under Flintoft for Tho., Fishtoft *read*
 Rob., Benington.
Under Flinton delete Wm., etc.
Under Flood after Fludd in two entries
add als. Loyd.
Under Ford add Tho. (proved 1628),
 Long Marston in par. of Tring,
 Herts F, 64
Under Foster, Hamond, after 216 *add*
 & 228.
Under Foster, Jo. (1631), for Gretton
read Creton.
Under Foster, Jo. (1632), for Jo. *read*
 Jonne, widow.
Under Foster add Martha, spinster,
 Panton 1620, 235
Under Foster, Rph., Kirmington, for
 Rph. *read* Rd.
Under Fountain add Rob. (proved
 1611), Cheddington in par. of Iving-
 hoe, Bucks F, 7
Under Fox for Rob., Irnham, *read*
 Mary, widow of Rob. Fox, Bulby in
 par. of Irnham.
Under Fracy for Isab. *read* Isaac.
Add Franches, Tho., Holbeach
 1640, 557
Under Francis delete Aaron, etc.
Under Franklin add Francklyine,
 Juan, widow (proved 1612), Rodwell,
 Herts F, 33
Under Freer for Dan., Panton, 1620,
 235, *read* Dan., Mumby 1620, 219
Under Freeston for Edm. *read* Edw.
Under Freshney add Geo., Marsh
 Chapel 1632, 35
Under Fridlington for Barrowby *read*
 Barnoldby.
Under Friskey for Friskey *read*
 Friskney.
For Frodgen *read* Frodgem.
Under Froste add Jo. (proved 1610),
 Kingswalden, Herts F, 37
Under Fryer, Tho., for Stoke *read*
 Stoke Poges, Bucks.
Under Fulgrave for Fulgrave *read*
 Fulgeam.
Under Fulgrave add See also Folgean,
 Folgiam.
Under Fulke, Sam., for Barton *read*
 Barton-le-Clay, Beds.
Under Fuller add William (proved
 1611), Tingry, Beds F, 9
Under Furry, Jo., after 55 *add* & 62.
Under Gackling for Nich. *read*
 Mich.
Under Gackling for Nich., Burnell,
read Mich., Bourwell.
- Under Gainsborough for* Caythorpe
read Cawthrop in par. of Covenham.
Add Gallison, Rob., Harlaxton 1649, 386
Under Garford delete Wm., Kilworth,
 etc.
Under Garford add See also Gurford
 (App.).
Under Garlie for Garlie *read* Garlicke.
Add Garter, Wm., Tealby 1604 ii, 7
Under Garton delete Wm., Tealby,
 etc.
Under Gaskin for Ulceby *read*
 Ussleby.
Add Gasshe, see also Jassie.
Under Gateward add Alice, ? Canwick
 1610, 544
Under Gaunte for Mich. *read* Nich.
Under Gaunte delete Rd., Skidbrook,
 etc.
Under Gelder add Rd., Ayleby
 1641, 512.
Under Gelson, Rd., for 628 *read* 629.
Under Genison add Wm., East
 Halton 1618 ii, 68
Under George add Thomas (proved
 1627), Eyton, Beds F, 52
Under Gernweke add Joan, Welton
 Marsh 1630, 568
Under Gibbon delete Jonathan, etc.
Under Gibson, Fra. (1632), for Fra.
read Frances, widow.
Under Gibson add Jonathan, Pinch-
 beck: 1639, 288
Under Gildar delete Gilder, Rd., etc.
Under Gilman for Rph., Carlton, *read*
 Kath., spinster, Carlton le Moorland.
Under Glover delete Rd., Bytham, etc.
Under Godfrey, Jo., after 84 *add* & 92.
Under Goldinge for Fra. *read* Frances,
 widow.
Add Goldsmith, Gouldsmythe, Dav.
 (proved 1612), Hitchin, Herts F, 71
Add Goldsmith, Reg. (proved 1627),
 Woughton on the Green, Bucks
 F, 57
Add Goldsmith, Tho. (proved 1611),
 Eaton Soken, Beds F, 162
Under Goodham for Pet., Aisthorpe,
read Goodgham, Pet., Austhorp in
 par. of Ewerby.
Add Goodknappe, Wm., South Ormsby
 1606, 375
Under Goodlake, Jo., after 30 *ada*
 & E, 57.
Under Goodwin, Jo., for Thoresby
read Thoresthrop.
Under Graine add Grane, Jas. (proved
 1612), Yardley, Herts F, 126a
Add Gra[m]e, Tho., Stamford
 1622 ii, 134

- For **Grangell**, Wm., read **Granger**, Wm., ? Rowston.
- Under **Granger** for Mary read Margaret.
- Under **Grant** add Rd., Skidbrook 1634 ii, 153
- Under **Grantham**, Tho., for Weston read Welton by Louth.
- Under **Gray** delete Rob., Holbeach, etc.
- Add **Greane** or **Greave**, Rob., Thornton Curtis 1632, 188
- Under **Greaves** for Jo., read Joan, widow.
- Under **Greene** for Fra., Timberland, read Frances, widow, Marton in par. of Timberland.
- Under **Greene** delete Jo., Gedney 1611 ii, 95
- Under **Greene** for Nich., Gretton, read Mich., Creeton.
- Under **Greene** delete Rob., Lincoln 1622 ii, 35
- Under **Greene** delete Rob., Barkston 1630, 45
- Under **Greene** for Seth read Syth, widow.
- Under **Greene**, Wm. (1617), for Frodingham read Fordington in par. of Ulceby.
- Under **Greene**, Wm. (1647-8), after Acrehouse add (to be buried in Nettleton church).
- Under **Greetham**, Chris., for Spittleby read Spillsby.
- Under **Gregory** add Jo. (proved 1611), Ramsey, Hunts F, 26
- Under **Grimshawe**, Al., for Swineshead read Swinstead.
- Under **Grindall** for Kiddington read Keddington.
- Add [**G**]risley, Tho., Boston 1645-6, 18
- Add **Groane**, Adlard, Kirton 1626, 410
- Add **Groane**, Rob., Lincoln 1622 ii, 35
- Add **Grone**, Helen, Kirton 1604 ii, 155
- Under **Groome** add Jo., Gedney 1611 ii, 95
- Add **Grose** (?), Rebecca, Boothby Graffoe 1641, 283
- Add **Groyser**, see **Croyser**.
- Add **Grundall**, Rd., Keddington 1649, 517
- Under **Gryme** add Rob., Barkston 1630, 45
- Add **Guilbert**, Geo. (proved 1611), Weston, Herts F, 22
- Delete **Gullison**, Rob., etc.
- Add **Gurford**, Wm., South Kilworth, Leics 1621 ii, 59
- Add **Gutteridge**, Rd. (proved 1606), Great Gransden, Hunts F, 124
- Under **Guy** add Rob., mercer, Holbeach 1632, 59
- Under **Hackett** delete Hy., etc.
- Under **Hackett** add See also **Huckett** (App.).
- Add **Haggat**, Jeffrey, Great Hale 1612, 376
- Under **Hainsworth** add See also **Heansworth**.
- Delete **Halington**, Jo., etc.
- Under **Hall**, Chris. (1618), for Chris. read Christian, widow.
- Under **Hall**, Jo. (1635), for Jo. read Joan, widow.
- Under **Hall** add Tho., Swineshead E, 37
- Delete **Hallaway**, Jo., etc.
- Under **Halliday** add Rob., Wragby 1608 ii, 95
- Under **Halliwell** add Giles, Spalding 1632, 262
- Under **Halsey** add als. **Chambers**.
- Add **Halvister**, Jo., Washingtonburgh 1633, 21
- Under **Hamond**, Tho., Stragglethorpe, after 222 add & E, 42.
- Under **Hanby** delete Rd., etc.
- Add **Hancock**, Ag. (proved 1611) [query county] F, 163
- Under **Hanley** add Rd., clerk, Osbournby 1642, 144
- Under **Hannay** add Ant., Keilby 1645-6, 681
- Under **Hanson** add Geo., Grantham 1641, 232
- Under **Hard** add Tho., Anderby 1652, 301
- Delete **Hardnay**, Rob., etc.
- Delete **Hardsmán**, Fra., etc.
- Under **Hare**, Sim., for Gonerby read Somerby.
- Add **Hareway**, Rob., Worletby 1631, 140
- Under **Harpe** add Wm., Stamford 1634 ii, 36
- Under **Harper**, Jo., for Daldery read Dalby Chacombe, Leics.
- Under **Harper**, Tho., add als. **Greene**.
- Add **Harrinson**, Edw., Surfleet 1639, 134
- Under **Harrison** for Edw., Fleet, read ? **Harrison**, Edw., Surfleet.
- Under **Harrison** delete Geo., Grantham, etc.
- Under **Harrye** delete **Harye**, Wm., etc.
- Under **Harston** for Rd. read Nich.
- Delete **Harsway**, Edw., etc.

- Under **Hart** add Ann, Wiberton
1630-1, 511
- Under **Hartgrave** add Geo., gent.,
Wilksby 1643-4, 310
- Under **Harwood** add Jo. (proved 1611),
Little Monden, Herts F, 128
- Under **Hastings**, Rob. (1620), for Rob.
read Joan.
- Under **Hatfield**, Tho., after 3 add
& E, 45.
- Add **Hatley**, Edm. (proved 1605),
Orton Waterville, Hunts F, 120
- For **Haugham** read **Haughton**.
- Under **Haughton** for Haughton.
Willoughby, read Rd., Sloothby in
par. of Willoughby.
- Add **Hauxworth**, Rph., East Stock-
with 1611 ii, 144
- Under **Haw** for Julian. etc., read
Julian, widow, Broughton, Hunts
1609 ii, 2 & 4, & F, 83
- Under **Hawkins** add Annie (proved
1628), Drayghton Porslow, Bucks
F, 50
- Under **Hawksworth** add See also
Auksworth and **Hauxworth** (App.)
- Under **Hayes** for Heckingham read
Heckington in two places.
- Under **Hayles** delete Al., Steeping, etc.
- Under **Heansworth** add See also
Hainsworth.
- Add **Heassoldall**, Cath., Great Carlton
1611 ii, 243
- Under **Heath**, Hy., for Wigtoft read
Doddington Pigott.
- Under **Heath** add Wm. (proved 1612),
Dunstable, Beds F, 61
- Add **Heaward**, Eliz., Lincoln 1638, 54
- Under **Heckabottom** for 53 read 57.
- Add **Hemminton**, Tho. (proved 1607).
Needingworth in par. of Halliwell,
Hunts 1609 ii, 32
- Under **Henson** add Hentson, Rd.
(1648), Owresby E, 63
- Add **Herne**, Jo. (proved 1610),
Whipsnayd, Beds F, 41
- Under **Herres** for Nich. read Rd.
- Under **Herson** for Godf. read Godred.
- Under **Heseldine**, Rph., add als.
Carter.
- Under **Hessell** add Jo., Mareham
le Fen 1612, 252
- Under **Heward** add Annes, Sutton
St. James 1649, 179
- Under **Hewitson** add See also **Huison**.
- Under **Hewson** add Eliz., Waltham
1635 i, 207
- Under **Hewson** add See also **Howson**.
- Under **Hickson** add Jo. (proved 1612),
Dunstable, Beds F, 75
- Under **Hickson** delete Rob., Dogdyke,
etc.
- Add **Hickton**, Rob., Dogdyke 1636, 442
- Under **Hide** add Jas., Terry Booth
in par. of Billingham 1623-4, 94
- Under **Hide**, Rd., for **Hide** read **Hides**.
- For **Hidron** read **Hieron**.
- Under **Higdon**, Wm., for Calcethorpe
read Nettleton.
- Under **Hill** for Arber read Arter.
- Under **Hill**, Edw., for Swineshead read
Swinstead.
- Under **Hill**, Jo. (1612), for Irby read
Eresby.
- Under **Hill**, St., for 60 read 66.
- Under **Hill**, Wm. (1615, 172), for Wm.
read Rob.
- Under **Hill** add als. **Puddifutt**, Tho.,
see **Puddifutt**.
- Under **Hinde** add Hy. (proved 1611),
Walkherne, Herts F, 85
- Under **Hindmarsh** for Jo. read Joseph.
- Under **Hinman** add Al., Swinhope
1645-6, 426
- Under **Hinson** delete Wm., etc.
- Under **Hithell** for Fra. read Frances,
widow.
- Under **Hithell** add See also **Ithell**.
- For **Hixhill** read **Hiphill**.
- Delete **Hoaseman**, Mary, etc.
- Under **Hockerstone** add See also
Hoggerston, **Ockerston**.
- Add **Hockett**, Tho. (proved 1611),
Hemel Hempstead, Herts F, 28
- Under **Hodde** for Elslowe read Elstow,
Beds.
- Under **Hodge** for Marg. read Mary.
- Under **Hodgson** for Ben. read Benedict.
- Under **Hodgson**, Cecilia, for 329 read
327.
- Under **Hodgson**, Rob. (1609), for
Somerby read Somersby.
- Under **Hodson**, Jud., for Swarby read
Swaby.
- Under **Hoffam** for Bucks read Beds.
- Under **Hogg**, Rd., after 47 add & 284.
- Under **Hoggerston** add See also
Hockerstone, **Okerston**.
- Under **Holbeche** add **Howbecke** als.
Clerke, Rd., Immingham 1606, 389
- Under **Holland** delete Alice, etc.
- Under **Hollander**, Jo., for 239 read 339.
- Add **Hollingshead** or **Hollidge**, Tho.,
Coningsby 1638, 793
- Add **Holloway**, Jo., Cople, Beds
1624-5, 194
- Under **Holmes** add **Homes**, Wm.,
Forthington 1647-8, 891
- For **Hoopward** read **Hopwood**.
- Under **Horby** delete Ant., etc.

Under Horley add Simon (proved 1612), Willshamstead, Beds F, 69
Add Horrockes, Tho., clerk, East Rasen 1610, 270
Add Horseman, Mary, Folkingham 1637, 439
Under Horsley add See also Orsley.
Delete Hort, Ann, etc.
Under Houghton for Jas. read Sam.
Under Houlden, Rd., for Fulletby read Fulnetby.
Under Houlker for Skinnard read Skinnand.
Under Howe for Hel., Theddlethorpe, read Clement, Theddlethorpe St. Helen.
Under Howe add Thomas (proved 1611), North Mymes, Herts F, 1
For Hower read Howes.
Under Howes add Rd., Fleet 1640, 77
For Howick read Howit.
Add Howlbecke als. Clarke, Rd., husbn., Immingham 1606, 389
Under Howys for Grace, Benington, read Gregory, Long Benington.
Under Howys add Howise, Edw., Claypole 1630, 441
Under Hoyes add Wm., Beccingham 1641, 452
Under Hoyle delete Wm., etc.
Under Hubbard, Geo., for Needlam read Medlam in par. of Reavesbie.
Add Hockett, Hy., Castrop (to be buried at Barrowby) 1630-1, 32
Under Huddleston after Wm. (1604) add Rowston.
Under Hudson, Rd., for Melton read Welton by Louth.
Under Hudson, Rd. (1620), for Rd. read Ruth, widow.
Under Hudson add Rob., Thrunscoc in par. of Clew 1623-4, 41
Under Huggon, Tho., for Broxlesby read Brothertoft.
Under Huglescott after Blason add (*sic*, to be buried at Halloughton), Leics.
Add Huison, Wm., Wainfleet 1615, 47
Under Humfrey add Michael (*sic*) (proved 1611), Hempsted, Herts F, 29
Under Hunn place three entries entered under Hume.

Under Hunt add Alice (proved 1611), Southill, Beds F, 135
Add Hurdsman, Francis, Tealby 1632, 377
Under Hurst add And. (proved 1610), Hitchin, Herts F, 19
Under Hurt add Chris., Holton Beckering 1638, 170
Under Hurt add Edw., Holton 1601 ii, 49
Under Hutton, Wm., for Gedney read Cadney.
Delete Huxworth, Rph., etc.
Add Ignes, Marg., Hammeringham 1650, 51
Add Ignes, Ingnis, Tho., Hammeringham 1647-8, 801
Add Ignes, Wm., Hammeringham 1641, 395
Add Imbling, Edw., Tetford 1638, 121
Add Ingnis, see Ignes.
Under Ingoldsby for Wm., Frieston, read Grace, Irby.
Under Inguis delete both entries.
Under Inman for Amos read Anne, widow.
Under Ithell add See also Hithell.
For Jassie read Jasshe.
Under Jeffrey, Jo., for Ashbourn read Aubourn.
Under Johnson, Jo., after 1629, 50 add & E, 44.
Under Kempley, Jo., after 20 add & E, 41.
Under Knight, Dan., after 63 add & E, 43.
Under Loyd after Loyd add als. Fludd.
Under Manerd add See also Maynerd.
Under Maynerd add See also Manerd.
Under Milson, Rd., after 383 add & E, 36.
Under Oulsbie after 291 add & 1623-4, 54.
Under Paine, Jo., for 150 read 1609 ii, 34.
Under Palmer, Ann, for Horingdale read Horningholde.
Under Parratt, Marg., for F, 146 read 1609 ii, 30.
Under Roger, Rd., for Burton, Beds, read Burton Pedwardine.
Delete Sawne, Su., etc.

INDEX OF TESTATORS RESIDING OUTSIDE LINCOLNSHIRE.

App. = Appendix. The numerals in parentheses show the number of times, when more than once, that the name occurs in connexion with a place.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Adams (App.), Luton.
 Albrit, Dunstable.
 Anglesby, Keysoe.
 Ashby, Sundon (Sonden).
 Atkinson, Billington.
 Austen, Tilsworth.
 Ball (App.), Riseley (Reesley).
 Barber, Kempston.
 Barber, Polloxhill.
 Barnett, Stotfold.
 Barringham, Tilbrook.
 Beamong, Pulloxhill.
 Beeston (App.), Bletsoe.
 Bellamy, Chalgrave.
 Bennett, Cardington.
 Bennett, Potton.
 Breed, Tempsford.
 Britten, Silshoe in par. of Flitton.
 Brown, Edw., Stotfold.
 Bucke (App.), Lygrave in par. of Luton.
 Bundie, Chawston (Chalverston).
 Burdesey, Dunstable.
 Burthol (App.), Stepesley in par. of Luton.
 Carrington (App.), Beggary in par. of Eaton Socon.
 Carter (App.), Shillington.
 Catline (App.), Dunton.
 Chambers (App.), Potton.
 Childe, Roxton.
 Clarke, Cath., Stotfold.
 Clarke, Grace, Potton.
 Cockin, Westoning.
 Cofe, Chaulton in par. of Blunham.
 Cowper, Tempsford.
 Coxe (App.), Colmworth.
 Dalington (App.), Tempsford.
 Davy, Dunstable.
 Day, Tilbrook.
 Dickenson, Simon, Leighton Buzzard.
 Dickerman, Marston Morteyne.
 Dillingham, Dean.
 Dillingham (2), Wilden.
 Duckington, Dunstable.
 Durant, Hatley.
 Edwards, Nether Dean.
 Ellis, Souldrop.
 Elmer (App.), Shillington.</p> | <p>Enderduse, Kempston.
 Everett, Sandy.
 Everidge (App.), Studham.
 Farre (App.), Arlsey.
 Fearie (App.), Toddington.
 Fenner, Greenfield.
 Field (App.), Luton.
 Field, Shefford.
 Fitzhugh, Wilden (Willdian).
 Fossy, Bidwell.
 Foster, Hy., Thurleigh.
 Franke, Eaton.
 Fulke, Barton-le-Cley.
 Fuller (App.), Tingrith.
 Gale, Husborne Crawley.
 George (App.), Eyton.
 Goldsmith (App.), Eaton Socon.
 Greene <i>als.</i> Harper, Bedford.
 Greene, Husborne Crawley.
 Heath (App.), Dunstable.
 Herne (App.), Whipsnade.
 Hickson (App.), Dunstable.
 Horley (App.), Wilshamstead.
 Hunt (App.), Southill.
 Hall, Jo., Caddington.
 Hall, Rd., Pertenhall.
 Harbert, Leighton Buzzard.
 Harper <i>als.</i> Greene, Bedford.
 Hawkins (2), Houghton Regis.
 Hinde, Cardington.
 Hoddle, Elstow.
 Hodgson, Rog., Cople.
 Hoffam, Le Radwell End in par. of Felmersham.
 Holloway (App.), Cople.
 Honilove, Bedford.
 Horne, Houghton Regis.
 Horne, Whipsnade.
 Jayes, Colmworth.
 Jones, Barford.
 Jones, Luton.
 Jones, Steppingley.
 Kepest (2), Duloe in par. of Eaton Socon.
 Kidgell, Eyton.
 Killingworth, Wilshamstead.
 Kimpton, Meppershall.
 Knight, Colmworth.
 Knightley, Dunstable.
 Knott, Potton.</p> |
|--|--|

Langley, Sandy.
Lawrence, Amphill.
Leigh, Oakley.
Levercoke (Levercocke), Bedford.
Luke, Beggary in par. of Eaton Socon.
Luke, Goodwick in par. of Eaton.
Martin, Caddington.
Maynerd, Bedford.
Mee, Shelton.
Merrill, Cople.
Murden, Dunstable.
Neale, Chawlsende in par. of Caddington.
Negus, Shelton.
Nelson, Pertenhall.
Newold, Bedford.
Palmer, Wilshamstead.
Parratt, Fancott.
Parratt, Luton.
Pearce, Toddington.
Pearson, Shillington.
Phillips, Stotfold.
Place, Eaton.
Pratchett, Flitwick.
Puddifutt, Studham.
Purratt, Fancott in par. of Toddington.
Randall, Stamford.
Rawlins, Agnes, Bolnhurst.
Rawlins, Thurleigh.
Retchford, Barton.
Roger, Barton-le-Cley.
Rosse, Shelton.
Rossell, Willington.
Rush, Dunton.
Samne, Millbrook.
Samuell, Blunham.
Scalford, Sundon.
Seaman, Eversholt.
Sherman, Potten.
Simons, Eversholt.
Smith, Jo., Milton Ernest.
Smith, Tho., Sutton.
Spufford, Stopsley in par. of Luton.
Spurrier, Barford.
Squire, Amphill.
Staplo, Tempsford.
Stele, Woburn.
Storer, Eaton Socon.
Strange, Houghton Regis.
Strucston, Sutton.
Swayne, Woodhill.
Taverner, Marston Morteyne.
Taylor, Randall, Northill.
Thompson, —
Thompson, Rd., Potton.
Tompkins, Bidwell in par. of Houghton Regis.
Topcliffe, Willington.
Towler, Odell.
Townsend, Billington.

Underwood, Arlesey.
Underwood, Sandy.
Vincent, Toddington.
Wallin (Wallen), Shillington.
Wallis, Potton.
Ward, Marston.
Whesson, Langford.
Whotton, Harrold.
Wilson, Jo., Warden Abbey.
Witt, Wootton.
Wood, Flitton.
Woodward, Barton-le-Cley.
Woodward, Cranfield.
Wye, Broom.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Abbott, Lamport in parish of Stowe.
Aldridge (App.), Chalvey in par. of Upton.
Ailer, Ivinghoe.
Ball, Eton College.
Bampton, Aston (Olston) Clinton.
Banckworth, Stoke Mandeville.
Bates, Marlow.
Beason (App.), Lillingstone Dayrell.
Bennett, Newport Pagnell.
Berrington, Datchet.
Besson, Lillingstone-Dayrell.
Birch, Great Chesham.
Bird (App.), Datchet.
Bitchmow *als.* Primer, Walton.
Bonburie (App.), Fenny-Stratford in par. of Blechley.
Bovingdon (2), Penn.
Bowden, Ilmer.
Bowden, Wadesdon.
Brickhill, Great Horwood.
Briggs, Penn.
Burnam, Long Grendon.
Chapman, Jo., Haddenham, Bucks.
Childe, Wyrardsbury.
Chilton, Chilton.
Clemence, Wendover.
Collens (App.), Stony Stratford.
Cooke (App.), Hanslope.
Cooper, Joan, Petsoe in par. of Emberton.
Courne, Hanslope.
Cowley (App.), Chicheley.
Crooke, Great Marlow.
Curtis, Ellen, Weedon in par. of Hardwick near Aylesbury.
Davis, Olney.
Deane, Medmenham.
Deverill, Whaddon.
Duckett (App.), Langley Marish.
Dudley (App.), Shenley.
Dunton (App.), Rowe Wood, Chalfont St. Giles.

Dyer, Buckland.
Eddins, Drayton Parslow.
Edwyn, Walton.
Fodie, Stony Stratford.
Fountain (App.), Cheddington in par. of Ivinghoe.
Fryer, Stoke Poges.
Furley, Oakley (Ockeley).
Gardner, Great Missenden.
Godfrey, Beauchampton.
Goldsmith (App.), Woughton on the Green.
Goodman, Wooton.
Hall, Geo., Coldbrook in par. of Horton
Hall, Walt., Newport Pagnell.
Hamond, Great Marlow.
Harrison, Hy., Amersham.
Hathney, Ivinghoe.
Hawkins (App.), Drayton Parslow.
Herrison, Amersham.
Hewitt, Crendon.
Higbed, Dagnall.
Hill, Geo., Penn.
Hobcrofte, Tingewick.
Hooton (2), Sherington.
Horne, Hanslope.
Howell, Wexham.
Howell, Wexham.
Howlett, Long Crendon.
Kent, Broughton.
Knight, Ludgershall.
Leache, Hughenden.
Lee, Cublington.
Lose, Hardmead.
Love, Leckhampstead.
Mallett, Swanbourne.
Markham, Great Lingford.
Markim, Southcott (Surcott).
Marshall, Thos., North Crawley.
Medwin, Great Marlow.
Merrill, Wrestlingworth.
Mills, Hanslope.
Morcot, Chilton.
Morecroft, Swanbourne.
Montgomerye, Sherington.
Nevill *als.* **Spereman**, Marlow.
Nicholls, Great Woolston.
Norcott, Broughton in par. of Bierton.
Partridge, Chesham.
Partridge, Olney.
Pedder, Dagnall in par. of Eddlesborough.
Piddington, West Wycombe.
Plater, Penn.
Ponder, Dadford in par. of Stowe.
Primer *als.* **Bitchmow**, Walton.
Prinne, Worminghall.
Putnaham, Chesham.
Rawlins (2), Hanslope.

Reading, Medmenham.
Reeve, Hanslope.
Richards, West Wycombe.
Riddy, Milton Keynes.
Risley, Newport Pagnell.
Rolfe, Lawr., Amersham.
Russell, Farnham Royal.
Russell, Great Marlow.
Russell, Little Kimble.
Same, Chicheley.
Sawell, Ivinghoe.
Sawell, Pightlesthorpe.
Shorter, Colebrook.
Sibthorpe, Hanslope.
Smith, Hugh, Soulbury.
Smith, Phil., Ellesborough.
Smith, Stony Stratford.
Stevens, Wooburn.
Stires, Iver.
Stocke, Lamporn in parish of Stowe.
Stratton, Chicheley.
Tarry, Westbury.
Taylor, Hy., Walton.
Temple, Stowe.
Thornton, Hy., Grendon Underwood.
Tokefeyld, Chenies.
Tredway, Iver.
Trumper, Fulmer.
Turner, Geo., Haddenham.
Ward, Harwood.
Watts, Westbury.
Webb, Chipping Wycombe.
Webb, Olney.
Webster, Quainton.
White, Jo., Marsh Gibbon.
White, Wm., West Wycombe.
Whotton, Sherington.
Wingrave, Bledlow Bridge.
Woods, Little Marlow.
Wright, Rd., Hughenden.

DEVONSHIRE.

Goche, Exeter.

ESSEX.

Harrison, Rd., Dedham.

HAMPSHIRE.

Dowse (2), Overton.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Ansell, Pirton.

Axtell, Berkhamsted.

Babe, Friesden in par. of Berkhamsted St. Peter.

Baker *als.* **Thompson**, *see* **Thompson**.

Blowe, Wallington.

Bovingdon (App.), Winchmore Hill in par. of Amersham.

Brockett, Ippolitts.
Brown, (App.), Hitchin.
Bryant, Pirton.
Burton, Jo., Kegworth.
Burton, Tho., Great Gaddesden.
Byat (App.), Hitchin.
Bygrave (App.), Ippolitts.
Carpenter, Hemelhemsted.
Catline (App.), Hertingfordbury.
Chambers, Gaddesden.
Clarke, Cath., Ashwell.
Cocke, Eliz., Maidencroft.
Cocke (App.), Maidencroft.
Cooper (App.), Hitchin.
Darling, Ickeford.
Draper (App.), Ickleford.
Duke, Sandon.
Ebbes (App.), King's Walden.
Edridge, Aspenden.
Edwards, Ickleford.
Everett, Ashwell.
Everidge (App.), Wiscott.
Ferian, Ickleford.
Field, Studham.
Ford (App.), Long Marston in par. of Tring.
Franklin (App.), Radwell.
Froste (App.), King's Walden.
Game, Therfield.
Goldsmith (App.), Hitchin.
Graine (App.), Yardley.
Guilbert (App.), Weston.
Harwood (App.), Little Munden.
Halsey, Gaddesden.
Hamond, Hertford.
Hamond, Pirton.
Hanscombe, Chappell St. Thos.
Hanscombe, Hitchin.
Harvey, Ashwell.
Hinde (App.), Walkern.
Hockett (App.), Hemelhemsted.
Howe, Hitchin.
Howe (App.), North Minms.
Humfrey (App.), Hemsted.
Hurst, Hitchin.
Hurst (App.), Hitchin.
Johnson, Essendon.
Jones, Caddington.
Kifford, Therfield and Hitchin.
Kimpton, Stevenage.
King, Hitchin.
Lawrence, Aston.
Lawrence, Hatfield.
Lilly, Ashwell.
Love, Walsworth in par. of Hitchin.
Lowyn, Welwyn.
Lunn, Hertford.
Manerd, Wymondley.
Martin, Hemel Hempstead.
Maynerd, Much Wymondley.

Moody, Berkhamsted.
Mouse, Baldock.
Neale, Harpenden.
Newman, Little Gaddesden.
Oakeley, Hertford.
Palmer, North Mimms.
Parpointe, Watton.
Potter, Aston.
Prior, Offley.
Reason, King's Walden.
Reison, Hinxworth.
Rolfe, Hemel Hempstead.
Rugmore, Hitchin.
Russell, Rushden.
Rutter, Sandon.
Salmon, Hertford.
Sawyer, Hertingfordbury.
Shepherd, Stevenage.
Sibley, Kimpton.
Spencer, Datchworth.
Spencer, Offley.
Strange, Hertford.
Swayne, Offley.
Thompson *als.* **Baker**, Edm., Hitchin.
Tompson, Edm., Hitchin.
Tyler, Offley.
Walker, Tho., Little Munden.
Walker, Wm., Bennington.
Warner, Hitchin.
Warren, Berkhamsted.
Warren, Therfield.
Wilshire, Bennington.
Wright, Moses, Walkern.
Young, Hertford.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Abbott, Somersham.
Arthur, Hail Weston.
Arthur (App.), Hail Weston.
Barker (App.), Fenstanton.
Barnes, Pidley.
Bayley (App.), St. Ives Sleepe.
Bissill, Holywell.
Blackhouse, St. Ives.
Bottom (App.), Great Paxton.
Bowker, Fletton.
Brown, Glatton.
Burges, Godmanchester.
Burges (App.), Godmanchester.
Burton (App.), —
Butler (App.), Sawtree.
Carlis, Godmanchester.
Chatborne, Needingworth.
Chesam, Orton Longueville.
Christenwheate, Bluntisham.
Christmas, Warboys.
Christmas (App.), Warboys.
Clapon (App.), Abbotsley.
Clarke, Tho., Kimbolton.

Collin, Alconbury Weston.
 Collin (2), Bury (Berry).
 Conquest (App.), Hail Weston.
 Cook, Tho., Ellington.
 Cooper (App.), Eynesbury.
 Cooper, Wm., Glatton.
 Cortman, Southoe.
 Cowthorne, Ellington.
 Crane (App.), Needingworth.
 Day (App.), Ramsey.
 Dixon (App.), Abbotsley.
 Goddin, Fletton.
 Gregorie (App.), Ramsey.
 Gutteridge (App.), Great Gransden.
 Hatley (App.), Orton Waterville.
 Hale, Ellington.
 Hanger, Kingerton.
 Haw, Broughton.
 Haw (App.), Broughton.
 Hemminton (App.), Needingworth.
 Hitchcocke, Stanground.
 Jackson, Wood Walton.
 Jones, Spaldwick.
 Jorham, Yaxley.
 King, Holme.
 Kingston, Elton (Aylton).
 Kippas, Offord Cluny.
 Kirke, Dodington.
 Lambert, Needingworth.
 Love, Needingworth.
 Maddie, Buckden.
 Mayes, St. Neots.
 Mayhew, Covington.
 Morley, Ellington.
 Morton, Connington.
 Morton, Weston.
 Morton, Old Weston.
 Mosse, Hilton in par. of Fenstanton.
 Newborne, Broughton.
 Newman, St. Neots.
 Norley (Norlie), Needingworth.
 Oates, Sibthorpe in par. of Ellington.
 Odell, St. Neots.
 Ogles *als.* Pawson, *see* Pawson.
 Oliver, Great Paxton.
 Oliver, St. Neots.
 Otye, Sawtrey.
 Paine, Offord Cluny.
 Panckridge, Keyston.
 Pawson *als.* Ogles, Godmanchester.
 Pedley, Gransden.
 Pentlowe, Abbots Ripton.
 Phillipson, Halliwell.
 Philpott, Southoe.
 Plume, Woodhurst.
 Prestland, Covington.
 Probie, Godmanchester.
 Roger, St. Neots.
 Rolfe, Great Stukeley.
 Rosse, Covington.

Rosse, Buckworth.
 Sayers, Abbotsley.
 Simons, Stilton.
 Smith, Ell., Overton Waterville *als.*
 Cherry Orton.
 Sutton, Edm., Great Paxton.
 Tompson, Old Hurst.
 Toseland, Somersham.
 Trice, Earith.
 Vavasor, Bluntisham.
 Ward, Gilb., Catworth.
 White, Rob., Stanground.
 Whittocke, Dillington.
 Williman, Holme.
 Wilson, Tho., Somersham.
 Wollore, Sibson.
 Worland, St. Neots.
 Wright, Rd., Yaxley.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Allam, Bottesford.
 Balye, Stoughton.
 Barford, North Kilworth.
 Bateman, Clawson (Claxton).
 Beaver, Edmonthorpe.
 Bennett, Queniborough.
 Bides, Melton Mowbray.
 Blunt (2), Seagrave.
 Blunt, Sysonby.
 Bond, Belgrave.
 Boylson, Leicester.
 Briggs, Melton Mowbray.
 Broxham, Burton Lazars.
 Bryan, Barkby.
 Bullans, Thornton.
 Cantrell, Blackfordby.
 Catrill, Blackfordby.
 Cautrell (App.), Blackfordby.
 Chester, Blaby.
 Coates, Sproxton.
 Cook, Tho., Walton in par. of Kimcote.
 Cookson, Cranoe.
 Coye, Buckminster.
 Crosse, Barkstone.
 Crowden, Melton Mowbray.
 Daine, Leicester.
 Davenport, Barsby.
 Deane, Stathern.
 Derry, Wymondhan.
 Dilke, Kirkby Mallory.
 Duckington, Dunstable.
 Earby (App.), Dalby Chacombe.
 Eastwood, Kibworth Beauchamp.
 Farmer, Sibston (Sibsdon).
 Farnham, Quorn.
 Flower, Waltham.
 Forman, Wm., Sproxton.
 Franke, Wymeswold.
 Gadsby, Kegworth.

Gamble, Wymondham.
 Gibson, Saxby.
 Glover, Sewstern.
 Gray, Hallaton.
 Greene, Bottesford.
 Gregory, Tilton.
 Grococke, Knipton.
 Gurford, South Kilworth.
 Hanson, Branstone.
 Harper, Dalby Chacombe.
 Hart, Asfordby.
 Hawford, Medbourne.
 Hayne, Asfordby.
 Hickson, Barkstone.
 Hickson, Melton Mowbray.
 Hollingworth, Eastwell.
 Howet (4), Bottesford.
 Huglescott, Blaston.
 Huglescott, Blaston (Blason).
 Hutchin, Wyfordby.
 Ireland, Tilton.
 Johnson, Costen (Cosen).
 Kemp, Hungarton.
 Kilbie, Ratcliffe.
 Kilpacke, Kibworth Beauchamp.
 King, Sibleby.
 King, Slawston.
 Kitchen *als.* Steele, Dalby Chacombe.
 Lambert, Belvoir.
 Latham, Kirby Bellars.
 Leavesley, Belton.
 Leay, Sapcote.
 Lewin, Barkby.
 Marrett, Easton.
 Mason, Garthorpe.
 Maxey, Wymondham.
 Metcalf, Welham.
 Middleton, Blaston.
 Mills, Aversholme.
 Milner, Walton on the Wolds.
 Morris, Frisby.
 Morris, Hotton.
 Newbone, Drayton.
 Noble, Wymondham.
 Noone, Stoughton.
 Painter, Plungar.
 Palmer (App.), Horninghold.
 Pawley, Melton Mowbray.
 Picke, Quorndon.
 Pight (Pighte), Billesdon.
 Plumbe, Ashby (Asby).
 Poley, Melton Mowbray.
 Pridmore, Horninghold.
 Ravell, Bottesford.
 Read, Barkby Thorpe.
 Robinson, Rd., Freeby.
 Rose, Eaton.
 Rowse, Statherine.
 Sanson, Bottesford.
 Saunders, Queniborough.

Sheale, Shearsby.
 Shepherd, Belton.
 Smith, Grace, Seagrave.
 Smith, Jo., Ratcliffe.
 Smith, Jo., Saddington.
 Smithieman, Staunton Harold.
 Spencer, Melton Mowbray.
 Spencer, Slawston.
 Stapleford, Seagrave.
 Steele *als.* Kitchen, *see* Kitchen.
 Suckling, Witherley.
 Sutton, Eliz., Dalby.
 Taylor, Nich., Melton Mowbray.
 Towers, Barkstone.
 Tustian, Kirkby Bellers.
 Walker, Alice, Leicester.
 Watson, Ashby Folville.
 Watson, Harby.
 Watts, Thrusington.
 Whitehead, Sproxton.
 Whittle, Stathern.
 Whitworth, Wymondham.
 Wilcox, Knossington (Knosten).
 Winsloe, Stapleford.
 Wodford, Muston.
 Wormewell, Melton Mowbray.
 Worthington, Twyford.
 Wright, Jo., Foxton.
 Wright, Rd., Nether Broughton.

MIDDLESEX.

Haslame, Clerkenwell.

NORFOLK.

Coney, Walpole.
 Wilkinson, King's Lynn.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Death, Stamford Baron.
 Hanson, Nassington.
 Nottingham, Ufford.
 Skipwith, Geo., Gretton.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Annesley, Staunton.
 Barnes (2), Nottingham.
 Bassett, Fledborough.
 Clarke, Mich., Ragnall.
 Cozen, South Collingham.
 Crumwell, Sutton on Lound.
 Harrison, Wm., Marnham.
 Hill, Rob., Southwell.
 Pocklington, Coddington.
 Randall, Clifton.
 Smith, Rob., Sturton.
 Sutton, Sir Wm., Averham.
 Whittington, Collingham.

RUTLAND.

Ball, Morcott.
 Cobley, Liddington.
 Gash, Langham.

SURREY.

Fitzwilliam, Mitcham.

YORKSHIRE.

Bland, Hickleton.
 Cook, Rob., Aldingfleet.
 Humfrey, Walton.

Palmer, Rd., York Minster.
 Skipwith, Headon in Holderness.

IRELAND.

Shennill, New Ross.

**PLACE AND COUNTY
UNCERTAIN.**

Baker (App.).
 Clopton (App.).
 Collin (App.).
 Dobbs (App.).
 Hancock (App.).

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

CALENDARS OF HUNTINGDONSHIRE WILLS.

1479-1652.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLII]

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
HUNTINGDONSHIRE
WILLS.

1479-1652.

COMPILED BY
W. M. NOBLE, B.A.,
RECTOR OF WISTOW.

London:
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
1911.

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the
University of Illinois Library

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

INTRODUCTION.

THE Probate Registry of Peterborough contains Wills for part of Northamptonshire, Cambridgeshire, and the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, as well as several Peculiars.

The following Calendar is that of the Wills and Administrations for the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, which originally included part of Hertfordshire, as well as the parish of Everton in Bedfordshire. The earlier volumes of Transcripts, Vols. 1-14 (1479-1573), embrace both divisions of the Archdeaconry, but subsequent volumes contain no Hertfordshire Wills.

As regards the Wills prior to 1653, they are contained in 24 volumes of Transcripts and some 35 bundles of Original Wills, whilst the early Administrations are contained in 1 volume (1559-1614). Inventories from about 1609 exist; but these are unindexed, and, for the most part, unarranged.

The Transcripts contained in the first 20 volumes (1-12, 12a-19) commence in 1479, and are continuous to 1615, with the exception of 1521-6, 1566-9, 1573-83.* The following years also are missing from the general series: 1647-62 and 1677-90.

The Original Wills, mostly in year bundles, are continuous from 1615 to recent times, with the exception of 1634 and of 1653-60, when all Wills throughout the country were proved in London. There is one bundle of earlier Wills (some of them more or less fragmentary) which for convenience of calendaring is here included in the index to the Original Wills, 1615-52; these Wills are indicated by the letter "B" in the reference columns.

From 1615 onwards both Original Wills and Transcripts of some of them are to be found; against these latter the volume and page will be inserted in the Calendar.

Volume 19 contains for the most part Original Wills, but copies of many of them occur in other volumes.

There are four volumes of Act Books for the period previous to 1660, two of which refer to the county of Huntingdon, and two to that part of the Archdeaconry which was comprised in

*. A volume for the period 1573-83 is preserved at Somerset House, London.

Hertfordshire. The volumes contain many references to Wills and Administrations which are given in this Calendar (pp. 204 to 216), but a very large portion of each book is occupied with records of disputes, penances, and other matters connected with the Court of the Archdeacon.

It should be noted that only parts of the parishes of Thurning, Winwick, and Stanground are in Huntingdonshire, hence wills of testators in Thurning or Winwick may be found in the Consistory Court of Peterborough, while wills of those in Stanground might be either in the Consistory or Archdeaconry Courts of Ely.

Peculiars. There were four Peculiars in the Hunts Archdeaconry: Brampton, Stow Longa, Buckden, and Leighton Bromswold. Of these only Brampton contains any wills prior to 1660; these are but three in number, and are given at the end of this Calendar (p. 217). The earliest will in the Stow Longa Court is dated 1667, and in Buckden 1661, while Leighton Bromswold has but six wills altogether, the earliest dated 1812.

Volume 2 of the Hunts Archdeaconry Act Books contains a certain number of grants of Marriage Licences for the years 1610 to 1614 (and one in 1517). Abstracts of these are given as an Appendix to this Calendar.

W. M. NOBLE.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Introduction	v
Addenda et Corrigenda	viii
Index to Aliases	x
Index to Extraneous Places	xii
Transcripts of Wills in Volumes, 1479-1615	I
Administrations, 1559-1614	126
Original Wills in Bundles, 1615-52	153
Wills and Administrations in Act Books, Hunts, Vol. I	204
" " " Vol. II	207
" " Herts, Vol. I	210
" " " Vol. II	212
Brampton Peculiar	217

APPENDIX.

Marriage Licences, 1517 and 1610-14	219
---	-----

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

NOTE. At head of p. 153 et seq., for "If only the number of the Bundle is given", etc., read "If only the number *in* the Bundle is given", etc. The numbers in the first column refer to the numbers of the Wills in the Bundles, *not* to the numbers of the Bundles.

- Page 3. **Allkott**, William, for Hemington read Hemingford.
 8. For **Balis**, George, read **Balion**.
 10. **Barton**, Richard, 16 174, for Winwich read Winwick.
 14. **Bishop**, John, 15 253.
 22. For **Camm** read **Canne**.
 30. **Cooke**, T., for 13 83 read 13 83a.
 42. For **Flamminge** read **Flemminge**.
 44. For **Fyncle** read **Fynche**, 5 42.
 47. **Goodgame**, Richard, for 225 read 226.
 49. **Grey**, Thomas, for Tring read Tu yng.
 52. **Hamond**, William, for 2 49 read 2 48.
 53. **Hands**, Peter, is Will No. 2 in Brampton Peculiars, is *not* in a book.
 54. **Hârvye**, Thomas, for 12 296 read 15 296.
 55. **Haugher**, probably **Hangher**.
Hawkins, John, Holme, for 77 read 17.
 59. **Hynde**, Herry (see also fol. 47).
 60. **Holby** or **Holly**.
 63. **Hyde**, John, sen., Stevenage.
 65. **Joye**, Thomas, for 6 200 read 16 200.
 67. **King**, Thomas, for 2 63 read 12 63.
Kyng, Thomas, husbandman, Denton, for 19 read 9.
 68. **Kyne**, John, for Parry read Perry.
 69. **Laiton**, written **Layton** and **Larton**.
 71. **Leach**, Richard, 19 58.
Levit, Nicholas, 16 270.
 72. **Lynsey**, Johan, references are 16 81; 19 86.
 80. For **Myrfyn** read **Myrsyn**.
 81. **Negos**, William, for Conington read Covington.
 83. 1496 **North**, the name is **Wryth**.
 92. For **Pryche** read **Prycke**.
 97. **Roger**, John, for 1590 read 1596.
 98. For **Rulland** read **Rutland**.
 102. For **Sharbrooke** read **Sharnbrooke**.
 104. **Smith**, Christopher, date is 1593.
 108. For **Steweley** read **Stewcley**.
 111. **Taylor**, William, for 6 201 read 16 201.
Thodie, Gualter, add buried at Fenstanton.
 113. For **Tokington** read **Tirkington**.
Tovey or **Toney**, might be **Coney**.
 114. For **Seryvenere** als. **Underwood** read **Scryvenere**.
 116. **Ward**, Alice, for 77 read 17.
 117. For **Warin** read **Warne**.
 120. **Williams**, Richard, for 77 66 read 17 66.
 121. **Wlshede**, written **Wilshede** in body of will.
 122. **Woolley**, for 12 296 read 15 296.
 123. **Wryth**, omit (North?).
 5 10 for **Wygthe** read **Wyghte**.
 124. **Yonge**, Simon, for 41 165 read 14 165.
 156. **Beck**, George, omit 78.
 159. **Brice**, Mary, reference should be 21 629.
 160. **Buck**, Robert (or Thomas).

- Page 164. **Coole**, Thomas, *written Cole in transcript, reference 23* 146.
 165. **Crofts**, Ann, 34.
For Cullburd read Cutbert.
 166. **Downham**, Joane, widow, Earith, 23 97.
 170. **Gifford**, Solomon, 1642, *for 19 read 18.*
For Goddsmith read Goldsmith.
 172. *For Gulleridge read Gutteridge.*
For Harikes, Covington, read Hardwick, Conington.
 174. *For Himnus read Humins.*
 175. *For Huncock read Hancock.*
 177. **Johnson**, Richard, Holme, 23 121.
For Kilhonge read Killhogge.
 182. *For Marshall, Gilbert, read Marshall, William.*
 184. **Molton**, Henry, Huntingdon; name spelt **Melton** in parish register.
Mott, Thomas, *for 23 25 read 23 23.*
 185. *For Newman, Edgar, read Edward.*
Offam, Jonas, 23 116.
 186. *For Pallricke read Patricke.*
 190. *For Rayno read Raynor.*
 191. **Rolfe**, Thomas, *for 22 934 read 22 924.*
 194. *For Sloughton read Stoughton.*
 195. **Squire**, John, *for 22 814 read 22 864.*
 201. **Wilsheire**, Robert, *for 22 20 read 20 20.*

ORIGINAL WILLS OMITTED.

- 1620 **Tillage**, Avis (*imperfect*)
 1637 **Lockington**, Eliz., Great Stukeley

No. 39

NAMES OF WHICH ONE ALIAS IS OMITTED
FROM ITS PLACE IN THE CALENDAR.

1521	Ashby <i>als.</i> Jucent (Incent), Katharine, Berkhamstead S. Peter	2 235, 236
1547	Bayle <i>als.</i> Woods, John, Therfield	8 114
1533	Birte <i>als.</i> Webbe, John, Bishop's Hatfield	4 138
1542	Brown <i>als.</i> Weste, John, Warboys	7 1
1553	Brother <i>als.</i> Knyght, Thomas, husbandman, Offley	9 166
1545	Brown <i>als.</i> Gluffere, William, Hatfield	8 11
1608	Cadwell <i>als.</i> Taylor, Francis, yeoman, Widyen, Herts.	18 116
1559	Bustarde <i>als.</i> Carpenter, John, yeoman, King's Hatfield	12 183
1562	Carpenter <i>als.</i> Bustarde, John, Bishop's Hatfield	12a 202
1563	Carpenter <i>als.</i> Bustarde, Thomas, Bishop's Hatfield	12a 258
1546	Chamber <i>als.</i> Halsey, William, buried at Great Gaddesden	8 48
1554	Clarke <i>als.</i> Thowyson, Thomas, Ashwell	10 31
1584	Clarke <i>als.</i> Lantoft, Robert, labourer, Great Paxton	15 32
1565	Cooke <i>als.</i> Foster, Thomas, Knebworth	13 124
1585	Cooke <i>als.</i> Upchurche, William, Great Catworth	15 67
1544	Cowpere <i>als.</i> Godfrey, Joane, widow, buried at Hitchin	7 144
1544	Cowpere <i>als.</i> Godfrey, John, buried at Hitchin	7 156
1597	Duloe <i>als.</i> Darlow, Thomas, husbandman, Perry, Great Staughton	15 331
1561	Exale <i>als.</i> Marston, Jane, Hailweston	12a 111
1608	Farrer <i>als.</i> Hunt, Robert, shepherd, Keyston	16 276
1603	Ellen <i>als.</i> Masone, Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton	17 80
1554	Foster <i>als.</i> Cooke, Edward, Heitingfordbury	10 29
1589	Fletcher <i>als.</i> Charlls, Thomas, labourer, Holme	15 148
1570	Fuller <i>als.</i> Evered, William, Godmanchester	14 25
1546	Glydall <i>als.</i> Gardiner, Edward, Little Munden	8 54
1558	Gurre <i>als.</i> Welles, Dorothy, widow, Huntingdon S. Mary	11 253
1556	Halsey <i>als.</i> Chamber, John, Harpenden	11 23
1559	Hame <i>als.</i> Mustard, John, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	12 18
1557	Hame <i>als.</i> Mustard, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	11 96
1559	Hanger <i>als.</i> White, John, Swayshead	12 204
1587	Hanger <i>als.</i> White, Walter, husbandman, Swinshed	15 100
1557	Helder <i>als.</i> Spicer, John, Offley	11 178
1573	Heldar <i>als.</i> Spicer, Thomas, Offley	14 218
1565	Hostelere <i>als.</i> Watere, Robert, Bishop's Hatfield	13 108
1560	Latisere <i>als.</i> Glover, William, Godmanchester	12a 38
1542	Myller <i>als.</i> Holde, William, tanner, Hertford, Herts.	7 4
1561	Mylner <i>als.</i> Holde, George, Hertford S. Andrew	12a 87
1553	Meryll <i>als.</i> Wyles, Thomas, Great Staughton	9 188
1569	Mereden <i>als.</i> Austen, Richard, Bovingdon	12a 99
1593	Mone <i>als.</i> Amber, Annis, widow, sen., Hemingford Abbots	15 256
1532	Mote <i>als.</i> Gryme, Elizabeth, Fenstanton	4 81
1546	Motte <i>als.</i> Gryme, Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	8 70
1551	Mowyer <i>als.</i> Wynchester, Gylis, yeoman, Hempstead	9 49
1593	Parker <i>als.</i> Bull, Thomas, Ellington	15 265
1508	Philip <i>als.</i> Barnard, Robert, Yelling	2 82
1545	Philippe <i>als.</i> Barnarde, Thomas, Yelling	7 183
1564	Putnall <i>als.</i> Coke, John, Yardley	13 76
1531	Roose <i>als.</i> Cowper, William, buried at Eynesbury	4 67
1554	Scryvenere <i>als.</i> Underwood, Richard, Baldock	10 12
1545	Shilwood <i>als.</i> Elmer, John, Rushden	6 185
1556	Snell <i>als.</i> Welare, Edward, buried at Sacombe	11 34

1556	Snell <i>als.</i> Wheler , Edward, Sacombe	18	93
1542	Tailoure <i>als.</i> Clerke , Richard, Ashwell	7	33
1544	Tykill <i>als.</i> Rydere , Thomas, Baldock	7	115
1553	Wheler <i>als.</i> Newman , John, Whethampstead	9	195
1546	Whylder <i>als.</i> Snell , Agnes, widow, Hertford All Saints	8	72
1557	Wilde <i>als.</i> Lynstede , Joan, widow, Tuyng	11	139
1541	Wylde <i>als.</i> Lynstede , Edmund, yeoman, Tuyng	6	208
1565	Ylicote <i>als.</i> Smythe , John, Tring	13	106

INDEX TO PLACES OUTSIDE THE COUNTIES OF HUNTINGDON AND HERTFORD.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bletsoe, p. 32 (**Cranwell**).
Cranfield, p. 87 (**Paytone**).
Marston Mortaine, p. 83 (**Odell**).
Sandy, p. 78 (**Michell** and **Michaell**).
Stotfold, p. 113 (**Truxston**).
Tempsford, p. 104 (**Smarte**).
Tilbrook, p. 37 (**Dyckese**), 162 (**Clapham**).

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Edesboroughe, p. 124 (**Yong**).

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cottenham, p. 44 (**Fuller**).
Croxton, p. 173 (**Hart**).
Ely, p. 4 (**Apotts**).
Graveley, p. 37 (**Durant**).
Horningsea, p. 193 (**Searles**).
Milton, p. 164 (**Cooke**).
West Wrating, p. 199 (**Walker**).

ISLE OF MAN.

Balalaughe, p. 88 (**Pennyngton**).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Denford (Denfort), p. 64 (**Ingram**).
Wakerley (?), Wakeley, p. 49 (**Grave**).
Wansford, p. 37 (**Dyttynsale**), 56 (**Heanes**), 173 (**Heans**), 181 (**Lott**),
193 (**Sharpe**), 198 (**Tomkin**).
Warmington, p. 108 (**Stephens**), 115 (**Venarys**).
Yarwell, p. 199 (**Wallis**).

RICHMOUNDE, DIOCESE OF.

Clapham, p. 13 (**Bentam**).

PLACES NOT CERTAINLY IDENTIFIED.

Cokerno, p. 118 (**Well**).
Dudswell, p. 28 (**Cocks**).
Gobylcot, p. 59 (**Hychcoke**).
Golson, p. 7 (**Bakere**).
Handley, p. 6 (**Awstyn**).
Harden, p. 123 (**Wyggyngton**).
Hudenall, p. 92 (**Pratte**).
Quyckswode, p. 89 (**Peryente**).
Wigginton, p. 6 (**Atkyns**).
Wynysden, p. 49 (**Grave**).

PROVISIONAL INTRODUCTION

TO

Huntingdon Wills.

THE Probate Registry of Peterborough contains Wills for part of Northamptonshire, Cambridgeshire, and the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, as well as several Peculiars.

The following Calendar is that of the Wills and Administrations in the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon, and as regards the Wills prior to 1653 they are contained in 24 Volumes of Transcripts and some 35 Bundles of Original Wills, whilst the early Administrations are contained in 1 Volume (1559-1614).

The Transcripts contained in the first 20 Volumes (1-12, 12a-19) commence in 1479, and are continuous to 1615, with the exception of 1521-1526, 1566-1569, 1573-1583*. The following years also are missing from the general series: 1647-1662 and 1677-1690.

The Original Wills, mostly in year bundles, are continuous from 1615 to recent times, with the exception of 1634 and of 1653-1660, when all Wills throughout the country were proved in London.

* A volume for the period 1573-1583 is preserved at Somerset House, London.

The Archdeaconry of Huntingdon originally included part of Hertfordshire, and the earlier volumes of Transcripts, Vols. 1-14 (1479-1573), embrace both divisions of the Archdeaconry, but subsequent volumes contain no Hertfordshire Wills.

From 1615 onwards both Original Wills and Transcripts of some of them are to be found; against these latter the volume and page will be inserted in the Calendar.

Volume 19 contains for the most part original wills, but copies of many of them occur in other volumes.

There are four volumes of Act Books for the period previous to 1660, two of which refer to the county of Huntingdon, and two to that part of the Archdeaconry which was comprised in Hertfordshire. The volumes contain many references to Wills and Administrations which will be noted in this Calendar, but a very large portion of each book is occupied with records of disputes, penances, and other matters connected with the Court of the Archdeacon.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

CALENDAR
OF
Wills and Administrations
IN THE
Archdeaconry of Huntingdon

NOW PRESERVED IN THE
Probate Registry of Peterborough.

TRANSCRIPTS OF WILLS IN VOLUMES 1-12, 12a-19.

	VOL.	PAGE
1593 Abbat, Annis, Holme	15	268
1586 Abbatt, James, labourer, Abbotsley	15	72
1605 Abbott, Jeremy, baker, Huntingdon	17	100
1502 Abott, John, Eryth, Bluntisham	2	28
1540 Abott, John, Fenstanton	6	170
1546 Abbotte, John, Tosland	8	97
1558 Abbot, John, Bayford	11	244
1558 Abbot, John, Huntingdon S. Benedict	12	7
1592 Abbott, John, Great Staughton	15	236
1616 Abbott, John, sen., husbandman, Toseland	19	168
1545 Abbott, Jone, widow, Fenstanton	8	7
1530 Abbot, Nicholas, Great Stewkley	4	5
1560 Abbot, Richard, Great Stukeley	12a	72
1507 Abbot, Richard, Hinxworth	2	98
1613? Abbot, Richard, sen., Huntingdon. (Reg. in Book xxi.)	19	125
1556 Abbot, Richard, Wennington	11	15
1583 Abbott, Robert, jun., husbandman, Old Weston	15	11
1596 Abbat, Robert, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	15	319
1531 Abbot, Thomas, S. Neots	4	61
1591 Abbott, Thomas, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	15	184
1593 Abbot, Thomas, labourer, Great Stukeley	15	267
1602 Abbatt, Thomas, shepherd, Old Weston	17	62
1542 Abbotte, William, buried at Old Weston	7	3
1602 Abbott, William, labourer, Holme	19	98
1587 Abbythorn, William, Stanground	15	107
1592 Abdale, John, miller, Offord Cluny	15	201
1609 Abdell, William, Offord Darcy	18	63
1558 Abersley, John, Little Raveley	11	376

	VOL.	PAGE
1555 Ablett, Robert, Aldenham	10	91
1613 Ablitt, Constance, widow, Winwick	19	113
1570 Abonas, John, Tring	14	31
1596 Aborne, John, Winwick	15	307
1498 Aboton, John, Great Gidding	1	172
1584 Abraham, John, husbandman, Alwalton	15	29
1538 A Burye, Richard, Shenley	5	152
1559 Aburye, Richard, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	92
1532 Abys, John, Bluntisham	4	71
1534 Adame, John, S. Ives	4	175
1554 Adam, John, yeoman, Wallington	10	42
1558 Adame, John, Wallington	11	214
1528 Adam, Thomas, S. Neots	3	55
1559 Adam, Walter, Westmill	12	215
1558 Adams, Alice, widow, Wallington	11	318
1588 Addams, Francis, labourer, Orton Waterville	15	117
1559 Adams, Isbell, widow, Hertingfordbury	12	224
1600 Adams, John, labourer, Sawtry All Saints	16	82
1600 Adams, John, labourer, Sawtry All Saints	19	66
1614 Addams, Robert, husbandman, Holywell	19	114
1560 Adams, William, yeoman, Wheathampstead	12a	3
1566 Adams, William, Wood Hurst	13	167
1552 Adamson, Richard, Huntingdon All Saints	9	106
1609 Adcock, Joan, widow (nuncupative), Kelshall	18	119
1559 Adcoke, John, Kelshall	12	179
1550 Adcoke, Sibell, widow, Kelshall	8	207
1545 Adcoke, William, buried at Kelsall	8	10
1607 Adcock, William, sen., yeoman, Kelshall	18	84
1546 Addy, George, Glatton	8	103
1548 Adde, Milis, buried at Caldecot	8	157
1589 Addison, Arthur, Great Gidding	15	157
1595 Adyson, Christopher, husbandman, Glatton	15	304
1560 Addyson, Thomas, blacksmith, Wheathampstead	12a	34
1556 Addyson, William, husbandman, Copingsford	11	36
1552 Aderley, Esabell, Farcet	9	82
1552 Aderleye, Richard, Farcet	9	81
1540 Adeyn, Anne, widow, Great Gaddisden	6	119
1544 Adlard, Thomas, Great Gransden	7	140
1572 Adler, Thomas, husbandman, Great Gransden	14	158
1608 Adley, John, husbandman, Stukeley	18	42
1558 Adley, Thomas, buried at Hitchin	11	320
1601 Adlington, Henry, Huntingdon All Saints	17	52
1601 Adlington, Henry, Huntingdon All Saints	19	67, 70
1550 Adlyne, John, Abbots Ripton	8	211
1554 Adown, Denyse, Huntingdon S. Mary	10	19
1539 Adown, Richard, husbandman, Flamstead	6	43
1558 Adyngton, Robert, Huntingdon S. Mary	11	329
1535 Afforthe, Maryone, Bluntisham	5	4
1545 Afforthe, William, Bluntisham	8	3
1533 Affrythe, Thomas, buried at Kensworth	4	135
1543 Affrithe, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Kensworth	7	92
1572 Affrithe, Thomas, Kensworth	14	139
1538 Aile, William, Conington	5	124
1539 Albery, William, husbandman, Warboys	6	51
1538 Albon, Richard, buried at Kimpton	6	18
1552 Albon, Richard, Diddington	9	74
1498 Albreth, Richard (will dated 1498), Radwell (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	183
1533 Albrighte, Thomas, husbandman, Kensworth	4	144
1536 Alce, Robert, Somersham	5	45
1607 Alcock, Barbara, widow, legacy to poor of Hemingford Abbots	18	40

	VOL.	PAGE
1583 Alcoke, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	15	18
1524 Alcoke, John, parson of Somersham	2	239
1573 Alcocke, John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	14	228
1599 Alcocke, John, husbandman, Old Weston	19	53
1565 Alcoke, Joone, widow, Hemingford Abbots	13	151
1558 Alcoke, Richard, wheelwright, Hemingford Abbots	11	212
1545 Alcocke, Thomas, Great Staughton	7	195
1538 Alders, William, Alcumburye Weston	5	153
1556 Aldred, William, Godmanchester	10	115
1591 Aldriche, Henry, Huntingdon S. Mary	15	198
1595 Aldrige, Robert, labourer, Upwood	15	293
1534 Aldwen, Robert, yeoman, King's Langley	4	155
1570 Aldwyn, Richard, husbandman, King's Langley	14	58
1586 Alee, John, carpenter, Colne	15	82
1558 Aleye, Thomas, yeoman, Flamstead	11	240
1542 Alen, Edmund, tanner, Hertford S. Andrew	7	28
1549 Alen, George, Baldock	8	181
1509 Alen, Gyls, buried at Hertford S. Andrew	2	110
1526 Alyn, Johanna, widow, Tryng	3	11
1537 Alen, John, Barkhamsted S. Peters	5	89
1545 Alyn, John, Somersham	7	177
1559 Aleyn, John, Tring	12	41
1552 Alen, Robert, S. Neots	9	74
1554 Aleyn, Robert, North Mimms	10	2
1557 Alyn, Robert, Eynesbury	11	115
1559 Aleyn, Robert, yeoman, Tring	12	79
1527 Alyn, Thomas, Tryng	3	38
1558 Aleyn, Thomas, Hail Weston	11	264
1600 Alyn, Thomas, S. Ives (?)	19	82
1607 Allyne, Thomas, carpenter, Bury	16	240
1538 Alyn, William, maltman, Yardley	6	10
1556 Aleyn, William, Tring	11	34
1535 Alette, Thomas, Baldoke	5	17
1606 Allkot, William, tailor, Hemington Gray	16	222
1547 Allove, John, buried at Hitchin	8	124
1594 Alled, John, dyer, Godmanchester	15	272
1484 Alward, Agnes, late wife of John A. (will dated 1484), Haddon	2	305
1545 Alwarde, Edward, husbandman, Woodhurst	7	223
1484 Alward, John, Haddon	2	306
1527 Alwarde, Margaret, Holme	3	32
1557 Allwarde, Robert, husbandman, Wold Hurst	11	184
1571 Allwarde, Robert, Wood Hurst	14	82, 85
1603 Allwoode, John, Great Catworth (nuncupative)	19	99
1608 Allyson, Agnes, widow, Eynesbury	18	46
1560 Alyson, Alexander, Abbotsley	12a	50
1570 Allysonne, Alice, Hemingford Grey	14	34
1586 Allyson, Edward, Eynesbury	15	85
1550 Alphewe, Thomas, Aspden	8	207
1558 Alrye, Edward, Flamstead	11	283
1533 Else, John, Great Gaddisden	4	140
1543 Alworth, Edward, husbandman, Glatton	7	50
1530 Alyngham, Thomas, S. Neots	4	16
1543 Alynson, Thomas, buried at Woodston	7	55
1559 Amber, Thomas, Dachworth	12	44
1593 Amber <i>als.</i> Mone, Annis, sen., widow, Hemingford Abbots	15	256
1557 Amlynge, John, husbandman, Elton	11	190
1536 Amoneste, Alene, buried at Woodstone	5	37
1562 A Moneste, Alyn, Woodston	12a	228
1544 Andersone, John, haberdasher, Stevenage	7	159
1572 Andrewe, Agnes, widow, Somersham	14	157

	VOL.	PAGE
1591	15	193
1592	15	226
1535	5	27
1550	8	227
1554	10	26
1557	11	183
1558	11	351
1559	12	48
1562	12a	234
1586	15	75
1603	16	142
1533	4	142
1545	7	170
1587	15	103
1590	15	175
1532	4	80
1546	8	39
1613	19	145
1544	7	118
1587	15	103
1559	12	106
1597	15	332
1551	9	68
1542	7	17
1560	12a	60
1556	10	110
1536	5	46
1543	7	96
1531	4	52
1544	7	158
1565	13	146
1573	14	216
1557	11	176
1563	13	4
	<i>See also Auncell, Awnsell.</i>	
1565	13	142
1549	8	202
1540	6	124
1552	9	149
1534	4	159
1571	14	87
1548	8	139
1557	11	118
1541	6	223
1552	9	102
1532	4	86
1556	11	36
	<i>Aptomias, see Uptomias.</i>	
1556	10	109
1605	17	102
1550	8	229
1588	15	119
1556	11	3
1558	11	216
1564	13	93
1592	15	231
1600	17	2
1600	19	88
1535	5	6
1562	12a	213

	VOL.	PAGE
1591 Archdeacon, Thomas, miller, S. Ives	15	197
1561 Archer, Elizabeth, Hertford All Saints	12 <i>a</i>	115
1520 Archer, John, Bishop's Hatfield	2	300
1543 Archere, John, Hertingfordbury	7	96
1553 Archere, John, singleman, Hertingfordbury	9	208
1556 Archer, John, Brington	11	30
1556 Archar, Marion, Aldenham	10	131
1528 Archer, Raffe, buried at Somersham	3	64
1536 Archer, Richard, the elder, ———	5	45
1546 Archer, Richard, Aldenham	8	34
1537 Archere, Thomas, buried at Hartyngfordbury	5	82
1558 Archer, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham	11	283
1550 Archer, William, Hertingfordbury	8	210
1541 Arden, Robert, Yaxley	6	256
1573 Aresdeacon, Robert, Wood Hurst	14	189
1613 Argente, Peter, husbandman, Qulde Hurst	19	117
1554 Armerer, George, Totteridge	10	4
1529 Armet, Margery, widow, Godmanchester	3	82
1559 Armsbe, William, Upwood	12	25
1584 Armsbye, William, labourer, Ramsey	15	50
1532 Arnborowe, John, Erythe	4	71
1570 Arniot, Hugh, Tring	14	37
1518 Arnold, Jone, widow, S. Neots	2	191
1556 Arnolde, Richard, rector of Covington	10	95
1562 Arnolde, Nicholas, husbandman, Somersham	12 <i>a</i>	180
1607 Arnolde, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Fenstanton	16	239
1535 Arnolde, William, husbandman, Godmanchester	5	15
1596 Arnold, William, husbandman, Glatton	15	306
1533 Arnolde, Robert, Glatton	4	147
1561 Arnyngold, Edmund, Ramsey	12 <i>a</i>	121
1546 Arundell, William, Alwalton	8	110
1522 Ase, Thomas, buried at Yaxley	2	260
1547 Ashleye, Robert, Caldecot, Hunts	8	129
1585 Ashmore, William, Bluntisham	15	59
1607 Ashton, Anthony, buried at Great Stukeley	16	235
1559 Ashton, Edward, husbandman, Yaxley	12	114
1551 Ashton, Gilbert, Old Weston	9	32
1558 Ashton, Joone, widow, buried at Ramsey	11	254
1560 Ashton, Margaret, widow, Old Weston	12 <i>a</i>	17
1534 Ashwell, Richard, sen., Keston	4	157
1556 Ashwell, Richard, Ramsey	10	94
1542 Ashwell, William, parson of Caldecot, Herts	7	14
1555 Ashwell, William, Yaxley	10	90
1597 Ashwood, Nicholas, husbandman, Somersham	15	329
1587 Ashwood, Robert, maulster, Fenstanton	15	103
1570 Aslen, William, husbandman, Farcet	14	23
1567 Aslyne, Thomas, Yaxley	12	234
1552 Asplande, Jane, widow, Hemingford Abbots	9	106
1538 Asplande, John, Holywell	6	19
1532 Aspelonde, Roger, buried at Haliwell	4	73
1590 Asplin, John, yeoman, Ramsey	15	177
1521 Asshby, Incent <i>als.</i> , Katherine, Berhamstead	2 233, 236	
1527 Asshe, Thomas, laborer, Godmanchester	3	21
1559 Assure, Christopher, yeoman, Watton, Herts	12	223
1560 Assure, Edmund, yeoman, Tuyng	12 <i>a</i>	26
1502 Assur, John, Benyngton	2	26
1556 Assure, Richard, tailor, Tuyng	10	98
1563 Astill, William, Hemel Hempstead	12 <i>a</i>	257
1554 Astreie, Richard, Hatfield	10	40
1573 Astewoode, Edmund, husbandman, S. Neots	14	223

	VOL.	PAGE
1494 Astwoyd, John, Abbotsley	1	147
1560 Astewoode, Richard, S. Neots	12a	61
1559 Astwod, Thomas, yeoman, Abbotsley	12	20
1549 Astwoode, William, Huntingdon	8	191
1526 Athethe, William, Kings Walden	3	5
1593 Atkyns, Anthony, Alconbury	15	262
1585 Atkins, Alexander, labourer, Eynesbury	15	63
1562 Atkyns, Edmund, Wiggington	12a	175
1558 Atkyns, John, S. Ives	11	231
1595 Atkins, Richard, poulterer, Eynesbury	15	293
1561 Atkyns, Thomas, Aldenham	12a	90
1587 Atkins <i>als.</i> Atkinson, Thomas, husbandman, Swinshed	15	111
1601 Atkinson, Alice, widow, Woodwalton	16	107a
1547 Atkynson, Cuthbert, Woodwalton	8	115
1543 Atkynson, John, Woodwalton	7	52
1553 Atkynson, John, Woodwalton	9	193
1556 Atkinson, Richard, Tring	10	95
1587 Atkinson, Atkins <i>als.</i> , Thomas, husbandman, Swinshed	15	111
1532 Atwater <i>als.</i> Rogm', William, husbandman, Hitchin	4	98
1531 Atwoode, Johan, Kimbolton	4	41
1531 Atwoode, John, Kimbolton	4	39
1533 Atwoode, John, Kensworth	4	137
1519 Atwod, Thomas, buried at Kymbolton	2	188
1558 Atwode, William, Kensworth	12	7
1552 Atve, John, clerk, Wymondley	9	126
1606 Aubery, William, yeoman, Warboys	17	121
1535 Aufdell, Averell, Thomas, Mindon Parva	5	25
1543 Audeley, Agnes, widow, Hitchin	7	91
1607 Audeley, Agnes, widow, Hitchin	18	88
1563 Audley, Elizabeth, S. Ives	12	239
1553 Awdeley, Joane, widow, —	9	182
1557 Audley, George, joiner, Fletton	11	60
1535 Awdeley, Radulph, yeman, Huchyn	5	11
1561 Audlye, Rauff, shoemaker, Hitchin	12a	121
1551 Audisleye, Robert (Hitchen?)	9	58
1541 Auncell, Andrew, Much Munden	6	199
1609 Auncell, Anne, widow, Pirton	18	124
1552 Awncell, Edward, Westmill	9	144
1527 Awnsell, John, husbandman, Harpden, Wethamsted	3	37
1543 Auncell, John, Welwyn	7	52
1547 Auncell, Robert, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	8	121
1551 Awnsell, Robert, Hitchin	9	64
1486 Aunsell, Thomas (will dated 1486), Watton atte Stone (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	120
1552 Auncell, Thomas, husbandman, Ickleford	9	107
1552 Auncell, Thomas, yeoman, Ickleford	9	100
1557 Aunsell, Thomas, husbandman, Upwood	11	181
1556 Awncell, William, Welwyn	11	4
<i>See Ancell.</i>		
1559 Austen, Anthony, Somersham	12	201
1593 Austin, George, waterman, S. Ives	15	264
1608 Awsten, James, yeoman, Yardley	18	115
1494 Austyn, John, Yardley	1	116
1546 Austen, John, yeoman, Yardley	8	88
1557 Austen, John, buried at Old Weston	11	207
1558 Austen, John, yeoman, Yardley	11	286
1565 Austen, John, Warboys	13	155
1597 Austen, John, husbandman, Alwalton	15	330
1608 Awstyn, John, sen., Handley (nuncupative)	18	114
1565 Austyn <i>or</i> Anstye, Peter, vicar of Kensworth	13	142

	VOL.	PAGE
1557 Austen, Richard, Leighton Bromswold	11	207
1561 Austen <i>als.</i> Mereden, Richard, Bovingdon	12 <i>a</i>	99
1570 Austen, Richard, Hemingford Grey	14	48
1602 Austyn, Richard, husbandman, Great Stukeley (with codicil)	16	121
1541 Austyn, Thomas, Old Weston	6	255
1557 Austen, William, sen., yeoman, Codreth	11	111
1564 Averell, Agnes, widow, Great Munden	13	32
1564 Averell, Elizabeth, widow, Great Munden	13	78
1535 Außell [Averell?], Thomas, husbandman, Minden Parva	5	25
1543 Averell, William, Little Munden	7	76
1549 Averell, William, Little Munden	8	165
1599 Avorye, Edward, fisherman, Ramsey	19	53
1545 Aveye, John, buried at Colne	7	225
1545 Aveye, William, Somersham	7	170
1540 Avys, Margaret, buried at Wheathampstead	6	148
1547 Awbright, Robert, Kensworth	8	127
1545 Awdwen, Roger, Godmanchester	7	216
Awkyns, <i>see</i> Haukyns.		
1487 Awmener, William (will dated 1487), Eynesbury (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	37
1587 Awood, John, Offord D'Arcy	15	109
1540 Axstell, Alice, widow, Hemel Hempstead	6	108
1541 Axtele, Henry, Bovington in Wheathampstead	6	184
1550 Axstell, Henry, North Berhampstead Mary	9	10
1553 Axtell, John, husbandman, Berkhampstead S. Peter	9	182
1537 Axstell, Rycharde, Bovington, Hemylhemstede	5	73
1559 Axtell, Richard, husbandman, Bovingdon	12	38
1560 Axtell, Robert, husbandman, Northchurch	12 <i>a</i>	5
1538 Axtell, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	5	136
1559 Axtill, Thomas, Bovingdon	12	75
1555 Aylard, Harry, husbandman, Hertford All Saints	10	83
1597 Aylmer, John, husbandman, Folksworth	15	333
1560 Aylmere <i>als.</i> Filewode, Roger, Baldock	12 <i>a</i>	43
1583 Ayre, Alice, widow, Woodwalton	15	19
1587 Ayre, Edward, husbandman, Old Hurst	15	115
1556 Ayre, Nicholas, tallow-chandler, S. Ives	11	12
1500 Ayer, Thomas, Branfeld	2	2
<i>See also Hayre.</i>		
1542 Ayreson, William, vicar of Sandon	7	43
1540 Ayswell, Richard, Yaxley	6	156
1538 Babe, John, Hemel Hempstead	5	131
1537 Babe, Wm., buried at Hemylhempstede	5	65
1559 Bachelere, Thomas, Tring	12	223
1584 Backehouse, Richard, yeoman, Yaxley	15	34
1545 Bagley, Cuthbarde, Little Stukeley	7	173
1545 Bagley, Jone, Little Stukeley	7	176
1585 Baglye, Robert, husbandman, Thurning	15	60
1571 Baker, Henry, husbandman, Stilton	14	99
1537 Bayker, John, husbandman, Fenystanton	5	81
1554 Bakere, John, Great Wymondley	10	39
1559 Baker, John, Holme	12	158
1595 Baker, John, husbandman, Little Stukeley	15	302
1526 Bakar, Richard, buried at Great Gidding	3	8
1550 Backere, Richard, Aldenham	8	226
1554 ^c Baker, Robert, Wistow	10	37
1554 Baker, Rooke, Wistow	10	43
1542 Bakere, Thomas, Upwood	7	19
1556 Bakere, Thomas, of Golson, buried at Yaxley	11	29
1557 Baker, Thomas, yeoman, Holme	11	63

	VOL.	PAGE
1604 Baker, Thomas, Ramsey	16	169
1564 Bakere, William, Codreth	13	35
1532 Balcooke, William, Much Minden	4	74
1535 Baldoke, William, Barkhamstede Parva	5	10
1551 Balian, John, Stanground	9	67
1588 Balife, Thomas, Stanground	15	129
1584 Balis, George, Stanground	15	43
1520 Ball, Balle, Katerny, widow, Aldenham	2	231
1604 Ball, Richard, labourer (will dated 1604), Bury (nuncupative)	19	99
1564 Ball, William, clerke, buried at Huntingdon S. John's	13	75
1607 Ballard, Thomas, proved at S. Albans	18	86
1529 Ballarde, William, Holme	3	93
1605 Balles, Thomas, Woolley	17	142
1605 Ballinger [Berenger in parish register], John, Great Raveley	16	180
1556 Ballion, George, Kimbolton	11	18
1542 Baltrope, Edward, Tynye	7	7
1563 Balykson, Laurence, rector of Steeple Gidding	13	6
1549 Balyonde, William, Fletton	8	191
1555 Bamford, John, yeoman, Baldock	10	74
1517 Bamforthe, John, Weston near Baldock	2	192
1570 Bamforth, John, Weston, Herts	14	62
1557 Banaster, Christopher, rector of Ellington	11	64
1573 Banister, John, buried at Ellington	14	186
1554 Banaster, Thomas, tailor, Warboys	10	17
1606 Banckes, Robert, weaver, Alconbury Weston	16	214
1606 Banckes, Thomas, weaver, Alconbury Weston	16	213
1551 Banes, Mylis, Aldenham	9	45
1573 Bannes, Edmund, curate of Little Wymondley	14	195
1545 Baradon, David, Stibbington	8	1
1608 Barber, Agnes, widow, Wyton	18	42
1532 Barbare, Gilbert, buried at Hitchin	4	92
1545 Barbore, Henry, husbandman, Diddington	7	232
1531 Barbor, John, Hamerton	4	68
1554 Barbore, John, yeoman, Offord Cluny	10	10
1608 Barber, John, weaver, Great Stukeley	18	26
1543 Barbare, William, Hemingford Abbots	7	66
1596 Barcocke, Richard, tailor, Kimbolton	15	316
1569 Barcoke, Edward, Hail Weston	12	233
1587 Bardall, Edward, Abbots Ripton	15	92
1565 Bardall, Elizabeth, buried at Yardley	13	147
1542 Bardeney, Laurence, parish priest, Huntingdon S. Benedict	7	44
1606 Bardolfe, James (will dated 1606), yeoman, Yardley	18	96
1542 Bardolff, William, husbandman, Little Munden	7	5
1573 Bardolle, Thomas, Little Munden	14	216
1613 Bardoll, William, Abbots Ripton	19	111
1597 Barford, Elizabeth, spincer, Yaxley	16	6
1597 Barford, Elizabeth, spinster, Yaxley	19	11
1599 Barfford, Helen, widow, Yaxley	17	44
1599 Barford, Helen, widow, Yaxley	19	57
1597 Barfford, Jane, spincer, Yaxley	16	18
1597 Barfford, Jane, spinster, Yaxley	19	14
1595 Barford, Margaret, widow (Yaxley?)	15	299
1557 Barforde, Richard, Yaxley	11	61
1592 Barford, William, husbandman, Yaxley	15	229
1551 Barfotte, Elizabeth, widow	9	26
1529 Barfoyte, Richard, Stevenage	3	98
1534 Barfote, Thomas, sen., Bengoe	4	152
1491 Barkely, John, Harpeden in Wheathampstead	1	58
1551 Barkare, John, Hitchin	9	44
1590 Barker, John, husbandman, Catworth	15	173

	VOL.	PAGE
1558 Barker, Margaret, widow, Hail Weston	11	357
1607 Barker, Nicholas, labourer, Godmanchester	17	146
1552 Barker, Richard, rector of Berkhamstead S. Peter	9	106
1557 Barkere, Thomas, yeoman, Graffham	11	192
1558 Barker, Thomas, Great Staughton	12	6
1535 Barker, William, Stoneley	5	4
1559 Barkmarker, Agnes, buried at Hertingfordbury	12	44
1609 Barley, Amie, widow of John B., Kimpton (nuncupative)	18	128
1599 Barley, John, Wood Walton	16	36
1599 Barley, John, Wood Walton	19	36
1544 Barley, Peter, Therfield	7	138
1534 Barlee, Robert, gent., Kimpton	4	167
1556 Barley, William, Kimpton	10	115
1556 Barley, William, Kimpton	10	98
1556 Barlyman, Elizabeth, widow, S. Ives	10	119
1546 Barlyman, John, sen., S. Ives	8	70
1557 Barlyman, John, Earith	11	196
1559 Barlyman, John, Earith	12	63
1559 Barlyman, John, cooper, S. Ives	12	140
1613 Barleman, Thomas, ropemaker, S. Ives	19	139
1527 Barmswell, Thomas, husbandman, Offord Cluny	3	25
1533 Barñ, Laurence, Hitchin S. Andrew	4	129
1600 Barnard, Edward, tailor, Ramsey	16	83
1600 Barnard, Edward, tailor, Ramsey	19	84
1570 Barnarde, Henry, Godmanchester	14	55
1593 Barnard, Henry, Huntingdon	15	248
1527 Barnarde, Richard, S. Neots	3	23
1533 Barnarde, Richard, parson of Shenley	4	123
1508 Barnard <i>als.</i> Philipp, Robert, Yelling	2	82
1545 Barnarde <i>als.</i> Philippe, Thomas, Yelling	7	183
1488 Barnard, Thomas, buried at Hitchin	1	112
1608 Barnavell, John, Bluntisham	18	45
1539 Barnbe, Alice, Alconbury	6	66
1545 Barns, Alexander, Great Staughton	8	12
1557 Barnes, John, carpenter, Caldecot, Hunts	11	87
1587 Barnes, John, husbandman, Great Staughton	15	106
1589 Barnes, John, carpenter, Keyston	15	149
1542 Barns, Robert, husbandman, Water Newton	7	25
1597 Barnes, Robert, labourer, Pidley	15	336
1553 Barnese, Thomas, husbandman, Great Staughton	9	162
1557 Barnes, William, Eynesbury	11	48
1613 Barnes, William, labourer, Wood Hurst (nuncupative)	19	142
1573 Barnewell, Richard, husbandman, Ellington	14	177
1546 Barnwell, Thomas, Ellington	8	85
1557 Barnwell, William, husbandman, Ellington	11	168
1562 Barre, Andrew, buried at Great Paxton	12a	212
1553 Barre, Richard, Sawtry	9	158
1509 Barre, William, Godmanchester	2	106
1545 Barregere, John, buried at Woodhurst	7	232
1528 Barres, George, Great Stewkley	3	42
1541 Barette, John, buried at Wheathampstead	6	243
1550 Barethe, Thomas, Haddon	9	3
1489 Barrett, William, Stewkeley Magna	1	30
1542 Barrette, William, Ashwell	7	6
1590 Baret, William, labourer, Great Stukeley	15	160
1584 Barrington, William, smith, Broughton	15	38
1541 Barron, William, Keystone	6	217
1547 Baron, William, Pidley	8	117
1541 Barrys, Margaret, Great Stukeley (<i>will crossed out</i>)	6	283
1542 Barrys, William, husbandman, Great Stukeley	7	40

	VOL.	PAGE
1531 Barsley, Hellis, Kimbolton	4	58
1589 Bartillmewe, Benjamin, labourer, Fletton	15	134
1572 Barton, Francis, fisher, Holme	14	137
1609 Bartonne, John, Hamerton	18	33
1605 Barton, Richard, weaver, Winwich (nuncupative)	16	174
1613 Barton, Richard, fisherman, Holme	19	132
1589 Barton, Robert, fisher, Holme	15	151
1529 Barton, Thomas, Glatton	3	84
1536 Barton, Thomas, Water Newton	5	52
1545 Barton, Thomas, Great Staughton	8	16
1562 Barton, William, fisherman, Holme	12a	164
1587 Barton, William, Godmanchester	15	110
1592 Barwicke, Ellen, widow (Somersham?)	15	242
1534 Barwycke, George, S. Neots	4	179
1529 Baryffe, Edmund, Great Staughton	3	103
1540 Baryffe, James, Huntingdon All Saints	6	127
1550 Baryffe, William, Brinkton	8	206
1559 Barytte, Edward, Folkesworth	12	103
1560 Base, William, buried at Great Gransden	12a	69
<i>See Bayse, Bayes.</i>		
1553 Baseley, John, yeoman, Yaxley	9	187
1557 Basle, John, sen., husbandman, Wistow	11	209
1584 Basley, John, husbandman, Wistow	15	33
1605 Baiseley, Lawrence (will dated 1605), Hemingford Abbots	19	157
1570 Baseley, Richard, husbandman, Hilton	14	29
1596 Baseley, Richard, labourer, Wistow	15	312
1527 Baseley, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	3	31
1554 Baseley, Thomas, Wistow	10	37
1603 Basse, Annys, widow, Abbotsley	16	152
1554 Basse, Christopher, buried at Great Gransden	10	14
1541 Basse, Henry, Yaxley	6	206
1573 Basse, Henry, husbandman, Welwyn	14	203
1509 Bass, John, Weresley	2	88
1528 Bass, John, Woodston	3	42a
1537 Bass, John, Kings Langleye	5	83
1553 Basse, John, yeoman, Aldenham	9	157
1559 Basse, John, Godmanchester	12	193
1614 Basse, John, sen., Great Gransden	19	160
1552 Basse, Richard, Aldenham	9	107
1547 Basse, Robert, Shenley	8	136
1590 Basse, Steven, yeoman, Waresley	15	174
1490 Basse, Thomas, Great Gransden	1	50
1551 Basse, Thomas, Waresley	9	34
1532 Bass, William, buried at Great Gransden	4	85
1540 Bassett, John, East Berkampstead	6	123
1596 Basson, John, Earith	15	321
1564 Baswell, John, Stevenage	13	79
1557 Basyngham, John, Woolley	11	194
1531 Basyngham, William, Woolley	4	66
1558 Batchford, William, Baldock	11	273
1538 Bate, Batte, Annes, buried at Winwick	6	7
1553 Bate, Robert, Yaxley	9	168
1586 Bate, Robert, husbandman, Folksworth	15	90
1590 Batt, Robert, husbandman, Orton Waterville	15	160
1544 Bate, William, Long Marston, Herts	7	123
1558 Bayte, William, husbandman, Orton Waterville	11	288
1545 Batell, John, Pidley	7	217
1556 Battell, John, Pidley	10	132
1501 Batell, Robert, Hattefeldbishop	2	15
1554 Battell, Robert, yeoman, Digswell	10	31

	VOL.	PAGE
1545 Batell, Thomas, Pidley	8	13
1502 Bateman, Agnes, widow, Elyngton	2	52
1584 Bateman, Hugh, Wood Hurst	15	20
1494 Bateman, John, Elyngton	1	147
1605 Batman, John, Kings Ripton	17	105
1546 Bateman, Robert, Ellington	8	75
1541 Bateman, Robert, Great Gaddesden	6	187
1544 Bates, John, Little Gidding	7	110
1608 Bates, Margaret, Fenton	18	48
1608 Batson, William, carpenter, Broughton	18	55
1535 Battesforde, William, Weathamstede	5	32
1559 Batisforde, John, Wheathampstead	12	90
1542 Battynson, John, Pirton	7	5
1557 Battingson, Joone, widow, Pirton	11	144
1601 Bavin, William, labourer, Bluntisham	16	73
1601 Bavin, William, labourer, Bluntisham	19	69
1537 Bawdrike, John, Bluntisham	5	67
1572 Bawdwin, Agatha, widow, Midloe	14	122
1552 Bawdwyn, Richard, Waresley	9	122
1558 Bawdwyn, Richard, Kings Langley	11	285
1554 Bawkewell, Richard, North Minms	10	2
1537 Bawle, Thomas, Ogerston, Hunts	5	87
1601 Baxtar, Richard, Great Catworth	16	105
1601 Baxter, Richard, Great Catworth	19	73
1551 Baye, Johanna, widow, Hitchin	9	37
1545 Bayes, Edmund, Great Catworth	7	215
1543 Bayse, Elenor, Great Catworth	7	58
1519 Bays, Henry, Great Catworth	2	163
1560 Bayes, Henry, Great Catworth	12a	66
1496 Bays, John, buried at Catworth	1	154
1544 Bays, John, Great Catworth	7	139
1543 Bayse, Richard, Great Catworth	7	54
1548 Bayes, Robert, Great Catworth	8	161
1605 Bayes, Robert, carpenter, Stanground	17	99
1536 Bays, William, Great Catworth	5	43
1615 Bayes, William, Great Catworth	19	147
1558 Bayley, Bayly, Edward, Kimbolton	11	269
1588 Bayley, Henry, Stanground	15	125
1506 Baly, John, Godmanchester	2	71
1528 Baylle, John, Northmymms	3	50
1566 Baylie, John, husbandman, Great Raveley	13	162
1543 Baylie, Robert, S. Ives	7	86
1538 Baylis, John, priest (will dated 1538), Hertford All Saints	5	165
1600 Bayles, Thomas, carpenter, Alconbury-Weston	16	88
1600 Bayles, Thomas, carpenter, Alconbury-Weston	19	81
1556 Baylysse, William, Ashwell	10	99
1613 Beadle, George, gent., Great Catworth	21	9
1530 Beddle, William, Great Catworth	4	21
1557 Beale, Edward, Godmanchester	11	44
1522 Beane, Henry, potter, Bishop's Hatfield	2	260
1560 Beatrice, Beatrich, Cuthbert, Wennington	12a	81
1558 Beatrice, John, Godmanchester	11	332
1558 Beatriche, Richard, husbandman, Stanground	11	330
1559 Beatrice, William, Wennington	12	147
1560 Beatrice, William, Stanground	12a	75
1531 Beche, Richard, husbandman, Bishop's Hatfield	4	50
1545 Becheham, Agnes, widow, Somersham	7	168
1538 Bechame, Alane, Somersham	5	142
1492 Becham, Jone, buried at Copingford	1	62
1537 Becke, Agnes, widow, buried at Aspeden	5	71

	VOL.	PAGE
1571 Becke, Robert, husbandman, Old Hurst	14	84
1507 Becke, William, buried at Haleweston	2	98
1591 Bedells, Thomas, Ellington	15	192
1600 Bedford, Agnes, widow, S. Ives	16	64
1600 Bedford, Agnes, widow, S. Ives	19	64
1538 Bedford, Edward, Warboys	5	132
1558 Bedford, Edward, Warboys	11	346
1599 Bedford, Edward, Warboys	19	42
1585 Bedford, George, husbandman, Warboys	15	59
1558 Bedford, John, Sapley, King's Ripton	11	224
1558 Bedford, John, Little Gaddesden	11	280
1571 Bedford, John, buried at Warboys	14	97
1573 Bedford, John, Yelling	14	167
1593 Bedford, John, husbandman, Wistow	15	250
1540 Bedford, Margaret, widow, Warboys	6	109
1570 Bedford, Robert, buried at Warboys	14	11
1558 Bedon, William, S. Neots	11	228
1536 Bedwell, Walter, Stevenage	5	53
1555 Beeston, Thomas, Aldenham	10	56
1482 Beesure, John, Warboys (<i>will missing</i>)	1	110
1557 Beich, John, Hemel Hempstead	11	136
1527 Bell, Agnes, Somersham	3	21
1559 Bell, Alexander, Wintringham, S. Neots	12	142
1600 Bell, Christian, Abbots Ripton	19	65
1600 Bell, Christian, widow, Abbots Ripton	16	62
1537 Bell, Edmund, singleman, buried at Hertford S. Andrew	5	83
1552 Bell, Joane, widow, Alconbury-Weston	9	94
1500 Belle, Johanna, widow, Erith, Bluntisham	2	8
1538 Bell, John, Great Gidding	5	163
1550 Bell, John, buried at Watton	8	231
1556 Bell, John, Hertingfordbury	10	107
1559 Bell, John, labourer, Hemingford Grey	12	112
1589 Bell, John, husbandman, Wintringham, S. Neots	15	152
1532 Bell, Thomas, buried at Kimbolton	4	85
1538 Bell, Thomas, Godmanchester	5	156
1538 Bell, Thomas, Colne	5	159
1557 Bell, Thomas, curate of Bythorn	11	71
1538 Bell, William, S. Neots	6	9
1559 Bell, William, Woodstone	12	105
1592 Bell, William, Wistow	15	239
1594 Bell, William, victualler, Kimbolton	15	279
1589 Bellowes, Nicholas, shepherd, Hamerton	15	145
1539 Belyngton, Richard, vicar of Godmanchester	6	70
1593 Bemont, William, labourer, S. Ives	15	256
1541 Benley, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	6	181
1573 Benne, Bene, George, Aston	14	171
1550 Benn, Henry, yeoman, Hertford All Saints	9	6
1538 Bene, Richard, potter, Bishop's Hatfield	6	6
1539 Benne, Richard, Aston	6	47
1564 Ben, William, husbandman, Aston	13	88
1540 Bennett, Benett, George, Warboys	6	171
1501 Benett, Jacob, Elyngton	2	14
1573 Bennett, Johan, widow, Wistow	14	225
1533 Benyt, John, buried at Keyston	4	140
1559 Benet, John, Swynshed	12	207
1596 Bennett, John, yeoman, Swynshed	15	318
1545 Benette, Richard, Clothall	7	165
1606 Bennett, Susan, S. Ives (nuncupative)	16	209
1527 Bennett, Thomas, Godmanchester	3	21
1561 Benet, Thomas, husbandman, Wistow	12a	118

	VOL.	PAGE
1563 Benet, Thomas, Bayford	12a	249
1557 Benet, William, husbandman, Bury	11	117
1557 Bennett, William, Godmanchester	11	166
1570 Benet, William, Tetworth	14	36
1540 Benytte, William, Godmanchester	6	157
1518 Bennyng, William (will dated 1518), buried at Fleawnden	2	149
1550 Bennynge, William, King's Langley	8	230
1549 Benson, John, Stukeley (?)	8	201
1539 Benson, Robert, Somersham	6	41
1550 Benson, William, Warboys	8	210
1480 Bensted, John, Watton at Stone	1	104
1542 Benstede, Joys, Dame, buried at Hertingfordbury	7	13
1555 Bent, Thomas, Godmanchester	10	69
1571 Bentam, Christo., Clapham, dio. Richmounde, buried at Stilton	14	117
1549 Bentla, William, Little Stukeley	8	200
1545 Bentley, George, Wistow	8	5
1527 Bentley, John, Wistow	3	38
1599 Bentley, William, glover, Godmanchester	17	21
1599 Bentley, William, glover, Godmanchester	19	43
1558 Benye, Thomas, Great Munden	11	294
Berenger, <i>see</i> Ballinger.		
1557 Beridge, Berydge, Ales, buried at Great Catworth	11	64
1592 Beridge, Annis, widow, Sawtry All Saints	15	232
1594 Beridge, Bonyface, husbandman, Little Stukeley	15	273
1553 Berigge, Henry, Great Catworth	9	180
1586 Berridge, John, husbandman, Upwood	15	92
1592 Bearidge, Simon, labourer, Sawtry	15	220
1586 Berridge, Thomas, husbandman, Upwood	15	87
1554 Berige, William, Upwood	10	8
1539 Bernwell, Agnes, widow, Abbots Ripton	6	94a
1538 Bernwell, John, Hunsden	6	5
1613 Berryff, Edmund, yeoman, Brington	19	134
1613 Berriffe, Peter, Old Weston	19	146
1613 Beriffe, Peter, husbandman, Old Weston	21	19
1608 Berrie, Thomas, husbandman, Little Gaddesden	18	80
1558 Bery, Thomas, buried at Flamstead	11	355
1534 Berye, William, Bennington	4	171
1541 Berton, Robert, Holme	6	240
1590 Besonthe, William, Godmanchester	15	166
1487 Best, John, Yakesley	1	39
1541 Beste, Richard, buried at Ailton	6	192
1538 Beteriche, Beteryche, John, Yaxley	5	139a
1544 Betriche, John, buried at Yaxley	7	133
1536 Beterige, Nicholas, Thirnyng	5	56
1541 Beteryche, Richard, Yaxley	6	205
1528 Betereche, Thomas, Woodwalton	3	53
1573 Bettles, Nicholas, Hertford All Saints (<i>original will</i>)	14	231
1561 Betills, Thomas, singleman, Hamerton	12a	136
1543 Beton, Annes, chandler, S. Ives	7	80
1546 Beton, Emme, widow, draper, S. Ives	8	57
1543 Beton, James, draper, S. Ives	7	56
1539 Beton, William, S. Ives	6	72
1487 Beveryche, Richard, Over Stowe	1	39
1550 Bevill, Bevyell, Elizabeth, dame, widow, Chesterton	8	220
1487 Bevil, William, gent., Chesterton	1	35
1553 Bevill, William, gent., Chesterton	9	170
1548 Bexfelde, Harrye, Northmymys	8	151
1557 Biddenham, Edmund, clerk, Diddington	11	159
1563 Bigg, Bygge, Agnes, Hitchin	12a	274
1527 Bygge, Edward, Hamstede	3	22

	VOL.	PAGE
1549 Bigge, Freman, yeoman, Hatfield	8	176
1546 Byg, Gilbert, buried at Welwyn	8	48
1540 Bygge, Henry, Great Wymondley	6	114
1613 Bigge, Henry, Broughton	19	125
1493 Bygg, John, Herford All Saints	1	145
1536 Byge, John, son of Edward B., Flamystede	5	41
1546 Bygge, John, buried at Hatfield	8	106
1549 Bygge, John, Hertingfordbury	8	199
1531 Bigge, Thomas, Great Stewkley	4	67
1500 Bygge, William, Stapelford	2	7
1552 Bygge, William, Willian	9	132
1607 Bygge, William, yeoman, Pirton	18	100
1554 Biggs, John, Hamerton	10	34
1560 Byggs, William, Great Stukeley	12a	65
1537 Bilbye, John, buried at Trynge	5	64
1536 Bilbye, Robert, Tryng	5	54
1540 Bill, John, Ashwell	6	172
1535 Billington, John, Godmanchester	5	15
1605 Bingham, Elizabeth, widow, Fletton	16	187
1591 Bingham, John, husbandman, Fletton	15	195
1602 Byngham, Thomas, Fletton	17	71
1606 Binkes, Christopher, —	17	113
1558 Birchall, Agnes, widow, Sawtry	11	232
1548 Byrchell, Robert, rector of Sawtry S. Andrew	8	139
1555 Birchmore, Alice, widow, Hemel Hempstead	10	54
1549 Byrchmore, Richard, sen., yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	8	175
1535 Birchley, Agnes, widow of John B., Hertford	5	19
1533 Byrchelley, John, yeoman, Hertford, Herts	4	121
1541 Bird, Byrde, Joane, Ripton S. John (Abbots)	6	230
1540 Byrde, John, Abbots Ripton	6	106
1544 Byrde, John, sen., Herforde	7	100
1571 Birde, John, Somersham	14	91
1546 Burde, Richard, Great Stukeley	8	39
1550 Byrde, Richard, Great Stukeley	8	212
1494 Bird, Robert, Yaxley	1	146
1602 Birde, Robert, Higney, Ramsey	19	100
1608 Burde, Robert, labourer, S. Ives	16	262
1608 Burde, Robert, labourer, S. Ives	18	52
1529 Birdare, Thomas, Elington	3	115
1534 Birdere, William, Godmanchester	4	191
1528 Birge, Thomas, Hemingford Abbot	3	69
1537 Byrge, William, Hemyngforde Abbot	5	104
1600 Birridge, Richard, husbandman, Holme	16	84
1600 Birridge, Richard, husbandman, Holme	19	81
1559 Birte, Henry, S. Ives	12	143
1557 Birte, Richard, husbandman, Ellington	11	97
1540 Byrte, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	6	140
1529 Bishop, Bisshope, John, Great Catworth	3	112
1535 Bysshope, John, Dunsley, in parish of Trynge	5	35
1541 Bysshope, John, Keyston	6	178
1544 Bysshoipe, John, Tring	7	112
1593 Bishop, John, husbandman, Bythorn	15	252
1601 Bishoppe, John, Great Catworth	16	104
1601 Bishoppe, John, Great Catworth	19	73
1539 Bysshope, Richard, Tring	6	35
1570 Byshope, Richard, gent., Tetworth	14	26
1614 Bishoppe, Robert, husbandman, Ellington	19	148
1614 Byshop, Richard, husbandman, Ellington	21	33
1558 Bysshope, William, Great Catworth	11	365
1610 Blacke, William (will dated 1610), S. Neots (nuncupative)	19	105

	VOL.	PAGE
1593 Blackshawe, William, Orton Waterville	15	263
1544 Blackwell, Thomas, Kimbolton	7	122
1486 Blakborn, Nicholas, buried at Pidley	1	106
1564 Blakisleye, Thomas, —	13	34
1559 Blakslaye, Thomas (mentions property in Essex)	12	68
1563 Blande, Thomas, buried at Warboys	13	14
1559 Blankesleye, John, Aspden	12	213
1526 Blaxton, Richard, Godmanchester	3	9
1496 Blewett, Robert, Asshewell	1	156
1563 Blewet, Thomas, Ashwell	13	13
1599 Blocke, Robert, yeoman, Ramsey	16	53
1599 Blocke, Robert, yeoman, Ramsey	19	54
1603 Blofeild, Thomas, Alconbury	17	70
1608 Blowe, Alice, Kelshall	18	101
1531 Blowe, John, Walington	4	55
1558 Blowe, Richard, Wallington	11	371
1561 Blowe, William, Walington	12a	136
1502 Bloxham, Andrew, Yaxley	2	27
1508 Blyton, Robert, Great Gidding	2	104
1539 Bocher, John, husbandman, Aylton	6	93
1541 Bochere, John, Orton Longville	6	285
1538 Bochere, Burnbe <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Alconbury	5	144
1599 Botcher, Thomas, sen., labourer, Godmanchester	17	22
1599 Botcher, Thomas, sen., labourer, Somersham	19	38
1500 Bocher, William, Bluntisham	2	1
1503 Bocher, William, Overton Waterville	2	45
1536 Bochere, William, Orton Waterville	5	40
1508 Bodge, William, Yerdeley	2	127
1551 Body, Andrew, Fenstanton	9	57
1555 Bodye, Elene, widow, Caldecot, Herts	10	88
1559 Bodye, Henry, husbandman, Orton Longueville	12	106
1540 Body, John, Caldecot	6	174
1573 Bodye, Myles, husbandman, Fenstanton	14	194
1561 Boithe, Thomas, Langley	12a	142
1539 Bokette, John, husbandman, Linley	6	74
1600 Bolbe, Thomas, labourer, Bury	19	66
1541 Bole, John, mercer, Harforthe Manor	6	189
1558 Bole, Nicholas, yeoman, Hertford	11	248
1559 Bole, Nicholas (will dated 1559), Hertford	12	229
1531 Bollys, Juliana, widow (Hertford?)	4	43
1529 Bolron, Thomas, Hamerton	3	106
1584 Bolton, Alice, widow, Hemingford Abbots	15	45
1589 Bolton, Anthony, Hemingford Grey	15	154
1559 Bolton, Gregory, tailor, Watton, Herts	12	47
1592 Bolton, Margaret, widow, Offord Cluny	15	220
1572 Boulton, Matthew, currier, Huntingdon	14	144
1592 Bolton, Roger, gent., Offord Cluny	15	211
1539 Bond, Bonde, Hugh, buried at Ellington	6	39
1504 Bonde, John, buried at Gidding S. Michael's	2	59
1522 Bond, Richard, Westmyll	2	261
1501 Bond, William, Great Gidding	2	31
1609 Bone, Henry, Chesterton	18	65
1593 Bone, Hugh, Broughton	15	263
1550 Bone, William, Great Gidding	9	3
1549 Bonere, Henry, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	8	179
1531 Bonere, John, Bluntisham	4	49
1493 Boner, Richard, buried at Alconbury	1	145
1538 Boner, Thomas, Berkhamstead S. Peter	6	12
1528 Bonere, William, buried at Alconbury	3	65
1529 Bonere, William, Alconbury	3	107

	VOL.	PAGE
1600 Bonfay, Bonphye, Awin, maltster, Fenstanton	18	1
1520 Bonfay, John, Godmanchester	2	189
1601 Bonphye, Owin, maltster, Fenstanton	19	75
1505 Bonfay, Thomas, buried at Alcumbury	2	65
1590 Bonfyeld, Robert, husbandman, West Perry, Hunts	15	178
1613 Bonham, Thomas, Stanground	19	126
1552 Bontyng, Elizabeth, widow, Huntingdon S. Mary	9	92
1592 Bony, John, Stanground	15	233
1588 Bonye, Thomas, labourer, Stanground	15	122
1542 Boole, Alice, widow, Hertford All Saints	7	42
1541 Boole, Michael, Hartford All Saints	6	249
1558 Boole, Thomas, Hertford All Saints	11	275
1546 Boone, John, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	8	92
1503 Boose, John, Everton	2	37
1527 Bordall, Thomas, husbandman, Bishop's Hatfield	3	38
1492 Bordell, Richard, buried at Watton-at-Stone	1	23
1557 Borge, Francis, Everton	11	150
1551 Borge, John, Everton	9	27
1546 Borge, Thomas, husbandman, Everton	8	44
1546 Borge, William, Everton	8	45
1589 Bodge, William, husbandman, Everton, Beds	15	131
1608 Borne, John, Colne	18	59
1540 Boroston, John, Aldenham	6	111
1570 Borraston, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham	14	36
1558 Borowe, Randoll, gent., Waresley	11	307
1563 Borowe, Robert, fisherman, Ramsey	12a	278
1560 Bose, William (<i>on a loose sheet</i>)	14	—
1556 Bosinger, Robert, Sawtry S. Andrew	10	122
1571 Boste, Thomas, yeoman, Yaxley	14	115
1592 Bostocke, John, labourer, Ramsey	15	200
1536 Bosworthe, Henrie, Yaxley	5	39
1602 Boteler, Boteleyr, Simon, labourer, Everton, Beds	16	120
1479 Boteler, Thomas, Waresley	1	86
1497 Botham, Thomas, buried at Much Paxton	1	163
1499 Botham, William, buried at Great Paxton	1	188
1569 Bothe, Gyles, S. Neots	14	6
1483 Both, Thomas, Alconbury	2	304
1552 Bothon, William, vicar of Winwick	9	146
1545 Botome, John, sen., G. Paxton	7	226
1535 Bottone, Herrye, Great Gransden	5	12
1540 Bottisford, William, parson of Calcotte	6	160
1570 Boube, Matilda, widow, Great Wymondley	14	58
1542 Boulston, Edmund, Eynesbury	7	23
1606 Bouner, John, yeoman, Alconbury-Weston	17	123
1573 Bouskell, Robert, buried at Copmanford	14	202
Bouton, <i>see</i> Button.		
1542 Bowes, Bows, John, buried at Woodston	- 7	2
1556 Bowes, William, Weathamstead	10	125
1534 Bowge, Richard, Huntingdon S. John	4	162
1541 Bowman, John, Shenley	6	184
1588 Bowmer, John, glover, Ramsey	15	130
1599 Bowne, Henry, husbandman, Broughton	16	38
1600 Bowne, Henry, husbandman, Broughton	19	90
1602 Bowne, Richard, labourer, Broughton	16	131
1529 Bowram, John, buried at Southoe	3	96
1538 Bowysse, William, Stevenage	5	129
1609 Bozyer, John, sen., tailor, Stevenage	18	124
1607 Brabaine, Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	18	23
1606 Brabin, William, gent., Godmanchester	17	124
1555 Bradley, John, Therfield	10	86

	VOL.	PAGE
1558 Bradshawe, Henry, Southoe	11	253
1541 Bradshawe, John, Glatton	6	210
1548 Bradwaye, William, husbandman, Houghton	8	157
1561 Bradwell, Edward, Flamstead	12 <i>a</i>	100
1543 Bradwen, Thomas, buried at Wigginton	7	59
1548 Bradwyn, Richard, Wheathampstead	8	152
1565 Bradwyn, Richard, Wigginton	13	98
1535 Bradyfan, Symon, Hychyn	5	18
1607 Brake, Margaret, widow, Elton	16	234
1584 Brampton, Robert, carpenter, Alconbury	15	38
1558 Brampton, Roger, husbandman, Holywell	11	338
1529 Brampton, William, Holme	3	107
1558 Bramsell, William, Offord Cluny	11	377
1528 Brandon, Branden, John, Godmanchester	3	52
1552 Brandon, Richard, Huntingdon S. Benet	9	92
1540 Brane, Robert, buried at Graffham	6	153
1544 Branswell, Thomas, Offord Cluny	7	142
1552 Brawnswell, William, jun., Offord Cluny	9	142
1563 Branton, Richard, Haddon	12 <i>a</i>	242
1551 Brasere, John, Hertingfordbury	9	70
1543 Brattofte, Bede, Hertford All Saints	7	60
1505 Brawne, Agnes, widow, S. Neots	2	75
1503 Brawston, Agnes, widow, buried at S. Neots	2	46
1522 Bray, Christopher, Walyngton	2	257
1559 Bray, John, husbandman, Clothall	12	85
1570 Braye, John, Hitchin	14	17
1609 Braye, John, sen., yeoman, Wallington	18	120
1498 Brey, Valentine, buried at Offley	1	171
1492 Brey, Walter, buried at Great Staughton	1	59
1526 Braynfeld, John, husbandman, Walkern	2	280
1545 Braytofte, Phylp (will dated 1545), butcher, Hartford	7	38 <i>a</i>
1596 Breate, Richard, singleman, labourer, Alconbury-Weston	15	312
1548 Breghman, Richard, sen., Sacombe	8	156
1544 Brekefelde, John, Upwood	7	161
1560 Breisley, Thomas, Abbotsley	12 <i>a</i>	50
1530 Breton, John, Hartingfordbury	4	10
1595 Brettan, John, gent., Huntingdon	15	302
1561 Brette, John, husbandman, Wheathampstead	12 <i>a</i>	140
1563 Brewen, Katherine, widow, Bishop Hatfield	13	6
Brewer, <i>see</i> Bruare.		
1597 Brewett, William, Hamerton	15	329
1558 Brewistere, William, Abbotsley	11	365
1600 Bridges, Agnes, widow, Covington	19	80
1600 Bridges, Annys, widow, Covington	16	94
1584 Bridges, Edward, yeoman, Yaxley	15	33
1607 Bridges, John, Steple Gidding	18	12
<i>See also</i> Briges, Brigges, Briggs.		
1560 Brigman, John, husbandman, Sacombe	12 <i>a</i>	31
1560 Brigeman, Robert, Sacombe	12 <i>a</i>	28
1563 Brigeman, Thomas, yeoman, Hertford All Saints	12 <i>a</i>	283
1483 Brigg, Brygge, Richard, buried at Wethamstead	1	67
1480 Briggs, Bryggs, Agnes, will dated 1480, Kelsull (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	105
1599 Briges, Elizabeth, Great Gidding	16	41
1599 Briges, Elizabeth, servant, Great Gidding	19	34
1585 Briggs, George, husbandman, Covington	15	59
1592 Briges, Henry, Great Gidding	15	235
1543 Briggs, Jone, widow, Holme	7	94
1538 Brygges, Robert, Holme	6	11
1539 Brygges, Robert, Great Gidding	6	67
1546 Briggs, William, Great Gidding	8	104

	VOL.	PAGE
1603	Brightfield, Christopher, Woolley (nuncupative)	16 151
1600	Brightfield, Thomas, labourer, Bury	16 71
1600	Brightfield, Thomas, labourer, Bury	19 79
1554	Brighton, John, Yaxley	10 16
	Brian, <i>see</i> Bryan.	
1538	Brisleye, John, buried at Abbotsley	5 126
1534	Bristowe, Thomas, Abbotsley	4 175
1555	Bristoo, Edward, sen., yeoman, Aldenham	10 64
1589	Britles, Steven, buried at Warboys	15 131
1601	Broadbins, Edmund, buried at S. Ives	17 58
1601	Brodde, Robert, Bluntisham	19 71
1589	Brodwaye, John, yeoman, Houghton	15 135
1597	Brodwaie, Robert, tailor, Bluntisham	19 4
1597	Brodwaies, Robert, tailor, Bluntisham	17 19
1554	Brodwyn, Thomas, Flamstead	10 30
1570	Brokett, Johan, widow, Offley	14 32
1559	Brokett, John, yeoman, Offley	12 73
1572	Broket, Lucy, daughter of Edmund B., Letchworth	14 123
1563	Brokett, William, yeoman, Hitchin	13 10
1545	Bromhall, Richard, vicar of S. Ives	7 197
1559	Brooke, Richard, Winwick	12 163
1550	Brooke, William, husbandman, Houghton	8 214
1551	Brooks, Brokes, Alice, singlewoman, Diddington	9 65
1616	Brotherton, Isabella, widow (<i>crossed out</i>), Somersham	19 105
1616	Brotherton, Isabella, widow, Somersham	19 106
1553	Brutherton, Jamys, Great Gidding	9 180
1545	Brotherton, Richard, jun., Buckworth	7 175
1592	Broughton, Edmund, sen., gent., Godmanchester	15 230
1605	Broughton, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Godmanchester	16 204
1557	Broughton, Henry, shepherd, Old Hurst	11 103
1604	Broughton, John, shepherd, Old Hurst	17 87
1613	Broughton, John, labourer, Hilton (nuncupative)	19 129
1542	Brown, Agnes, Woolley	7 1
1500	Browne, Edmund, Hechyn	2 1
1542	Brown, Elizabeth, widow, Sandon	7 6
1573	Browne, George, husbandman, Bythorn	14 191
1597	Browne, James, buried at Woolley	16 25
1597	Browne, James, buried at Woolley	19 14
1490	Brown, John, gent., Barkh'mstede	1 17
1528	Brown, John, Abbots Ripton	3 78
1534	Brown, John, husbandman, Houghton	4 191
1538	Brown, John, buried at Great Gidding	5 154
1539	Brown, John, husbandman, Bishop Hatfield	6 46
1543	Brown, John, Rector of Chesterton	7 54
1547	Brown, John, Yaxley	8 135
1551	Brown, John, labourer, Colne	9 55
1552	Brown, John, Westmill	9 127
1557	Browne, John, Bengoe	11 76
1557	Browne, John, Broughton	11 79
1537	Brown, John, Sandon, Herts	5 119
1558	Brown, John, sen., Farcet	11 287
1560	Brown, John, husbandman, Bengoe	12 ^a 30
1564	Brown, John, Glatton	13 53
1584	Brown, John, husbandman, Somersham	15 46
1606	Browne, John, labourer, Stanground	17 125
1533	Brown, Laurence, Somersham (?)	4 119
1556	Browne, Margaret, Glatton	10 123
1562	Brown, Margaret, widow, Farcet	12 ^a 227
1530	Brown, Nicholas, Asshewell	4 16
1557	Brown, Philip, husbandman, Somersham	11 119

	VOL.	PAGE
1532 Brown, Raffe, Farcet	4	85
1558 Browne, Regnolde, Everton	11	248
1534 Brown, Richard, S. Neots	4	173
1541 Brown, Richard, Great Mundon	6	207
1546 Brown, Richard, Upton	8	83
1614 Browne, Richard, labourer, Yaxley	19	156
1537 Brown, Robert, Wulleye	5	67
1542 Brown, Robert, buried at Colne	7	15
1562 Browne, Robert, sen., yeoman, Ramsey	12 ^a	179
1570 Brone, Robert, Bengoe	14	30
1571 Browne, Robert, buried at Pirton	14	80
1589 Browne, Robert, Bury	15	147
1540 Brown, Symon, Much Munden	6	125
1494 Browne, Thomas, Elyngton	1	146
1503 Browne, Thomas, Much Munden	2	51
1533 Brown, Thomas, Woolley	4	145
1544 Brown, Thomas, buried at Bythorn	7	122
1545 Brown, Thomas, Buckworth	7	222
1549 Browne, Thomas, Buckworth	8	184
1551 Brown, Thomas, Great Gidding	9	20
1551 Brown, Thomas, yeoman, Glatton	9	23
1552 Brown, Thomas, S. Ives	9	98
1553 Brown, Thomas, Bythorn	9	165
1559 Browne, Thomas, yeoman, Aston	12	81
1571 Browne, Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	14	114
1599 Browne, Thomas, Holme	17	32
1599 Browne, Thomas, Holme	19	31
1608 Browne, Thomas, husbandman, Berkhamstead S. Mary	18	103
1528 Brown, William, labourer, Godmanchester	3	71
1537 Brown, William, Ashwell	5	63
1538 Brown, William, S. Neots	6	8
1544 Brown, William, Great Staughton	7	109
1556 Browne, William, yeoman, Baldock	11	11
1559 Brown, William, Great Munden	12	82
1559 Bruare, John, Northchurch	12	225
1528 Bruer, William, North Barkhamstede	3	61
1593 Bruck, John, Buckworth	15	266
1560 Brusto, John, Yaxley	12 ^a	7
1531 Brusto, Thomas, Aldenham	4	37
1508 Bryan, Brion, John, Erith	2	103 ^a
1559 Bryan, Richard, Northchurch	12	74
1559 Bryan, Richard, North Berkhamstead	12	96
1557 Brychall, William, husbandman, Sawtry	11	153
1562 Bryde, Agnes, widow, Great Gidding	12 ^a	227
1507 Brydon, Walter, Flamsted	2	95
1544 Brykes, Richard, Yaxley	7	132
1546 Brytte, Beatrice, widow of Richard B., Great Stukeley	8	72
1552 Bryttenall, Harry, yeoman, Tring	9	139
1528 Buck, Bucke, Alice, sen., Great Stewkley	3	68
1606 Buck, Alice, widow, Great Stukeley	16	208
1585 Bucke, Bonnye, bachelor, Great Catworth	15	66
1570 Buck, Edmund, husbandman, Great Catworth	14	38
1501 Bwkke, John, buried at Bkworth	2	18
1519 Bucke, John, Great Stewkley	2	185
1599 Bucke, John, servant, Hamerton	16	50
1599 Bucke, John, servant, Hamerton	19	52
1595 Bucke, Peter, labourer, Great Stukeley	15	295
1590 Buck, Richard, Great Catworth	15	161
1583 Bucke, Robert, labourer, Great Catworth	15	18
1558 Bucke, William, Great Stukeley	11	234

	VOL.	PAGE
1544	Buckbye, John, husbandman, Somersham	7 126
1545	Bucbye, Agnes, Somersham	7 174
1526	Bukemaister, Robert, Kings Langley	3 6
1485	Bukmaster, William, Berkhamstead S. Mary	1 72
1539	Bucknell, Buknell, John, Winwick	6 69
1573	Bucknell, John, husbandman, Winwick	14 177
1587	Bucknell, Thomas, Winwick	15 106
1552	Bucknell, Umfrie, Stilton	9 88
1508	Budder, Henry, Hatfield	2 124
1483	Budder, John, sen., Essendine	1 68
1550	Budder, Thomas, Essendine	9 5
1590	Buer, Elizabeth, widow, Earith	15 171
1565	Buker, Raffé, Tring	13 143
1602	Bulkar, John, labourer, Holme	16 115
1532	Bull, Charles, Hertford	4 103
1554	Bull, Edward, S. Neots	10 25
1538	Bull, John, Kimbolton	5 160
1558	Bull, John, Stonely, Kimbolton	11 268
1573	Bull, John, Ellington	14 173
1607	Bull, John, yeoman, Stonely, Kimbolton	16 243
1608	Bull, John, yeoman, Earith	18 57
1566	Bull, Richard, Orton Longville	13 166
1589	Bull, Richard, husbandman, Stonely, Kimbolton	15 140
1538	Bull, Robert, Bythorn	5 154
1558	Bull, Robert, Eynesbury	11 334
1540	Bull, Thomas, Eynesbury	6 133
1593	Bull <i>als.</i> Parker, Thomas, Ellington	15 265
1573	Bull, William, Ellington	14 184
1592	Bull, William, labourer, Covington	15 200
1546	Bullen, Margaret, widow, Colne	8 69
1545	Bullen, Thomas, labourer, Fenstanton	8 13
1529	Bulleye, John, Somersham	3 111
1554	Bulleye, John, buried at Pidley	10 9
1558	Bullion, Bullyon, John, Godmanchester	11 301
1560	Bullion, John, husbandman, Pirton	12a 43
1556	Bullian, Thomas, Warboys	11 6
1547	Bullocke, William, parson of Little Ayott	8 114
1542	Bullyngton, Stephen, Ashwell	7 9
1544	Bulmer, John, Great Staughton	7 108
1584	Bulmer, John, Great Staughton	15 23
1592	Bullward, Margaret, widow, Fenstanton	15 203
1545	Bulwarde, Richard, Therfield	7 205
1539	Bunchley, William, buried at Essendine	6 42
1595	Bunde (<i>Burder in margin</i>), John, husb., Alconbury-Weston	15 288
1559	Bune, Elene, widow, Hemel Hempstead	12 225
1547	Bune, Richard, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	8 133
1546	Bune, Roger, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	8 33
1559	Bune, Thomas, wheelwright, Hemel Hempstead	12 92
1586	Buntinge, Robert, husbandman, Grafham	15 72
	Burder, <i>see</i> Bunde.	
1538	Burdrer, Elene, Godmanchester	5 140
1592	Burge, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15 239
1592	Burge, William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15 240
1501	Bwrges, Alys, buried at Hamerton	2 25
1592	Burges, Annis, Hemingford Abbots	15 239
1556	Burgesse, Elisabethe, widow, Everton	11 27
1563	Burges, John, husbandman, Bengoe	12a 246
1593	Burges, John, gent., Colne	15 259
1602	Burges, Origen, Somersham	17 59
1543	Burges, Richard, Alconbury	7 66

	VOL.	PAGE
1611 Burgesse, Thomas, labourer, Hail Weston	19	100
1611 ? Burgesse, Thomas, labourer, Hail Weston	19	121
1530 Burges, William, Yaxley	4	4
1546 Burges, William, Sandon	8	49
1551 Burlaye, John, Northmymys	9	53
1538 Burnby, Burnbe, Henry, Alconbury	5	142
1541 Burnby, Richard (will dated 1541), Broughton	6	217
1539 Burnby, Robert, Alconbury-Weston	6	91
1538 Burnbe <i>alias</i> Bochere, Thomas, Alconbury	5	144
1507 Burmby, William, Alcumbury	2	96
1538 Burnbe, William, Alconbury	5	143
1598 Burnebe, William, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	16	19
1598 Burnebe, William, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	19	22
1556 Burre, Alice, widow, Coderythe	10	123
1523 Burre, Edmund, buried at Great Wymley	2	265
1531 Burre, Herrye, husbandman, Walcorn	4	42
1562 Burre, Herrye, jun., husbandman, Great Wymondley	12a	218
1486 Bur, Robert, Sandon	1	106
1527 Burre, Robert, Great Wymondley	2	239
1528 Burre, Thomas, sen., buried at Much Wymley	3	78
1545 Burre, William, husbandman, Codreth	7	163
1552 Burre, William, Earith	9	136
1560 Burte, Margaret, Godmanchester	12a	16
1598 Burte, Thomas, tanner, Godmanchester	19	18
1600 Burton, Custance, widow, Wyton	19	61
1600 Burton, Custance, widow, Wyton	16	67
1540 Burton, John, Waternewton	6	142
1558 Burton, John, husbandman, Elton	11	313
1564 Burton, John, husbandman, Grafham	13	61
1557 Burton, Nicholas, husbandman, Elton	11	157
1557 Burton, Simon, yeoman, Watton, Herts	11	172
1506 Burton, Thomas, Godmanchester	2	72
1604 Burton, Thomas, labourer, Great Staughton	16	164
1503 Burton, William, Watton-at-Ston	2	40
1542 Burton, William, buried at Great Gaddisden	7	7
1540 Burwell, George, Hitchin	6	137
1523 Burwell, Richard, butcher, Stevenage	2	263
1559 Burye, Andrew, Yaxley	12	169
1597 Bushe, Johan, widow, Godmanchester	17	25
1597 Bushe, Joan, widow, Godmanchester	19	7
1596 Bushe, Mathew, Fenton	15	314
1589 Bushe, Roger, husbandman, Godmanchester	15	135
1538 Bushe, Thomas, buried at Flamstead	5	131
1551 Buskyngge, John, husbandman, Little Stukeley	9	28
1533 Bustarde, Alexander, buried at Hatfield	4	126
1553 Bustarde, Joan, wife of John B., brewer, Hartford	9	156
1562 Bustard <i>als.</i> Carpenter, John, Bishop Hatfield	12a	202
1563 Bustarde <i>als.</i> Carpenter, Thomas, Bishop Hatfield	12a	258
1554 Butchere, Elenore, widow, Lower Raveley	10	14
1557 Butler, Isabell, wife of T. B., Keyston	11	40
1555 Buttelere, John, yeoman, Berkhamstead Mary	10	53
1557 Butler, Margerye, widow, Eynesbury	11	47
1546 Buttelere, Philip, knight, buried at Watton	8	52
1540 Butteler, Richard, rector of Morborn	6	108
1557 Butler, Thomas, buried at Keyston	11	40
1605 Butler, Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey	16	175
1555 Butteler, William, Eynesbury	10	79
1558 Butterfelde, Elizabeth, buried at Steeple Gidding	11	343
1558 Butterfelde, Richard, buried at Steeple Gidding	11	342
1564 Butterfelde, Thomas, wheelwright, Hitchin	13	52

	VOL.	PAGE
1566	Butterfelde, William, weaver, Flaunden	13 175
1551	Butterwicke, William, vicar of Hemingford Grey	9 27
1559	Button, Joone, widow, Great Gidding	12 170
1549	Button, Richard, Steeple Gidding	8 182
1527	Button, Robert, Steeple Gidding	3 25
1531	Bouton, Robert, Great Gransden	4 62
1541	Button, Robert, Great Gidding	6 228
1558	Button, Swithin, buried at Steeple Gidding	11 354
1527	Buttū, Thomas, Great Gransden	3 23 ^a
1549	Bybsworth, John, buried at St. Ippolyt	8 166
1540	Bybsworth, John, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	6 112
1557	Bydes, Agnes, widow, Aston	11 108
1557	Bydes, Thomas, husbandman, Aston	11 50
1532	Byddis, Thomas, buried at Little Minden	4 75
1589	Byfel, John, Farcet	15 133
1538	Byghe, John, Knebworth	5 146
1558	Bygrave, Edward, Ashwell	11 295
1534	Bygrave, Henry, buried at Ashwell	4 150
1555	Bygrave, John, Ashwell	10 47
1559	Bygrave, Richard, yeoman, Letchworth	12 74
1531	Bygrave, Simon, buried at Ashwell	4 51
1588	Byllynge, James, Great Stukeley	15 120
1544	Byllzarde, Robert, Yaxley	7 130
1543	Bysbe, Geoffrey, Alwalton	7 56
1538	Byston, William, Berkhamstead S. Peter	6 4
1598	Bythwraye <i>als.</i> Raye, Thomas, yeoman, Kimbolton	19 24
1559	Byttells, John, husbandman, Hamerton	12 24
1593	Byworth, Byworthe, Francis, weaver, Buckworth	15 257
1482	Biworth, John, sen., Swineshead	2 303
1538	Byworthe, John, Hailweston	6 7
1543	Byworth, John, Yaxley	7 51
1556	Byworthe, John, buried at Molesworth	10 120
1584	Byworth, Robert, husbandman, Thurning	15 29
1533	Byworthe, Thomas, Graffham	4 114
1593	Byworthe, William, Orton Waterville	15 253
1601	Biworth, Walter, Molesworth	16 103
1601	Biworthe, Walter, husbandman, Molesworth	19 72
1608	Cadwell <i>als.</i> Taylor, Francis, yeoman, Widyen, Herts	18 116
1596	Cakebread, John, yeoman, Ramsey	15 320
1589	Calcott, Robert, husbandman, Waresley	15 140
1607	Callop, John, labourer, Baldock	18 90
1542	Calton, Alice, widow, Yardley	7 41
1533	Calton, John, tanner, Yardley	4 141
1523	Calton, Robert, vicar of S. Ipoletts	2 261
1484	Camm, Ricardus, Twyng	1 14
1565	Campion, John, Bury	13 152
1572	Campion, John, Bluntisham	14 125
1583	Campian, John, Great Stukeley	15 1
1545	Campion, Thomas, Bluntisham	8 16
1483	Campion, William, Berkhamstead S. Peter	1 81
1603	Canan, Richard, gent., Hartford, Hunts	17 75
1487	Candeler, John, S. Neots	1 33
1550	Candelere, John, mercer, Huntingdon S. Benedict	8 211
1546	Cane, John, Fenstanton	8 107
1490?	Canffelde, William, buried at S. Andrew, Hychyn	1 31
1562	Canfforde, Thomas, yeoman, Hail Weston	12 ^a 234
1613	Cannam, Elizabeth, widow, Hartford, Hunts	19 129
1594	Cannam, Richard, buried at Brington	15 280

	VOL.	PAGE
1557 Canne, Edward, Ramsey	11	69
1572 Canne, John, husbandman, Bennington (<i>no proof</i>)	14	134
<i>See also Kanne.</i>		
1504 Cannon, John, Kympton	2	194
1554 Cannon, Richard, husbandman, of the Seale, co. Herts	10	12
1558 Cannon, Robert, Little Berkhamstead	11	277
1545 Cañon, William, husbandman, Stapleford	7	189
1510 Cantyng, Robert (will dated 1510), Yaxley	2	136
1513 Cardell, Thomas (will dated 1513), Trynge	2	20
1603 Cardinall, Thomas, labourer, Orton Waterville	16	144
1535 Cardynal, William, buried at Chesterton	5	29
1546 Carles, John, Godmanchester	8	38
1600 Carles, Robert, yeoman, Godmanchester	19	84
1600 Carlesse, Robert, Godmanchester	17	55
<i>See also Karlesse.</i>		
1560 Carows, William, Wood Hurst	12a	47
1556 Carpendowre, Edmund, Hatfield	10	123
1559 Carpenter <i>als.</i> Bustarde, John, yeoman, K. Hatfield	12	183
1608 Carpenter, Thomas, yeoman, Kimpton	18	101
1539 Carpenter, William, Wheathampstead	6	83
1558 Carpenter, William, draper, Huntingdon	11	377
1562 Carpenter, William, Harpenden	12a	185
1543 Carrington, Hewe, buried at Ashwell	7	85
1541 Caryngton, Thomas, parson of Digswell	6	209
1607 Carter, Agnes, widow, King's Langley	18	97
1558 Cartere, Edmund, Great Wymondley	11	239
1559 Cartere, Edmund, husbandman, Great Wymondley	12	116
1537 Carter, Elizabeth, widow, Abbots Ripton	5	70
1583 Carter, George, Great Staughton	15	12
1528 Cartere, Hughe, King's Langley	3	47
1549 Carter, Joane, widow, Hemstead	8	202
1541 Carter, Jone, buried at Wheathampstead	6	222
1529 Cartere, John, Wethamsted	3	87
1539 Cartere, John, Woodwalton	6	67
1550 Cartere, John, husbandman, Little Berkhamstead	9	6
1553 Cartere, John, husbandman, Warboys	9	177
1557 Carter, John, husbandman, Colne	11	169
1558 Cartere, John, King's Langley	11	282
1559 Cartere, John, Offley	12	216
1608 Carter, John, tilemaker, Shenley	18	106
1543 Cartere, Laurence, Abbots Ripton	7	90
1545 Cartere, Margaret, widow, Lilley	8	20
1551 Cartere, Margaret, widow, Hertford All Saints	9	14
1555 Carter, Margaret, widow, Hemel Hempstead	10	61
1609 Carter, Margaret, widow, Glatton	18	27
1609 Carter, Nicholas, labourer, Weston, Herts	18	126
1553 Cartere, Radulf, Dillington, Great Staughton	9	196
1528 Cartere, Richard, Woodhurst	3	57
1546 Cartere, Richard, Offley	8	50
1553 Cartere, Richard, King's Langley	9	193
1561 Cartere, Richard, Alconbury Weston	12a	108
1552 Cartere, Robert, Great Stukeley	9	73
1573 Carter, Rose, widow of J. C., of Eyworth, Watton, Herts	14	183
1523 Carter, Thomas, sen., husbandman, King's Langley	2	267
1538 Cartere, Thomas, husbandman, Wheathamstead	5	147
1541 Cartere, Thomas, yeoman, Lyllie	6	197
1550 Cartere, Thomas, sen., Hertford All Saints	8	223
1554 Cartere, Thomas, sen., yeoman, King's Langley	10	1
1527 Carter <i>als.</i> Patryke, William, Upwode	3	34
1572 Carter, William, husbandman, Offord Cluny	14	162

	VOL.	PAGE
1573 Carter, William, Wheathampstead	14	181
<i>See also Cater, Karter.</i>		
1537 Carvere, John, Bluntisham	5	108
1562 Caryar, Robert, Yaxley	12 ^a	229
1565 Caryare, Gilbert, Yaxley	13	136
1590 Casbowe, William, Hemingford Grey	15	169
1588 Casclen, Roger, labourer, Glatton	15	123
1556 Castle, Elizabeth, widow, Somersham	11	15
1585 Castell, Joane, widow, Somersham	15	65
1533 Castell, John, of the King's Exchequer, gent., Glatton	4	113
1551 Castell, John, sen., Somersham	9	18, 31
1573 Castell, John, gent., Somersham	14	211
1593 Castelyne, John, labourer, Wood Walton	15	269
1520 Catell, John, Colne	2	164
1531 Cattell, Stephen, Somersham	4	40
1552 Cattell, Stephen, Somersham	9	95
1614 Cattell, Thomasine, widow, Earith	19	154
1503 Cater, John, Towseland	2	37
1570 Cater, John, Little Munden	14	57
1566 Catesby, Catysbye, Agnes, widow, bur. at Hertford All Saints	13	176
1545 Catesbe, John, Hertford	7	212
1559 Catisbe, John, Warboys	12	149
1565 Catisbe, Katherine, Warboys	13	122
1551 Cathorn, John, Woolley	9	32
1522 Catlyn, Edward, Kympton	2	155
1545 Catlyn, Edward, Kimpton	7	186
1556 Catlyne, Edward, yeoman, Hitchin	11	22
1490 Cattelyn, John, Bluntisham	1	51
1545 Catlyn, John, Great Wymondley	7	237
1562 Cattlyn, John, Wistow	12 ^a	188
1541 Catlyn, Robert, Kings Ripton	6	238
1557 Catlyn, Thomas, plowwright, Wistow	11	165
1558 Catlyn, Thomas, legacy to Kimpton Church	11	276
1596 Catlyne, Thomas, Wistow	15	325
1546 Catlyn, William, Harpenden in Wheathampstead	8	91
1559 Catlyn, William, Kimpton	12	208
<i>See also Katlyn.</i>		
1556 Catmor, Richard, Bishop Hatfield	11	1
1501 Catryngham, Day <i>als.</i> , William, Yerdeley	2	13
1608 Cawcot, John, Great Staughton	18	47
1559 Cawdwell, James, carpenter, Baldock	12	208
1545 Cawthorn, Harrie, Woolley	7	200
1603 Cawthorne, Richard, husbandman, Woolley	17	77
1483 Caynhe, William, buried at Alconbury	1	80
1563 Cervington, Francis, Warboys	13	9
1479 Chackton, Richard (will dated 1479), Offord Darcy	1	86
1558 Chadwyke, James, Stevenage	11	222
1608 Chaffer, William, Everton, Bedford	18	58
1607 Chakley, Robert, yeoman, Chiffield	18	100
1555 Chamber, Alexander, Alconbury-Weston	10	78
1559 Chambere, Barnarde, husbandman, Glatton	12	104
1532 Chambyr, John, tanner, Hitchin	4	90
1556 Chamber <i>als.</i> Halsey, John, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	11	23
1608 Chamberlaine, Bartholomew, Vicar of Great Stukeley	18	7
1508 Chambyrlayn, John, Yaxley	2	87
1559 Chamberleyn, John, husbandman, Kimpton	12	89
1602 Chamberlayn, John, labourer, Water Newton	16	129
1613 Chamberline, John, Warboys	19	149
1593 Chamberlien, William, husbandman, Water Newton	15	245
1584 Chambers, Robert, Orton Longville	15	26

	VOL.	PAGE
1609 Chambers, Thomas, tanner, Hitchin	18	127
1583 Chamlett, John, husbandman, Stilton	15	16
1607 Chamlett, Robert, labourer, Ramsey	16	244
1564 Champyon, William, Stanground	13	31
1592 Chancellor, William, boatwright, S. Ives	15	232
1593 Chandler, Henry, smith, Glatton	15	261
1593 Chaundler, Johan, widow, Buckworth	15	257
1554 Chawndeler, John, sen., Walkern	10	40
1593 Chandlar, John, Buckworth	15	245
1596 Chaundler, John, labourer, Great Gidding	15	319
1614 Chandler, Thomas, Ellington	21	30
1614 Chandler, Thomas, husbandman, Ellington	19	156
1558 Chandelere, William, husbandman, Bythorn	11	271
1545 Chanlere, Thomas, Keyston	8	7
1588 Chaunler, William, Buckworth	15	120
1559 Chapell, Edward, husbandman, Wheathampstead	12	40
1523 Chapell, Elizabeth, Northmymys	2	268
1546 Chapell, Henry, buried at Hemingford Grey	8	79
1609 Chappell, Henry, husbandman, Harpenden	18	123
1557 Chappell, John, Woodstone	11	187
1558 Chappell, John, Bishop Hatfield	11	218
1545 Chapell, Richard, Kings Hatfield	7	194
1556 Chappell, Richard, husbandman, Great Raveley	10	132
1608 Chøpyll, Richard, tiler, Berkhamstead S. Peter	18	115
1608 Chappell, Richard, yeoman, Hertford, Herts	18	92
1593 Chaplaine, John, Yelling	15	253
1560 Chapleyn, Robert, Waresley	12a	11
1538 Chapman, Alexander, S. Neots	6	6
1570 Chapman, Edmund, yeoman, Walkern	14	70
1487 Chapman, Edward, Benyngton	1	33
1539 Chapman, Edward, Bennington	6	29
1558 Chapman, Edward, husbandman, Bennington	11	356
1479 Chapman, John (will dated 1474), Benyngton	1	89
1540 Chapman, John, buried at Wood Walton	6	135
1559 Chapman, John, Great Munden	12	85
1559 Chapman, John, labourer, Fletton	12	114
1559 Chapman, John, husbandman, Bennington	12	192
1564 Chapman, John, Little Munden	13	52
1604 Chapman, John, husbandman, Offord D'arcy	19	99
1520 Chapman, Thomas, Asshwell	2	301
1541 Chapman, Thomas, Tring	6	269
1548 Chapman, Thomas, Bennington	8	144
1534 Chapman, William, Much Munden	4	156
1607 Charity, Thomas, labourer, Ramsey	16	241
1558 Charyte, Hugh, Ramsey	11	227
1541 Charleton, William, Stanground	6	252
1593 Charlton, Thomas, Stanground	15	243
1589 Charlls <i>als.</i> Fletcher, Thomas, labourer, Holme	15	148
1590 Charter, Thomas, plowright, Little Stukeley	15	163
1585 Charter, William, Little Stukeley	15	52
1606 Chase, Nicholas, husbandman, S. Neots	17	118
1555 Chatterysse, Thomas, S. Ives	10	87
1557 Chatrys, William, Witton	11	43
1585 Chattrige, Gilbert, Conington	15	58
1546 Chatwell, Richard, Ellington	8	24
1608 Chawkleay <i>als.</i> Smythe, Agnes, wid., Hertford All Saints (nunc.)	18	114
1539 Chawleye, Richard, buried at Hitchin	6	50
1551 Chaworth, Robert, Weathamstead	9	36
1564 Chenworth, Richard, Harpenden	13	50
Chenye, <i>see</i> Cheyne.		

	VOL.	PAGE
1545 Chere, John, buried at Colne	8	5
1557 Cherye, John, Great Mundon	11	48
1560 Cherye, Robert, husbandman, Westmill	12a	42
1609 Cherrye, Thomas, yeoman, Much Morden	18	125
1532 Cherture, William, Southoe	4	101
1535 Chessam, John, Stangrounde	5	6
1523 Chethm̄, Jamys, Hitchin	2	262
1545 Chevers, Margaret, buried at Pidley	7	190
1597 Chifvers, Margaret, widow, S. Ives	19	14
1504 Cheyne, Richard, buried at Northmymes	2	55
1597 Cheney, Gregory, buried at Bottlebridge	15	336
1557 Chichley, Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey	11	118
1558 Childe, Richard, clerk, Fenstanton	11	349
1587 Child, William, Buckworth	15	115
Chivers, <i>see</i> Chevers.		
1510 Chone, John, Alwalton	2	136
<i>See also Chowne.</i>		
1529 Choppyn, Henry, Tring	3	88
1537 Chowne, Johane, Stilton	5	110
1537 Chowne, John, Stilton	5	89
Chrispe, <i>see</i> Cryspe.		
1596 Christenwheate, William, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	319
1551 Christian, Thomas, Weathamstead	9	38
1564 Christian, Richard, Harpenden	13	38
1607 ? Christmas, Edith, Warboys (nuncupative, no proof)	16	244a
1548 Cristmes, Elinore, Warboys	8	145
1558 Christenmasse, John, Wood Hurst	11	345
1592 Christmas, John, husbandman, Wood Hurst	15	205
1544 Cristmes, John, Warboys	7	154
1529 Church, Cherche, John, Westmyll	3	86
1550 Churche, John, Westmill	8	227
1557 Church, Richard, S. Neots	11	116
1553 Churche, Thomas, Westmill	9	194
1586 Churche, William, property in Buckden (nuncupative)	15	72
1491 Churgat, John, buried at Hychin	1	54
1596 Clapam, Richard, husbandman (will dated 1596), Eynesbury	19	41
1561 Claphorn, Thomas, Stanground	12a	103
1538 Claphorn, William, Yaxley	5	161
1592 Clapton, John, husbandman, Eynesbury	15	227
1609 Clapton, John, husbandman, Eynesbury	18	66
1584 Clapton, Nicholas, Eynesbury	15	44
1589 Clapton, Stephen, yeoman, S. Neots	15	143
1538 Clapwell, Alice, Yaxley	5	139
1603 Claerson, Edward, yeoman, Ramsey	16	149
1560 Clerke, Agnes, widow, Dachworth	12a	31
1560 Clerke, Avis, buried at Codreth	12a	42
1614 Clarke, Christopher, yeoman, Wistow	21	23
1614 Clarcke, Christopher, Wistow	19	155
1539 Clerke, Edmund, carpenter, Godmanchester	6	56
1562 Clerke, Edward, yeoman, Ayot S. Peter	12a	173
1565 Clerke, Elene, Berkhamstead Peter	13	145
1559 Clerke, Elizabeth, Bennington	12	180
1556 Clerke, George, sen., yeoman, Benington	11	24
1520 Clerk, Johan, Wethamsted	2	296
1508 Clerke, John, sen., Great Gidding	2	105
1537 Clerke, John, S. Neots	5	107
1542 Clerke, John, Ashwell	7	34
1549 Clerke, John, Watton	8	168
1553 Clerke, John, husbandman, Houghton	9	163
1557 Clerke, John, Godmanchester	11	159

	VOL.	PAGE
1563 Clerke, John, Berkhamstead S. Peter	13	10
1592 Clerke, John, husbandman, Denton	15	216
1505 Clerke, Katerina, buried Stockton S. Andrew	2	78
1543 Clerke, Katherine, widow, S. Neots	7	49
1528 Clerke, Nicholas, Bishop's Hatfield	3	51
1604 Clarke, Nicholas, husbandman, Holme	16	155
1606 Clarke, Oliver, yeoman, Brington	17	139
1542 Clerke <i>als.</i> Tailoure, Richard, Ashwell	7	33
1559 Clerke, Richard, Sibston	12	50
1587 Clarke, Richard, Great Catworth	15	98
1538 Clerke, Robert, Diddington	5	120
1552 Clerke, Robert, Brinkton	9	80
1599 Clerke, Robert, husbandman, Denton	19	33
1559 Clerke, Roger, yeoman, Berkhamstead S. Peter	12	97
1523 Clerke, Thomas, Codereth	2	269
1556 Clerke, Thomas, labourer, Alwalton	11	8
1557 Clerke, Thomas, husbandman, Denton	11	123
1558 Clerke, Thomas, Godmanchester	12	12
1559 Clerke, Thomas, Great Munden	12	35
1559 Clerke, Thomas, husbandman, Berkhamstead S. Peter	12	95
1564 Clerke, Thomas, Houghton	13	71
1564 Clerke, Thomas, butcher, Somersham	13	95
1607 Clarke, Thomas, yeoman, Chesterton	16	246
1539 Clerke, William, Bluntisham	6	52
1546 Clerke, William, waterman, S. Ives	8	40
1551 Clerke, William, gent., Little Stukeley	9	27
1559 Clerke, William, Hatfield	12	43
1559 Clerke, William, Hatfield	12	78
1560 Clerke, William, Codereth	12 ^a	23
1586 Clarke, William, Houghton	15	91
1590 Clarke, William, Godmanchester	15	164
1595 Clark, William, husbandman, Glatton	15	304
1598 Clarke, William, yeoman, Stanground	17	28
1598 Clarke, William, yeoman, Stanground	19	18
1543 Clawtun, William, buried at Woodston	7	72
1565 Cleye, Edmund, husbandman, Great Wymondley	13	107
1541 Cley, Eliz., Fenstanton	6	204
1572 Clay, John, bachelor, Great Wymondley	14	153
1540 Cley, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	6	176
1527 Clayebroke, Nicholas, Stilton	3	25
1499 Clellys, Robert, Great Gidding	1	187
1594 Clement, Henry, singleman, Pidley	15	281
1557 Clement, John, Earith	11	54
1505 Clement, Robert, Eynesbury	2	66
1551 Cleyworth, Nicholas, Huntingdon S. Mary	9	17
1543 Clopton, Henry, clerk, Glatton	7	86
1534 Clopton, John, Eynesbury	4	179
1557 Clopton, Robert, Eynesbury	11	82
1552 Clopton, Steven, husbandman, Eynesbury	9	141
1560 Clopton, Steven, Eynesbury	12 ^a	36
1560 Clopton, William, Eynesbury	12 ^a	38
1590 Clumune, Hellen, widow, Bluntisham	15	180
1498 Clyfton, Agnes, widow of Thomas C. (will dated 1498), S. Neots (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	178
1564 Clyfton, John, Bottlebridge	13	32
1563 Clyppisham, John, Bishop's Hatfield	12 ^a	245
1539 Coate, John, Alconbury-Weston	6	90
1558 Cobbe, Richard, S. Neots	11	232
1537 Cobcotte, Richard, Little Gaddisden	5	76
1563 Cocke, Alice, Bovingdon	13	23

	VOL.	PAGE
1542 Cokke, Ellen, widow of J. C., Radwell	7	27
1544 Cocke, George, Little Munden	7	139
1512 Cocke, John, Bluntisham	2	168
1608 Cok, John, labourer, Godmanchester	16	269
1608 Cock, John, labourer, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	18	35
1573 Cocke, Nicholas, maltster, Great Munden	14	187
1538 Cokke, Richard, Clothall	6	10
1558 Cocke, Richard, Bovington	11	280
1548 Cocke, Robert, Hemel Hempstead	8	152
1545 Cocke, Thomas, Pidley	8	13
1529 Cokke, William, husbandman, Hemel Hempsted	3	105
Cockerell, <i>see</i> Cokerill.		
1560 Cocks, Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	12a	15
1553 Cocks, Richard, Godmanchester	9	175
1538 Coks, William, Berkhamstead S. Peter	5	137
1541 Cocks, William, Dudswell	6	213
<i>See also Cox, Coxe.</i>		
1549 Cogdell, Symon, Aldenham	8	186
1538 Cogdale, Thomas, Aldenham	5	117
1605 Coke, Clement, clerk, Folkesworth	17	92
1479 Coke, Henry, buried at Bayford	1	101
1546 Koke, James, yeoman of the Chamber to the Prince, buried at Hertford All Saints	8	31
1540 Coke, John, Buckworth	6	129
1541 Coke, John, Radwell	6	236
1549 Coke, John, buried at Hatfield	8	167
1557 Coke, John, sen., Great Gidding	11	86
1564 Coke <i>als.</i> Putnall, John, Yardley	13	76
1547 Coke, Richard, buried at Broughton	8	115
1507 Coke, Robt., will dated 1507, bur. at Woolley (Wolle) (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	121
1589 Coke, Robert, Stanground	15	131
1543 Coke, William, Bayford	7	51
1546 Coke, William, Yaxley	8	73
1590 Cokerill, John, husbandman, Folksworth	15	164
Cokke, <i>see</i> Cock.		
1484 Cole, John, Great Catworth	2	308
1543 Cole, Richard, Hemingford Grey	7	96
1585 Cole, Robert, smith, S. Neots	15	51
1545 Cole, William, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	7	224
1553 Cole, William, sen., Therfield	9	199
1543 Colen, Walter, Godmanchester	7	78
1597 Coles, Coales, Edward, husbandman, Buckworth	19	8
1597 Coales, Edward, husbandman, Buckworth	16	5
1546 Coles, Elizabeth, widow, Buckworth	8	44
1589 Coales, Joane, widow, Buckworth	15	146
1592 Coales, Johan, spinster, Buckworth	15	215
1602 Coles, John, Buckworth	17	132
1613 Coles, Robert, Pidley	19	129
1558 Colle, Annes, widow, buried at Therfield	11	296
1572 Coll, John, Therfield	14	153
1545 Colle, Thomas, Therfield	7	211
1590 Collet, Elizabeth, widow, Colne	15	181
1587 Collin, Agnes, widow, Little Catworth	15	104
1589 Collin, Edmund, Holme	15	134
1565 Colyn, Gilbert, tile-maker, Hitchin	13	129
1592 Collyne, Henry, Bury	15	233
1591 Collynn, Joan, Thurning	15	190
1596 Collen, John, husbandman, Needingworth	15	313
1600 Collyne, Oliver, labourer, Bury	16	79
1600 Colline, Oliver, labourer, Bury	19	86

	VOL.	PAGE
1556 Colin, Peter, Needingworth	11	14
1553 Collyn, Thomas, Old Hurst	9	198
1557 Collyn, Thomas, Woolley	11	193
1608 Collin, Thomas, Little Wymondley	18	80
1613? Colline, Thomas, labourer, Holme	19	114
1556 Collen, William, Needingworth	10	112
1546 Collyng, Margaret, widow, Broughton	8	56
1557 Collynge, Peter, Great Catworth	11	147
1560 Collinge, Thomas, labourer, Bury	12 ^a	71
1484 Collyer, John, burgess of Huntingdon	1	74
1528 Colman, Hugh, S. Mary's, Huntingdon	3	48
1538 Colman, John, Hemylhemstead	5	115
1572 Colman, John, parson of Haddon	14	157
1537 Colman, Jone, the elders, widow, Hemyl Hemstede	5	112
1534 Colman, Richard, Bluntisham	4	187
1558 Colman, Robert, Tring	12	5
1559 Colman, Robert, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	226
1537 Colman, Thomas, buried at Hemylhemstede	5	91
1570 Colman, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	14	60
1535 Colman, William, Hemylhemstede	5	9
1559 Colman, William, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	90
1537 Colson, Thomas, Yaxley	5	88
1545 Colte, Richard, husbandman, Bengoe	7	167
1559 Coltere, Richard, Rushden, Herts	12	228
1559 Colton, John, Colne	12	127
1545 Colvele, William, Pidley	7	234
1584 Colvill, William, husbandman, Wood Hurst	15	37
1552 Colwell, Robert, buried at Pidley	9	114
1596 Colwell, William, yeoman, Ramsey	15	309
1559 Colyns, Johanna, widow, Everton	12	22
1530 Colyns, John, Bishop's Hatfield	4	13
1526 Colyns, Thomas, Tryng	3	7
1562 Colys, Agnes, Buckworth	12 ^a	224
1570 Collis, Henry, fishmonger, Hertford	14	31
1557 Collis, John, Buckworth	11	196
1543 Colys, Thomas, Buckworth	7	48
1554 Colys, William, Buckworth	10	19
1487 Combe, William, Great Berkhamstead	1	117
1554 Comforte, Richard, rector of Coderethe	10	1
1530 Condare, Matthew, vicar of Dodyngton	4	4
1483 Congerton, Alice, wife of W. C., burgess of Huntingdon	1	27
1483 Congerton, William, burgess of Huntingdon	1	27
1607 Connye, John, yeoman, Little Ayot	18	83
1484 Cony[ngham?], Mich., will dated 1484, bur. at Hertford All Saints	1	64
1596 Conyngton, Bernard, husbandman, Connington	15	315
1507 Conyngton, John, Holme	2	92
1571 Conington, Thomas, husbandman, Conington	14	103
1554 Cooke <i>als.</i> Foster, Edward, Hertingfordbury	10	29
1609 Cooke, Elizabeth, widow, Godmanchester	18	17
1493 Cook, John, Huntingdon (<i>loose sheet</i>)	12	244
1494 Cook, John, burgess of Huntingdon	1	155
1517 Cook, John, will dated 1517, Yardley (<i>only one sentence</i>)	2	201
1528 Cooke, John, sen., Great Stewkley	3	39 ^a
1545 Cooke, John, smith, Stevenage	7	166
1559 Cooke, John, Great Gidding	12	169
1560 Cooke, John, sen., husbandman, Fletton	12 ^a	7
1592 Cooke, John, cottager, Haddon	15	225
1604 Cooke, Lowery <i>als.</i> , John, servant to Mr. Cheney, Great Stukeley	16	162
1559 Cooke, Joone, widow, Fletton	12	61
1541 Cooke, Richard, butcher, Stevenage	6	199

	VOL.	PAGE
1608	Cooke, Richard, carpenter, Great Gidding	18 7
1545	Cooke, Robert, Winwick	7 183
1547	Cook, Robert, buried at Covington	8 122
1535	Cooke, Thomas, S. John the Evangelist, otherwise named the Priory of our Blessed Lady of Hertford	5 8
1560	Cooke, Thomas, husbandman, Stukeley	12a 45
1563	Cooke, Thomas, buried at Ellington	12a 239
1564	Cook, Thomas, thatcher (will dated 1564), Swynshed (<i>copy on a loose sheet</i>)	13 83
1490	Cook, William, Colne	1 132
1548	Cooke, William, husbandman, Morborn	8 140
1571	Cooke, William, Somersham	14 94
1613	Cooke, William, yeoman, Folksworth <i>See also Cowke.</i>	19 124
1584	Cooper, Alice, widow, Glatton	15 36
1608	Cooper, Godfrey <i>als.</i> , Edward, Kings Walden	18 109
1602	Cooper, Giles, labourer, Caldecot, Hunts	16 117
1608	Cooper, Godfrey <i>als.</i> , Thomas, sen., Kings Walden	18 112
1614	Cooper, James, Ellington	21 32
1487	Coper, John, Kymbolton	1 37
1593	Cooper, John, Huntingdon S. Andrew	15 271
1597	Cooper, John, yeoman, Tetworth	15 327
1483	Couper, Nicholas, Baldock	1 25
1595	Cooper, Simon, husbandman, Sawtry All Saints	15 286
1531	Cooper <i>als.</i> Roose, William, buried at Eynesbury	4 67
1553	Coopare, William, Sawtry All Saints	9 158
1584	Cooper, William, husbandman, Great Gidding <i>See also Copare, Cowper.</i>	15 25
1545	Coote, Robert, Alconbury	7 225
1553	Copare, Avery, Great Gidding	9 167
1552	Copare, Thomas, sen., Tetworth	9 93
1544	Copare, William, yeoman, Upton	7 156
1548	Copcote, Margaret, widow, Offley	8 162
1552	Copcott, Richard, Pirton	9 133
1559	Copcote, Eliz., buried at Pirton	12 213
1592	Cope, Joanne, widow, Colne	15 230
1554	Cope, Thomas, jun., buried at Pidley	10 38
1557	Cope, Thomas, Pidley	11 204
1557	Copheley, Richard, Offley	11 77
1564	Copot, Richard, Pirton	13 56
1570	Copshif, Richard, yeoman, Fletton	14 69
1545	Copyngere, Thomas, sen., burgess of Huntingdon	7 217
1552	Corbett, Elene, widow, S. Neots	9 130
1550	Corbet, John, Somersham	8 204
1558	Corbytt, Joone, widow, Ramsey	11 226
1494	Corbett, Robert, S. Neots	1 148
1552	Corbett, Robert, S. Neots	9 115
1535	Corby, Renalde, laborare, Godmanchester	5 24
1613	Cordall, Thomas, S. Ives	19 136
1557	Cordall, Wm., gent., Welwyn (late merchant tailor of London)	11 51
1550	Core, Anthony, Pidley	8 218
1497	Cormonger, John, Keshall	1 166
1557	Cornwell, John, gent., Yardley	11 78
1555	Corse, Thomas, Watton, Herts	10 69
1551	Corse, Thomas, Watton, Herts	11 237
1544	Corsere, William, yeoman, Hitchin	7 137
1537	Coryere, John, Huntingdon All Saints	5 101
1543	Coryare, John, buried at Huntingdon All Saints	7 81
1503	Coryen', William, buried at Kymbolton	2 53
1558	Costarde, John, husbandman, Sawtry Bunnys	11 222

	VOL.	PAGE
1545 Costarte, William, sen., Sawtry S. Andrew	7	169
1529 Cosyn, Amye, widow, S. Ives	3	103
1609? Cosen, Anthony, tanner, S. Neots (<i>no proof</i>)	18	64
1551 Cosyn, John, Offord Darcy	9	43
1572 Cosen, John, S. Neots	14	135
1545 Cosyn, Robert, Yaxley	7	175
1558 Cosen, Thomas, Great Staughton	11	312
1528 Cosyn, William, S. Ives	3	65
1560 Cottall, Michael, husbandman, Pirton	12 ^a	80
1600 Cotten, Francis, felmonger, buried at Hunt. S. Mary (nunc.)	16	63
1600 Cotton, Francis, Huntingdon (?) (nuncupative)	19	64
1563 Cotton, James, Hitchin	13	20
1537 Cotton, Rauf, Stebington	5	60
1491 Coton, William, will dated 1491, buried at Brington	1	58
1600 Cotton, William, Godmanchester	17	54
1600 Cotton, William, maltster, Godmanchester	19	83
Couper, <i>see</i> Cooper.		
1583 Courtnye, John, Huntingdon All Saints	15	6
1506 Covener, William, will dated 1506, buried at Pirton	2	90
1558 Coventre, William, — (<i>no mention of proof</i>)	11	372
1584 Covill, Benet, husbandman, Pidley	15	19
1592 Covington, John, Holme	15	221
1526 Cowart, Robert, Huntingdon All Saints	3	12
1526 Cowart, Robert, Huntingdon All Saints	3	14
1533 Cowke, Johan, widow, Godmanchester	4	132
1551 Cowke, Thomas, buried at Fletton	9	19
1557 Cowke, William, priest, Ramsey	11	40
<i>See also</i> Cook.		
1549 Cowlige, John, S. Neots	8	189
1607 Cowlye, Anne, widow, Berkhamstead S. Peter	18	81
1552 Cowper, Cowpare, Agnes, widow, Tetworth	9	119
1500 Cowper, Webbe <i>als.</i> , Henry, dyer, Kymbalton	2	12
1550 Cowpere, John, Tetworth	8	234
1603 Cowper, John, shepherd, Ramsey	17	81
1564 Cowper, Margaret, widow, Tetworth	13	80
1537 Cowpere, Richard, Dachworth	5	84
1557 Cowpare, Robert, husbandman, The More, Great Staughton	11	142
1558 Cowpare, Thomas, sen., Tetworth	11	242
1544 Cowpare, William, Great Gransden	7	143
1566 Cowper, William, the youngest, husbandman, Glatton	12	232
1566 Cowpere, William, Glatton	13	160
<i>See also</i> Cooper.		
1546 Cowte, Agnes, Alconbury-Weston	8	102
1564 Cowthorn, Elene, widow, Bovingdon	13	39
1585 Coxe, Robert, clerke, Ramsey	15	63
1569 Coxe, William, husbandman, Broughton	14	7
1586 Coxe, William, husbandman, Broughton	15	87
1593 Coxee, William, Godmanchester	15	258
1550 Cragge, Michael, Needingworth	8	233
1573 Cramphorne, Robert, husbandman, Hertingfordbury	14	212
1608 Cramphorne, Thomas, margin says Hertford All Saints (nunc.)	18	110
1602 Crane, Margaret, Hamerton	16	126
1571 Crane, Thomas, trencher-maker, Little Gaddesden	14	80
1528 Cranke, Gilbert, buried at Weston	3	80
1558 Cranke, Herrie, Old Weston	11	266
1588 Crancke, Thomas, husbandman, Molesworth	15	115
1545 Cranwell, Benet, Somersham	7	225
1589 Cranwell, Benett, yeoman, Earith	15	139
1531 Cranwell, John, sen., Everton	4	40
1556 Cranwell, John, husbandman, Colne	10	101

	VOL.	PAGE
1590 Cranwell, John, yeoman, Bletsoe, Beds	15	175
1570 Cranwell, Laurence, blacksmith, Wheathampstead	14	59
1546 Cranwell, Richard, husbandman, Colne	8	107
1558 Cranwell, Thomas, Little Wymondley	11	257
1583 Cranewell, William, yeoman, Pidley	15	14
1538 Crawley, Edward, Offley	5	155
1544 Crawley, John, Kings Hatfield	7	102
1556 Cray, John, waterman, S. Ives	11	30
1587 Crede, George, husbandman, Yelling	15	98
1571 Creed, Luke, husbandman, Great Gransden	14	92
1587 Crede, Luke, husbandman, Great Gransden	15	103
1546 Cresfolde, William, Eynesbury	8	71
1557 Cressolde, George, sherman, Alconbury-Weston	11	91
1531 Cressolde, John, Eynesbury	4	68
1570 Cressold, John, husbandman, Eynesbury	14	25
1534 Cressolde, Radolph, Eynesbury	4	174
1563 Cressye, Edmund, Harpenden	12a	282
1491 Cressyngham, Thomas, burgess of Huntingdon	1	20
1559 Cretyng, Robert, Ramsey	12	199
1561 Cretyng, William, Ramsey	12a	122
1545 Croche, Thomas, Hilton	7	191
1573 Crofte, Christopher, Baldock	14	187
1545 Crofte, John, Bluntisham	8	8
1561 Crofte, William, Bluntisham	12a	149
1613 Croftes, John, yeoman, Eynesbury	19	135
1598 Croftes, Thomas, Godmanchester	17	33
1598 Crofts, Thomas, Godmanchester	19	22
1526 Cronker, Christian, widow, S. Neots	3	9
1558 Cronkere, Robert, rector of Offord Darcy	11	247
1518 Cronker, Thomas, husbandman, S. Neots	2 208,	212
1488 Cronker, William (will dated 1488), S. Neots (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	21
1557 Cronkorn, William, husbandman, S. Neots	11	154
1526 Cropley, Richard, husbandman, Walkerne	2	278
1565 Cropley, Thomas, yeoman, Brantfelde	13	125
1527 Cropper, John, Bluntisham	3	18
1530 Cropthorn, Man <i>als.</i> , John, Shenley	4	9
1571 Crosbye, Richard, labourer, Alwalton	14	110
1556 Crosbye, William, husbandman, Diddington	10	113
1609 Crosbie, William, Water Newton	18	41
1551 Crosse, John, fisherman, Holme	9	35
1553 Crosse, John, Holme	9	158
1550 Crosse, Robert, yeoman, Glatton	8	215
1563 Crosse, Robert, Ramsey	13	25
1559 Crosse, Simon, singleman, Watton, Herts	12	185
1507 Crosse, William, Hamerton	2	96
1537 Crosse, William, Houghton	5	88
1546 Crosse, William, Glatton	8	30
1545 Crossleye, John, Needingworth	7	220
1548 Crossleye, William, buried at S. Ives	8	155
1479 Crowche, Laurence, buried at Offley	1	103
1503 Crowche, Margaret, buried at Abbots Ripton	2	38
1562 Cryspe, John, sen., fisherman, Ramsey	12a	231
1592 Chrispe, John, victualler, Ramsey	15	236
1557 Cryspe, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	11	46
1604 Cukson, Thomas, buried at Huntingdon S. John Baptist (nunc.)	16	163
1485 Cullyng, Agnes, buried at Ashwell	1	72
1561 Culton, John, husbandman, Somersham	12a	154
1507 Culton, Thomas, Somersham	2	48
1558 Cumbrett, Thomas, Great Staughton	11	234
1607 Cunstable, Thomas, carpenter, S. Ives	18	17

	VOL.	PAGE
1508 Curland, Thomas, buried at Alconbury	2	104
1498 Curle, Richard (will dated 1498), buried at Huntingdon S. Ben.	1	180
1559 Curley, William, Sacombe	12	87
1557 Currier, Robert, Earith	11	45
1589 Curspe, John, husbandman, Great Gransden	15	157
1562 Curtis, Curtes, Agnes, Folkesworth	12 <i>a</i>	186
1550 Curtesse, Edward, husbandman, Ickleford	9	5
1564 Curtesse, Edward, Glatton	13	30
1538 Curtis, John, Much Munden	5	149
1500 Curtes, R., Huntingdon	2	9
1573 Curtis, Richard, husbandman, Stilton	14	199
1532 Curtesse, Robert, Hitchin	4	98
1559 Curtesse, Robert, Little Stukeley	12	205
1542 Curtes, Thomas, Wenington, Abbots Ripton	7	32
1556 Curtes, Thomas, buried at Folksworth	11	20
1583 Curtise, William, husbandman, Glatton	15	15
1547 Cutte, Johanna, widow, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	8	123
1533 Cutte, John, Wheathampstead	4	123
1547 Cutte, Robert, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	8	121
1558 Cutt, William, husbandman, Wheathampstead	11	284
1550 Dabnye, Steven, husbandman, Berkhamstead Mary <i>See also Dawbney.</i>	8	217
1553 Dagnall, John, Tring	9	168
1558 Dalbye, Elene, widow, Orton Longueville	11	343
1557 Dalby, Thomas, Orton Longueville	11	141
1541 Dalison, Thomas, rector of Clothall	6	273
1546 Dalte, Robert, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	8	47
1544 Dalton, Daulton, Richard, buried at Hailweston	7	141
1518 Dalton, William, will dated 1518, Godmanchester	2	153
1541 Dalton, William, Orton Longville	6	288
1541 Dalton, William, Godmanchester	6	214
1557 Dande, John, Warboys	11	171
1560 Dands, John, mercer, Hitchin	12 <i>a</i>	53
1545 Dands, William, Warboys	7	184
1538 Dane, William, sen., husbandman, Warboys	5	132
1586 Danes, John, tailor, Great Paxton	15	81
1545 Dangere, Elene, widow, Fenstanton	7	169
1613 Daunger, Francis, husbandman, Fenstanton	19	128
1592 Daunger, Joan, buried at Fenstanton	15	230
1557 Daungere, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	11	200
1588 Dainger, John, labourer, Fenstanton	15	124
1556 Daniel, Alice, widow of Robert D., Little Stukeley	11	33
1570 Daniell, Audrie, widow of John D., Tuinge	14	56
1558 Danyell, Harry, buried at Little Stukeley	11	221
1528 Danyell, John, buried at Little Stewkley	3	56
1540 Danyell, John, Little Stewkley	6	110
1573 Daniell, John, Little Stukeley	14	166
1595 Daniel, John, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	15	305
1560 Danyell, Richard, husbandman, Alconbury	12 <i>a</i>	19
1609 Danyell, Richard, yeoman, Alconbury-Weston	18	31
1551 Danyell, Robert, Little Stukeley	9	59
1548 Danyell, Thomas, Little Raveley	8	141
1570 Daniell, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	14	17
1597 Danyel, Thomas, yeoman, Alconbury-Weston	17	13
1597 Danyel, Thomas, yeoman, Alconbury-Weston	19	6
1609 Daniell, Thomas, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	18	29
1559 Danyell, William, husbandman, Little Stukeley	12	133
1535 Dany, Robert, Hynxworth	5	29

	VOL.	PAGE
1491 Daper, Roger, yeoman, Bishop's Hatfield	1	19
1588 Darbye, Thomas, labourer, Orton Waterville	15	117
<i>See also Derby.</i>		
1566 Dards, Elizabeth, widow, Hitchin	13	173
1533 Dardes, John, Knebworth	4	122
1556 Dardes, John, Watton, Herts	10	107
1549 Dardis, Laurence, buried at Watton	8	168
1528 Dardes, Thomas, buried at Knebworth	3	74
1573 Dare, John, Somersham	14	221
1557 Dayre, Robert, husbandman, buried at Somersham	11	191
1559 Darlett, Thomas, labourer, Great Gaddesden	12	122
1593 Darley, William, labourer, Colne	15	259
1570 Darlinge, Henry, miller, Ickleford	14	33
1557 Darlinge, Peter, husbandman, Codreth	11	48
1564 Darlyng, William, Codreth	13	77
1613 Darloe, Agnes, Fenton	19	110
1597 Darlowe <i>als.</i> Duloe, Thomas, Great Staughton	15	331
1584 Darnell, Margaret, Keyston	15	22
1550 Darnley, Roffe, Swynshed	8	224
1603 Darnwell, John, Colne	16	140
1557 Darnwell, Richard, jun., Keyston	11	99
1606 Darnewell, Robert, husbandman, Keyston	16	211
1599 Darnwell, Steven, Kimbolton	16	35
1599 Darnewell, Stephen (will dated 1593), Kimbolton (nunc.)	19	37
1594 Darnwell, Thomas, Keyston	15	278
1528 Darwarde, John, Somersham	3	62
1558 Darward, John, Somersham	11	336
1546 Darwarde, Jone, widow (legacies to Somersham)	8	29
1554 Darwarde, Richard, Somersham	10	43
1556 Darward, Stephen, Somersham	10	129
1595 Darwoode, John, husbandman, Somersham	15	295
<i>Daulton, see Dalton.</i>		
1541 Davie, John <i>als.</i> , Owen, King's Langley	6	237
1601 Davie, Jasper, Ramsey	19	70
1601 Davie, Jasper, Ramsey	16	101
1535 Davy, Rysse, Ellington	5	25
1540 Davie, Thomas, priest (Hinxworth ?)	6	174
1611 Davis, Henry, victualler, Ramsey	19	105
1562 Davyson, Edward, Willian	12a	169
1543 Davitson, Isabell, Huntingdon S. Benedict	7	48
1541 Dawbney, John, buried at North Berkhamstead	6	270
<i>See also Dabnye.</i>		
1555 Dawes, John, labourer, Bury	10	86
1540 Dawle, Robert, Godmanchester	6	122
1534 Dawney, Philip, Hertford All Saints	4	181
1565 Dawntre, John, Yelling	13	122
1546 Dawntrey, William, Yelling	8	98
1541 Dawson, Edmund, Kimbolton	6	179
1555 Dawson, Henry, Godmanchester	10	56
1559 Dawson, Richard, mercer, Kimbolton	12	171
1538 Day, Agnes, buried at Upton	5	163
1545 Daye, Alice, Yardley	7	189
1529 Dey, John, buried at Great Gransden	3	104
1550 Deye, John, husbandman, Waresley	9	11
1541 Day, Robert, husbandman, Yardley	6	223
1612 Day, Simon, husbandman, Godmanchester	21	3
1501 Day <i>als.</i> Catryngnam, William, Yerdeley	2	13
1510 Dey, William, buried at Hitchin	2	135
1528 Deye, William, Somersham	3	47
1535 Day, William, Trynge	5	20

	VOL.	PAGE
1553 Dalye, Thomas, buried at Caldecote S. Nicholas	9	164
1542 Dayle, William, Hemingfordgrey	7	43
1566 Dayns, Nicholas, husbandman, Datchworth	13	161
<i>See also Deyn, Deynes.</i>		
1573 Deakes, Agnes, widow, Baldock	14	216
1607 Deane, Henry, yeoman, Great Gaddesden	18	98
1592 Deane, Joane, widow of Richard D., Woodstone	15	213
1597 Deane, John, Farcet	16	17
1597 Deane, John (will dated 1597), Farcet	19	15
1601 Deane, John, Farcet	19	69
1488 Dene, Richard, buried at Pyrton	1	140
1535 Den, Richard, buried at Great Gaddisden	5	13
1557 Deane, Thomas, buried at Pirton	11	72
1589 Deanes, Thomas, Warboys	15	132
1573 Dearmer, William, yeoman, Offley	14	213
1559 Deich, Thomas, husbandman, Sawtry	12	167
1491 Deken, John, buried at Huntingdon All Saints	1	56
1510 De le Haye, Edward, Berkhamstead S. Peter	2	169
1558 Denys, John, labourer, Great Raveley	11	260
1573 Denis, John, Upton	14	169
1593 Dennys, John, labourer, Great Raveley	15	259
1533 Dentú, Elizabeth, widow, S. Neots	4	119
1585 Depps, Thomas, husbandman, Somersham	15	69
1545 Deppis, Richard, Little Stukeley	7	162
1488 Derby, John, master of S. John's Hospital and rector of Huntingdon S. Johns (will dated 1488)	1	115
1520 Derby, Thomas, Bovyngdon	2	297
1544 Derdys, John, Knebworth	7	124
1532 Derlinge, John, Codereth	4	99
1545 Dermare, Robert, Kensworth	7	189
1530 Dermere, Thomas, sen., Offley	4	29
1559 Dermare, Thomas, husbandman, Offley	12	73
1512 Dernewell, Richard, sen., Keyston (buried at)	2	253
1485 Derworth, Emma, Pedeley	1	75
1559 Desney, John, jun., Godmanchester	12	109
1531 Devereux, John, Little Paxton	4	48
1589 Devese, John, labourer, Sawtry	15	155
1540 Devias, Elles, miller, Glatton	6	103
1532 Deyn, Richard, Pyrton	4	111
1535 Deyn, Richard, Pyrton	5	14
1532 Deyne, Robert, Pyrton	4	108
1548 Deynes, Harrye, Kimbolton	8	140
<i>See also Dayns.</i>		
1479 Deynyche, William, will dated 1479, buried at Weston	1	87
1591 Diccons, Robert, Elton	15	193
1562 Dycons, Thomas, Elton	12a	164
1586 Dighton, John, labourer, Covington	15	82
1558 Dillie, George, husbandman, Elton	11	313
1602 Dinnes, Thomas, buried at Upwood	16	127
1593 Disher, Robert, buried at Abbotsley	15	203
1564 Disney, Elizabeth, widow, Godmanchester	13	84
1522 Dysney, John, Godmanchester	2	258
1562 Dysney, John, Godmanchester	12a	204
1583 Dixe, Alice, Buckworth	15	10
1552 Dixe, Thomas, Great Catworth	9	143
1503 Dyxy, John, buried at Catworth	2	44
1595 Dixon, Alice, widow, Huntingdon	15	294
1592 Dixon, Andrew, miller, Great Gidding	15	234
1592 Dixon, George, S. Ives	15	218
1554 Dixon, James, yeoman, Stilton	10	7

	VOL.	PAGE
1539 Dyxson, John, rector of Steeple Gidding	6	27
1545 Dixson, John, Therfield	7	207
1560 Dyxson, Robert, Molesworth	12 <i>a</i>	53
1543 Dycson, Thomas, labourer, Little Stukeley	7	57
1535 Dyxune, William, Hertforde	5	9
1556 Dobbis, Francis, Somersham	10	97
1547 Docken, Andrew, buried at Wheathampstead	8	136
1560 Dockrell, Sibell, widow, Kimbolton	12 <i>a</i>	44
1572 Dolphin, Gregorye, Earith (Bluntisham)	14	151
1546 Dolphyn, Richard, Earith	8	79
1537 Dorante, John, Hemyingford Abbot	5	98
1555 Dorant, John, Houghton. <i>See also</i> f. 134	10	49
1614 Dorington, Edward, Warboys	19	170
1550 Dorman, Edmund, Berkhamstead	8	208
1560 Dormer, Alice, widow, Offley	12 <i>a</i>	54
1553 Dorseter, William, yeoman, Yelling	9	203
1546 Douche, William, Buckworth	8	23
1596 Dove, Agnes, widow of Christopher D., S. Neots	15	313
1552 Dove, Alice, widow, Yaxley	9	93
1544 Dove, Richard, Yaxley	7	105
1535 Downche, Johane, buried at Buckworth	5	23
	<i>See also</i> Dunch.	
1594 Downham, William, Bluntisham	15	278
1606 Downham, William, carpenter, Bluntisham	16	228
1535 Drabon, Robert, S. Neots	5	28
1559 Drabullys, Nicholas, bailiff of Flamstead	12	222
1607 Drage, Robert, labourer, Bury	16	252
1538 Draper, John, buried at S. Ippolyt	5	164
1545 Drapere, John, Hertingfordbury	7	187
1554 Drapere, Richard, Hitchin	10	27
1556 Draper, Robert, S. Ippolyt	11	3
1507 Draper, Fynsun <i>als.</i> , William, S. Neots	2	92
1557 Draycotte, Francis, Berkhamstead S. Peter	11	114
1488 Drayton, Richard, Yakesley	1	42
1557 Drewe, Elizabeth, Chesterton	11	121
1536 Driver, John, Graveley	5	46
1540 Dryvere, John, griest, Ramsey	6	126
1591 Driver, Lettis, widow, Holme	15	186
1537 Dryvere, Thomas, buried at Graveley	5	72
1558 Dryver, Thomas, S. Ives	12	7
1614 Dryver, William, shepherd, Little Paxton	19	148
1549 Druce, Thomas, Chesterton	8	183
1485 Druell, William, gentelman (will dated 1485), Clothall	1	119
1561 Drewell, Robert, Little Gidding	12	130
1586 Drurye, William, labourer, Somersham	15	87
1541 Duckett, William, Little Raveley	6	180
1552 Duckett, William, husbandman, Little Raveley	9	73
1595 Duglas, Alice, widow, Somersham	15	297
1558 Duke, Nicholas, husbandman, Sandon	11	364
1583 Duke, Nicholas, Bluntisham	15	6
1565 Dunch, Richard, husbandman, Buckworth	13	120
	<i>See also</i> Downche.	
1552 Duncome, Richard, yeoman, Albury	9	84
1558 Duncume, Robert, Aldenham (<i>no mention of proof</i>)	11	316
1550 Dunne, George, Warboys	8	229
1559 Dune, John, husbandman, Warboys	12	27
1598 Dun, John, Warboys	19	19
1545 Dunneg, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	14
1572 Durrance, George, Earith	14	139
1613 Durrance, Henry, husbandman, Holme (nuncupative)	19	113

	VOL.	PAGE
1559 Durant, Robert, rector of Graveley, Cambs	12	194
1595 Durrant, Richard, yeoman, Houghton (nuncupative)	15	285
1531 Duxbere, Thomas, S. Neots	4	49
1558 Duxforth, Joone, Ashwell	11	221
1564 Dyche, Thomas, Shenley	13	38
1555 Dyckese, John, parson of Tilbrook, Beds	10	63
1525 Dyer, Edward, Great Staughton	2	298
1530 Dygby, William, craftsman, Godmanchester	4	13
1545 Dyllie, John, husbandman, buried at Stevenage	7	178
1539 Dymdilbe, Thomas, buried at Bury	6	85
1557 Dymmyngsdale, John, Hatfield	11	73
1553 Dyshere, Thomas, husbandman, Great Gransden	9	189
1555 Dyttynsale, Margaret, widow, Waynford, Northhants	10	47
1541 Dyttynsale, William, Stibbington	6	231
1570 Eames, William, Little Gaddesden	14	35
1570 Eare, Anthony, Old Hurst	14	59
1572 Earle, John, Somersham	14	123
1589 Earnard, John, Yaxley	15	136
1609 Earnest, Lewis <i>als.</i> John, sherman, Great Gransden	18	65
1548 Ebatte, William, Great Staughton	8	141
1558 Ebutt, Michael, Upwood	11	327
1589 Eden, Margaret, Kimbolton	15	146
1540 Edlyn, John, buried at Berkhamstead S. Peter	6	169
1559 Edlyn, John, Harpenden	12	36
1545 Edmunds, Richard, Godmanchester	8	3
1549 Edmunds, William, Bovington	8	195
1484 Edows, Thomas (will dated 1484), Offord D'arcy	1	14
1518 Edows, Thomas, Offord Cluny	2	198
1553 Edridge, Thomas, St. Mary, Huntingdon	9	189
1560 Edrope, Robert, yeoman, Abbotsley	12a	49
1595 Edroppe, William, husbandman, Abbotsley	15	290
1570 Edus, William, husbandman, Orton Waterville	14	60
1561 Edwards, Agnes, widow, Grafham	12a	147
1592 Edwards, Edward, gent., Alwalton	15	219
1539 Edwarde, John, Woodhurst	6	95
1559 Edwards, John, husbandman, Rushden, Herts	12	121
1559 Edwards, Joone, widow, Wistow	12	56
1557 Edwards, Richard, Wistow	11	108
1614 Edwardes, Robert, husbandman, Holywell	19	123
1557 Edwards, Thomas, cooper, S. Neots	11	46
1572 Edwards, Thomas, Somersham	14	159
1539 Edwards, William, Glatton	6	48
1570 Edwin, Henry, chapman, Yaxley (<i>incomplete, no proof</i>)	14	68
1557 Edy, John, Godmanchester	11	161
1590 Egborrowe, John, Orton Longueville	15	168
1584 Eggleston, Thomas, salter, S. Ives	15	31
1549 Eglyngton, Thomas, S. Ives	8	169
1545 Eglynton, William, a raffeman, S. Ives	7	192
1554 Egston, John, sen., Sawtry All Saints	10	15
1542 Elderkyn, Harry, husbandman, Little Catworth	7	38
1588 Eldree, George, whittawer, Earith	15	126
1598 Eldridge, Thomas, Hartford	19	19
1598 Eldridge, Thomas, Hartford	16	15
1557 Eles, Robert, Yaxley	11	55
<i>See also Ellis.</i>		
1536 Elewarde, William, buried at Woodstone	5	38
1540 Elgere, John, sen., buried at Hilton	6	153
1546 Elgere, John, Hilton	8	99

	VOL.	PAGE
1601 Ellington, Gabriel, husbandman, Warboys	17	63
1601 Ellington, Gabriel, husbandman, Warboys	19	75
1592 Ellington, John, tailor, Wistow	15	238
1496 Elyngton, John, Wynwyck	1	156
1557 Ellington, John, husbandman, Bury	11	142
1558 Ellington, Joone, widow of J. E., husbandman, Bury	12	2
1558 Elyngton, Leonard, carpenter, Weston, Herts	11	369
1558 Ellington, Robert, husbandman, Warboys	11	337
1603 Ellington, Walter, Abbots Ripton	17	78
1576 Ellington, William, Bury	21	381
1556 Ellis, Edward, S. Neots	10	112
1538 Ellys, Harrie, husbandman, Wheathamstead	5	148
1556 Ellys, Harrye, Hemsted	10	126
1573 Elis, John, Offord D'arcy	14	184
1538 Ellys, Margaret, widow, Wheathamstead	5	148
1538 Ellys, Robert, husbandman, Warboys	5	162
1551 Elles, Robert, Kimbolton	9	33
1591 Ellis, Robert, husbandman, Pidley	15	198
1587 Ellis, Thomas, labourer, Fenton	15	109
1530 Elisse, Walter, buried at Weathamsted	4	9
1545 Eelys, William, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	220
1564 Ellys, William, sen., Fenton	13	82
1590 Ellis, William, husbandman, Fenton	15	171
1591 Ellis, William, husbandman, Fenton	15	185
<i>See also Eles.</i>		
1557 Ellmys, John, husbandman, Keyston	11	98
1558 Elme, Agnes, widow, Keyston	11	215
1586 Elmer, Joan, widow, Warboys	15	84
1541 Elmer <i>als. Shilwood</i> , John, Rushden	6	185
1546 Elmere, Thomas, buried at Calcott S. Nicholas	8	29
1592 Elmer, Thomas, husbandman, Stanground	15	241
1559 Elson, John, buried at Brington	12	30
1572 Eltriche, Francis, husbandman, Puttenham	14	132
1607 Eltridge, Joane, widow, Albury	18	94
1608 Elvee, Katherine, widow, Old Hurst	16	257
1608 Elvee, Katherine, widow, Old Hurst	18	34
1541 Elway, Richard, Bygrave	6	268
1541 Elyn, Robert, Kimbolton	6	194
1565 Elynge, Robert, yeoman, Little Tring	13	97
1608 Elyot, John, sen., Tring Magna	18	95
1561 Elyot, Robert, butcher, Hertford	12a	98
1556 Ematson, John, glover, S. Ives	10	119
1544 Emelton, William, chantry priest of Orton Waterville	7	147
1596 Emersonne, Richard, joiner, Somersham	15	313
1592 Emerson, Thomas, carpenter, Great Gidding	15	205
1590 Emery, Edward, gent., Yaxley	15	172
1547 Emsley, Thomas, probably of Stevenage	8	133
1553 Emysley, William, burgess, Hertford All Saints	9	186
1606 Englishe, Alice, widow, Needingworth	16	226
1559 Englishe, Emme, Needingworth	12	139
<i>See also Inglishe.</i>		
1545 Ensham, John, Pirton	7	231
1570 Ensone, John, husbandman, Little Stukeley	14	35
1499? Erliche (. . .), All Saints?	1	30
1559 Est, Elene, widow, Great Gidding	12	59
1557 Este, Henry, husbandman, Godmanchester	11	205
1506 Est, John, sen., Alcumbury	2	80
1530 Este, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	4	22
1564 Est, Robert, Steeple Gidding	13	55, 66
1558 Est, Thomas, Great Gidding	11	223

	VOL.	PAGE
1597	Eston, Richard, labourer, Covington	19 2
1538	Eton, Elynor, widow, Abbots Ripton	6 8
1555	Eton, John, curate of Bluntisham	10 58
1594	Eaton, John, husbandman, Sawtry	15 287
1533	Eton, Richard, Pyrton	4 125
1545	Eton, Richard, Keyston	8 7
1558	Eton, Richard, Keyston	11 267
1544	Eton, Robert, carpenter, Sawtry	7 114
1614	Eaton, Thomas, husbandman, Keyston	19 151
1552	Eton, William, Hertford	9 138
1483	Everard, John (will dated 1483), Sandon	1 14
1570	Evered <i>als.</i> Fuller, William, Godmanchester	14 25
1571	Everat, John, husbandman, Upton	14 111
1557	Everatte, Robert, husbandman, Graffham	11 195
1564	Everende, Edmund, husbandman, King's Walden	13 48
1554	Ewere, John, husbandman, Berkhamstead Mary	10 7
1554	Ewere, John, Hempstead	10 30
1558	Ewere, Radulph, Langley	11 323
1546	Ewar, Richard, King's Langley	8 105
1608	Ewer, Thomas, Berkhamstead S. Mary	18 82
1540	Eware, William, Hemel Hempstead	6 120
1535	Eware, William, husbandman, Flawnden	5 7
1559	Ewle, Richard, Broughton	12 177
1530	Eworthe, William, Baldock	4 28
1489	Exale, Richard, buried at S. Neots	1 48
1559	Exulbe, George, Copingford	12 104
1559	Eyde, Elene, Godmanchester	12 27
1551	Eyme, Robert, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	9 61
1597	Eynesworth, Richard, yeoman, Ramsey	16 12
1597	Eynesworth, Richard, yeoman, Ramsey	19 13
1560	Eyre, Denisse, widow of John E., Old Hurst	12 ^a 77
1549	Eyre, John, Wistow	8 186
1559	Eyre, John, Old Hurst	12 53
1492	Eyre <i>or</i> Eyer, Richard, buried at Alconbury	1 134
1558	Eyre, Symon, carpenter, Old Hurst	11 314
1559	Eyre, William, Yardley	12 212
	<i>See also Heyre, Ayre.</i>	
1564	Eywarde, Andrew, Essendine	13 55
1526	Eyworth, George, Benyngton	2 278
1545	Fabyan, John, Therfield	7 179
1507	Fabyson, Robert, Kyng's Ripton	2 48
1560	Faceye, John, wheelwright, Wheathampstead	12 ^a 32
1550	Facon, John, Glatton	8 215
1570	Facon, John, husbandman, Glatton	14 13
1529	Facon, Simon, Huntingdon S. Johns	3 93
1557	Faconer, Alice, widow, Connington	11 148
1557	Faconer, Henry, Thurning	11 168
1557	Faconer, William, Connington	11 90
	<i>See also Fawkener.</i>	
1532	Fadarston, John, Northmymys	4 90
1545	Faderston, Richard, Northmymys	8 20
1541	Faige, John, Baldock	6 265
1545	Fage, William, Hitchin	7 218
1607	Fardell, Ellinor, buried at Colne	16 256
1571	Farenton, Margaret, Wood Hurst	14 91
1545	Farowe, William, Pidley	7 234
1599	Farroe, William, Orton Waterville	19 46
1547	Farre, John, husbandman, Pirton	8 121

	VOL.	PAGE
1557 Farrer, John, linen draper, Hertford All Saints, Herts	11	82
1563 Farrington, John, husbandman, Hilton	12a	266
1557 Farugton, Roger, husbandman, Wood Hurst	11	128
1603 Farrington, Robert, husbandman, Wood Hurst	17	128
1593 Farthinge, William, Kimbolton	15	266
1533 Faulkener, Henry, Thurning	4	139
1533 Fawkener, William, husbandman, Thurning	4	127
1557 Fawconer, Richard, husbandman, Connington <i>See also Faconer.</i>	11	56
1559 Fawnte, Anthony, gent., Wistow	12	25
1555 Fayrclow, Lawrence, gent., Weston, Herts	10	67
1592 Fearne, William, tailor, Old Weston	15	228
1572 Fegeon, Agnes, widow, Haddon	14	118
1545 Fydgeon, Edmund, husbandman, S. Ives	7	191
1541 Fygyon, Edward, Copmanford	6	193
1532 Fegion, John, husbandman, Waresley	4	79
1535 Fegeon, John, Hamarton	5	32
1540 Fygyn, Richard, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	6	129
1545 Fydgion, Thomas, draper, S. Ives	7	192
1590 Fygjohn, William, Hamerton	15	182
1543 Fenche, John, Kimpton	7	95
1599 Fenne, Maude, widow, Stilton	19	45
1599 Fenne, Maude, widow, Stilton	16	42
1547 Fen, Robert, buried at Glatton	8	133
1603 Fenn, Thomas, Stilton	16	141
1591 Fenne, William, Stilton	15	197
1559 Fenton, Agnes, widow, S. Ives	12	137
1546 Fenyng, Thomas, Therfield	8	74
1604 Fermeadowes, William, husbandman, Molesworth	16	179
1542 Ferrers, William, rector of Huntingdon S. Johns	7	9
1546 Feryon, William, husbandman, Ickleford	8	25
1551 Feryon, William, Ickleford	9	57
1545 Fesare, John, husbandman, Fenton	7	214
1545 Fesare, William, husbandman, Fenton	7	214
1559 Fessum, John, labourer, Copmanford	12	61
1564 Feytherge, Richard, pewterer, Hertford All Saints	13	43
1589 Fidgitt, Edward, Ramsey	15	144
1561 Field, Alice, widow, Hemel Hempstead	12a	124
1529 Feylde, Edmund, Aston	3	109
1520 Feld, Edward, yeoman, Hitchin	2	300
1537 Fylde, Edward, buried at Walden Regis	5	99
1573 Field, Edward, King's Walden	14	196
1537 Feilde, Hewe, Hemyllhemstede	5	73
1538 Felde, James, Knebworth	6	1
1486 Felde, John, goldsmith, Godmanchester	1	77
1488 Feld, John (will dated 1488), buried at S. Ives	1	43
1532 Feilde, John, Hitchin	4	93
1533 Felde, John, Harpenden in Wheathampstead	4	136
1540 Feilde, John, husbandman, Great Gaddisden	6	124
1541 Felde, John, Welwyn	6	200
1555 Felde, John, Great Gaddesden	10	55
1557 Felde, John, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	11	135
1557 Felde, John, husbandman, Kimpton	11	76
1558 Felde, John, Wiggington	11	284
1562 Felde, John, husbandman, Offley	12a	172
1564 ffelde, John, yeoman, Weston, Herts	13	67
1559 Felde, Joone, widow, Hemingford Grey	12	17
1532 Felde, Margaret, Watton at Ston	4	88
1563 Felde, Regnolde, shoemaker, Berkhamstead Pcter	12a	243
1536 Felde, Richard, S. Ipolites?	5	40

	VOL.	PAGE
1543 Felde, Richard, husbandman, S. Ives	7	84
1555 Feld, Richard, Aston	10	85
1557 Felde, Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	11	143
1572 Field, Richard, Little Gaddesden	14	133
1591 Feilde, Richard, jun., husbandman, Hemingford Grey	15	182
1538 Felde, Robert, Welwyn	6	17
1546 Felde, Robert, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	8	68
1564 Felde, Symon, sen., S. Ives	13	64
1517 Feld, Thomas, Welwyn	2	207
1528 Felde, Thomas, Hitchin	3	50
1528 Fylde, Thomas, Hemel Hempsted	3	74
1540 Feylde, Thomas, yeoman, Weston, Herts	6	136
1556 Field, Thomas, Digswell	10	126
1559 Felde, Thomas, Digswell	12	45
1559 Felde, Thomas, husbandman, Wyton	12	197
1559 Felde, Thomas, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	218
1559 Felde, Thomas, Watton, Herts	12	224
1562 Feilde, Thomas, yeoman, King's Walden	12a	222
1563 Felde, Thomas, yeoman, Kimpton	12a	263
1528 Felde, William, S. Ives	3	48
1541 Felde, William (another will produced, no statement that either was proved, legacies to Watton at Ston)	6	219
1541 Felde, William, Alconbury Weston	6	263
1546 Felde, William, Hitchin	8	66
1563 Felde, William, husbandman, Digswell	13	21
1608 Feild, William, yeoman, Pirton	18	113
1489 Ferro, John, Baldock	1	49
1540 Filbe, Richard, Bottlebridge	6	116
1540 Filbe, Richard, Bottlebridge	6	118
1560 Filewood, Aylmere <i>als.</i> , Roger, Baldock	12a	43
1539 Finche, Cecilie, buried at Datchworth	6	73
1599 Finche, James, labourer, Great Staughton (nuncupative)	19	34
1599 Finch, James, labourer, Great Staughton	16	40
1546 Fynche, Jone, widow, Harpeden	8	68
1539 Fynche, Thomas, buried at Datchworth	6	63
1560 Fynche, Valentine, Eynesbury	12a	35
1558 Fynche, William, sen., husbandman, Stevenage	11	296
1560 Ffynch, William, husbandman, Stevenage	12a	22
1516 Finson, Agnes, widow (will dated 1516), S. Neots	2	152
1613 Finson, John, tailor, Covington	19	142
1507 Fynsun <i>als.</i> Draper, William, S. Neots	2	92
1546 Fysche, John, S. Neots	8	39
1583 Fische, Thomas, S. Ives	15	6
1573 Fisher, Agnes, Alconbury	14	168
1553 Ffysher, Eme, widow, Fenstanton	9	201
1544 Fysshare, John, Little Stukeley	7	155
1556 Fisser, John, Witton	10	133
1557 Fysshare, John, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	11	193
1527 Fysshare, Richard, gent., Sibson	3	19
1543 Fyshare, Thomas, Great Gransden	7	65
1589 Fisher, Thomas, weaver, Great Gransden	15	145
1603 Fisher, Thomas, innholder, Godmanchester	17	76
1505 Fyscher, William, Alcumby	2	65
1583 Fitzefferye, George, Somersham	15	7
151(2?) Fitzjohn, Andrew, buried at Hartingfordbury	2	200
1550 Fitz John, Edward, husbandman, Brantfield	9	2
1559 Fitzjohn, Henry, husbandman, Hamerton	12	157
1560 Fitz John, Henry, husbandman, Hamerton	12a	41
1538 Fitzjohn, John, S. Ives	6	21
1536 Fitzjohn, Thomas, S. Ives	5	57

	VOL.	PAGE
1558	Fitzjohn, Thomas, husbandman, Little Gidding	11 344
1559	Fitzjohn, Thomas, Haddon	12 164
1546	Fitzjohn, William, yeoman, Hertford S. Andrew	8 111
1538	Fizt John, (erased, <i>see</i> f. 21)	6 14
1559	Flane, William, husbandman, Copmanford	12 57
1507	Fleet, Henry, Alcumbury	2 111
1498	Flete, John, Buckworth	1 171
1557	Fleyte, John, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	11 202
1535	Fleyte, Robert, buried at Alcumbury	5 23
1606	Fleet, Robert, husbandman, Little Stukeley	17 114
1552	Fleet, William, Alconbury	9 94
1560	Flammynge, Thomas, smith, Glatton	12a 8
1491	Flenden, William, Kensworth	1 20
1531	Flynden, Thomas, husbandman, Kennysworth	4 61
1532	Flynden, Thomas, husbandman, Kennysworth	4 88
1548	Flenders, George, singleman, Hitchin	8 149
1568	Flenttane, Henry, husbandman, Caldecot, Hunts	12 239
1547	Flenys, William, Shenley	8 118
1541	Flessheur, John, Brington	6 211
1535	Flechere, Robert, S. Neots	5 29
1558	Flesshere, Robert, labourer, Wood Hurst	11 340
1588	Fletcher, Robert, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	15 127
1530	Fletcher, William, Therfield	4 31
1609	Flindell, Thomas, Poyter's End, Hitchin	18 92
1551	Floo', Thomas, Offord Cluny	9 17
1559	Flower, Thomas, Offord Cluny	12 151
1571	Flowre, William, husbandman, Offord Cluny	14 72
1528	Folbryge, John, Folksworth	3 45
1534	Folbrige, Richard, buried at Keyston	4 158
1545	Folbye, Alice, Abbots Ripton	7 185
1545	Folbye, William, Abbots Ripton	7 182
1533	Folde, William, Northmymys	4 142
1493	Folkener, Thomas, Walyngton	1 143
1529	Folkesworthe, Richard, Stibbington	3 100
1607	Follis, William, Toteridge (nuncupative)	18 97
1589	Follolave, Thomas, servant to William Abbot, Great Stukeley	15 147
1557	Forde, Agnes, buried at Broughton	11 54
1544	Forde, John, Tring	7 134
1554	Ford, William, Watton, Herts	10 4
1528	Fordam, John, Kelshill	3 42a
1538	Fordham, John, Kellishull	5 145
1544	Fordham, Margaret, widow, Therfield	7 124
1559	Fordham, Raffie, Kelshall	12 123
1479	Fordham, Richard (will dated 1479), Treng	1 100
1538	Fordham, Richard, Therfield	6 2
1570	Fordam, William, Therfield	14 68
1546	Forthe, Margerie, Bluntisham	8 62
1613	Fortrape, Nicholas, Pidley	19 130
1604	Foster, Agnes, widow, Great Stukeley	17 131
1486	Foster, Alice, wife of Stephen F., buried at Weston	1 107
1557	Foster, Alice, widow, Ellington	11 81
1601	Foster, Alice, widow, Ellington (nuncupative)	19 69
1524	Foster, Elizabeth, widow, Tryng	2 161
1535	Fostare, Jamys, buried at Bishops Hatfield	5 13
1491	Foster, John, Bayford	1 55
1529	Foster, John, S. Neots	3 96
1555	Forster, John, Great Stukeley	10 60
1557	Foster, John, Ellington	11 63
1559	Foster, John, Tring	12 42
1559	Foster, John, Tring	12 91

	VOL.	PAGE
1561 Foster, John, Elton	12 ^a	105
1573 Foster, John, Great Stukely	14	170
1583 Foster, John, Orton Longville	15	4
1596 Foster, John, husbandman, Ellington	15	306
1596 Foster, John, Great Stukeley	15	318
1596 Foster, Nicholas, labourer, Ellington	15	314
1592 Foster, Richard, husbandman, Great Stukeley	15	218
1484 Foster, Robert, Bishops Hatfield	1	13
1592 Foster, Steven, husbandman, Swinshed	15	204
1520 Foster, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham	2	282
1565 fostere <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomas, Knebworth	13	124
1601 Foster, Thomas, husbandman, Great Stukeley	17	51
1601 Foster, Thomas, husbandman, Great Stukeley	19	71
1488 Forester, William, Eynesbury	1	43
1565 Foster, William, husbandman, Swinshed	13	148
1584 Foster, William, sen., husbandman, Orton Waterville	15	48
1593 Foster, William, husbandman, Great Stukeley	15	249
1591 Foster, William, husbandman, Orton Waterville	15	186
1538 Fouche, John, Little Gaddisden	5	149
1527 Fouke, Bartholomew, buried at Flamsted	3	15
1614 Fowler, Alice, widow, Colne	19	153
1546 Fowlere, John, husbandman, Colne	8	56
1600 Fowler, John, husbandman, Colne	19	120
1601 Fowler, John, husbandman, Colne	19	68
1541 Fownde, William, smith, Hartforthe All Hallows	6	190
1559 Foxe, Alice, Huntingdon S. Benedict	12	132
1592 Foxe, Andrew, husbandman, Farcet	15	210
1539 Foxe, Edmund, Yaxley	6	49
1562 Foxe, James, Farcet	12 ^a	223
1535 Foxe, John, Stangronde	5	21
1552 Foxe, John, Alwalton	9	87
1559 Foxe, John, Farcet	12	113
1560 Foxe, John, Farcet	12 ^a	66
1535 Foxe, Richard, Hemyllhamstede	5	18
1559 Foxe, Robert, Farcet	12	113
1559 Foxe, Thomas, Huntingdon S. Marys	12	131
1586 Foxe, Thomas, Conington	15	71
1592 Francke, Joane, Ellington	15	206
1531 Franke, John, buried at Bennyngton	4	47
1573 Francs, John, labourer, Chiffield	14	185
1546 Francke, Thomas, Ellington	8	100
1558 Frankham, Robert, Wyton	12	11
1542 Frankley, Richard, parish priest of Great Stukeley	7	11
1558 Frauncesse, William, yeoman, Shenley	11	368
1500 Frebern, William, Baldok	2	10
1533 Frebryge, Richard, Wheathampstead	4	136
1570 Freighton, John, buried at Warboys	14	42
1546 Freman, Annes, Godmanchester	8	43
1604 Freman, Henry, Hemingford Gray	16	160
1537 Freman, John, Wistowe	5	62
1557 Freman, John, Haddon	11	120
1558 Freman, John, Great Stukeley	11	345
1584 Freman, John, Ramsey	15	38
1504 Freman, Roger, Warboys	2	61
1573 Freman, Thomas, husbandman, Godmanchester	14	208
1532 Freman, William, Wistow	4	110
1545 Freman, William, sen., Godmanchester	7	182
1540 Freman, William, husbandman, Diddington	8	56
1554 Freman, William, husbandman, Holywell	10	6
1556 Freman, William, Somersham	11	29

	VOL.	PAGE
1560	Freman, William, sen., Godmanchester	12a 58
1548	Frere, John, Godmanchester	8 148
1545	Freere, William, Godmanchester	7 181
1557	Freton, Nicholas, Warboys	11 170
1559	Freton, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	12 19
1613	Frisbe, Bartholomew, Needingworth	19 122
1559	Freisbye, Edward, buried at Warboys	12 198
1587	Frisbye, Robert, Warboys	15 113
1600	Frisbie, Robert, Warboys?	16 95
1600	Frisbie, Robert, Warboys	19 90
1592	Fronnte, Edmund, yeomen, Leighton Bromswold	15 226
1592	Fronnte, Sybil, widow, S. Neots	15 221
1538	Froste, Alice, widow, Godmanchester	5 141
1535	Froste, John, Kellishull	5 33
1564	Frost, John, sen., Godmanchester	13 86
1565	Frost, John, Kelshall	13 127
1573	Froste, John, labourer, Fenstanton	14 197
1599	Froste, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	19 49
1605	Frost, John, tailor, Fenstanton	16 188
1546	Frost, Richard, Hinxworth	8 90
1548	Frost, Symon, Kelshall	8 147
1491	Froste, Thomas, Godmanchester	1 30
1491	Froste, Thomas, Godmanchester	1 54
1584	Frost, Thomas, thatcher, Fenstanton	15 24
1519	Froste, William, sen., Godmanchester	2 188
1558	Frost, William, Kelshall	11 297
1571	Frost, William, husbandman, Godmanchester	14 100
1540	Fryday, Alice, buried at Hitchin	6 123
1559	Fryday, Elizabeth, widow, Hitchin	12 120
1538	Fryday, Thomas, Hitchin	5 119
1486	Fryday, William, sen., Great Gransden	1 66
1562	Fryer, Henry, Godmanchester	12a 191
1544	Fryere, John, Yaxley	7 144
1552	Fryere, Thomas, Hilton	9 76
1498	Fryer, William, Godmanchester	1 180
1572	Fryer, William, gent., Stevenage	14 159
1520	Fryth, Johanne, widow, buried at Kensworth	2 297
1545	Frythe, William, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	7 219
1537	Fullare, Agnes, widow of Harry F., bur. at Hertford St. Andrew	5 83
1561	Fuller, Emery, widow, Hemel Hempstead	12a 101
1479	Fuller, Jacobus, S. Ives	1 86
1556	Fuller, John, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	11 22
1608?	Fuller, Robert (<i>not proved</i>), Aldenham (nuncupative)	18 95
1540	Fuller, Thomas, Godmanchester, late of Cottenham, Cambs	6 109
1561	Fuller, Thomas, Somersham	12a 109
1532	Funche <i>als.</i> Pepsell, Thomas, buried at Flamstead	4 88
1573	Furbancke, Edward, St. John Bapt., Huntingdon	14 226
1545	Furde, Elizabeth, Broughton	8 12
1544	Furfette, William, Holme	7 114
1555	Furlye, Thomas, sen., Ashwell	10 61
1554	Fyley, John, rector of Holywell	10 18
1541	Fyley, Robert, husbandman, Somersham	6 258
1551	Fyley, William, rector of Somersham	9 21
1583	Fylhous, Thomas, Huntingdon	2 304
	Fylippe, <i>see</i> Phillip.	
1536	Fyncle, Henry, Dachworth	5 42
1589	Fynden, William, husbandman, Keyston	15 150
1552	Fynnor, John, husbandman, Colne	9 122
1545	Fytche, Robert, Great Munden	7 179

	VOL.	PAGE
1534 Gabull, Thomas, Digswell	4	162
1599 Gad, Thomas, tailor, Bluntisham	16	34
1599 Gad, Thomas, tailor, Bluntisham	19	33
1548 Gaddisbye, Thomas, Godmanchester	8	139
1562 Gade, Nicholas, Godmanchester	12 <i>a</i>	217
1534 Gaite, Margaret, buried at Elyngton	4	159
1614 Gale, Thomas, yeoman, S. Neots	19	116
1556 Galland, Thomas, rector of Folksworth	11	21
1599 Gamble, John, labourer, Thurning	16	56
1599 Gamble, John, labourer, Thurning	19	56
1593 Gamblin, John, tailor, Bluntisham	15	244
1546 Game, Beatrix, Therfield	8	36
1532 Game, Johan, widow, buried at Therfield	4	106
1545 Game, Richard, Therfield	7	212
1532 Game, Thomas, Therfield	4	105
1542 Game, William, Therfield	7	25
1602 Gamlin, Gone, Fenstanton	16	112
1602 Gamline, Joane, Fenstanton	19	98
1531 Gamlyng, Richard, Fenstanton	4	33
1597 Gamlin, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Gray	15	334
1559 Gamlyn, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	12	138
1560 Gamlyn, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	12 <i>a</i>	59
1598 Gamon, William, yeoman, Ramsey	19	26
1600 Gamon d, Agnes, widow, Ramsey	16	69
1600 Gamond, Agnes, Ramsey	19	64
1559 Gandy, William, Thurning	12	161
1557 Gararte, Thomas, Wheathampstead	11	133
1546 Gardener <i>als.</i> Glydall, Edward, Little Munden	8	54
1558 Gardener, Edward, Great Munden	11	304
1534 Gardener, John, Offord Darcy	4	176
1534 Gardener, Margaret, buried at Offord	4	177
1546 Gardener, Margerie, widow, Harpenden	8	91
1570 Gardon, John, husbandman, Great Munden	14	38
1557 Garland, Christopher, Bayford	11	199
1537 Garland, John, Godmanchester	5	80
1541 Garlee, Thomas, S. Neots	6	204
1528 Garloppe, John, Godmanchester	3	67
1561 Garlope, William, Godmanchester	12 <i>a</i>	150
1528 Garlycke. Elizabeth, Kings Ripton	3	75
1584 Garner, Clement, labourer, Holme	15	45
1557 Garner, John, Holme	11	60
1596 Garner, Margaret, widow, Ramsey	15	323
1607 Garner, Robert, Stonely, Kimbolton	18	10
1557 Garnere, Thomas, husbandman, Little Gidding	11	209
1591 Garner, William, sen., Holme	15	183
1594 Garner, William, fisherman, Holme	15	275
1538 Garnett, Austen, Great Stewkley	6	13
1539 Garnette, John, draper, Huntingdon	6	58
1614 Garnett, Richard, yeomen, Great Stukeley	19	150
1535 Garrote, Henrie, Tuynge	5	30
1544 Gascoyne, Agnes, widow, Graveley	7	136
1540 Gaston <i>als.</i> Lamberte, John, Pidley	6	158
1553 Gates, John, Ellington	9	159
1530 Gaytis, Walter, buried at Elyngton	4	32
1534 Gatis, William, Baldock	4	184
1613 Gaytes, William, yeoman, Ellington	19	140
1544 Gawdreich, John, buried at Old Hurst	7	102
1544 Gawtrie, Robert, Fletton	7	132
1552 Gayler, George, yeoman, Yardley	9	75
1544 Gayler, Robert, Therfield	7	119

	VOL.	PAGE
1545 Gaylere, William, Therfield	7	212
1571 Gayler, William, Therfield	14	71
1532 Gaysleye, John, Laurence Ayot	4	91
1563 Gayton, Nicholas, husbandman, Stevenage	13	11
1589 Gayton, William, yeoman, S. Ives	15	139
1573 Gedge, Henry, Earith, Bluntisham	14	193
1529 Gee, Roger, Eynesbury	3	96
1565 Gere, Andrew, Wigginton	13	114
1485 Geere, Richard, Keston, buried at Cheshunt	1	74
1559 Gerre, William, taylor, Great Gaddesden	12	100
1534 Gegge, Robert, buried at Bluntisham	4	160
1549 Geldenere, Thomas, yeoman, Bengoe	8	167
1608 Gellen, William, sen., yeoman, Hilton	18	32
1546 Gelyns, Richard, S. Ives	8	27
1531 George, Johan, widow, Kennysworth	4	38
1547 German, Agnes, Tring	8	118
1551 German, Margery, widow, Kings Ripton	9	48
1557 German, Robert, husbandman, Kimbolton	11	125
1561 Germyn, Thomas, Kings Ripton	12a	83
1527 Gerves, John, Haliwell	3	16
1532 Gervise, William, Southoe	4	101
1563 Gevys, Thomas, Great Wymondley	12a	258
1551 Geybis, John, Fletton	9	20
1526 Geyn, Thomas, Aston	3	14
1559 Gibbis, Edmund, Godmanchester	12	202
1546 Gybbis, Henry, Godmanchester	8	84
1546 Gybbis, John, Fletton	8	30
1546 Gibbis, John, husbandman, Fletton	8	82
1529 Gybbys, William, Great Paxton	3	86
1587 Gibbs, Henry, husbandman, Stilton	15	96
1589 Gibsone, James, smith, Great Gidding	15	142
1529 Gibson, John, Holme	3	117
1603 Gybson, John, blacksmith, Great Gidding	17	79
1590 Gibson, John, Hartford	15	161
1495 Gybson, William, buried at Bishop's Hatfield	1	149
1555 Gilbert, Thomas, labourer, Weathamstead	10	80
1565 Gilberte, Thomas, Wheathampstead	13	150
1540 Gildere, Agnes, Great Gidding	6	138
1562 Gill, Andrew (Morborn in margin)	12a	203
1557 Gyll, Robert, Stanground	11	60
1598 Gillam, Peter, Brington	17	31
1598 Gylum, Peter, yeoman, Brington	19	28
1559 Gillam, Richard, Brington	12	29
1555 Gillam, Thomas, yeoman, Holme	10	77
1573 Gillo, Thomas, fisherman, Ramsey	14	210
1545 Gilson, John, Aston	7	165
1536 Gilson, Thomas, Abbotsley	5	44
Gimber, <i>see</i> Gyamber.		
1570 Ginne, Thomas, husbandman, Folksworth	14	39
<i>See also Gyne.</i>		
1609 Girdler, John, Welwyn	18	119
1531 Girdelere, Robert, buried at Welwyn	4	62
1517 Gisnam, John, S. Neots	2202,	210
1489 Gysnan, Thomas, S. Neots	1	47
1497 Gysnam, William, S. Neots	1	161
1562 Gladman, John, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12a	176
1518 Gladman, Richard, Hemel Hempstead	2	194
1532 Glanester, William, jun., Tring	4	87
1529 Glaphorn, Robert, buried at Yaxeley	3	95
1531 Glaphorn, Simon, buried at Yaxley	4	39

	VOL.	PAGE
1552 Glascoke, Richard, Hitchin	9	117
1592 Glascock, Robert, blacksmith, Offord Darcy	15	208
1562 Glascotte, Nicholas, husbandman, Hitchin	12 <i>a</i>	197
1544 Glaskette, Richard, Welwyn	7	153
1545 Glaunfelde, George, yeoman, Baldock	8	17
1593 Gledale, John, victualler, Somersham	15	254
1535 Glenton, Richard, Barkhamstede Peter	5	18
1538 Glover, Gregorie, Albury	6	6
1549 Glover, Henry, smith, Orton Longville	8	193
1541 Glover, John, Waternewton	6	192
1560 Glover <i>als.</i> Latisere, William, Godmanchester	12 <i>a</i>	38
1504 Glow, Robert, Flamstead	2	60
1545 Gluffere <i>als.</i> Brown, William, Hatfield	8	11
1587 Goate, John, smith, Hemingsford Grey	15	103
1608 Godfrey <i>als.</i> Cooper, Edward, Kings Walden	18	109
1566 Godfraye, Elizabeth, widow, Stanground	12	237
1544 Godfrey <i>als.</i> Cowpere, Joane, buried at Hitchin	7	144
1544 Godfrey <i>als.</i> Cowpere, John, buried at Hitchin	7	136
1592 Godfrey, John, Upwood	15	209
1486 Godfrey, Richard, Kimbolton	2	311
1545 Godfrey, Thomas, buried at Walden Regis	7	229
1596 Godfrey, Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey	15	309
1608 Godfrey <i>als.</i> Cooper, Thomas, sen., Kings Walden	18	112
1591 Godley, John, yeoman, Ramsey	15	191
1526 Godlyngton, Robert, Ickilforde	3	7
1592 Godman, Vincent, waterman, S. Ives	15	235
1556 Godyn, John, husbandman, North Berkhamstead Mary	11	21
1506 Godyngton <i>als.</i> Taylor, William, buried at Ikylford	2	81
1559 Gogere, John, yeoman, North Mimms	12	77
1563 Golde, Henry, husbandman, Bovingdon	12 <i>a</i>	254
1537 Golde, John, the elder, Bovington, in parish of Hemylhemstede	5	66
1560 Golde, John, Bovingdon	12 <i>a</i>	55
1536 Golde, Jone, Bovington, in parish of Hemylhemstede	5	55
1561 Golde, Thomas, wheelwright, Bovingdon	12 <i>a</i>	100
1560 Golde, William, husbandman, Bovingdon	12 <i>a</i>	34
<i>See also Goolde.</i>		
1587 Goldinge, Jane, widow, Denton	15	114
1584 Goldinge, Johan, widow, Yaxley	15	32
1543 Goldinge, John, husbandman, Sawtry S. Andrew	7	67
1545 Goldinge, John, Bluntisham	8	4
1546 Goldinge, Robert, Elton	8	29
1593 Goldinge, Robert, S. Ives	15	264
1562 Goldynge, Thomas, Wennington	12 <i>a</i>	166
1608 Goldinge, William, Bluntisham	18	8
1540 Goldsmyth, Johan, widow of Thomas G., Hitchin	6	116
1538 Goldesmythe, William, curate of Witton	6	14
1544 Golere, John, Upwood	7	160
1558 Golere, William, Upwood	11	224
1558 Gonell, Isabell, Brington	12	1
1558 Gonell, John, Brington	12	1
1558 Gonell, William, Brington	11	266
1562 Goode, Joone, Ashwell	12 <i>a</i>	201
1572 Good, Robert, husbandman, Glatton	14	131
1605 Goode, William, husbandman, Glatton	17	95
1498 Gooder, John, Graffham	1	172
1571 Goodgame, Margaret, widow, Woodwalton	14	112
1541 Goodgame, Richard, Waresley	6	225
1507 Goodgame, William, Werysley, <i>see f.</i> 99	2	100
1507 Goodgame, William (will dated 1507), Werysley	2	99
1545 Goodgame, Agnes, Great Gransden	7	196

	VOL.	PAGE
1536 Goodman, Edmund, Dachworth	5	43
1534 Goodman, John, buried at Dachworth	4	189
1607 Goodman, Richard, husbandman, Graveley	18	89
<i>See also Gudman.</i>		
1556 Goodwin, Allis, Morborne	10	121
1551 Goodwyn, John, Godmanchester	9	29
1584 Goodwin, John, tailor, Morborn	15	46
1541 Goodwyn, Richard, buried at Hilton	6	202
1549 Goodwyn, Robert, Elton	8	184
1550 Goodwyne, William, Godmanchester	8	223
1564 Goodwyn, William, husbandman, Hertingfordbury	13	41
1558 Goodyere, Joone, widow, Stanground	11	330
1595 Goodyne, John, husbandman, Elton	15	290
1521 Goold, Thomas, sen., Bovyngton	2	295
1547 Goolde, Thomas, sen., Bovingdon	8	131
1545 Goolde, William, Bovington, Hempstead	7	164
<i>See also Golde.</i>		
1571 Goose, William, tanner, S. Ives	14	107
1585 Gore, Thomas, husbandman, Swinshed	15	52
1571 Gore, William, husbandman, Conington	14	105
1592 Gore, William, labourer, Swinshed	15	202
1554 Gorham, Matthew, Hamerton	10	23
1566 Gorrame, Simon, Haddon	12	236
1592 Gorram, Silvester, husbandman, Upton	15	234
1595 Gorram, Silvester, husbandman, Hamerton	15	286
1528 Gosbell, John, sen., Tring	3	49
1548 Goslinge, Edmund, Great Catworth	8	146
1608 Goslinge, Ellen, Broughton	16	278
1559 Goslyn, John, Wennington	12	146
1573 Goslyne, John, husbandman, Great Catworth	14	168
1505 Goslyn, Thomas, husbandman, Great Catworth	2	66
1597 Gosling, William, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	15	327
1606 Gotes, Elizabeth, widow, Hemingford Gray	16	224
1556 Gought, Henry, S. Neots	10	104
1608 Gouldinge, John, Great Stukeley	18	54
1608 Goulding, John, Great Stukeley	16	264
1600 Govie, Raynolde, husbandman, Wood Hurst	19	59
1531 Gowle, Richard, Bovyngton	4	53
1588 Gowler, Robert, fisher, Ramsey	15	129
1556 Gowler, Thomas, husbandman, Upwood (<i>name written Glover and altered</i>)	10	131
1606 Gowler, Thomas, Ramsey	16	230
1507 Grace, Edmund, Tryng	2	119
1528 Grace, John, Oldhurst	3	69
1543 Grace, John, Tring	7	61
1602 Grace, John, Little Stukeley	17	3
1602 Grace, John, husbandman, Little Stukeley	19	96
1545 Grace, Nicholas, Little Stukeley	7	174
1526 Grace, Thomas, Little Stewkley	3	12
1531 Grace, Thomas, sen., Tring	4	44
1558 Grace, Thomas, Tuyng	11	317
1588 Grace, Thomas, Great Staughton	15	117
1544 Grace, William, husbandman, Tring	7	111
1572 Grange, John, husbandman, Puttenham	14	127
1570 Grange, William, husbandman, Puttenham	14	57
1538 Grangere, John, sen., Godmanchester	6	13
1562 Grangere, Simon, husbandman, Godmanchester	12 ^a	210
1594 Gransden, John, labourer, Great Gransden	15	279
1565 Grantham, Thomas, Tring	13	116
1535 Grate, John, Barkhamstede Parva	5	30

	VOL.	PAGE
1498	1	169
1528	3	72
1559	12	163
1544	7	125
1565	13	149
1545	8	10
1543	7	75
1561	12 ^a	157
1532	4	77
1506	2	69
1570	14	27
1508	2	126
1592	15	228
1586	15	74
1531	4	56
1573	14	164
1557	11	65
1528	3	40
1533	4	131
1544	7	160
1543	7	64
1562	12 ^a	167
1539	6	26
1541	6	281
1558	11	276
1559	12	62
1560	12 ^a	36
1605	17	112
1606	16	215
1607	17	147
1532	4	80
1534	4	165
1543	7	63
1600	17	9
1600	19	90
1604	17	89
1595	15	303
1557	11	210
1498	1	182
1539	6	26
1559	12	211
1571	14	78
1538	5	155
1545	7	219
1558	11	236
1593	15	247
1538	5	135 ^b
1544	7	126
1528	3	81
1584	15	47
1614?	19	115
1538	5	121
1558	11	347
1588	15	116
1565	13	123
1488	1	17
1491	1	56
1528	3	80
1536	5	47
1538	5	134

		VOL.	PAGE
1538	Greyne, John, fuller, Harpenden	5	135 <i>b</i>
1533	Grene, Katherine, Abbots Ripton	4	126
1534	Grene, Rauffe, baker, Aldenham	4	183
1538	Grene, Reginald, Kings Ripton	5	135 <i>a</i>
1550	Grene, Regnolde, Kings Ripton	8	219
1536	Grene, Richard, Godmanchester	5	49
1540	Grene, Richard, buried at Hilton	6	117
1552	Grene, Richard, Upton	9	105
1553	Grene, Richard, S. Neots	9	203
1559	Grene, Richard, Upton	12	65
1589	Grene, Richard, labourer, Holme	15	141
1493	Grene, Robert, draper, St. Neots	1	143
1570	Greyne, Robert, Huntingdon	14	20
1585	Grene, Robert, sen., husbandman, Kings Ripton	15	66
1590	Grene, Robert, labourer, Kings Ripton	15	179
1613	Greene, Robert, Godmanchester	19	128
1491	Grene, Stauton <i>als.</i> , Edward, Great Staughton	1	57
1535	Grene, Thomas, laborere, Fenystanton	5	17
1544	Grene, Thomas, Aldenham	7	104
1600	Greene, Thomas, miller, Fenstanton	16	86
1600	Greene, Thomas, miller, Fenstanton	19	82
1484	Grene, William, S. Neots	2	305
1500	Grene, Stocton <i>als.</i> , William, S. Neots	2	5
1531	Grene, William, baker, Aldenham	4	35
1558	Grene, William, Godmanchester	11	259
1589	Green, William, Kings Ripton	15	153
1533	Greneleffe, Alice, buried at Offord Darcy	4	148
1532	Grenleffe, Richard, Offord Darcy	4	72
1558	Grenell, Alice, widow, Colne	12	9
1558	Grenell, William, Great Gransden	11	263
1558	Grenell, William (will dated 1538) (<i>loose sheet</i>)	12	242
1544	Grengrave, Robert, buried at Caldecot	7	109
1588	Grenhill, John, labourer, Earith	15	118
1526	Grenys, Robert, buried at Granydsen M.	3	10
1559	Greve, Thomas, gent., Shenley	12	78
1503	Greyke, William, Broughton	2	38
1607	Grigg, John, fisherman, Yaxley	16	247
1540	Grimbold, Grymolde, John, buried at Winwick	6	146
1545	Grymolde, John, Ellington	8	7
1556	Grimballd, Thomas, Winwick	10	118
1546	Grymolde, William, buried at Ellington, erased on f. 9	8	107
1573	Grimbold, William, Ellington	14	186
1606	Grimold, William, yeoman, Alconbury	17	116
1545	Grobe, John, husbandman, Bengoe	7	187
1549	Grobe, Simon, husbandman, Sacombe	8	195
1545	Grongere, Thomas, Godmanchester	7	185
1583	Groome, Thomas, husbandman, Glatton	15	3
1545	Grome, William, Stanground	7	186
1562	Grovere, William, Albury	12 <i>a</i>	233
1556	Grubbe, Henry, yeoman, buried at North Mimms	10	102
1559	Grube, Henry, yeoman, buried at North Mimms	12	37
1558	Grundyll, Thomas, Weathamstead	11	279
1527	Grundwyne, William, Wethamsted	3	36
1557	Gryffithe, Richard, vicar of Huntingdon S. Mary	11	155
1551	Gryffyn, Richard, Aldenham	9	42
1559	Grygbye, John, curate of Wyton	12	133
1562	Grygbye, Thomas, Wyton	12 <i>a</i>	182
1532	Gryme <i>als.</i> Mote, Elizabeth, Fenstanton	4	81
1540	Gryme, Harrie, Bluntisham	6	161
1601	Gryme, Humphry, Chesterton	16	108

	VOL.	PAGE
1601 Gryme, Humfrey, yeoman, Chesterton	19	92
1527 Gryme, Motte <i>als.</i> , John, sen., Fenstanton	3	28
1537 Gryme <i>als.</i> Mote, John, Fenstanton	5	105
1566 Gryme, John, yeoman, Fenstanton	13	164
1602 Gryme, John, Fenstanton	17	134
1546 Gryme <i>als.</i> Motte, Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	70
1546 Gryme, Margerie, Fenstanton	8	85
1537 Gudman, Thomas, husbandman, Ikilfurthe <i>See also</i> Goodman.	5	82
1552 Gullere, Robert, husbandman, Houghton	9	130
1522 Gunnell, Gerard, S. Neots	2 158,	172
1539 Gunnell, Henry, buried at Molesworth	6	33
1535 Gunnyll, William, Little Paxton	5	28
1571 Gunthorpe, John, husbandman, Farcet	14	75
1595 Gunthorpe, John, Farcet	15	288
1553 Gure, Thomas, Aldenham	9	182
1537 Gurre, John, S. Neots	5	80
1564 Gustonne, Edmund, S. Neots	13	47
1547 Guy, Robert, clothier, Berkhamstead S. Peter	8	124
1530 Gyde, William, labourer, Godmanchester	4	1
1541 Gyells, Robert, Fletton	6	203
1546 Gyllott, John, Needingworth	8	27
1511 Gylmen, Robert, Stanground	2	162
1553 Gymer, Edward, Ellington	9	202
1557 Gymbere, James, Eynesbury	11	145 ^a
1529 Gymbere, John, Graffham	3	108
1592 Gymer, Simon, Farcet	15	216
1542 Gymer, Thomas, fuller, Eynesbury	7	23
1538 Gymer, William, laborer, Elington, buried at —	5	134
1573 Gimber, William, S. Ives	14	168
1570 Gyne, Henry, yeoman, Stevenage	14	47
1546 Gyne, John, sen., husbandman, buried at Stevenage	8	97
1557 Gyne, John, Aston	11	101
1558 Gyne, John, Stilton	12	14
1560 Gyn, John, yeomen, Stevenage	12 ^a	21
1562 Gyne, John, innkeeper, Stevenage	12 ^a	195
1566 Gyne, Robert, skepmaker, Godmanchester	13	169
1606 Gynne, Robert, yeoman, Stevenage <i>See also</i> Ginne.	18	131
Gynkyns, <i>see</i> Jenkyns.		
1546 Gypson, Harrie, Winwick	8	82
1533 Haconbye, John, sen., Fenstanton	4	114
1536 Haddon, Roger, Northmymys	5	56
1531 Haddyn, Elizabeth, Northmymys	4	65
1546 Hadfylde, Roger, vicar of Rushden	8	92
1561 Hadley, Thomas, shoemaker, Berkhamstead S. Peter	12 ^a	102
1552 Hakyns, Richard, Buckworth	9	137
1537 Hakyn, Thomas, buried at Olde Weston	5	103
1557 Hakrode, Edmond, parson of Tuyng	11	140
1546 Halburton, Richard, Huntingdon S. Mary	8	43
1528 Halcote, John, buried at Elyngton	3	42
1570 Hale, Agnes, widow, Welwyn	14	61
1556 Hayle, Anne, gentlewoman, Everton	10	105
1559 Hale, Anna, widow, Great Gaddesden	12	40
1541 Hale, John, Baldock	6	271
1545 Hale, John, Knebworth	7	211
1536 Hale, William, Hertford	5	42
1543 Hale, William, sen., Everton	7	50

	VOL.	PAGE
1557 Hale, William, gent., Everton	11	66
1603 Hale, William, gent., Everton	17	88
1562 Halfhide, Edmund, Yardley	12a	188
1550 Halfhide, George, Yardley	8	232
1511 Halfhyde, John, sen. ? (will dated 1511), Yardley	2	248
1545 Halfhide, John, tanner, Yardley	7	171
1557 Halfhide, John, Yardley	11	180
1546 Halfhide, Philip, Yardley	8	88
1546 Halfhide, William, Yardley	8	34
1558 Haliwell, Christopher, Huntingdon	11	358
1559 Haliwell, Margaret, widow, Huntingdon	12	30
1557 Halewell, Sethe, Rector of Chesterton	11	101
1550 Hall, Emma, widow, Morborn	8	205
1538 Hall, Johan, widow, Little Gaddisden	6	15
1557 Hall, John, husbandman, Little Stukeley	11	107
1498 Hall, Margareta (will dated 1498), Somersham (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	28
1518 Hall, Margareta (will dated 1518), Somersham	2	20
1545 Hall, Richard, Aldenham	7	237
1588 Hall, Richard, husbandman, Brington	15	117
1490 Hall, Thomas, Ellington	1	137
1528 Hall, Thomas, buried at Brynkton	3	63
1535 Hall, Thomas, Barkhamstede S. Peter	5	8
1560 Hall, Thomas, Huntingdon S. Benet	12a	47
1613 Haul, Thomas, husbandman, Caldecot	19	122
1528 Hall, Richard, buried at Brynkton	3	63
<i>See also Hawle.</i>		
1479 Hallam, Halham ? . . . Little Paxton	1	85
1511 Halam, Richard, Little Paxton	2	19
1529 Halam, John, jun., Little Paxton	3	117
1533 Hallam, John, Little Paxton	4	132
1565 Halame, John, Great Paxton	13	101
1599 Hallam, Thomas, shoemaker, Eynesbury	16	45
1599 Hallam, Thomas, shoemaker, Eynesbury	19	35
1557 Halsey, Alice, widow, Great Gaddesden	11	134
1559 Halse, Alice, widow, buried at Flamstead	12	120
1544 Halsey, James, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	110
1542 Halsey, Robert, Flamstead	7	41
1551 Hallseye, Robert, yeoman, Great Gaddesden	9	63
1536 Halseye, Thomas, Hemylhemstede	5	38
1544 Halseye, Thomas, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	110
1573 Haulsey, Thomas, husbandman, Flamstead	14	226
1546 Halsey <i>als.</i> Chamber, William, buried at Great Gaddesden	8	48
1573 Hame, Mustard <i>als.</i> , Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	14	180
1508 Hamer, John, Weston	2	125
1557 Hamlyn, William, buried at Elton	11	56
1571 Hamlinge, William, husbandman, Elton	14	93
1557 Hamonde, Christopher, Pirton	11	175
1564 Hamonde, George, husbandman, Westmill	13	33
1496 Hamond, John, Stevenage	1	152
1518 Hamond, John, Westmill	2	196
1550 Hamonde, John, sen., Westmill	9	2
1552 Hamonde, John, Aspenden	9	152
1557 Hammont, John, Therfield	11	77
1557 Hamonde, John, sen., Pirton	11	179
1528 Hamonde, Robert, Westmyll	3	76
1530 Hamonde, Robert, Westmyll	4	8
1533 Hamonde, Thomas, Conyngton	4	118
1546 Hammonde, Thomas, Aldenham	8	95
1507 Hamond, William, Hemingford Grey	2	49

	VOL.	PAGE
1537 Hamonde, William the eldare, of Westmyll, otherwise called William Hamonde of Myeles	5	78
1545 Hamond, William, Hemingford Grey	7	233
1550 Hamonde, William, Westmill	8	217
1529 Hampton, John, Hartford	3	81
1600 Hamy <i>als.</i> Mustard, John, labourer, Hemingford Abbots	19	79
1540 Hande, John, Huntingdon S. Mary's	6	130
1534 Handeleye, Richard, maltman, Hitchin	4	164
1613 Handishe, Joan, widow, Huntingdon S. Mary's	19	120
1572 Handrowe, John, Buckworth	14	136
1549 Hands, Peter, Brampton	Brampton Peculiar,	2
1559 Hands, Michael, Denton	12	50
1569 Hankin, Katherine, Wallington	14	2
1555 Hanscombe, Robert, buried at Hail Weston	10	46
1479 Hansell, Henry (will dated 1479), Benyngton	1	89
1598 Hansonne, Thomas, fisherman, Holme	19	18
1598 Hansonne, Thomas, fisher, Holme	16	21
1598 Hansonne, William, fisherman, Holme	19	18
1550 Hapton, Christopher, yeoman, Codreth	8	209
1551 Harbaghe, Isbell, buried at Haliwell	9	24
1555 Harbord, Walter, Old Weston	10	88
1546 Harbrigh, Barnarde, Needingworth	8	87
1613 Hardicke, George, Keyston	19	142
1607 Harding, Annis, widow, Herdford	17	145
1563 Hardyngge, Elene, widow, Hartford	12a	260
1605 Harding, John, yeoman, Hartford, Hunts	17	141
1544 Harding, Margerie, widow, Herforde	7	101
1560 Hardinge, Raffe, Flamstead	12a	23
1548 Hardyngge, Richard, labourer, Fenstanton	8	148
1600 Hardinge, Richard, husbandman, Hartford, Hunts	19	80
1559 Harding, Robert, Great Gaddesden	12	41
1584 Hardinge, Roger, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	15	51
1551 Harding, Thomas, Hartford, Hunts	9	46
1604 Harding, Thomas, sen., Herdforde	16	158
1532 Hardyngge, William, Hartford, Hunts	4	78
1559 Hardinge, William, Hartford, Hunts	12	54
1598 Hardye, Thomas, Farcet	16	22
1598 Hardie, Thomas, Farcet	19	26
1549 Harman, Thomas, husbandman, Long Marston	8	164
1526 Harmer, Edmund, buried at Graveley	2	277
1532 Harmare, Thomas, Graveley and Cheifield	4	93
1532 Harnesse, Robert, Walton	4	97
1535 Harnys, William, Woodwalton	5	23
1558 Harper, George, husbandman, Upwood	11	251
1605 Harper, Margaret, widow, Swinshed	17	94
1613 Harper, Marmaduke, labourer, Somersham	19	147
1589 Harper, Water, Waresley	15	145
1602 Harper, William, tailor, Somersham	17	4
1602 Harper, William, tailor, Somersham	19	97
<i>See also Herper.</i>		
1543 Harrette, Hugh, Sawtry S. Andrew	7	51
1545 Harris, John, Shenley	7	164
1556 Harrys, Laurence, singleman, Diddington	10	121
1515 Harrys, Thomas, buried at Aldenham	2	303
1584 Harris, Thomas, sen., innholder, Huntingdon	15	35
1542 Harrys, William, husbandman, Diddington	7	44
1583 Harrison, Alice, widow, Great Staughton	15	5
1604 Harrison, Christopher, Stanground	19	98
1599 Harrison, Elizabeth, widow (will dated 1599), buried at Huntingdon All Saints	19	44

		VOL.	PAGE
1598	Harrison, Emma, Bluntisham	19	21
1613	Harrison, Emma, widow, Holme	19	132
1552	Harryson, John, labourer, Hertford All Saints	9	83
1558	Harryson, John, Wyton	12	11
1560	Harrysonne, John, husbandman, Godmanchester (<i>no proof</i>)	12a	60
1539	Harryson, Robert, Alconbury-Weston	6	39
1572	Harison, Robert, Godmanchester	14	152
1589	Harrison, Robert, labourer, Holme	15	158
1600	Harrison, Rowland, fisher, Holme	16	66
1600	Harrison, Rowland, fisher, Holme	19	62
1544	Harryson, Thomas, husbandman, Houghton	7	125
1573	Harison, Thomas, husbandman, Wood Hurst	14	188
1599	Harisson, Thomas, Stanground	16	33
1599	Harison, Thomas, Stanground	19	39
1614	Harrison, Thomas, Great Staughton	19	106
1597	Harrison, Vincent, labourer, Bluntisham	19	6
1572	Harrow, Harro, Roger, Wood Hurst	14	129
1520	Harrow, William, Wood hurst	2	228
1559	Harrynton, Rowland, husbandman, Kimbolton	12	166
1558	Harryot, James, Sawtry	11	223
1589	Harryot, William, Sawtry	15	143
1535	Harte, Andrewe, buried at Hartyingfordbury	5	30
1593	Harte, Edmund, Yelling	15	244
1555	Harte, Helnor, Great Gidding	10	51
1597	Harte, Joane, widow, Godmanchester	17	15, 16
1597	Harte, Joan, widow (will dated 1597), Godmanchester	19	3
1552	Harte, John, Farcet	9	112
1564	Harte, John, husbandman, Farcet	13	60
1600	Hart, John, Farcet	16	96
1600	Hart, John, Farcet	19	83
1607	Hart, Peter, Flamstead	18	84
1607	Harte, Peter, Flamstead	18	85
1558	Harte, Robert, Great Munden	11	221
1554	Harte, Thomas, Yaxley	10	5
1566	Hart, Thomas, husbandman, Yaxley	12	235
1573	Harte, Thomas, Hemingford Abbots	14	227
1592	Hart, Thomas, Farcet	15	219
1600	Hartt, Thomas, husbandman, Yaxley	16	60
1600	Hartt, Thomas, husbandman, Yaxley	19	63
1557	Hart, William, Farcet	11	60
1565	Hart, William, husbandman, Sacombe	13	109
1552	Hartrede, William, yeoman, Hitchin	9	144
1563	Hartrede, William, Ickleford	12a	281
1600	Harvey, Isabell, widow, Abbots Ripton	17	8
1556	Harvye, Isabell, buried at Somersham	11	16
1601	Harvey, Isabell, widow, Abbots Ripton	19	96
1545	Harvie, John, Sandon	7	231
1563	Harvye, John, Wallington	13	19
1585	Harvye, John, husbandman, Conington	15	54
1585	Harvye, John, Pidley	15	68
1588	Harvy, John, husbandman, Somersham	15	128
1519	Harvy, Richard, Fenstanton	2	179
1551	Harvye, Richard, Shenley	9	14
1595	Harvye, Thomas, husbandman, Wood Hurst	12	296
1548	Harvie, William, husbandman, Bennington	8	152
1549	Harvie, William, husbandman, Somersham	8	187
	<i>See also Hervy.</i>		
1560	Haryell, John, fisherman, Ramsey	12a	8
1542	Haslyn, John, Farcet	7	22
1541	Hassarde, Cristyne, Baldock	6	213

	VOL.	PAGE
1572 Hassell, William, husbandman, Colne	14	122
1596 Hassell, William, husbandman, Colne	15	316
1504 Hasser, Matilda, widow, Hertford	2	60
1546 Hatfield, John, priest, Little Gaddesden	8	46
1585 Hatfelde, Thomas, Huntingdon	15	61
1541 Hatkyn, Robert, buried at Woodston	6	238
1570 Hatley, Agnes, Colne	14	53
1552 Hatleye, Annes, widow, Ehrith	9	102
1559 Hatley, Edmund, yeoman, Southoe	12	66
1536 Hatley, Johane, widow, Southoo	5	57
1544 Hatleye, John, Wyntringham, S. Neots	7	150
1556 Hatley, John, Wintringham, S. Neots	11	9
1557 Hatleye, John, S. Neots	11	206
1560 Hatleye, John, husbandman, Little Paxton	12a	14
1549 Hatley, Philip, S. Neots	8	183
1558 Hatleye, Philip, Little Paxton	11	229
1530 Hatleye, Robert, Southoe	4	5
1569 Hatlye, Robert, husbandman, Great Paxton	14	9
1552 Hatley, Thomas, Wintringham, S. Neots	9	141
1551 Hatleye, William, buried at Bluntisham	9	16
1528 Haugher, White <i>als.</i> , William, Swanyschede	3	62
1546 Haukes, George, buried at Hatfield	8	106
1536 Hauxwell, Robert, priest, Aldenham	5	48a
1560 Hawbre, Thomas, Covington	12a	20
1546 Hawdwen, Marion, Godmanchester	8	41
1481 Hawell, John (will dated 1481), Catworth	2	303
1564 Haweshede, Simon, Aldenham	13	36
1551 Hawghe, Christian, Huntingdon S. Mary's	9	21
1557 Hawis, Edward, Codreth	11	49
1526 Hawis, John, yeoman, Walkorn	3	1
1556 Hawis, Joone, Old Hurst	11	28
1559 Hawis, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Yardeley	12	33
1486 Hawys, Valentine, Hitchin	2	310
1537 Hawis, William, singleman, Yardeley	5	97
	<i>See also Haws.</i>	
1546 Hawkyn, Alice, Denton	8	29
1546 Hawkyn, Alice, Denton	8	30
1505 Hawkyn, John, S. Neots	2	67
1543 Hawkyn, John, Sawtry	7	50
1546 Hawkyn, Stephen, Eynesbury	8	109
1534 Hawkyn, William, Witton	4	176
1538 Hawkyns, Agnes, widow, buried at Hemyllhemstede	5	116
1532 Hawkyns, Alice, widow, buried at Somersham	4	81
1588 Hawkins, George, labourer, Denton	15	116
1604 Hawkins, James, bachelor, Holme	16	166
1545 Hawkins, Jone, Clothall	7	187
1558 Hawkins (Awkyns), Joane, widow of Richard H., Buckworth	11	346
1604 Hawkins, Joane, Warboys	16	161
1537 Hawkins, John, Hemyllhemstede	5	95
1542 Hawkins, John, buried at Upton	7	1
1545 Hawkins, John, Clothall	7	165
1545 Hawkins, John, Hertingfordbury	7	188
1602 Hawkins, John, Holme	77	67
1604 Hawkins, Katherine, widow, Holme	16	165
1593 Hawkins, Lettice, Buckworth	15	265
1537 Hawkins, Raffe, yongeman and bachelare, Hemyllhemstede	5	93
1599 Hawkins, Richard, Warboys	16	32
1599 Hawkins, Richard, Warboys	19	39
1539 Hawkins, Thomas, Coppingford	6	55
1557 Hawkins, Thomas, husbandman, Sawtry S. Andrew	11	61

		VOL.	PAGE
1589	Hawkyns, Walter, apothecary, S. Neots	15	157
1528	Hawkyns, William, Warboys	3	70
1537	Hawkyns, William, Hemylhemstede	5	91
1538	Hawkyns, William, yongman, Hemel Hempstead	5	145
1544	Hawkyns, William, Denton	7	130
1561	Hawkyns, William, husbandman, Sawtry	12a	106
1588	Hawkins, William, husbandman, Sawtry	15	121
1592	Hawle, Henry, husbandman, Caldecot	15	228
	<i>See also Hall.</i>		
1562	Hawleye, William, husbandman, Bury	12a	192
1490	Haws, Matilda, Worndyche, Kimbolton	1	18
1551	Hawsse, Richard, Flamstead	9	37
1552	Hawsse, Richard, buried at Old Hurst	9	91
1518	Haws, Thomas, Yardley	2	145, 149
1561	Haws, Thomas, Codreth	12a	96
1562	Haws, William, Old Hurst	12a	214
	<i>See also Hawis.</i>		
1558	Hayda, Raffe, Baldock	11	257
1558	Haye, Thomas, yeoman, Bovingdon	11	281
1609?	Hayes, Agnes, spinster, Hinchinbrooke (nuncupative)	18	14
1534	Hays, George, Godmanchester	4	192
1540	Hays, Katherine, Godmanchester	6	146
1534	Hayn, Thomas, Aldenham	4	182
1518	Haynes, Roger, yeoman, Huntingdon All Saints	2	191
1540	Haynes, William, Warboys	6	172
	<i>See also Heanes.</i>		
1563	Hayre, Robert, yeoman, Higney, Ramsey	12a	259
1563	Heire, Robert, Woodwalton	13	13
1533	Heyre, Thomas, Walkern	4	128
	<i>See also Ayre.</i>		
1530	Haywarde, John, buried at Hartingfordbury	4	15
1545	Hayward, Richard, Hertingfordbury	7	236
1552	Haywarde, Richard, yeoman, Kensworth	9	134
1559	Haywarde, Richard, Kensworth	12	91
1594	Haward, Richard, labourer, Holme	15	275
1541	Heyward, Robert, Offord Cluny	6	227
1565	Heyward, Thomas, yeoman, Shenley	13	118
1565	Haywarde, Thomas, Offord Darcy	13	124
1546	Haywarde, William, rector of Woolley	8	62
1552	Haywarde, William, Offord Cluny	9	149
1562	Heywards, James, ploughwright and miller, Yaxley	12a	225
1535	Haxstell, Margerie, widowe, Barkamstede Marie	5	25
1605	Heanes, Richard, labourer, Wansford	16	190
1602	Heanes, William, shepherd, Colne	16	119
1555	Heyns, Gybarde, Fenton	10	81
1558	Heyns, John, clothmaker, Ramsey	11	251
1603	Heyns, John, blacksmith, Great Stukeley	16	134
1609	Heynes, John, Berkhamstead S. Peter	18	79
	<i>See also Haynes.</i>		
1608	Hearne, John, gent., Godmanchester	18	2
1570	Heathe, Roger, Graveley	14	29
1557	Hebott, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Hemingford Grey	11	181
1540	Heche, John, Therfield	6	113
1556	Hede, John, Somersham	11	32
1613	Heddye, John, yeoman, Colne	19	138
1546	Hedye, Thomas, husbandman, Somersham	8	94
1595	Heddie, Thomas, yeoman, Bluntisham	15	286
1547	Hedinge, Joone, buried at Somersham	8	130
1573	Hedinge, Thomas, Bluntisham	14	201
1534	Hedyngleye, John, Huntingdon	4	186

	VOL.	PAGE
1536 Hedingley, Margarete, widowe, Huntingdon S. Johns	5	486
1546 Hedley, Robert, labourer, Godmanchester	8	25
1505 Heere, Thomas, Herford	2	139
1537 Hege, Thomas, Aylton	5	102
1546 Heidleis, Annes, Godmanchester	8	43
1557 Helde, Richard, buried at Hilton	11	105
1607 Heley, William, Water Newton (will and admon.)	16 236a,	237
1545 Hell, Thurstane, Bythorn	7	222
1533 Hemynge, Agnes, widow, Hitchin	4	128
1530 Hemyng, Henry, Hartford	4	10
1538 Hemmynge, John, yeoman, Hitchin	6	16
1557 Hemmyng, John, yeoman, Bengo	11	99
1559 Hemynge, Thomas, Hinxworth	12	214
1592 Hende, William, Warboys	15	207
1594 Henley, John, labourer, Huntingdon	15	284
1557 Henry, John, miller, Holme	11	122
1557 Henrye, Joone, widow, Holme	11	188
1549 Henrie, Robert, Holme	8	172
1555 Henrye, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham	10	68
1545 Henson, Agnes, buried at Ellington	7	168
1541 Henson, Christopher, Farcet	6	193
1556 Henson, Elizabeth, widow, Sawtry S. Andrew	10	122
1600 Henson, Elizabeth, widow, Bluntisham	16	90
1600 Henson, Elizabeth, widow, Bluntisham	19	85
1595 Hentson, Henry, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	298
1490 Henson, John, sen., Swynshead	1	50
1540 Henson, John, buried at Winwick	6	117
1540 Henson, John, buried at Ellington	6	144
1541 Henson, John, Sawtry Bunis	6	195
1544 Henson, John, husbandman, Swineshead	7	109
1554 Henson, John, Earith	10	9
1586 Henson, John, Chesterton	15	70
1589 Henson, John, Ellington	15	133
1597 Henson, John, Keyston	15	335
1613 Henson, John, yeoman, Elton	19	127
1613 Henson, John, yeoman, Ellington	19	138
1495 Henson, Richard, Elyngton	1	149
1510 Hensun, Richard, Sawtry S. Andrew	2	135
1572 Henson, Richard, Holme	14	119
1589 Henson, Richard, husbandman, Farcet	15	147
1605 Henson, Richard, husbandman, Elton	16	181
1558 Henson, Thomas, Chesterton	11	292
1608 Henson, Thomas, labourer, Water Newton	18	41
1554 Henson, William, husbandman, Sawtry All Saints	10	5
1558 Henson, William, husbandman, Somersham	12	5
1563 Henson, William, yeoman, buried at Ellington	12a	268
1566 Henson, William, Alwalton	13	168
1571 Henson, William, labourer, Farcet	14	74
1606 Henson, William, labourer, Holme	16	217
1571 Henson, William, Ellington	14	116
1546 Henys, John, jun., Bluntisham	8	60
1531 Herde, Jone, widow, Kympton	4	64
1541 Heyrde, Richard, rector of Haddon	6	244
1508 Herde, Thomas, Kympton	2	123
1583 Herdman, Thomas, Fenstanton	15	1
1546 Herman, Thomas, Godmanchester	8	76
1552 Hermon, Thomas, buried at Bluntisham	9	99
1510 Herper, Robert, buried at Little Paxton (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	134
<i>See also Harper.</i>		
1541 Hert, Andrew, buried at Sacombe	6	235

		VOL.	PAGE
1486	Hertred, Robert, Ickleford	2	313
1508	Hervy, John, Walyngton	2	126
1545	Hervye, Thomas, Pidley	7	190
1556	Hervye, Thomas, Pidley	11	14
1550	Hervy, William, sen., Walington	8	232
1561	Hervy, William, yeoman, Bennington	12a	158
1493	Heruy, Walter, Walyngton	1	144
	<i>See also Harvey.</i>		
1585	Heward, Edmund, Warboys	15	58
1597	Heward, Edmund, Warboys	15	330
1537	Hewarde, John, Holme in parish of Glatton	5	67
1538	Hewarde, John, Aldenham	6	4
1526	Hewarde, Richard, Somersham	3	13
1487	Hewett, John, Kympton	1	32
1541	Hweth, John (<i>Hewitte in margin</i>), Huntingdon	6	218
1555	Hwett, John, yeoman, Shenley	10	62
1556	Hewet, John, Colne	10	127
1570	Hewit, John, Offord Darcy	14	65
	<i>See also Huett.</i>		
1548	Heydroppe, Robert, labourer, Abbotsley	8	142
1553	Heydrope, Edward, husbandman, Abbotsley	9	190
1547	Heye, Stephen, Conington	8	116
1559	Heyle, Margaret, buried at Dachworth	12	88
	Heynes, <i>see Heanes, Haynes.</i>		
1535	Heythe, Robert, husbandman, Hatford	5	7
1540	Heithe, Harrie, Woodwalton	6	145
1552	Heythe, Thomas, freeholder, Stevenage	9	105
1545	Heyworth, Hewge, Godmanchester	7	200
1527	Heyworthe, Thomas, Wethamsted	3	36
1548	Hickman, Clement, Stanground	8	158
1564	Hickeman, Edward, Berkhampstead S. Peter	13	89
1490	Hykman, John, buried at Great Gransden	1	49
1559	Hickman, Margereye, widow, Berkhampstead S. Peter	12	95
1554	Hikman, William, yeoman, Berkhampstead S. Peter	10	26
1558	Hicson, William, yeoman, Elton	11	225
1529	Hygbedde, Agnes, Little Gaddisden	3	113
1560	Higbide, Hugh, Gaddesden, Herts	12a	76
1562	Higbede, John, Little Gaddesden	12a	177
1565	Higbede, Joone, widow of Hugh H., Little Gaddesden	13	145
1559	Higdon, John, Wennington	12	145
1558	Hill, Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	11	341
1535	Hill, Alice, widowe, Little Stewkley	5	27
1488	Hill, Andrew, Wheathampstead	1	112
1571	Hill, Herrie, labourer, Woodwalton	14	75
1507	Hill, John, buried at Twyng	2	120
1541	Hill, John, husbandman, Lilley	6	201
1545	Hyll, John, Ellington	7	183
1504	Hill, Margaret, buried Hattefeld S. Andrew	2	59
1504	Hill, Roger (will dated 1504), Tryng (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	62
1505	Hill, Silvester, labourer, Wood Walton	15	303
1509	Hill, Thomas, Twyng (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	112
1530	Hill, Thomas, Hatfield	4	10
1539	Hill, Thomas, Tring	6	30
1551	Hille, Thomas, Datchworth	9	69
1609	Hill, Thomas, yeoman, Aston	18	126
1541	Hill, William, Lilley	6	201
1557	Hill, William, Essendine	11	130
1558	Hill, William, buried at Hemel Hempstead	11	321
1563	Hiller, Henry, yeoman, Ramsey	13	17
1603	Hills, Elizabeth, widow, Molesworth	16	137

	VOL.	PAGE
1605 Hilles, Larance, labourer, Glatton	16	186
1550 Hylls, William, Great Stoughton	8	217
1601 Hills, William, Colne	19	73
1586 Hilman, Joanna, Godmanchester	15	69
1557 Hilton, William, Great Staughton	11	162
1557 Hinde, Custance, widow, Hitchin	11	141
1543 Hynde, Edmund, husbandman, Stapleford	7	77
1562 Hynde, Elizabeth, Knebworth	12a	170
1536 Hynde, Herrye, Stapulford (<i>see also</i> p. 47)	5	46
1557 Hynde, John, yeoman, Kimpton	11	74
1583 Hynde, John, Warboys (?)	15	3
1552 Hynde, Robert, Hitchin	9	138a
1570 Hinde, Robert, yeoman, Brantfelde	14	38
1527 Hynde, Thomas, Knebworthe	3	22
1546 Hynde, Thomas, Kimpton	8	111
1544 Hynde, William, buried at Hitchin	7	124
1599 Hinson, Elizabeth, widow, Keyston	19	46
1557 Hynson, John, labourer, Great Staughton	11	47
1590 Hinson, William, husbandman, Great Staughton	15	165
1556 Hintle, Joone, widow, Hertford, Herts	10	100
Hinton, <i>see</i> Hynton.		
1554 Hirdson, William, rector of Glatton	10	7
1591 Hitche, Hugh, Farcet	15	199
1572 Hiche, Robert, husbandman, Farcet	14	156
1573 Hitchin, William, Stevenage	14	197
1558 Hitchcoke, John, Tring	11	219
1573 Hitchcocke, John, Hertford All Saints	14	188
1537 Hychcoke, Thomas, Trynge	5	114
1552 Hichcoke, Thomas, Offord Darcy	9	136
1572 Hidgecocke, Thomas, husbandman, Tring	14	129
1586 Hitchcoke, Thomas, husbandman, Yaxley	15	77
1537 Hychcoke, William, Gobylicott	5	76
1554 Hitham, Walter, buried at Swanshede	10	7
1508 Hixman, William, Stevenage	2	127
1564 Hobe, Joane, widow, Hertford S. Andrew	13	49
1608 Hobbes, Henry, Cowtington, Hunts	18	19
1559 Hochkinson, James, rector of Woolley	12	48
1590 Hodge, Henry, Broughton	15	176
1609 Hodge, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Hertford All Saints	18	117
<i>See also</i> Hoghe, Howghe.		
1559 Hodgis, John, husbandman, Keystone	12	166
1561 Hodgson, Adam, Yaxley	12a	103
1502 Hodgeson, John, buried at Wynnwyche	2	33
1547 Hodgson, John, Godmanchester	8	126
1553 Hodgeson, John, Alconbury	9	159
1570 Hodgesone, Thomas, buried at Alconbury	14	12
1588 Hodgson, William, Alconbury-Weston	15	127
1560 Hodson, Joane, Great Gransden	12a	71
1605 Hodsonne, Rachel, Godmanchester	16	178a
1570 Hodsonne, Ralfe, Godmanchester	14	18
1571 Hodson, Thomas, clerk, buried at Great Gidding	14	76
1542 Hogge, Margaret, widow, Broughton	7	3
1559 Hogge, William, Broughton	12	17
1488 Hoggiskyn, William, buried at Swynshead	1	41
1546 Hoghe, Thomas, husbandman, Broughton	8	79
<i>See also</i> Hodge.		
1534 Hokley, John, Offord Cluny	4	160
1559 Holande, Elizabeth, widow, Hitchin	12	178
<i>See also</i> Hulland.		
1556 Holcot, Jane, buried at Ellington	10	94

		VOL.	PAGE
1572	Holcote, William, gent., Ellington	14	135
1552	Holcott, William, sen., buried at Ellington	9	78
1542	Holde <i>als.</i> Myller, William, tanner, Hertforde	7	4
1561	Holde <i>als.</i> Mylner, George, Hertford S. Andrews	12a	87
1528	Holden, John, Kings Ripton	3	75
1558	Holden, Rowlande, Godmanchester	11	260
1560	Holdere, William, sen., Colne	12a	52
1539	Holdern, Thomas, Harpenden	6	72
1556	Holiday, Alice, Somersham	10	133
1534	Holiday, Johan, Somersham	4	193
1543	Holidaye, Richard, S. Ives	7	97
1586	Hollinghedge, Elizabeth, widow, Kimbolton	15	83
1491	Holly, Roger, Witton	1	54
1571	Hollyoke, Robert, husbandman, Connington	14	97
1529	Holmes, Alice, widow, Alconbury	3	81
1603	Holmys, Robert, carpenter, Orton Waterville	17	129
1519	Holmys, Thomas, Alconbury	2	177
1539	Holms, William, sen., yeoman, Totteridge	6	27
1608	Holmes, William, labourer, Godmanchester	18	44
	<i>See also Homes.</i>		
1534	Holyman, William, Tring	4	166
1536	Holyn, William, parson, Bramfeld	5	42
1532	Homefraye, John, Pyrton	4	110
1545	Homerston, Leonard, Walkern	7	207
1554	Hom'ston, Margaret, widow, Walkern	10	21
1546	Homerston, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley	8	65
1557	Homes, John, Yaxley	11	56
	<i>See also Holmes.</i>		
1534	Honor, Juliane, widow, Aldbury	4	189
1560	Honor, Richard, S. Neots	12a	70
1541	Honyter, Honyt', John, Warboys	6	215
1527	Honyter, Thomas, Somersham	3	29
1498	Hoofeman, Isabella, Bayford	1	181
1570	Hoosone, Thomas, husbandman, Great Gidding	14	27
1559	Hoowe, Isbell, buried at Berkhamstead S. Peter	12	90
1559	Hoowe, John, yeoman, North Mimms	12	187
1559	Hoowe, John, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	12	94
1544	Hoowe, Joone, widow, Felden (Hemel Hempstead?)	7	138
1559	Hoowe, William, bachelor, Hemel Hempstead	12	94
	<i>See also Howe.</i>		
1553	Hopkyn, Garman, husbandman, Hail Weston	9	172
1604	Hopkins, Robert, husbandman, Caldecot	17	108
1527	Horne, William, husbandman, Harpden, Wethamsted	3	37
1559	Horne, William, S. Ives	12	140
1601	Hornsbey, Robert, labourer, Little Raveley	17	7
1601	Hornesby, Robert, labourer, Little Raveley	19	95
1557	Horsla, Nicholas, Codreth	11	179
1539	Horwoode, John, Alconbury-Weston	6	66
1573	Horwood, John, Harpenden	14	198
1531	Horwoode, Richard, buried at Alconbury	4	69
1550	Horwode, Richard, Huntingdon S. Mary	8	212
1559	Horwode, William, yeoman, Huntingdon	12	192
1541	Hosteler, Richard, Alconbury-Weston	6	262
1484	Hosseman, William, buried at Bayford	1	64
1557	Hougham, Thomas, Pidley	11	108
1538	Howde, Richard, S. Neots	5	128
1536	Howe, Edmund, Hemylhemstede	5	41
1607?	Howe, Edward (<i>margin rector of Walkern</i>), Hitchin	17	149
1547	Howe, Henry, sen., husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	8	134
1561	Howe, John, Needingworth	12a	131

	VOL.	PAGE
1490	Howe, John, sen., Hemel Hempstead	1 52
1561	Howe, Joone, widow, Hemel Hempstead	12 ^a 91
1543	Howe, John, Hemel Hempstead	7 60
1572	Howe, Margaret, widow, North Mimms	14 137
1548	Howe, Maryan, Hemel Hempstead	8 146
1608	Howe, Thomas, lathrender, Hatfield	18 114
	<i>See also Hoowe.</i>	
1528	Howghe, John, Flamstede	3 44
	<i>See also Hodge.</i>	
1494	Howis, Alice, Swynshed	1 145
1557	Howys, John, husbandman, Connington	11 149
1558	Howis, John, husbandman, Orton Waterville	11 367
1543	Howlett, John, Buckworth	7 53
1559	Howlatt, John (will dated 1559), Bythorn (<i>loose sheet</i>)	12 243
1559	Howlett, John, husbandman, Bythorn	12 170
1571	Howlet, Margaret, buried at Bythorne	14 77
1553	Howlett, Richard, S. Ives	9 192
1570	Howlet, Thurstan, husbandman, Bythorn	14 43
1557	Howse, Edward, Connington	11 87
1588	House, Richard, Yaxley	15 123
1557	Howse, Thomas, priest, Farcet	11 187
1590	Housse, Thomas, husbandman, Holme	15 166
1554	Hows, William, buried at Connington	10 36
1556	Howse, William, Connington	11 14
1564	Hoows, William, son of E. Hoows, husbandman, Connington	13 28
1559	Howson, Agnes, widow, Offord Cluny	12 150
1541	Howson, David, buried at Walton at Ston	6 240
1557	Howson, Edward, Offord Cluny (<i>surname in margin only</i>)	11 80
1563	Howsson, Herrye, labourer, Godmanchester	12 ^a 267
1549	Howson, Joane, Caldecot S. Nicholas	8 201
1560	Howson, John, Godmanchester	12 ^a 15
1594	Howson, John, labourer, Great Gidding	15 285
1602	Howson, John, Somersham	17 72
1587	Howson, Robert, husbandman, Caldecot	15 95
1528	Howson, Roger, Glatton	3 77
1480	Howson, William, Buckworth (<i>loose sheet</i>)	12 245
1481	Howsun, William (will dated 1481), Buckworth	1 100
1537	Howson, William, Gidding Magna	5 74
1541	Hoyge, Regnolde, Broughton	6 253
1570	Hubbard, Agnes, Farcet (<i>mentioned as on file, but is not copied</i>)	14 45
1602	Hubberd, Agnes, Bluntisham	19 96
1602	Hubberd, Annes, Bluntisham	16 111
1560	Hubbard, Henry, Pidley	12 ^a 57
1545	Hubbard, Harry, Great Gransden	7 214
1589	Hubbarde, Hen., yeoman, Somersham	15 137
1559	Hubbard, John, husbandman, Somersham	12 196
1598	Hubborde, John, husbandman, Swynshed	17 36
1598	Hubbord, John, husbandman, Somersham	19 23
1560	Huberde, Thomas, husbandman, Great Gransden	12 ^a 48
1557	Hubbard, William, yeoman, Bennington	11 74
1557	Hubbard, William, yeoman, Hitchin	11 88
1541	Hube, Robert, vicar of Winwick	6 216
1486	Huchen, William, Yaxley	1 79
1540	Huchen, William, mercer, Stanground, late of London	6 101
1553	Huchyn, John, husbandman, Somersham	9 201
1559	Huckill, John, Stevenage	12 32
1561	Huckill, John, S. Neots?	12 ^a 161
1614	Huckle, John, S. Ives	19 161
1547	Huckill, Nicholas, S. Neots	8 117
1548	Huckill, Robert, husbandman, Stevenage	8 161

		VOL.	PAGE
1537	Huckill, William, Stevenage	5	63
1608	Hudson, Richard, buried at Ickleford	18	103
1529	Huett, William, husbandman, Bishop's Hatfield	3	114
	<i>See also Hewett.</i>		
1545	Huggyn, John, Godmanchester	8	6
1558	Huggane, Margerie, widow, Godmanchester	11	250
1550	Hughonson, Thomas, priest, buried at Berkhamstead Mary	8	214
1537	Hull, Harrye, Conyngton	5	61
1483	Hull, Henry, Huntingdon S. Benedict	1	71
1557	Hull, Henry, husbandman, Connington	11	90
1559	Hull, Henry, husbandman, Upton	12	64
1614	Hull, Henry, labourer, Somersham	19	152
1545	Hull, John, Covington	7	201
1557	Hull, John, sen., Connington	11	92
1608	Hull, John, Chesterton	18	36
1608	Hull, John, Chesterton	16	258
1483	Hull, Margarita, Huntingdon	1	70
1507	Hull, William, buried at S. Margarets [Upton?]	2	121
1613	Hull, Thomas, labourer, Fenton, Somersham	19	109
1613	Hull, Thomas, Upton	19	121
1589	Hull, William, labourer, Needingworth	15	155
1558	Hull, William, Connington	11	289
1545	Hulland, John, Kimbolton	8	5
	<i>See also Holland.</i>		
1609	Hullier, John, Ramsey	18	55
1523	Humberston, William, Walkern	2	272
1523	Humberston, William, yeoman (will dated), Walkern	2	273
1527	Humerstone, William, Walkern	3	35
1604	Humfrey, Edward, weaver, Wistow	16	156
1542	Hune, Peter, buried at Brinton	7	15
1488?	Hunt, [—], [—] (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	131
1595	Hunt, Alice, widow, Wood Walton	15	291
1537	Hunte, Edward, husbandman, Weathamstede	5	96
1564	Hunte, Elizabeth, Codreth	13	44
1542	Hunt, George, sen., Hertford All Saints	7	29
1570	Hunt, James, yeoman, Willion	14	61
1501	Hunt, John, Harpeden	2	17
1527	Hunt, John, Wethamsted	3	27
1543	Hunte, John, husbandman, Stevenage	7	75
1563	Hunte, John, Codreth	12a	262
1591	Huntt, John, Orton Waterville	15	188
1541	Hunt, Luce, widow, Wheathamstead	6	287
1603	Hunt, Margaret, Godmanchester	16	132a
1557	Hunt, Marion, widow, Ramsey	11	55
1528	Hunte, Richard, Godmanchester	3	48
1565	Hunte, Richard, Hemel Hempstead	13	117
1596	Hunte, Robert, ploughwright, Godmanchester	15	322
1608	Hunte <i>als.</i> Farrer, Robert, shepherd, Keyston	16	276
1538	Hunte, Rogere, Northmymys	5	116
1564	Hunte, Roger, Bovingdon	13	36
1607	Hunte, Thomas, Berkhamstead S. Peter (nuncupative)	18	86
1543	Huntbeche, Sir William, buried at Kimpton	7	83
1569	Hunter, George, rector of Swineshed	14	3
1541	Huntere, Thomas, husbandman, Great Stukeley	6	287
1593	Hunton, Robert, labourer, Sawtry S. Andrew	15	267
1595	Hunton, Thomas, Sawtry (nuncupative)	15	292
1593	Hurr, Thomas, yeoman, S. Ives	15	249
1559	Hurre, William, Woodstone	12	52
1608	Hurrey, Richard, husbandman, Woodston	16	267
1608	Hurrey, Richard, husbandman, Woodstone	18	35

	VOL.	PAGE
1545 Hurst, Christopher, buried at King's Walden	8	20
1545 Hurste, Edward, Hitchin	7	180
1535 Hurst, Jacobus, wevere, Fenstanton	5	12
1552 Hurste, John, Hitchin	9	118
1555 Hurst, Joone, widow, buried at Hitchin	10	85
1554 Hurst, Thomas, Flamstead	10	32
1561 Hurste, William, Flamstead	12 ^a	151
1542 Hushere, Thomas, Northmymys	7	14
1605 Hustand, Elizabeth, Old Weston	16	182
1613 Hustwhat, Elizabeth, widow, Brington	19	130
1547 Hustwatt, Thomas, Brinkton	8	136
1561 Hutchinson, James, Hitchin	12 ^a	120
1541 Huchynson, Laurence, Chesterton	6	232
1559 Hutchynson, Robert, Yaxley	12	101
1596 Hutchinson, Robert, rector of Wood Walton	15	308
1593 Hutton, Anthony, Steeple Gidding	15	248
1588 Hutton, Christopher, labourer, Fenstanton	15	124
1596 Hutten, Goodith, Steeple Gidding	15	319
1557 Hutton, Rowlande, buried at Steeple Gidding	11	170
1605 Hutton, Thomas, miller, Fenstanton	16	202
1532 Hyde, Hiede, Edmund, Stevenage	4	103
1558 Hyde, Elizabeth, widow, Stevenage	11	298
1603 Hide, Harry, yeoman, Ramsey	16	150
1492 Hyde, John, Stevenage	1	113
1509 Hydde, John, sen., Stevenage (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	131
1520 Hyde, John, Stevenage	2	225
1545 Hide, John, Cotrede	7	235
1479 Hyde, Richard (will dated 1479), buried at Baldock	1	88
1495 Hyde, Roger, Stevenage	1	150
1527 Hyde, Roger, buried at Stevenage	3	30
1532 Hiede, Thomas, sen., Stevenage	4	75
1540 Hyede, Thomas, Bluntisham	6	179
1549 Hide, Thomas, labourer, Stevenage	8	164
1532 Hiede, William, Codereth	4	98
1546 Hyens, William, husbandman, Warboys	8	100
Hynde, <i>see</i> Hinde.		
1539 Hynon, John, yeoman, Walkern	6	74
1537 Hynton, John, Orton Longville	5	110
1538 Hynton, Robert, Orton Longville	5	138
1552 Ibbott, Ybott, Alexander, husbandman, Great Staughton	9	148
1557 Ybot, Edmund, yeoman, Great Staughton	11	167
1553 Ybott, Elizabeth, widow, Great Staughton	9	197
1599 Ibbott, Elizabeth, widow, Needingworth	19	47
1599 Ibbott, Elizabeth, widow, Needingworth	16	48
1569 Ibat, John, husbandman, Great Staughton	14	8
1592 Ibbot, John, husbandman, Needingworth	15	226
1528 Ibotte, Jone, wife to Ro. I., Great Stokton	3	46
1602 Ibott, John, Bluntisham	17	69
1559 Ybotte, Margery, widow, Hemingford Grey	12	112
1542 Ibott, Regnolde, Great Staughton	7	3
1560 Ibot, Steven, Great Staughton	12 ^a	45
1509 Ibbot, Thomas, Great Staughton	2	109
1560 Ybott, Thomas, chandler, S. Ives	12 ^a	74
1586 Ibbott, Walter, husbandman, Pidley	15	88
1545 Ibotte, William, Great Staughton	8	15
<i>See also Ivott.</i>		
1596 Ibbots, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	15	320
1573 Ilgar, Robert, husbandman, Hilton	14	206

		VOL.	PAGE
1536	Illycote, John, Trynqe	5	36
1560	Impye, Robert, husbandman, Kimbolton	12 ^a	18
1546	Impii, William, Kimbolton	8	86
	Incent, i.e. Innocent, <i>see</i> Jucent.		
1543	Infylde, Jone, buried at Kimbolton	7	89
1543	Infylde, Jone, widow, buried at Kimbolton	7	90
1557	Inglyshe, John, sen., Needingworth	11	70
1595	Inglishe, William, Needingworth	15	305
	<i>See also</i> English.		
1544	Ingram, Yngrame, Eusebe, buried at Denfort	7	130
1557	Yngram, William, Godmanchester	11	41
1559	Inwood, Ynwode, Robert, Tring	12	39
1549	Irelande, Joane, buried at Hemingford Grey	8	202
1546	Irelande, John, husbandman, Weston, Herts	8	36
1548	Irelande, John, yeoman, Clothall	8	159
1564	Isade, William, yeoman, Weston, Herts	13	57
1590	Iseron, Christopher, labourer, Holywell	15	171
1592	Iseron, Thomas, labourer, Holywell	15	227
1603	Islet, Alice, widow, Somersham (2 <i>folios</i>)	17	82
1546	Ive, John, Bluntisham	8	37
1571	Ive, Richard, husbandman, Bluntisham	14	104
1597	Ive, William, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	326
	<i>See also</i> Yve.		
1543	Ivers, Richard, buried at Old Weston	7	66
1540	Iverye, Iwerye, John, buried at Walden Regis	6	136
1546	Ivereye, William, yeoman, Wyllion	8	32
1547	Yverye, Roger, Offley	8	125
1546	Ivgyn, William, Needingworth	8	28
1553	Ivott, John, S. Ives	9	186
1592	Ivot, Rowland, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	15	234
1544	Iyne, Thomas, husbandman, Folksworth	7	157
1589	Izat, Nicholas, husbandman, Somersham	15	144
1527	Jacks, Robert, Baldock	3	26
	<i>See also</i> Jakys.		
1558	Jackson, John, Holme	11	288
1590	Jackson, John, Southoe	15	161
1558	Jackson, Juliana, widow, Sawtry All Saints	12	14
1559	Jackson, Robert, Little Stukeley	12	136
1543	Jaksson, Thomas, buried at Croxton, a parishioner of Gransden	7	68
1608	Jackson, Thomas, sriver, Hemingford Grey	18	16
1527	Jackson, William, Aylton	3	32
1541	Jackson, William, Little Stukeley	6	202
	<i>See also</i> Jakisson.		
1607	Jacob, John, husbandman, Sawtry	18	59
1559	Jacobe, Richard, Hamerton	12	134
1542	Jacobe, Thomas, Buckworth	7	11
1556	Jakisson, John, Sawtry All Saints	10	101
	<i>See also</i> Jackson.		
1537	Jaklett, Robert, Hertford All Saints	5	111
1508	Jakys, Alicia, Kings Ripton	2	85
	<i>See also</i> Jacks.		
1554	James, Annes, North Mimms	10	3
1526	Jamys, Richard, Buckworth	3	12
1533	Jamys, Thomas, Northmymms	4	143
1563	James, William, Wheathampsted	13	27
1584	Jarman, Michael, husbandman, Offord Cluny	15	50
1613	Jarrett, Elizabeth, Little Paxton	19	144
1507	Jaye, Jeye, John, Great Gransden	2	93

	VOL.	PAGE
1557 Jaye , Raffe, Huntingdon S. Mary	11	104
1599 Jaye , Robert, yeoman, Huntingdon	16	55
1599 Jaye , Robert, yeoman, Huntingdon	19	54
1549 Jaye , Thomas, jun., buried at S. Benet's (Huntingdon?)	8	174
1553 Jaye , Thomas, Huntingdon	9	188
1585 Jaye , William, Huntingdon	15	55
1602? Jaye , William, Huntingdon S. Mary	17	65
1602 Jeekins , Richard, Grafham (nuncupative)	16	125 <i>a</i>
1606 Jellyan , Thomas, labourer, Alconbury-Weston	16	231
1608 Jenings , John, shepherd, Winwick	18	6
1559 Jenyns , William, maltemakere, Baldock	12	81
1559 Jenkenson , Henry, Buckworth	12	206
1557 Jenkyns , John, buried at Great Paxton	11	89
1557 Gynkyns , William, buried at Great Paxton	11	96
1599 Jenney , Katherine, widow, Ramsey	16	49
1599 Jenney , Katherine, widow, Ramsey	19	49
1535 Jesope , Thomas, laborere, Fenystanton	5	17
1559 Jeve , Robert, Watton, Herts	12	46
1556 Jeve , William, Little Munden	11	35
1586 Joans , Jerom, Brinkton	15	71
1541 John <i>als.</i> Davie , Owen, King's Langley <i>See also</i> Jon .	6	237
1541 Johnes , William, buried at Eynesbury	6	286
1500 Johnson , Jhonson , Elizabeth, Worndyche, Kimbolton	1	26
1500 Johnson , Elizabeth, Worndycke, Kymbalton	2	11
1613 Johnson , Ellen, spinster, Winwick	19	132
1592 Johnson , Esabell, widow, Wood Walton	15	214
1538 Johnson , Jamys, buried at Holywell	6	21
1543 Johnson , Joane, widow, Little Munden	7	80
1535 Johnson , John, Perye, Great Stockton	5	15
1539 Johnson , John, Essendine	6	61
1540 Jonson , John, Holme	6	142
1597 Johnson , John, butcher, Ramsey	16	1
1597 Johnsone , John, butcher, Ramsey	19	2
1568 Jhonson , Laurence, husbandman, Yaxley	12	237
1528 Jonson , Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	3	39 <i>a</i>
1531 Johnson , Michael, Asshwell	4	55
1490 Jhonson , Robert, Alconbury-Weston	1	52
1600 Jhonson , Robert, Orton Waterville	17	53
1600 Johnson , Robert, husbandman, Orton Longueville	19	77
1599 Jhonson , Thomas, blacksmith, S. Ives	16	47
1599 Johnson , Thomas, blacksmith, S. Ives	19	45
1541 Johnson , William, husbandman, Copmanford	6	288
1550 Johnson , William, buried at Albury	9	7
1587 Johnson , William, husbandman, Farcet	15	108
1593 Johnson , William, Godmanchester	15	271
1596 Johnson , William, bachelor, Winwick	15	308
1593 Jon , John, yeoman, Hilton <i>See also</i> John .	15	254
1553 Joyce , Joyés , George, vicar of Ashwell	9	206
1542 Joice , Henry, husbandman, Glatton	7	24
1544 Joys , John, Buckworth	7	140
1613 Joice , John, labourer, Winwick	19	150
1570 Joyce , Margaret, Winwick	14	55
1546 Joyce , Richard, Winwick	8	82
1595 Joyce , Swithun, yeoman, G. Gidding	15	298
1545 Joys , Thomas, Buckworth	7	203
1559 Joyce , Thomas, Winwick	12	29
1605 Joye , Thomas, —	6	200
1485 Jordon , John (will dated 1485), Benyngton (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	32

	VOL.	PAGE
1510 Jordan, Thomas, buried at Graveley	2	137
1544 Jorden, Thomas, sen., Haddon	7	107
1550 Jordyn, Thomas, Hitchin	8	213
1585 Jordaine, Thomas, Haddon	15	60
1521 Jucent * <i>als. Ashby</i> , Katharine, Berkamsted, s.p.	2	233, 236
1486 Jusent, Robert, Berkhamstead S. Peter	2	309
1528 Judde, Jude, Henry, Hitchin	3	43
1498 Judde, John, King's Ripton	1	173
1566 Judde, John, King's Walden	13	171
1545 Jurden, Alice, widow, Ripton S. John	7	163
1543 Jurden, John, Abbots Ripton	7	97
1559 Jurdeyn, Richard, Berkhamstead	12	122
1556 Justice, Isabell, Somersham	10	128
1556 Justice, William, Somersham	10	128
1554 Kanne, William, buried at Benington	10	38
1558 Karlesse, Parnell, Godmanchester	11	364
	<i>See also Carless.</i>	
1539 Karner, Agnes, widow, Bluntisham	6	82
1551 Kartere, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	9	27
1528 Karter, William, King's Langley	3	44
	<i>See also Carter.</i>	
1549 Katlyne, John, Kympton	8	185
1563 Katlyn, John, yeoman, Kimpton	13	1
	<i>See also Catlyn.</i>	
1592 Keye, Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	206
1599 Keay, Thomas, Houghton	17	41
1599 Keay, Thomas, husbandman, Houghton	19	58
1546 Kebill, Agnes, widow, S. Ives	8	75
1543 Kibbill, Raffé, S. Ives	7	70
1505? Kechyn, Elizabeth (a note only, no will cir. 1505), Hamerton	2	77
1544 Keiche, John, sen., Huntingdon	7	116
1488 Kelbeke, Robert, Wallyngton	1	130
1607 Kelinge, John, Branfield (nuncupative)	18	84
1556 Kellam, John, Diddington	10	121
	<i>Kempton, see Kympton.</i>	
1510 Kendall, Richard, Bishop's Hatfield	2	138
1586 Kendall, Thomas, carpenter, Swinshed	15	75
1557 Keyne, Elizabeth, widow, buried at Berkhamstead S. Mary	11	136
1545 Kene, Richard, Tring	7	220
1553 Keyne, Richard, yeoman, North Berkhamstead	9	206
1559 Keyne, Thomas, North Church	12	39
1538 Kenrede, Robert, Digswell	6	18
1540 Kenrike, William, Yaxley	6	155
1559 Kent, Alice, widow of Thomas K., Hitchin	12	228
1545 Kent, Edmund, Hitchin	8	18
1542 Kent, Henry, Aston	7	33
1546 Kent, John, buried at Benington	8	67
1532 Kent, Richard, buried at Benyngton	4	76
1597 Kennt, Thomas, yeoman, Needingworth	16	13
1597 Kennt, Thomas, Needingworth	19	13
1528 Kentishe, Alice, widow, Bishop's Hatfield	3	46
1553 Kerby, John, husbandman, Little Mundon	9	156
1573 Kerby, Richard, husbandman, Little Munden	14	164
1558 Kyrby, William, clothworker, Hertford	11	217
1487 Kest, John, Yakesley	1	23
1542 Kidman, Kydman, John, Great Gransden	7	3

* This may be intended for Incent, i.e. Innocent.

	VOL.	PAGE
1592 Kydman, John, sen., Great Gransden	15	214
1601 Kidman, Simon, yeoman, Great Gransden	17	10
1601 Kydman, Simon, yeoman, Great Gransden	19	92
1590 Kidman, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Great Gransden	15	162
1593 Kydman, William, husbandman, Great Gransden	15	262
1570 Kilburne, Alice, widow, Hilton	14	53
1561 Kilburn, William, Yelling	12 <i>a</i>	133
1512 Kilbyff, William, buried at Harpeden	2	294
1555 Killinge, John, sen., Hertford All Saints	10	66
1560 Killingworthe, Agnes, Needingworth	12 <i>a</i>	63
1596 Killingworth, Edward, labourer, Holywell	15	312
1590 Killingworthe, Em, widow, Needingworth	15	170
1558 Kyllingworth, George, Needingworth	11	261
1597 Killingworth, John, husbandman, Needingworth (<i>no proof</i>)	17	11
1597 Killingworth, John, husbandman, Needingworth	19	15
1595 Killingworth, Martine, Needingworth	15	302
1585 Kyllingworthe, Thomas, Needingworth	15	68
1562 Killshawe, Henry, buried at Gaddesden	12 <i>a</i>	216
1613 King, Agnes, Great Paxton	19	115
1559 King, Elinore, Great Stukeley	12	145
1573 Kinge, George, husbandman, Bengoe	14	220
1595 Kyng, George, weaver, Wood Walton	15	305
1548 Kyng, Harry, Bythorn	8	160
1595 King, Henry, labourer, Colne	15	299
1589 Kinge, Johan, Holme	15	152
1503 Kyng, John, Towsland	2	43
1508 Kyng, John, Welyngton	2	102
1544 Kyng, John, Great Gidding	7	143
1545 Kyng, John, Tosland	7	227
1555 Kinge, John, Little Berkhamstead	10	68
1556 Kinge, John, Holywell	11	12
1558 Kyng, John, husbandman, Great Stukeley	11	262
1564 Kyng, John, sen., husbandman, Holywell	13	63
1584 Kinge, John, husbandman, Alwalton	15	28
1586 Kinge, John, Holywell	15	74
1595 Kyng, John, yeoman, Orton Longueville	15	299
1596 Kinge, John, Needingworth	15	310
1600 Kinge, John, Conington	16	65
1600 Kyng, John, Conington	19	62
1484 Kyng, Laurence, Hertford	1	42
1563 Kyng, Laurence, Needingworth	12 <i>a</i>	265
1554 Kyng, Nicholas, King's Langley	10	29
1594 Kinge, Nicholas, husbandman, Needingworth	15	277
1591 Kinge, Richard, Great Stukeley	15	190
1496 Kyng, Robert, S. Neots (with codicil by testator and his wife)	1	159
1544 Kyng, Robert, Holiwell	7	120
1584 Kinge, Robert, Earith	15	28
1540 Kyng, Simon, Holywell	6	141
1545 Kinge, Simonde, Holiwell	7	233
1486 Kyng, Thomas, Steeple Gidding	1	32
1544 Kinge, Thomas, Needingworth	7	100
1552 Kyng, Thomas, husbandman, Denton	19	90
1559 Kyng, Thomas, husbandman, Great Stukeley	2	63
1559 Kinge, Thomas, Great Gidding	12	168
1607 Kinge, Thomas, Colne	16	255
1530 Kyng, William, Godmanchester	4	25
1540 Kyng, William, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	6	118
1549 Kyng, William, yeoman, Wallington	8	165
1558 Kyng, William, buried at Bythorn	11	215
1589 Kinge, William, husbandman, Hamerton	15	142

	VOL.	PAGE
1551 Kingson, Kyngsson, Edward, Folksworth	9	36
1548 Kyngson, John, Elton	8	154
1606 Kingston, Edward, husbandman, Elton	17	126
1584 Kingston, John, Yaxley	15	30
1529 Kippaxe, Thomas, Great Paxton	3	106
1524 Kirkbe, John, husbandman, Stevenage	2	157
1527 Kirkebye, Richard, Sacombe	3	30
1603 Kisbye, Kysbye, Alice, widow, Orton Longville	16	148
1538 Keisbe, Geffery, Alerton	5	161
1557 Kisbye, John, Alwalton	11	189
1599 Kisbie, John, husbandman, Orton Longueville	19	55
1599 Kisbye, John, husbandman, Orton Longville	17	45
1552 Kysbye, Richard, Huntingdon S. Mary	9	123
1559 Kisseby, Richard, Alwalton	12	102
1492 Keysby, Thomas (will dated 1492), Wodeston	1	61
1538 Kysbe, William, Orton Longville	5	139 ^a
1557 Kisbye, William, Alwalton	11	57
1557 Kysbe, William, Alwalton	11	95
1584 Kisbye, William, Alwalton	15	21
1552 Kitlynge, John, maltman, Hitchin	9	128
1539 Knell, Walter, Orton Longville	6	32
1549 Kneyll, George, Orton Longville	8	171
1545 Knevette, John, King's Langley	7	219
1550 Knevet, Robert, King's Langley	8	222
1526 Knevett, Thomas, King's Langley	3	5
1605 Knight, Anthony, bachelor, Winwick	16	172
1496 Knyght, Custance (will dated), Great Gaddesden	1	158
1501 Knyght, Harry, Hemylhemsted	2	21
1561 Knyght, Harrie, yeoman, Great Gaddesden	12 ^a	92
1558 Knyght, Herry, Bovington	11	286
1533 Knyght, Henry, Weston, Herts	4	124
1527 Knyght, John, buried at Great Gaddisden	3	31
1545 Knyght, John, vicar of Offley	7	179
1550 Knyght, John, sen., Great Gaddesden	8	209
1605 Knight, John, husbandman, Sawtry	17	93
1606 Knighte, John, labourer, Sawtry	16	221
1583 Knight, Oliver, husbandman, Winwick	15	12
1536 Knyght, Thomas, Offleye	5	44
1550 Knyght, Thomas, Little Berkhamstead	9	4
1553 Knyght <i>als.</i> Brother, Thomas, husbandman, Offley	9	166
1544 Knyghton, Thomas, Bayford	7	102
1600 Knype, Richard, cooper, Yaxley	16	59
1600 Knype, Richard, cooper, Yaxley	19	62
1503 Knoke, Richard, buried at Hamerton	2	137 ^a
1538 Knolton, Thomas, Munden	5	146
1559 Knotte, John, Ickleford	12	70
1605 Knowlis, Thomas, Pidley	16	203
1587 Knowlwater, George, Connington	15	110
1554 Kydeare, John, Broughton	10	18
1540 Kydley, Christopher, Caldecot	6	116
1564 Kympton, Edmund, Datchworth	13	50
1511 Kympeton, Richard, Stevenage	2	156
1535 Kynde, John, Baldoke	5	34
1558 Kyne, John, husbandman, Parry, Great Staughton	11	252
1532 Kyne, Richard, Bluntesham	4	95
1500 Kynneswycke, John, Huntingdon	2	5
1546 Kyrbryde, George, Everton	8	45
1570 Kyrke, John, Broughton	14	50
1535 Kyrke, Mychael, Pirton	5	24
1529 Kyrke, Thomas, Overstowe, near Kimbolton	3	94

	VOL.	PAGE
1586 Lacke, Thomas, husbandman, Holme	15	78
1546 Lacye, Alice, widow, Hitchin	8	50
1532 Lacye, John, miller, Hitchin	4	98
1552 Lacie, Richard, vicar of S. Ippolyt	9	116
1556 Lad, Robert, Holywell (<i>no proof</i>)	10	111
1590 Ladd, Robert, husbandman, Farcet	15	178
1597 Lads, William, yeoman, Stanground	15	335
1558 Laighton, Michael, Upton	12	128
1557 Layghton, Robert, buried at S. Gidding	11	71
1498 Leyghton, William (will dated 1498), Hamerton (<i>see fol. 58</i>)	2	56
1499 Leyghton, William, Hamerton	2	58
1564 Laiton, William, buried at Weston	13	30
1597 Lake, Alice, widow, Godmanchester	19	6
1558 Laicke, Edward, Great Gransden	11	302
1536 Lake, John, Trynge	5	48 <i>b</i>
1509 Lake, Richard, Willsterne, parish Trynge	2	109
1543 Lake, Thomas, Tring	7	58
1607 Lake, William, carpenter, Tring	18	100
1589 Lambard, Lambird, Ayne, widow, Needingworth	15	132
1539 Lamberd, John, Hemingford Abbots	6	34
1607 Lamberde, John, labourer, Ramsey	16	249
1532 Lambarde, Thomas, Minden Magna	4	69
<i>See also Lambert.</i>		
1570 Lambe, Edward, husbandman, Great Raveley	14	19
1590 Lambe, Jasper, shepherd, Wood Walton	15	179
1596 Lambe, John, husbandman, Upwood	15	310
1543 Lambe, William, buried at Hamerton	7	56
1608 Lambert, Joan, widow, Somersham	18	28
1569 Lambarte, John, Needingworth	14	5
1537 Lamberte, John, Holiwell	5	90
1540 Lamberte, Gaston <i>als.</i> , John, Pidley	6	158
1593 Lamberte, John, senior, tailor, Somersham	15	260
1596 Lambert, John, weaver, Godmanchester	15	325
1541 Lamberte, Jone, Pidley	6	205
1547 Lamberte, Thomas, gent., Hinxworth	8	128
1607 Lambert, Thomas, Digswell (nuncupative)	18	85
1564 Lamsett, Thomas, husbandman, Chesterton	13	59
1605 Lamsit, John, husbandman, Orton Longville	16	170
1592 Lamsted, Seth, labourer, Yaxley	15	237
1601 Lamsted, John, husbandman, Alwalton	19	76
1557 Lamysson, John, Woodstone	11	122
1556 Lancaster, Lankester, Alexander, woollen draper, Huntingdon		
All Saints	11	5
1562 Lancaster, Edward, Abbots Ripton	12 <i>a</i>	181
1588 Lancaster, Elizabeth, widow, Swinshed	15	118
1571 Lancaster, John, husbandman, Swinshed	14	95
1586 Lancaster, Robert, —	15	78
1548 Lancton, Richard, tailor, Stevenage	8	161
1573 Landisdale, Rayfe, weaver, Holme	14	198
1483 Lane, Agnes, widow, buried at Godmanchester	1	69
1558 Lane, Alice, widow, Aldenham	11	213
1560 Lane, Elene, servant, Aldenham	12 <i>a</i>	33
1547 Layne, John, Conington	8	135
1584 Lane, John, cordwainer, Colne	15	26
1598 Lane, John, labourer, Colne	16	20
1598 Lane, John, labourer, Colne	19	17
1572 Layne, Michael, husbandman, Wood Walton	14	130
1565 Lane, Robert, Alconbury-Weston	13	102
1540 Lane, William, Aldenham	6	115
1548 Lane, William, husbandman, Yardley	8	143

	VOL.	PAGE
1552 Lane, William, Elton	9	88
1548 Langlande, Umfrie, yeoman, Upton	8	146
1593 Langley, Edmund, husbandman, Sawtry All Saints	15	246
1517 Langley, John, Welwyn	2	207
1530 Langthorn, Edmund (<i>see fol. 15</i>), Hertford All Saints	4	4, 15
1561 Langthorn, William, yeoman, Watton, Herts	12 <i>a</i>	156
1561 Langtofte, Joone, Great Paxton	12 <i>a</i>	109
1584 Lantoft <i>als.</i> Clarke, Robert, labourer, Great Paxton	15	32
1550 Langtofte, Thomas, labourer, Hertingfordbury	9	8
1557 Lantofte, Thomas, Great Paxton	11	208
1583 Lappits, Joane, widow, Bluntisham	15	2
1501 Larke, John (will dated 1501), Henxworth	2	14
1607 Lauer, James, Stanground	16	250
1602 Laughton, William, labourer, Holme	16	125
1550 Launcell, Lawncell, Jane, widow, Hamerton	8	219
1542 Lawncell, John, Hamerton	7	18
1545 Launcell, John, Yaxley	7	202
1563 Launcell, Richard, labourer, Yaxley	12 <i>a</i>	281
1607 Lavender, John, husbandman, Warboys	18	20
1564 Lavender, Thomas, yeoman, Abbots Ripton	13	69
1608 Lavender, Thomas, labourer, Warboys	16	260
1557 Lavendere, William, Wennington	11	119
1566 Lavgchorne, Isbell, Watton, Herts	13	172
1527 Lawe, Avis, widow, buried at Great Paxton	3	19
1534 Lawe, John, Little Paxton	4	180
1549 Lawe, John, Earith	8	187
1558 Lawe, John, sen., maltman, Hitchin	11	293
1560 Lawe, John, husbandman, Southoe	12 <i>a</i>	73
1570 Lawe, John, sen., Fenstanton	14	15
1570 Lawe, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	14	16
1570 Lawe, John, Hitchin	14	69
1589 Lawe, John, —	15	150
1551 Lawe, Margaret, Hitchin	9	44
1560 Lawe, Robert, husbandman, Fenstanton	12 <i>a</i>	48
1518 Lawe, Thomas, Godmanchester	2	190
1545 Lawe, Thomas, Little Paxton	7	213
1563 Lawe, Thomas, King's Ripton	12 <i>a</i>	274
1570 Lawe, Thomas, carpenter, Fenstanton	14	15
1548 Law, William, Hitchin	8	147
1565 Lawe, William, Little Paxton	13	156
1565 Lawman, William, Ickleford	13	126
1571 Lawrence, Laurance, Agnes, widow, —	14	81
1607 Lawrence, Joane, Kimpton (nuncupative)	18	89
1565 Lawrence, Joone, widow, Sacombe	13	113
1605 Lawrance, Mathew, shepherd, Eynesbury	16	192
1612 Lawrence, Michael, yeoman, Fenstanton	19	134
1496 Lawrence, Robert, husbandman, Offord Cluny	1	154
1530 Laurence, Robert, Stanground	4	27
1555 Laurence, Robert, Aldenham	10	84
1565 Lawrence, Roger, Hertingfordbury	13	112
1526 Lawrence, Thomas, Offord Cluny	2	286
1532 Laurence, Thomas, Abbotsley	4	102
1558 Laurence, Thomas, Sacombe	11	242
1558 Laurence, William, buried at Steple Gidding	11	361
1559 Laurence, William, Hamerton	12	135
1552 Lawson, Edward, Aldenham	9	103
1598 Laxby, William, Huntingdon	17	30
1546 Laxon, Robert, Stanground	8	104
1529 Laxton, Elizabeth, wife of John L., Godmanchester	3	97
1540 Laxton, John, Godmanchester	6	164

	VOL.	PAGE
1608 Laxton, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	18	28
1535 Laxton, Richard, buried at Stangronde	5	21
1573 Laxton, William, Godmanchester	14	205
1598 Laxton, William, joiner, Huntingdon	19	17
1529 Laycrofte, John, Walkern	3	104
1548 Laymheyde, John, Stilton	8	140
1561 Laythorn, Edmund, Watton, Herts	12a	86
1558 Leach, Leche, John, husbandman, Great Raveley	11	214
1559 Leich, Margary, Huntingdon	12	22
1601 Leach, Michael, husbandman, Graffham	19	92
1602 Leach, Michael, husbandman, Grafham	16	130
1591 Leache, Richard, husbandman, Great Raveley	15	190
1600 Leache, Richard, husbandman, Great Raveley	19	57, 58
1553 Leiche, William, Upwood	9	174
1545 Leadebitter, Bawdewyn, Woodhurst	7	223
1557 Leader, Leder, Olyver, esq., Great Staughton	11	84
1613 Leader, Robert, yeoman, Ramsey	19	139
1502 Ledar, Thomas, Magna Stokton	2	30
1502 Ledar, Thomas, Great Staughton	2	195
1508 Ledar, William, S. Neots	2	83
1544 Leak, Agnes, buried at Haddon	7	131
1541 Leke, Robert, Woodwalton	6	285
1557 Ledall, John, smyth, Old Hurst	11	103
1556 Ledge, John, Bishop's Hatfield	11	1
1554 Lee, Gregorie, Ashwell	10	40
1588 Lee, John, husbandman, Steeple Gidding	15	127
1528 Lee, Richard, Bishop's Hatfield	3	60
1536 Lee, Roberte, parson of Caldecote, Herts	5	51
<i>See also Ley.</i>		
1506 Legate, Henry (will dated 1506), Baldocke	2	218
1558 Legat, Nicholas, Pidley	11	262
1590 Leagett, William, husbandman, Pidley	15	175
1597 Legerton, John, Wistow	15	331
1556 Lego, Percival, parson of Aspenden	10	125
1546 Leichworthe, William, yeoman, Ashwell	8	51
1535 Lemege, William, Kynbalton	5	3
1592 Lenton, Thomas, rector of Sawtry S. Andrew	15	225
1557 Leonard, Agnes, Bishop's Hatfield	11	79
1559 Leonarde, John, yeoman, Essendine	12	181
1561 Lepare, Edward, Flamstead	12a	152
1542 Leper, John, Flamstead	7	6
1509 Leslay, John, Hitchin	2	132
1562 Lesley, Thomas, buried at Bury	12a	233
1535 Lessame, William, Barkamstede S. Peters	5	3
1557 Lesschilde, William, husbandman, Kimbolton	11	124
1591 Lettis, Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	15	185
1604 Lettis, William, Godmanchester	16	159
1557 Levenge, Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton	11	202
1608 Levens, Gawen, Southoe	18	26
1607 Levett, Nicholas, Bluntisham	codicil	16 70, 271
1599 Levite, John, labourer, Hemingford Grey	19	37
1599 Levite, John, labourer, Hemingford Gray	16	37
1605 Lyvit, Thomas, Glatton	16	183
1559 Levyt, William, husbandman, Yelling	12	53
1586 Lyvitt, William, Yelling	15	85
1546 Levynche, John, Stonley, Kimbolton	8	101
1609 Lewis <i>als.</i> Earnest, John, sberman, Great Gransden	18	65
1536 Lewys, William, S. Neots	5	47
1532 Lewman, Richard, Hitchin	4	105
1534 Ley, Leye, Agnes, widow, Radwell	4	149

	VOL.	PAGE
1590 Ley, Ellen, widow, Abbotsley	15	167
1528 Leye, John, Bishop's Hatfield	3	60
1545 Leye, John, Harpeden	7	171
1553 Leye, Thomas, Alwalton	9	157
<i>See also Lee.</i>		
1479 Leycot, Lawrence (will dated 1479), Offord Cluny	1	87
1531 Lidyngton, Robert, husbandman, Offord Cluny	4	34
1593 Lightfoote, Roger, yeoman, Morborn	15	242
1586 Liliat, Thomas, rector of Houghton-cum-Witton	15	83
1543 Lilly, Lylve, Alice, S. Neots	7	91
1573 Lylleye, Janet, widow, Calcot, Herts	14	227
1572 Lillie, John, Pidley	14	130
1554 Lincoln, Simon, Sandon, Herts	10	35
1545 Lincoln, William, yeoman, Sandon	7	193
1608 Linge, William, Wistow	16	263
1608 Linge, William, Wistow	18	53
1586 Linsey, Linsye, Hugh, labourer, Eynesbury (nuncupative)	15	75
1600 Lynsey, Johane, widow, Eynesbury	19	81, 86
1538 Lynsey, John, sen., yeoman, Fenstanton	5	157
1565 Lynsey, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	13	139
1560 Lynseye, Margery, widow, Eynesbury	12a	52
1584 Lynseye, Peter, Fenstanton	15	50
1558 Lynseye, Roger, Eynesbury	11	264
1535 Lynsey, William, Somersham	5	28
1560 Lynsey, William, Elton	12a	46
1566 Lynsey, William, Elton	12	239
1571 Lincye, William, labourer, Ellington	14	118
1593 Linwood, Richard, Great Catworth	15	250
1527 Litolwoode, Thomas, S. Neots	3	16
1599 Lividge, Edmund, husbandman, Swynshed	17	23
1599 Lyvidge, Edmund, husbandman, Somersham	19	32
1597 Lievage, Thomas, husbandman, Ellington	19	2
1599 Livinge, Richard, husbandman, Stonely, Kimbolton	19	12
1557 Lloyd, Evan, Hatfield	11	50
1558 Lockwode, Edward, Hitchin	11	255
1527 Lodington <i>als.</i> Lovington, John, Southoe	3	34
1597 Lofts, Thomas, Denton	15	334
1599 Loggsden, Thomas, husbandman, Great Staughton	16	39
1599 Loggsden, Thomas, Great Staughton	19	30
1545 Lokington, Alice, widow, Godmanchester	8	8
1559 Lokyngton, Edward, Godmanchester	12	154
1544 Lokyngton, Thomas, Godmanchester	7	104
1544 London, Ame, widow, Somersham	7	149
1507 London, Edmund, husbandman, Holdweston	2	94
1545 London, John, Northmymys	8	11
1541 London, Thomas, Somersham	6	280
1551 London, William, Colne	9	67
1557 Longe, Gilbert, miller, Hertingfordbury	11	50
1541 Longe, Henry, Pidley	6	240
1492 Longe, John, Alcumby	1	62
1570 Longe, Richard, yeoman, Bovingdon	14	32
1602 Longe, William (will dated 1602), vicar of Stangground	16	100
1557 Loote, Thomas, Walmsford, Stibbington	11	59
1534 Loozwith, Thomas, Fletton	4	177
1608 Lord, Ellen, widow, Hamerton	16	273
1608 Lord, Ellen, widow, Hamerton	18	50
1520 Lord, John, King's Ripton	2	224
1544 Lorde, John, buried at Winwick	7	158
1539 Lorde, Katherine, Codereth	6	25
1560 Lord, Simon, husbandman, Bluntisham	12a	9

	VOL.	PAGE
1557 Lord, William, yeoman, Great Gransden	11	42
1570 Lord, William, Bluntisham	14	20
1526 Lorkyn, John, Hertford All Saints	3	11
1526 Lorkyn, John, Wymondley	3	4
1543 Lorkyn, John, Hitchin	7	86
1550 Lorkyn, Johanna, widow, Rowney (Little Mundon)	9	12
1570 Lorkin, John, Knebworth	14	45
1538 Lorkyn, Raffé, S. Neots	5	127
1550 Lorymere, Catherine, widow, Sandon	8	216
1542 Lorymer, John, Sandon	7	12
1540 Lothe, Agnes, Waternewton	6	141
1540 Lothe, Robert, Waternewton	6	141
1544 Love, Johanna, widow, Aston	7	138
1527 Love, John, Leichworthe	3	35
1540 Love, John, Aston	6	135
1547 Love, John, wheler, Hitchin	8	124
1554 Love, John, sen., Haliwell	10	15
1556 Love, John, Bluntisham	10	120
1557 Love, John, Earith	11	163
1587 Loove, John, sen., husbandman, Bluntisham	15	94
1559 Love, Margerie, widow, Bluntisham	12	197
1587 Loove, Marian, widow, Bluntisham	15	107
1559 Love, Richard, yeoman, Digswell	12	189
1590 Love, Simon, Holywell	15	165
1537 Love, Thomas, Aston	5	77
1545 Love, William, Bluntisham	7	169
1556 Love, William, Holywell	10	112
1583 Loove, William, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	2
1539 Lovedaye, William, Godmanchester	6	87
1544 Lovell, Alice, Godmanchester	7	128
1547 Lovenam, Thomas, priest, buried at Berkhamstead S. Peter	8	123
1572 Lovet, Henry, yeoman, Flaunden	14	126
1544 Lovett, Richard, Flaunden, Hemel Hempstead	7	105
1527 Lovington <i>als.</i> Lodington, John, Southoe	3	34
1558 Lowe, Robert, brewer, London Colney (Shenley)	11	369
1509 Lowe, Thomas, Hitchin	2	129
1552 Loowe, Thomas, Houghton	9	131
1479 Lowen, William, Bayford	1	103
1604 Lowery <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, servant to Mr. Cheney, Great Stukeley	16	162
1557 Lowffe, William, husbandman, Sawtry	11	98
1482 Lowthe, Robert (will dated 1482), Hertingfordbury (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	72
1532 Lowyn, Simon, Aston	4	99
1607 Lowyne, Thomas, North Minims	18	85
1542 Lucasse, John, Hemingford Abbots	7	31
1559 Lucas, John, maltman, Hitchin	12	179
1544 Lucasse, Jone, Hemingford Abbots	7	127
1565 Lucasse, Richard, Wyton	13	153
1608 Lucas, Richard, glazier, St. Mary, Huntingdon	18	58
1533 Lucas, Robert, Hitchin	4	138
1552 Lucasse, Robert, Witton	9	145
1558 Lucy, Lucie, George, squire, Clothall	11	366
1557 Lucye, William, husbandman, Sawtry	11	70
1565 Luddington, William, Great Gidding	13	137
1539 Luffe, John, buried at S. Neots	6	41
1551 Luff, John, Upwood	9	16
1537 Luke, Edmund, Huntingdon All Saints	5	71
1557 Luke, Richard, Earith	11	69
1537 Luke, Thomas, Colchester	5	102
1552 Luke, William, buried at Bluntisham	9	101
1527 Lutte, John, S. Neots	3	17

	VOL.	PAGE
1536 Lyell, Roger, Hichyn	5	44
1607 Lyle, Richard, yeoman, Hitchin	18	97
1543 Lymbothe, Simon, Stanground	7	50
1528 Lymbothe, William, Stanground	3	72
1595 Lyminge, Agnes, widow, Everton	15	288
1542 Lynarde, Robert, Hatfield	7	8
1527 Lynde, Thomas, S. Neots	3	17
1546 Lynne, Andrew, Stanground	8	59
1559 Lynne, John, husbandman, Glatton	12	51
1554 Lyne, Robert, Farcet	10	16
1541 Lynstede <i>als.</i> Wylde, Edmund, yeoman, Tuyng	6	208
1557 Lynstede <i>als.</i> Wilde, Joane, widow, Tuyng	11	139
1605 Lyon, Lion, John, Sawtry	16	173
1559 Lyone, Joone, Farcet	12	115
1488 Lyon, Robert, Baldock	1	65
1529 Lyon, Umfrye, priest (Wolley?)	3	90
1541 Lystere, William, parson of Bennington	6	214
1561 Lyttelere, Robert, parson of Radwell	12 <i>a</i>	141
1480 Lywiche, John (will dated 1480), Great Stockton	1	105
1558 Maamfeld, Margaret, widow, Little Wymondley	11	256
1593 Mackerell, John, labourer, Bythorn	15	256
1596 Maddie, Edmund, husbandman, Molesworth	15	317
1556 Maddy, Robert, husbandman, Brinkton	11	29
1573 Maddy, Thomas, husbandman, Grafham	14	207
1529 Maddersay, Thomas, Colne	3	107
1548 Madewe, Jeffery, husbandman, Woodhurst	8	150
1558 Madewe, Thomas, Grafham	12	1
Mahewe, <i>see</i> Mayhew.		
Maille, <i>see</i> Mayle.		
1573 Maister, John, Wistow	14	217
1559 Malden, William, Godmanchester	12	159
Male, <i>see</i> Mayle.		
1559 Malery, Saunders, Little Stukeley	12	137
1587 Mallorye, Henry, tiler, Fenton	15	102
1557 Malham, Christopher, rector of Stibbington	11	177
1558 Mallye, John, Godmanchester	11	326
1537 Malyn, Ame, widow, Much Minden	5	70
1503 Man, John, Dacheworth	2	35
1530 Man <i>als.</i> Crophthorn, John, Shenley	4	9
1594 Man, John, husbandman, Great Gidding	15	274
1559 Manne, Jone, Bishop's Hatfield	12	48
1544 Man, Thomas, Great Catworth	7	155
1528 Manby, Manbe, Edmund, Abbotsley	3	45
1542 Manbe, John, Abbotsley	7	23
1535 Manby, Jone, S. Neots	5	16
1529 Manbye, William, S. Neots	3	84
1536 Manderston, Thomas, Godmanchester	5	49
1549 Mane, John, Tuyng	8	198
1557 Mane, John, buried at Dachworth	11	109
1557 Mane, William, Holme	11	58
1596 Maney, John, yeoman, Ramsey	15	322
1538 Manfyld, John, Stevenage	5	128
1546 Mandfelde, John, husbandman, Eynesbury	8	93
1560 Mandfelde, Robert, rector of Hinxworth	12 <i>a</i>	57
1565 Manfelde, Nicholas, Throkking	13	158
1546 Manley, Margerie, Eynesbury	8	60
1551 Mannyng, Henry, potter, Bishop's Hatfield	9	71
1564 Mannyng, John, husbandman, Woodwalton	13	82
1593 Mannyng, John, Stanground	15	248

	VOL.	PAGE
1593 Mannyng, Margaret, widow, Stanground	15	262
1558 Mannyng, Parnyll, widow, Wood Walton	11	226
1561 Maneynge, Richard, Little Stukeley	12 ^a	148
1557 Mannyng, Robert, Woodwalton	11	97
1571 Mannyng, Robert, potter, Bishop's Hatfield	14	84
1591 Maninge, Thomas, husbandman, Yaxley	15	197
1508 Mannyng, William, Alwalton	2	106
1540 Mannyng, William, Yaxley	6	154
1551 Mannyng, William, Alwalton	9	35
1559 Mansell, John, husbandman, Fletton	12	105
1609 Mansell, William, smith, Much Morden	18	124
1544 Mansere, Peter, yeoman, Glatton	7	144
1543 Mansfelde, William, Little Gaddesden	7	72
1549 Manyson (<i>als. Sampson</i> in margin), John, Baldock (?)	8	164
1614 Marborowe, William, husbandman, Pidley	19	151
1544 Marburye, George, Upton	7	107
1544 Marchall, John, Godmanchester	7	119
1546 Marchell, John, Ellington	8	38
1545 Marchall, Jone, widow, S. Ippolyt	7	218
	<i>See also Marshall.</i>	
1593 Margets, Henry, Upwood	15	246
1595 Margetts, Henry, Wistow	15	303
1560 Marham, Laurence, Offord Cluny	12 ^a	49
1532 Markam, John, husbandman, Hailweston	4	101
1552 Markham, Thomas, Farcet	9	90
1589 Markham, Thomas, husbandman, Offord Cluny	15	154
1527 Marke, William, King's Langley	3	26
1559 Marmyn, Robert, husbandman, Warboys	12	65
1597 Marram, Agnes, widow, Denton (nuncupative)	15	326
1551 Marres, William, Water Newton	9	34
1529 Marrette, William, Huntingdon S. Mary's	3	111
1571 Marret, William, Godmanchester	14	80
	<i>See also Marritt.</i>	
1558 Marriot, Maryet, Agnes, Hemingford Abbots	11	350
1606 Marriot, Agnes, Steeple Gidding	17 126 ^a ,	127
1608 Maryot, Agnes, widow, Great Stukeley	18	13
1589 Maryott, Annis, widow, Pidley	15	155
1519 Maryot, Edmond, Godmanchester	2	187
1595 Marriete, Gabriel, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	289
1592 Maryot, Gregory, sen., maltster, Hemingford Abbots	15	229
1505 Maryatt, John, Great Stewkeley	2	63
1505 Mariet, John, buried at Great Stockton	2	75
1553 Maryet, John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	9	194
1595 Marriat, Michael, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	285
1556 Mariott, Nicholas, S. Ives	10	103
1535 Maryett, Richard, Somersham	5	26
1558 Maryet, Richard, husbandman, Fenstanton	11	249
1587 Mariatt, Richard, Great Stukeley	15	107
1594 Maryat, Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	15	283
1602 Marriat, Richard, Hemingford Abbots	17	64
1529 Maryot, Robert, Great Staughton	3	89
1559 Maryet, Robert, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	12	149
1602 ? Maryott, Robert, Great Stukeley	17	74
1490 Mariatt, Thomas, buried at Kimbolton	1	18
1558 Maryet, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Grey	11	349
1543 Maryatte, William, husbandman, Great Stukeley	7	48
1591 Mariot, William, sen., husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	195
1600 Mariat, William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots (<i>original</i>)	16	75
1600 Mariat, William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots (<i>copy</i>)	16	76
1600 Mariatt, William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	19	91

		VOL.	PAGE
1595	Marritt, Christopher, miller, Ellington <i>See also Marret.</i>	15	298
1602	Marshall, Abraham, labourer, Bury	19	98
1605	Marshall, Henry, shepherd, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	16	195
1606	Marshall, Henry, Godmanchester	16	227
1543	Marshall, John, Great Catworth	7	60
1559	Marshall, John, husbandman, S. Ippolyt	12	116
1560	Marshall, John, Folkesworth	12a	7
1570	Marshall, John, buried at Warboys	14	22
1545	Marshall, Richard, buried at St. Ypolitts	7	195
1554	Marshall, Robert, Hitchin	10	5
1507	Marshall, Thomas, Godmanchester	2	48
1560	Marshall, Thomas, shoemaker, Aspenden	12a	25
1539	Marshall, William, vicar of Great Stewkley	6	41
1547	Marshall, William, buried at Woolley	8	126
1559	Marshall, William, yeoman, S. Ippolyt	12	72
1593	Marshall, William, Wennington, Abbots Ripton <i>See also Marchall.</i>	15	269
1592	Marsson, Richard, Farcet	15	225
1561	Marston <i>als. Exalle</i> , Jane, Hail Weston	12a	111
1540	Marston, John, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	6	121
1600	Martyn, Agnes, widow, Ramsey	16	78
1600	Martin, Agnes, widow, Ramsey	19	86
1588?	Martin, Andrewe, weaver, Yaxley (<i>no date of will or of proof</i>)	15	125
1558	Marten, Christiane, Tring	11	323
1608	Martinne, Elizabeth, Hamerton	16	261
1608	Martine, Elizabeth, Hamerton	18	53
1539	Martyng, Henry, husbandman, Upton	6	88
1558	Marten, Isabell, widow, buried at Hatfield	11	321
1528	Martyn, John, Upton	3	78
1529	Martyn, John, Waiton-at-Ston	3	106
1541	Martyn, John, Brington	6	212
1557	Marteyn, John, husbandman, Somersham	11	105
1559	Marten, John, labourer, Bishop's Hatfield	12	186
1573	Marten, John, Tring	14	192
1489	Martyn, Margaretta, widow, Herford	1	46
1537	Martin, Richard, Alcumbury	5	75
1546	Martyn, Richard, buried at Somersham	8	28
1560	Marteyn, Richard, Molesworth	12a	19
1549	Marten, Robert, King's Ripton	8	171
1559	Marten, Robert, labourer, Hemingford Abbots	12	201
1609	Marton, Robert, husbandman, Bythorn	18	33
1548	Martyne, Roger, buried at Hatfield	8	145
1520	Marten, Thomas, Mollsworth	2	227
1540	Martyn, Thomas, Hamerton	6	168
1545	Martyn, Thomas, Totridge	7	211
1546	Martyn, Thomas, S. Ives	8	87
1559	Marten, Thomas, Hamerton	12	156
1570	Martyne, Thomas, buried at Alconbury	14	54
1613	Martine, Thomas, shepherd, Bythorn	19	140
1553	Martyn, Waltere, husbandman, Great Catworth	9	197*
1557	Marteyn, Walter, Brington	11	99
1540	Martyn, William, priest, Conington	6	103
1559	Marten, William, husbandman, Alconbury (<i>no proof</i>)	12	154
1604	Mason, Alexander, butcher, S. Ives	17	109
1565	Mason, Bartholomew, Hertford All Saints	13	110
1616	Mason, Cecilye, widow, Needingworth	19	116
1561	Mason, Christopher, Aldenham	12a	89
1565	Mason, Elizabeth, widow, Hertford All Saints	13	111
1608	Mason, Richard, Ayot St. Lawrence	18	106

	VOL.	PAGE
1600 Mason , Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Gray	17	39
1600 Mason , Thomas, Hemingford Grey	19	60
1603 Masone <i>als.</i> Ellen, Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton	17	80
1554 Mason , William, Bayford	10	3
1603 Masson , Thomas, labourer, Abbotsley	16	136
1587 Massye , Richard, gent., Wyton	15	111
1550 Mastall , William, yeoman, Little Berkhamstead	9	12
1544 Master , Thomas, husbandman, Wyton	7	120
1541 Mathew , Mathue , John, buried at Southoe	6	192
1545 Mathewe , John, husbandman, Somersham	7	203
1591 Mathew , John, husbandman, Somersham	15	189
1537 Mathwe , William, Somersham	5	112
1556 Mathwe , William, Somersham	11	15
1533 Matson , Richard, Abbotsley	4	130
1557 Mattoke , John, gent., Hitchin	11	128
1564 Mawde , Raffé, labourer, Hemel Hempstead	13	40
1583 Mawlye , Robert, Godmanchester	15	8
1548 Mawmfelde , John, Little Wymondley	8	160
1518 Mawnds , Edward, S. Neots	2	204
1559 Mawnds , Robert, S. Neots	12	227
1544 Mawnys , John, S. Neots	7	113
1596 Mawson , John, husbandman, Connington	15	306
1529 Maxey , Elizabeth, widow, Old Weston	3	110
1592 Maxe , Elizabeth, widow, (S. Neots ?)	15	206
1529 Maxey , Robert, Old Weston	3	110
1548 Maxie , Thomas, husbandman, Alconbury	8	143
1546 May , Nicholas, Therfield	8	32
1527 May , Robert, husbandman, Warboys	3	26
1545 May , Robert, Northmymms	8	20
1570 Maye , William, labourer, Aldenham	14	34
1545 Maydbery , John, Little Paxton	8	3
1545 Maydeberye , Robert, husbandman, Little Paxton	8	16
1500 Maydenhed , Robert, Alcumbury Hill	2	6
1563 Mayhe , Richard, North Mimms	12 <i>a</i>	271
1558 Mayhewe , Alice, widow, Warboys	11	213
1557 Mahewe , John, Godmanchester	11	152
1557 Mahewe , John, Warboys	11	127
1558 Mahewe , John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	11	348
1561 Mahewe , John, sen., husbandman, Great Gidding	12 <i>a</i>	147
1559 Mayewe , Joone, widow, Covington	12	203
1501 Mahew , Reginald, Little Paxton	2	30
1553 Mayhewe , Robert, Warboys	9	155
1542 Mayhewe , Thomas, Great Gidding	7	32
<i>See also Mehewe.</i>		
1606 Mayle , Maille , Henry, sen., Godmanchester	17	119
1608 Mayle , Jasper, husbandman, Godmanchester	18	13
1591 Maile , John, Godmanchester	15	186
1594 Male , John, sen., Godmanchester	15	277
1542 Meyle , Robert, Godmanchester	7	22
1562 Mayle , Robert, vicar of Huntingdon S. Mary's	12 <i>a</i>	209
1500 Mayle , Thomas, Godmanchester	2	32
1593 Maile , Thomas, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	15	269
1549 Mayle , William, husbandman, Godmanchester	8	178
1557 Maynard , Agnes, widow, Little Wymondley	11	110
1555 Maynard , Edmond, yeoman, Little Wymondley	10	70
1556 Mayne , Richard, Bovington	10	108
1541 Mayne , Robert, Hemel Hempstead	6	196
1533 Mayse , John, Aspden	4	124
1499 Mayser , Richard, Alconbury	1	27
1589 Mayses , William, labourer, Stanground	15	149

		VOL.	PAGE
1483	Mayster, William, Baldock	1	67
1595	Maysters, Thomas, husbandman, Wyton	15	291
1589	Meade, William, buried at Warboys	15	136
1546	Meakes, Thomas, Hitchin	8	47
1596	Mealbanke, Nicholas, Huntingdon S. Mary's	15	314
1586	Meare, John, Bottlebridge	15	73
1555	Mease, Thomas, tanner, Ramsey	10	89
1598	Measure, Thomas, tailor, Great Gidding	19	25
1539	Medylton, John, Sandon	6	34
1603	Mehewe, Thomas, labourer, Great Gidding	16	145
	<i>See also Mayhewe.</i>		
1559	Melton, Thomas, Caldecot	12	53
1540	Mendere, Robert, rector of Huntingdon S. Benedict	6	133
1530	Meowe, Robert, buried at Fletton	4	7
1545	Merell, John, buried at Watton	7	204
1573	Merewether, Thomas, Abbotsley	14	220
1562	Mergetts, William, yeoman, Upwood	12a	229
1570	Meriell, John, yeoman, Ramsey	14	22
1553	Merson, John, Bennington	9	181
1556	Merson, William, Hail Weston	10	120
1539	Merston, Thomas, Tring	6	29
1482	Mery, John, Bishops Hatfield	1	114
1591	Messinger, William, Bury	15	196
1539	Metecalf, Alice, widow, Woodhurst	6	50
1539	Metecalf, George, Stevenage	6	44
1535	Meyne, Agnes, widowe, Bovyndon	5	30
1592	Mewe, Christopher, husbandman, Keyston	15	224
1594	Mewe, Henry, Keyston	15	276
1551	Mewe, Thomas, buried at Great Catworth	9	49
1600	Miles, William, yeoman, Ramsey	19	59
1590	Miller, Edward, Godmanchester	15	164
1591	Millers, Thomas, husbandman, Pidley	15	187
1605	Millington, Thomas, shepherd, Yaxley	16	176
1534	Mylner, Henry, Alconbury Weston	4	190
1601	Milner, Robert, clerk, Alwalton	19	72
1601	Millner, Robert, clerk, Alwalton	17	50
1559	Mills, Christian, widow, Weston, Herts	12	84
1608	Mylward, Hewen, Graffham	18	32
1597	Millwarde, Robert, Buckworth	19	9
1597	Millward, Robert, Buckworth	16	7
1542	Mitchell, Michell, Alice, Houghton	7	30
1573	Mitchell, Henry, buried at Orton Longville	14	193
1549	Mychell, Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	8	194
1564	Mychell, Richard, husbandman, Waresley	13	88
1503	Mychell, Robert, Weresley	2	36
1571	Michell, Robert, buried at Sandy, Beds	14	88
1571	Michaell, Robert, buried at Sandy (<i>no proof</i>)	14	90
1496	Mychel, Thomas (will dated 1496), Dacheworth	1	180
1528	Mychell, Thomas, Great Raveley and Upwood	3	68
1542	Michell, Thomas, Wyton	7	9
1558	Mychell, Thomas, husbandman, Bythorn	12	12
1543	Mychell, William, Waresley	7	49
1546	Michell, William, buried at Hilton	8	23
1545	Molle, Catharine, S. Neots	7	202
1552	Mondys, Thomas, Hitchin	9	118
1560	Money, John, Great Staughton	12a	11
1588	Monye, Thomas, husbandman, Great Staughton	15	125
	<i>See also Munney.</i>		
1559	Monke, John, draper, Hitchin	12	209

	VOL.	PAGE
1606 Monke, Joane, widow, Steeple Gidding (nuncupative)	16	212
<i>See also Munk.</i>		
1552 Monnes, Munnes, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	9	103
1557 Monox, Richard, slater, Berkhamstead S. Peter	11	176
1559 Monte, Thomas, Stanground	12	66
1573 Moodye, Cicilia, widow, Bluntisham	14	195
1529 Mody, Marione, widow, Bluntisham	3	95
1597 Moone, Christopher, bricklayer, Bluntisham	15	328
1592 Monne, Gregory, shepherd, Morborn	15	217
1607 Moone, Robert, shepherd, Morborne	18	11
<i>See also Mune.</i>		
1605 Moore, Job, miller, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	16	198
1556 Moote, William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	11	17
1536 More, John, of parsonage and vicarage of Fenystanton	5	39
1543 More, John, Yelling	7	92
1483 More, William, vicar of Huntingdon S. Mary's	1	69
1592 More, William, Great Staughton	15	233
1548 Moren, Roger, Hertford S. Andrew	8	144
1562 Mores, Christopher, rector of Water Newton	12 ^a	235
1554 Moresse, William, Hitchin	10	27
1607 Moreton, Agnes, widow, Old Weston	18	37
1606 Morgyne, Luke, labourer, Bury	16	207
1608? Morison, Elizabeth, widow, North Minims (<i>no proof</i>)	18	108
1485 Morleck, William (will dated 1485), Yaxley	1	66
1531 Morley, John, Elynton	4	57
1541 Morleye, John, Broughton	6	207
1605 Morris, John, innholder, Stilton	17	96
1608 Morrise, John, Earith	16	266
1563 Morton, Richard, husbandman, Brington	12 ^a	240
1549 Mortymer, Edmond, husbandman, Stevenage	8	174
1518 Mortymer, John, Herford	2	143
1532 Mortymer, John, Walkern	4	76
1541 Mortymer, John, Baldock	6	250
1531 Mortymer, Margarette, Tring	4	35
1526 Mortymer, Thomas, buried at Wymondley Much	3	3
1498 Morwell, Johanna, Essynden	1	181
1489 Morwode <i>or</i> Norwode, Thomas, buried at Somersham	1	48
1518 Morwyn, John, Orton Longville	2	193
1545 Mosse, Harold, buried at Colne	8	6
1545 Mosse, John, husbandman, Diddington	7	162
1537 Mote, Gryme <i>als.</i> , John, Fenny Stanton	5	105
1546 Mote, John, Fenstanton	8	26
1557 Mote, Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	11	102
1534 Mote, William, Hemingford Abbots	4	157
1552 Motte, Alice, Fenstanton	9	76
1599 Mott, Edward, Herford	19	50
1602 Mott, Edward, husbandman, Fenstanton	16	132
1505 Motte, John, Eynesbury	2	67
1527 Motte <i>als.</i> Gryme, John, sen., Fenstanton	3	28
1546 Motte, John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	8	63
1565 Motte, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	13	100
1565 Motte, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	13	148
1601 Mott, John, yeoman, Hartford	19	74
1571 Motte, Katherine, Eynesbury	14	100
1561 Motte, Thomas, Eynesbury	12 ^a	93
1553 Mountford, Mounfforde, Chade., buried at Great Catworth	9	173
1596 Moundford, John, Hemingford Abbots	15	317
1573 Mountford, John, Ashwell	14	183
1573 Mountford, Thomas, Ashwell	14	183
1540 Mowar, Christopher, Somersham	6	175

	VOL.	PAGE
1541 Mower, John, burgess of Huntingdon S. Benedict	6	189
1508 Mowle, Jone, Herford	2	194
1538 Moxe, Richarde, King's Ripton	5	126
1546 Muchette, Thomas, Bovingdon	8	103
1560 Muchett, Robert, husbandman, Bovingdon	12a	32
1557 Multon, Robert, S. Neots	11	152
1584 Mundaye, Robert, Somersham	15	50
1550 Munde, William, Great Gaddesden	8	230
1563 Munde, Thomas, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12a	251
1565 Munde, Richard, Great Gaddesden	13	115
1545 Munden, Thomas, gent., Watton-at-Ston	7	209
1573 Mune, Nicholas, Hemingford Gray	14	190
1561 Mune, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	12a	95
<i>See also Moon.</i>		
1558 Munke, John, sen., husbandman, Offley	11	300
<i>See also Monke.</i>		
1562 Munney, Agnes, widow of Henry M., Earith	12a	194
1562 Munney, Henry, Earith	12a	192
1546 Munt, Richard, buried at Stanground	7	202
1519 Mu'nys, Kateryn, widow, Therfeld	2	226
1524 Munymment, Thomas, Godmanchester	2	160
1544 Murroke, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	7	107
1557 Murton, Joone, widow of Thomas M., buried at Little Paxton	11	115
1552 Mustard, Joane, widow, Hemingford Grey	9	150
1559 Mustarde <i>als. Hame</i> , John, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	12	18
1600 Mustard, Hamy <i>als.</i> , John, labourer, Hemingford Abbots	19	79
1573 Mustard <i>als. Hame</i> , Richard, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	14	180
1557 Mustart <i>als. Hame</i> , Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	11	96
1546 Mustard, William, Hemingford Grey	8	85
1542 Mustere, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	7	8
1542 Myddilton, Thomas, Eynesbury	7	22
1558 Myddilton, John, Hamerton	12	10
1602 Mydleton, Thomas, labourer, Stanground	16	122
1560 Myle, John, Harpenden	12a	4
1559 Myles, John, Welwyn	12	190
1552 Myles, John, sen., husbandman, Weston, Herts	9	152
1535 Myles, Regnolde, S. Neots	5	4
1483 Myles, Thomas, Aspeden	1	141
1600 Myles, William, yeoman, Ramsey	19	82
1600 Myles, William, yeoman, Ramsey	16	85
1486 Mylis, Thomas, S. Neots	1	109
1487 Mylis, John, Aspeden	1	15
1529 Mylls, Thomas, Much Munden	3	116
1519 Myllys, Thomas, buried at Berkhamstead SS. Peter and Paul	2	180
1558 Mylsent, Richard, Orton Waterville	11	328
1522 Myntt, William (will dated 1522), Godmanchester	2	257
1558 Myrfyn, Stephen, Rector of Covington	11	270
1558 Myslande, Thomas, Hertford, Herts	11	220
1552 Myshell, Thomas, Wistow	9	147
1557 Nash, Edward, Hitchin	11	129
1607 Nashe, Edward, sen., Tewinge (nuncupative)	18	83
1545 Nasche, John, Hatfield	8	11
1554 Nasshe, John, Hatfield	10	3
1559 Nashe, John, husbandman, Kings Hatfield	12	184
1541 Nasch, Robert, Hatfield	6	267
1546 Nashe, Robert, Welwyn	8	49
1488 Nasche, Thomas, sen., North Mimms	1	25
1558 Nashe, Thomas, Welwyn	11	274

	VOL.	PAGE
1544 Nasche, William, Welwyn	7	152
1549 Nashe, William, Tring	8	175
1559 Nashe, William, Welwyn	12	191
1559 Nayle, Lawrence, Alwalton	12	102
1561 Nayler, John, husbandman, Yelling	12a	114
1560 Neale, Neile, Alice, widow, Aldenham	12a	2
1541 Nele, Beatrice, buried at Alconbury	6	261
1483 Nele, Wytlocke <i>als.</i> , John, Harpeden in Wethamstede	1	79, 85
1490 Nele, John, Harpenden in Wheathamstede	1	24
1541 Nele, John, Wheathamstead	6	224
1543 Nele, John, sen., Harpenden	7	85
1559 Nele, John, Harpenden	12	76
1607 Neele, Nicholas, sen., yeoman, Harpenden	18	78
1608 Neale, Paul, weaver, Great Staughton	18	43
1560 Neile, Richard, Great Munden	12a	54
1561 Neile, William, Aldenham	12a	144
1563 Neile, William, jun., husbandman, Harpenden	12a	255
1570 Neall, William, Harpenden	14	66
1564 Neave, John, husbandman, Great Paxton	13	87
1612 Neve, John, jun., yeoman, Great Paxton	21	1
1613 Neave, Margerie, widow, Great Paxton (nuncupative)	19	112
1613 Neave, Nicholas, labourer, Great Paxton	19	112
1613 Neave, Nicholas, labourer, Great Paxton	21	12
1570 Neve, Robert, Warboys	14	42
1592 Neave, William, husbandman, Little Paxton	15	222
1597 Negroos, Agnes, widow, Covington	15	335
1584 Negroose, John, husbandman, Swineshed	15	38
1608 Negus, John, shepherd, Keyston	18	43
1539 Negos, William, Conington	6	49
1559 Nelson, John, Godmanchester	12	110
1559 Nelson, Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	12	111
1555 Nelsun, Robert, dyer, Ramsey	10	49
1597 Nelson, William, labourer, Ramsey	15	332
1541 Nevell, Elene, widow, King's Langley	6	202
1483 Newbon, John, buried at Alconbury	2	304
1555 Newbone, John, Alconbury-Weston	10	92
1588 Newbone, John, Alconbury-Weston	15	125
1483 Newbon, Richard, buried at Alconbury	2	304
1539 Newbon, Richard, Alconbury-Weston	6	94
1555 Newe, John, Great Paxton	10	81
1509 Newe, Thomas, Great Paxton	2	114
1540 Newell, Henry, rector of Broughton	6	175
1485 Newell, Hubert (will dated 1485), Huntingdon All Saints (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	117
1556 Newell, Lawrence, Broughton	11	31
1483 Newman, Agnes, widow, Stevenach	1	68
1496 Newman, Agnes, Hemingford Abbots	1	160
1562 Newman, Amy, widow, Warboys	12a	183
1648 Newman, Christopher, Hemingford Abbots	19	172
1482 Newman, John, son and heir of the late Thomas Newman de la Hill, buried at Waresley	1	101
1504 Newman, John, S. Neots	2	62
1512 Newman, John, Hattfeld	2	294
1545 Newman, John, Warboys	7	177
1553 Newman <i>als.</i> Wheler, John, Weathamstead	9	195
1595 Newman, John, Godmanchester	15	295
1609 Newman, John, sen., labourer, Hitchin	18	123
1538 Neweman, Richard, Berkhamstead S. Peters	6	5
1545 Newman, Sir Richard	7	194
1560 Newman, Richard, yeoman, Hemingford Abbots	12a	77

	VOL.	PAGE
1536 Newman, Robert, buried at Elington	5	58
1542 Newman, Robert, Holiwell	7	20
1543 Newman, Robert, husbandman, Warboys	7	82
1490 Newman, Thomas, Hemingford Abbots	1	53
1495 Newman, Thomas, Godmanchester	1	151
1587 Newman, Thomas, Great Staughton	15	106
1488 Newman, William, Werysley	1	41
1541 Newman, William, Wheathampstead	6	245
1555 Newman, William, Great Wymondley	10	52
1558 Newman, William, husbandman, Thurning	11	233
1592 Newman, William, Great Staughton	15	217
1554 Newson, Edmund, labourer, Harpenden	10	5
1559 Newton, David, Bluntisham	12	125
1546 Newton, Elizabeth, Bluntisham	8	60
1543 Newton, Thomas, Bluntisham	7	87
1597 Newton, Thomas, husbandman, Bluntisham	17	20
1597 Newton, Thomas, husbandman, Bluntisham	19	4
1540 Nicholas, Nycholas, Alice, widow, S. Ives	6	170
1543 Nicholas, Edward, Abbotsley	7	84
1556 Nicholas, John, Abbotsley	10	97
1560 Nicholas, John, legacy to poor of Warboys	12 ^a	17
1588 Nicolas, Richard, Wistow	15	123
1535 Nicholas, Thomas, S. Ives	5	4
1545 Nycholas, Thomas, Wistow	7	170
1557 Nicholas, Thomasyne, widow, Abbotsley	11	157
1493 Nicoll, Nycoll, Thomas, Keyston	1	142
1530 Nicoll, Thomas, Ashwell	4	8
1541 Nicolls, John, Stilton	6	210
1562 Nicolls, John, sen., Ashwell	12 ^a	200
1586 Nicolls, John, labourer, Wood Walton	15	88
1551 Nicolls, Roger, smith, Weston, Herts	9	15
1584 Nicholls, William, Kimbolton	15	36
1540 Nicolson, John, Alconbury-Weston	6	167
1551 Nicholson, Richard, vicar of Great Gransden	9	65
1558 Nitingale, Isabell, widow, Hemingford Grey	11	375
1553 Nitinghale, John, buried at Pidley	9	179
1558 Nytyngayle, William, Thurning	11	351
1560 Nixson, Christopher, Huntingdon All Saints	12 ^a	28
1559 Noble, Nobill, John, carpenter, Fenstanton	12	108
1597 Noble, Robert, Fenstanton	16	9
1597 Noble, Robert, Fenstanton	19	11
1552 Noke, Thomas, Hertford All Saints	9	121
1518 Noke, William, Sandon	2	144
<i>See also Nooke.</i>		
1524 Nokes, Noks, John, Hertford All Saints	2	293
1484 Nokes, Margeria, widow, Huntingdon	2	308
1483 Nokes, Thomas, Huntingdon	2	305
1528 Nolde, William, Stanground	3	69
1557 Nold, Thomas, husbandman, Farcet	11	59
1490 Nooke, John, Kimpton	1	24
1556 Nooke, John, tailor, Hertford	10	99
1559 Nooke, Nicholas, Bishop's Hatfield	12	85
1518 Noone, Richard, Hertford S. Andrew	2	181
<i>See also Nune.</i>		
1558 Norers, Nicholas, gent., Hertford	11	306
1538 Norfoke, Thomas, Yaxley	6	22
1563 Norish, Vallence, Wheathampstead	12 ^a	249
1570 Norman, John, Colne	14	61
1612 Norman, Thomas, butcher, S. Neots	21	4
1483 Norman, William, Alconbury	1	26

	VOL.	PAGE
1484 Norman, William, Alconbury	2	304
1557 Normanfelde, John, sen., Hartford, Hunts	11	116
1538 Norris, Norres, Alice, widow of John N., Little Munden	5	150
1538 Norres, John, Little Munden	5	150
1573 Norris, Richard, gent., Hertford All Saints	14	192
1534 North, John, Yardley	4	185
1538 Northe, John, Tring	6	16
1558 North, John, buried at Essendine	11	318
1559 North, John, Harpenden	12	37
1564 Northe, Richard, husbandman, Sawtry Abbey	13	72
1538 North, Robert, buried at Hitchin	6	15
1539 North, Robert, yeoman, Stapleford	6	81
1496 North (? Wryth), Thomas, Bishop's Hatfield	1	151
1539 North, William, Essendine	6	92
1569 Northe, William, husbandman, Wheathampstead	14	1
1572 Northe, William, yeoman, North Mimms	14	138
1536 Northen, Northyn, Eme, widowe, buried at Conyngton	5	38
1528 Northon, Henry, Conington	3	67
1505 Northen, John, Abbots Kyphton	2	76
1528 Northon, William, Conington	3	64
1592 Northerne, William, Holme	15	232
1602 Northran, Henry, labourer, Holme	16	114
1556 Norton, Thomas, Stonely	11	37
1559 Norwood, Norwode, Andrew, weaver, Watton, Herts	12	181
1482 Norwood, Thomas, buried at Watton atte Stone	1	114
1530 Norwoode, Thomas, sen., Watton at Ston	4	14
1530 Norwoode, Thomas, sen., Watton at Ston	4	31
1546 Note, Roger, King's Hatfield	8	25
1485 Notingham, John, Eryth	2	309
1533 Nulande, Nicholas, Hatfield	4	137
1553 Nune, John, sen., husbandman, Wood Hurst	9	161
<i>See also Noone.</i>		
1547 Nursse, Roger, King's Ripton	8	132
1583 Nursse, Thomas, Broughton	15	10
1559 Nutcorn, Richard, Holme	12	102
1545 Nutcorn, William, Holme	7	185
1544 Oburn, John, Bluntisham	7	106
1523 Odell, Thomas, sen., Merston Morten	2	266
1604 Odome, Laurence, shepherd, Great Stukeley	16	168
Oety, <i>see</i> Otye.		
1546 Ofley, John, husbandman, Warboys	8	102
1586 Offlye, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	15	79
1605 Offley, Robert, husbandman, Warboys	16	196
1535 Okeley, Laurence, Eynysbury	5	5
1546 Oken, Jone, buried at Flamstead	8	90
1546 Okye, Thomas, Woodhurst	8	108
1527 Okilshawe, Thomas, rector of Walkern	3	20
1538 Okyn, John, Mordgate in parish of Flamstead	5	130
1602 Olde, Joan, widow, Alwalton	17	133
1593 Oulde, Richard, copyhold, Alwalton	15	247
1540 Oldfelde, John, Woodwalton	6	147
1544 Oldfelde, Mawde, Woodwalton	7	110
1592 Oldfyld, William, labourer, Wood Walton	15	237
1538 Oldham, James, Orton Waterville	11	331
1602 Oldham, Richard, husbandman, Broughton	16	128
1603 Oldman, Annis, widow, Broughton	16	146
1487 Oliver, John, Benyngton	1	33
1547 Olyvere, John, Great Gransden	8	114

	VOL.	PAGE
1596 Oliver, John, husbandman, Colne	15	309
1535 Oliver, Thomas, buried at Benyngton	5	24
1559 Olyere, Edmund, Ramsey	12	199
1532 Olyffe, Richard, Stilton	4	96
1531 Olyve, Thomas, Ogerton	4	37
1591 Orton, Edward, servant to John Wells	15	192
1496 Orwell, Robert, buried at Hemingford Grey	1	159
1542 Orwell, William, sen., Aldenham	7	27
1548 Orwell, William, Aldenham	8	143
1563 Osteler, Robert, Alconbury-Weston	12 ^a	240
1592 Osteler, Samuel, buried at S. Ives	15	234
1557 Osteler, William, Godmanchester	11	54
1556 Otye, Ottie, Anne, widow of J. O., Sawtry	11	9
1597 Otey, Anne, widow, Abbots Ripton	15	327
1528 Otye, John, Hemingford Abbots	3	65
1545 Oughtie, John, Sawtry S. A drew	7	176
1556 Otye, John, Sawtry S. Andrew	11	9
1571 Ottye, John, Great Stukeley	14	86
1542 Owtie, Richard, husbandman, Wyton	7	38
1600 Oety, Richard, husbandman, Houghton	19	58
1600 Oety, Richard, husbandman, Houghton	16	68
1546 Ootye, Robert, Needingworth	8	93
1531 Owte, Thomas, Upwode	4	60
1542 Owtie, William, Abbot's Ripton	7	31
1557 Otye, William, husbandman, Abbots Ripton	11	79
1573 Otye, William, yeoman, Holme	14	178
1584 Otye, William, husbandman, Houghton	15	27
1588 Otye, William, Sawtry	15	120
Oughtie, <i>see</i> Otye.		
Oulde, <i>see</i> Olde.		
1557 Oundell, Richard, Warboys	11	182
1562 Ovyot, William, Tring	12 ^a	196
Owtie <i>see</i> Otye.		
1552 Oxden, John, Aldenham	9	153
1532 Oxdon, William, Aldendam	4	70
1541 Oxforthe, William, Orton Longville	6	288
1554 Pabson, John, Holme	10	6
1520 Pace, Payse, Henry (will dated 1520), buried at Flamsted	2	232
1544 Payce, Margaret, Kensworth	7	135
1550 Paysse, Robert, buried at Flamsted	8	225
1556 Pace, Thomas, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	10	126
1558 Paice, Thomas, Godmanchester	11	325
1572 Pacience, William, Ayott S. Lawrence	14	141
1572 Packerell, Robert, legacy to Warboys Church	14	119
1559 Pacye, Robert, legacy to High Altar, Flamstead	12	93
1592 Padge, Anthony, yeoman, Fenstanton	19	107
1592 Padge, Anthony, yeoman, Fenstanton	15	215
1608 Padge, Ralph, husbandman, Elton	18	4
1536 Padge, Richard, buried at Calcote	5	59
1546 Padley, Thomas, Therfield	8	67
1546 Page, Paige, Elene, widow, Somersham	8	45
1556 Paige, Francis, husbandman, Keyston	10	100
1500 Page, John, Gumecester	2	58
1549 Page, Katharine, Great Stukeley	8	180
1559 Page, Nicholas, husbandman, Elton	12	52
1541 Payge, Richard, husbandman, Hertford All Saints	6	188
1593 Page, Richard, Godmanchester	15	271
1594 Paige, Robert, sen., Hemingford Abbots	15	280

	VOL.	PAGE
1528 Page, Thomas, Watton-at-Ston	3	79
1570 Page, Thomas, husbandman, Keyston	14	40
1600 Page, Thomas, husbandman, Keyston	17	38a
1600 Page, Thomas, husbandman, Keyston	19	63
1506 Page, William, Orton Waterville	2	73
1543 Page, William, husbandman, Great Stukeley	7	92
1608 Pake, Richard, Waltherne	18	102
1563 Palers, Adam, Stanground	12a	241
1586 Palfryman, John, Somersham	15	84
1550 Pawfremman, Robert, Southoe	8	223
1554 Pawfremman, William, Bluntisham	10	21
1536 Palgrave, John, Bluntisham	5	40
1556 Palgrave, John, buried at Haliwell	10	104
1558 Palgrave, John, Needingworth	11	353
1560 Palgrave, John, Great Staughton	12a	58
1600 Palgrove, John, Needingworth	17	56
1600 Palgrave, John, husbandman, Needingworth	19	81
1541 Palmer, Agnes, Shenley	6	188
1586 Palmer, Agnes, widow of Thomas P., S. Ives	15	80
1597 Palmer, Annis, widow, Stilton	15	333
1540 Palmer, Bartholomew, S. Ives	6	107
1607 Palmer, Elizabeth, widow, Stilton	16	245
1607? Palmer, Ellen, Yaxley (<i>no proof</i>)	18	40
1607 Pallmer, George, husbandman, Glatton	17	148
1542 Palmer, Henry, Shenley	7	14
1605 Palmer, Humfrey, Stilton	17	143
1546 Palmer, John (will dated 1546), S. Ives	19	88
1547 Palmer, John, S. Ives	8	125
1557 Palmer, John, Codreth	11	199
1559 Palmer, John, husbandman, Sawtry	12	49
1591 Palmer, John, Yaxley	15	185
1541 Palmer, Katherine, widow, S. Ives	6	229
1561 Palmer, Margaret, Codreth	12a	97
1540 Palmer, Thomas, Watton-at-Ston	6	159
1584 Palmer, Thomas, yeoman, S. Ives	15	40
1606 Palmer, Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey	16	229
1588 Palmer, William, husbandman, Chesterton	15	121
1592 Palmer, William, waterman, Yaxley	15	224
1540 Papworthe, Edmond, Hitchin	6	173
1545 Papworth, John, sen., husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	7	221
1587 Papworthe, John, Alconbury-Weston	15	113
1599 Papworth, John, husbandman, Alconbury	16	43
1599 Papworth, John, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	19	44
1545 Papworth, Robert, Alconbury	7	204
1520 Papworth, William, Hitchin	2	222
1544 Papworthe, William, Alconbury	7	108
1563 Papeworth, William, husbandman, Alconbury	13	22
1593 Papworthe, William, buried at Alconbury	15	265
1535 Pare, Robert, Great Gaddisden	5	1
1541 Parell, Edmond, Great Staughton	6	228
1544 Parell, Edward, Great Staughton	7	141
1558 Parell, Edward, Great Staughton	11	230
1589 Parell, Francis, Great Staughton	15	158
1530 Parell, Richard, Great Staughton	4	22
1544 Parell, Richard, Great Staughton	7	121
1558 Parell, Thomas, husbandman, Great Staughton	11	236
1560 Parell, Thomas, Great Staughton	12a	37
1545 Parell, William, Great Staughton	8	14
1535 Pares, Richard, Hertford	5	32
1559 Pargate, Nicholas, Bishop's Hatfield	12	87

		VOL.	PAGE
1591	Paris, Parys, Robert, Ellington	15	293
1543	Parys, Thomas, Ickleford	7	52
1539	Parrys, William, yeoman, Hitchin	6	45
1557	Parish, Agnes, Southoe	11	93
1558	Paryshe, Emma, Woodstone	11	224
1559	Parish, John, husbandman, Southoe	12	57
1565	Parishe, John, yeoman, Hitchin	13	138
1613	Parryshe, John, weaver, Yaxley	19	149
1545	Parishe, Robert, Southoe	7	203
1558	Parishe, Thomas, gent., Hitchin	11	306
1561	Parishe, Thomas, Bythorn	12 <i>a</i>	107
1609	Parish, Thurstone, husbandman, Bythorn	18	63
1593	Parrishe, William, husbandman, Bythorn	15	251
1570	Parke, Elizabeth, late wife of Robert P.	14	60
1540	Parke, Robert, Brantfield	6	152
1550	Parke, Thomas, Hertford All Saints	8	227
1559	Parke, Thomas, labourer, Brantfield	12	188
1553	Parker, Parkere, Elizabeth, Eynesbury	9	160
1554	Parkere, Henry, Eynesbury	10	20
1526	Parker, John, Weston, Herts	3	1
1542	Parker, John, rector of Copmanford	7	19
1564	Parkere, John, Hitchin	13	74
1604	Parker, Maud, widow, Hemingford Abbots	16	153
1539	Parkere, Richard, Weston, Herts	6	54
1594	Parker, Robert, Ellington	15	277
1518	Parker, William, Yardley	2	147
1545	Parkere, William, ———	7	178
1559	Parkere, William, husbandman, Sandon	12	31
1562	Parker, William, yeoman, Baldock	12 <i>a</i>	189
1533	Parkyn, John, Abbotsley	4	112
1560	Parkyn, John, husbandman, Hail Weston	12 <i>a</i>	1
1549	Parkyn, Richard, Bayford	8	185
1571	Parkin, Thomas, Bayford	14	83
1597	Parkins, Thomas, shoemaker, Huntingdon	19	1
1530	Parkyns, William, shulmakere, North Barkhamsted Marie	4	2
1589	Parkinson, Thomas, labourer, Holme	15	157
1571	Parmiter, John, Hertford All Saints	14	81
1609	Parnell, George, Hertford All Saints	18	120
1593	Parpoint, Helen, widow, Glatton	15	261
1540	Parrot, Parette, Agnes, Needingworth	6	163
1559	Paratte, Emma, widow, Harpenden	12	36
1593	Parrat, George, Hemingford Abbots	15	258
1592	Parratt, Katherine, widow, Hilton	15	203
1586	Parrott, Robert, Hilton	15	71
1540	Parette, Thomas, Needingworth	6	162
1553	Parsall, Christopher, Upwood	9	177
1527	Parson, Johan, Hamerton	3	32
1563	Parson, John, labourer, Ramsey	13	2
1542	Parsons, Thomas, Woodwalton	7	25
1532	Parsons, William, Southoe	4	72
1492	Partisole, John, Sawynshed	1	61
1573	Parton, Edward, husbandman, Ayott Mountfitchett	14	217
1536	Partriche, John, parson of Dachworth	5	55
1563	Partriche, John, yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	12 <i>a</i>	270
1560	Partricke, Richard, M.D., Huntingdon	12 <i>a</i>	22
1541	Partyn, William, Fletton	6	196
1559	Partyn, Anne, widow, Wheathampstead	12	121
1583	Pasheler, Elizabeth, widow, Great Catworth	15	16
1603	Pashler, Ellen, widow, Alconbury	17	130
1600	Pasheler, John, husbandman, Copmanford	16	70

	VOL.	PAGE
1600 Pasheler, John, husbandman, Copmanford	19	65
1602 Pasheler, John, Alconbury	17	60
1542 Passeler, Thomas, smith, Great Catworth	7	39
1590 Pasheler, Thomas, husbandman, Great Catworth	15	180
1608 Pasheler, William, innholder, Alconbury-Weston	18	60
1529 Paswater, Passewatere, John, Werisleye	3	89
1533 Paswater, Margaret, buried at Waresley	4	130
1528 Paswater, Thomas, Eynesbury	3	45
1583 Patrick, Patricke, Alice, Huntingdon S. Mary	15	8
1563 Patrike, Elizabeth, widow, Woodwalton	13	15
1556 Patreke, John, labourer, Wood Walton	11	7
1557 Patrike, Thomas, husbandman, Great Raveley	11	162
1527 Patryke <i>als.</i> Carter, William, buried at Upwode	3	34
1598 Patericke, William, Great Raveley	19	27
1539 Patwyn, Alice, Therfield	6	64
1597 Pavie, James, labourer, Godmanchester	19	2
1607 Pawlet, William, yeoman, Great Gaddesden	18	91
1545 Paydley, Robert, Therfield	7	207
1538 Paydley, William, Therfield	6	1
1541 Payn, Alice, widow, Hinxworth	6	198
1551 Payne, Bartholomew, Flamstead	9	40
1535 Payn, Davyth, S. Neots	5	5
1544 Payn, Elizabeth, buried at Dyxwell	7	158
1528 Payn, John, Flamsted	3	76
1562 Payn, John, husbandman, Hinxworth	12 ^a	205
1572 Payne, John, sen., husbandman, King's Langley	14	128
1556 Paine, Jone, widow, S. Neots	11	10
1537 Payn, Richard, Kellishull	5	96
1556 Payne, Richard, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	10	115
1495 Payne, Robert, Flamsted	1	148
1545 Payn, Robert, sen., S. Neots	7	167
1558 Payne, Robert, Albury	11	320
1529 Payn, Thomas, Hinxworth	3	90
1607 Payne, William, S. Ives (nuncupative)	16	253
1557 Payne, William, husbandman, S. Ippolyt	11	178
1559 Payte, James, Godmanchester	12	23
1559 Payton, William, Godmanchester	12	110
1560 Paytone, William, husbandman, Cranfield, Beds.	12 ^a	61
1548 Peace, Bartholomew, buried at Flamstead	8	147
1613 Peachey, John, gent., Holywell	19	143
1609 Peacock, Christopher, shoemaker, Huntingdon All Saints	18	44
1565 Pecocke, George, Aston	13	98
1558 Pecoce, Joone, widow, Aston	11	299
1609 Peccock, Oliver, yeoman, Great Staughton	18	61
1609 Peccocke, Oliver, yeoman, Great Staughton	19	102
1553 Pecoce, Regnolde, Hail Weston	9	191
1545 Pecoce, Richard, Great Staughton	8	15
1607 Peacocke, William, yeoman, Brampton	18	1
1557 Pearson, Harry, Sawtry S. Andrew	11	56
1596 Pearson, John, fisherman, Yaxley	15	316
1557 Person, Nicholas, Yaxley	11	57
1585 Pearson, Richard, yeoman, Yaxley	15	61
1595 Peerson, Richard, Yaxley	15	296
1519 Pierson, Roger, vicar of Abbotsley	2	234
1595. Pearson, Robert, husbandman, Buckworth	15	292
1592 Peareson, William, yeoman, Ramsey	15	219
1543 Peat, Pete, Henry, buried at Kimbolton	7	62
1607 Peate, John, yeoman, Godmanchester	18	12
1545 Pete, John, husbandman, Great Staughton	8	15
1559 Peyte, John, Ellington	12	207

		VOL.	PAGE
1614	Peete, John, yeoman, Ellington	19	163
1538	Peete, Nicholas, Newtown, Kimbolton	6	22
1570	Peete, Robert, husbandman, Diddington	14	24
1599	Peete, Robert, husbandman, Ellington	19	41
1599	Peeat, Robert, Ellington	16	44
1539	Peete, Thomas, Newtown, Kimbolton	6	94 ^a
1557	Peyte, Thomas, Great Staughton	11	145
1543	Pete, Thomas, Kimbolton	7	57
1604	Pete, William, Kimbolton	17	83
1500	Pecke, John, Halewston	2	4
1538	Pecke, John, Little Paxton	5	160
1551	Pecke, John, husbandman, Little Paxton	9	51
1538	Pecull, John, Kimbolton	5	122
	<i>See also Pekell.</i>		
1548	Pedley, John, Great Gransden	8	150
1606	Pedley, John, yeoman, Tetworth	17	122
1554	Pedley, Richard, yeoman, Great Gransden	10	33
1591	Pedley, Richard, husbandman, Great Gransden	15	199
1607	Pedley, Richard, gent., Abbotsley	18	50
1561	Pedleye, Thomas, Waresley	12 ^a	133
1589	Pedlie, Thomas, husbandman, Great Gransden	15	148
1554	Pedleye, William, Waresley	10	22
1557	Pedleye, William, yeoman, Abbotsley	11	186
1597	Peddley, William, Farcet	16	27
1597	Pedley, William, Farcet	19	5
1487	Peede, John, sen., Kimpton	1	117
1545	Pede, John, Kimpton	7	208
1547	Peege, Christopher, Hemingford Grey	8	119
1507	Pees, John, buried at Eynesbury	2	101
1605	Pegg, Walter, buried at Hemingford Gray	16	184
1543	Pekell, Elizabeth, Stonley	7	63
	<i>See also Pecull.</i>		
1493	Pell, Pelle, Andrew, St. Neots	1	133
1539	Pell, Robert, husbandman, Godmanchester	6	37
1535	Pell, Thomas, Stoneley in Kimbolton	5	26
1539	Pell, William, husbandman, Godmanchester	6	37
1520	Pellys, Elizabeth, widow, Bluntisham	2	231
1552	Pelman, Joone, widow, Godmanchester	9	147
1530	Pelman, William, Godmanchester	4	1
1573	Pen, James, butcher, Berkhamstead S. Peter	14	194
1590	Penne, James, husbandman, Stanground	15	176
1592	Pene, Richard, Stanground	15	208
1592	Penne, Robert, husbandman, Stanground	15	242
1557	Penny, Penye, Agnes, widow, Upwood	11	80
1550	Penye, Alice, widow, Upwood	8	204
1608	Penny, Simon, husbandman, Upwood	18	57
1530	Penycoke, Thomas, gentleman, Woodwalton	4	24
1609	Penifather, Clare, Little Berkhamstead	18	119
1507	Penyfadyr, Edward, Kimpton	2	91
1561	Penyfater, Gilbert, Bayford	12 ^a	117
1537	Penyfater, John, Knebworth	5	78
1541	Penyfadre, John, husbandman, Bramfield	6	266
1545	Penyfater, Richard, buried at Brantfield	8	19
1529	Penefather, Thomas, Dachworth	3	102
1597	Penyman, Thomas, labourer, Alconbury-Weston (nuncupative)	16	1 ^a
1599	Penyman, Thomas, labourer, Alconbury-Weston (nuncupative)	19	83
1570	Penington, Jerome, mercer, Watton, Herts	14	45
1541	Pennyngton, Henry, parson of Balalaughe, Isle of Man, buried at Great Gaddesden	6	238
1586	Pentloe, Griffin, husbandman, Swinshed	15	76

	VOL.	PAGE
1552 Pentlowe, Robert, husbandman, Newtown, Kimbolton	9	80
1532 Pepsell, Funche <i>als.</i> , Thomas, buried at Flamstead	4	88
1499 Peret, Thomas, Great Gransden	1	188
1504 Perkins, Perkyns, Herry, buried at Benyfeld	2	55
1537 Perkenes, John, buried at Bishop's Hatfield	5	98
1504 Perkyn, Roger, buried at S. Neots	2	63
1528 Perkyns, William, shuffemaker, North Berkhamstead Marie	3	76
1537 Perkinson, Anable, buried at Alington	5	102
1528 Perkykson, Robert, Abbotsley	3	57
1531 Permytary, Thomas, Baldock	4	62
1573 Perneton, Edward, Bythorne	14	176
1492 Pers, John, sen., buried at Huntingdon All Saints	1	140
1508 Pers, William, Yaxley	2	86
1558 Pertyne, Robert, Wheathampstead	11	219
1552 Perye, William, labourer, Little Mundon	9	117
1545 Peryente, Thomas, Quycskwode	7	206
1562 Peryll, Thomas, Great Staughton	12a	217
1597 Peter, Custance, widow	15	333
1534 Petere, John, Kimpton	4	184
1496 Petyr, William, Over Stowe	1	155
1564 Petide, John, Upton	13	42
1541 Petit, Anthony, Berkhamstead	6	213
1546 Pettitt, John, Upton	8	87
1538 Pte[man?], [Petet?], Thomas, Fenstanton	5	123
1571 Pettit, Thomas, husbandman, Woodwalton	14	102
1588 Pettitt, Thomas, weaver, Somersham	15	129
1554 Petytt, William, Upton	10	19
1593 Petithe, Elizabeth, widow, Wood Walton	15	261
1555 Petle, William, buried at Swanyshede	10	46
1543 Pette, Thomas, vicar of Abbotsley	7	58
1543 Petye, John, rector of Sacombe	7	52
1559 Peverell, John, husbandman, Hamerton	12	60
1542 Peverell, Richard, Buckworth	7	43
1490 Pews, William, Stevenache	1	53
1559 Pewterere, William, Welwyn	12	189
1565 Peyche, Thomas, Pirton	13	130
1540 Peytwyn, William, butcher, Hemel Hempstead	6	113
1608 Phame, Nicholas, Hartford, Hunts	18	30
1570 Philbie, Thomas, S. Ives	14	42
1502 Phillip, Fylippe, Agnes, Barkhamstede St. Peter	2	33
1559 Philippe, Harry, husbandman, Sawtry	12	162
1558 Philippe, Isbell, widow, Great Munden	11	295
1511 Philipe, John (will dated 1511), Barkh'msted Peters	2	20
1557 Philippe, John, Hartford, Hunts	11	153
1588 Philippe, John, yeoman, Ramsey	15	122
1600 Philipp, Margaret, widow, Glatton	19	86
1600 Phillip, Margaret, widow, Glatton	16	80
1546 Phelippe, Nicholas, buried at Elton	8	104
1568 Philope, Richard, Glatton	12	236
1545 Philipe, Roger, buried at Herford	7	204
1547 Philippe, Roger, carpenter, Great Munden	8	117
1546 Fylippe, Thomas, Glatton	8	73
1552 Philipe, Thomas, sen., dyer, S. Neots	9	150
1572 Philippe, Thomas, husbandman, Hartford, Hunts	14	121
1534 Phelippe, William, Kimbolton	4	193
1586 Phillip, William, husbandman, Glatton	15	90
1609 Phipp, Augustine (<i>Phillip in margin</i>)	18	122
1549 Phyllyn, John, Hitchin	8	178
1557 Pickard, Picarde, Joone, Wistow	11	165
1558 Pickard, Richard, Yaxley (<i>no proof</i>)	12	241

	VOL.	PAGE
1606 Pickard, Richard, Wistow	16	225
1555 Pyckard, Robert, husbandman, Wistow	10	59
1555 Pickard, Robert, Ramsey	10	64
1613 Pickard, Thomas, Wistow	19	121
1553 Pickle, Pykell, Agnes, widow of Thomas P., Stoneley	9	190
1558 Pyckill, Edmond, Stonely, Kimbolton	11	245
1560 Pykill, Nicholas, buried at Kimbolton	12a	20
1605 Pickle, Richard, yeoman, Stonely, Kimbolton	17	103
1537 Pykill, Thomas, Stonely, in parish of Kimbolton	5	109
1545 Pykell, Thomas, Kimbolton	8	4
1554 Pyckill, William, husbandman, Stonely	10	10
1556 Pykill, William, husbandman, Stonely	10	103
1589 Pickcott, Thomas, husbandman, Little Paxton	15	156
1557 Picks, Thomas, Fletton	11	58
1556 Pidle, Katherine, widow, Great Gransden	11	28
1523 Piers, John, S. Neots	2	269
1556 Pigott, Elizabeth, widow, Bishop's Hatfield	11	2
1502 Piggott, John, Twyng	2	26
1529 Pygotte, John, buried at Bishop's Hatfield	3	112
1561 Pygot, John, malster, Bennington	12a	95
1565 Pygot, Katherine, Westmill	13	137
1561 Pygott, Roger, Hatfield	12a	119
1553 Pygott, William, yeoman, Hatfield	9	184
1559 Pilcorn, Elinore, widow, Holme	12	107
1557 Pilcorn, Lawrence, buried at Glatton	11	59
1598 Pilton, Christopher, shepherd, Elton	16	23
1598 Pilton, Christopher, shepherd, Elton	19	23
1543 Pilton, John, Yaxley	7	94
1584 Pilton, Robert, fisher, Yaxley	15	34
1614 Pinchbacke, Agnes, widow, Yaxley	19	171
1592 Pinchbacke, Giles, yeoman, Yaxley	15	223
1549 Pynchebacke, John, Farcet	8	198
1607 Pinchebeck, John, yeoman, Yaxley	18	49
1608 Piper, Richard, wheelwright, Hertford All Saints	18	109
1532 Pirgney, Robert, Broughton	4	83
1561 Planke, Roger, Therfield	12a	97
1532 Plate, Randoll, buried at Brington	4	97
1504 Plecher, Robert, Flanniden in Hemplandsted	2	53
1510 Pleyaher, Agnes, widow of Robert P., Flawenden	2	138
1545 Plome, Robert, Woodhurst	8	16
<i>See also Plum.</i>		
1546 Plomer, Edward, Earith	8	78
1593 Plomer, Hugh, fisherman, Holme	15	245
1585 Plomer, John, fisherman, Holme	15	55
1555 Plomer, William, Holme	10	79
1573 Plomer, William, wheelwright, Wheathampstead	14	184
<i>See also Plumer.</i>		
1534 Plote, John, maltman, Aldenham	4	189
1546 Plotte, William, Aldenham	8	95
1559 Plowright, William, husbandman, Grafham	12	118
1546 Plum. Sabene, widow, Colne	8	62
1573 Plumbe, Robert, husbandman, King's Ripton	14	202
1573 Plumbe, Thomas, Hemingford Gray	14	191
1559 Plume, Anys, Wood Hurst	12	151
1543 Plume, Harry, husbandman, King's Ripton	7	71
1557 Plume, John, Little Munden	11	73
1511 Plumer, John, Hertford All Saints	2	250
1539 Plumere, John, Holme	6	52
1543 Plumere, Jone, Holme	7	67
1563 Plummer, Giles, baker, Hertford All Saints	12a	247

	VOL.	PAGE
1561 Plummer, Jafery, Stevenage	12 <i>a</i>	125
1528 Podyfatte, Henry, Hemel Hempsted	3	75
1559 Podyfatte, Rayffe, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	88
1546 Podyfatte, Richard, Hemel Hempstead	8	67
1559 Podyphate, Richard, Harpenden	12	36
1506 Poinés or Pomes, John, sen., Graffham	2	71
1551 Pokelye, John, buried at Little Wymondley	9	37
1534 Poll, William, husbandman, Houghton	4	192
1545 Pollard, Andrew, vicar of Stanground	7	196
1557 Pollarde, John, yeoman, Weston, Herts	11	173
1506 Pomes (? Poinés), John, sen., Graffham	2	71
1528 Pomes, Walter, Graffham	3	66
1536 Pomes, William, Graffham	5	37
1557 Ponde, Alice, Northchurch	11	53
1501 Ponde, Richard, Kymbalton	2	15
1549 Poope, Agnes, widow, Hemingford Abbots	8	200
1544 Poope, Edmund, Hemel Hempstead	7	111
1546 Poope, Hughe, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	8	64
1558 Poope, Hugh, Hemel Hempstead	11	319
1562 Poope, Hugh, Hemel Hempstead	12 <i>a</i>	220
1529 Poope, John, Hemingford Abbots	3	109
1558 Poope, John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	11	226
1559 Poope, John, Hemel Hempstead	12	93
1559 Poope, Richard, husbandman, Wood Walton	12	155
1486 Poope, Robert, buried at Somersham	2	309
1564 Poop, Silvester, Woodwalton	13	29
1531 Poope, Thomas, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	4	66
1544 Poope, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	7	112
1556 Poope, Thomas, husbandman, Warboys	10	130
1559 Poop, Thomas, Needingworth	12	26
1537 Poope, William, buried at Stanground	5	68
1559 Poope, William, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12	226
1596 Pope, Laurence, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	15	315
1603 Pope, Lettice, widow, Hemingford Abbots	16	139
1544 Pope, Robert, Hemel Hempstead	7	118
1573 Pope, Thomas, shepherd, Bythorn	14	193
1558 Porter, Edward, husbandman, Houghton	11	334
1526 Porter, John, Godmanchester	3	8
1588 Porter, John, carpenter, Great Stukeley	15	122
1591 Porter, Margaret, widow, Earith	15	189
1599 Porter, Raphael, labourer, Wistow	16	97
1599 Porter, Raphael, labourer, Wistow	19	33
1545 Porter, Roger, Cheiffelde, Herts	7	206
1545 Porter, Roger, Hemingford Abbots	7	182
1571 Porter, Thomas, husbandman, Graveley	14	79
1531 Portere, William, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	4	59
1553 Portere, William, Hitchin	9	164
1550 Potter, Pottere, Richard, Kings Hatfield	8	227
1537 Potter, Stewkys <i>a/s.</i> , Thomas, husbandman, Abbots Ripton	5	59
1541 Potton, Pottun, Anna, widow, Raveley	6	264
1559 Potton, Richard, S. Ives	12	144
1540 Potton, Thomas, Great Raveley	6	130
1558 Potts, Elsabeth, widow, Ramsey	12	4
1572 Poulter, Edward, esq., Great Wymondley	14	148
1594 Poulter, Hugh, husbandman, Bury	15	283
1589 Poulter, Leonard, yeoman, Warboys	15	152
1607 Poulter, Leonard, yeoman, Broughton	16	232
1607 Poulter, Leonard, yeoman, Broughton	18	23
1529 Power, Alice, widow, Graffham	3	114
1527 Power, John, yeoman, Graffham	3	24

	VOL.	PAGE
1605 Powes, Henry, glover, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	16	177
1593 Powley, Leonard, Wistow	15	249
1533 Pownte, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	4	112
1542 Pratt, Prate, George, Tryng	7	42
1544 Pratte, Richard, Essendine	7	135
1548 Pratte, Richard, Hudenall	8	149
1534 Prate, Simon, Sandon	4	163
1539 Prate, Thomas, buried at Baldock	6	44
1561 Pratte, Thomas, Baldock	12a	130
1558 Prate, William, Little Gaddisden	11	355
1546 Preke, Isabell, widow, Eynesbury	8	26
1605 Preson, Alice, widow	16	191
1602 Prestland, Ann, widow, Upton	16	116
1607 Prestland, Elizabeth, widow of G.P., late parson of Covington (nuncupative)	18	48
1607 Prestland, George, rector of Covington	18	38
1540 Prett, Richard, buried at Hilton	6	163
1541 Prety, John, Bennington	6	246
1550 Priest, Prist, Edward, Therfield	8	213
1546 Prest, John, Therfield	8	37
1584 Preist, John, labourer, Ramsey	15	44
1540 Pryst, Margaret, Therfield	6	114
1527 Preste, Thomas, buried at Boventon	3	31
1538 Pryste, Thomas, Therfield	5	151
1533 Prest, William, buried at Therfield	4	141
1608 Prior, John, Godmanchester	18	45
1538 Pryare, John, Haddon	5	124
1558 Pryor, Richard, Godmanchester	11	227
1584 Pryer, Richard, Little Stukeley	15	39
1587 Pryor, Samuel, Godmanchester	15	112
1554 Pryore, Thomas, Godmanchester	10	20
1585 Prior, William, yeoman, Holme	15	55
1558 Prudden, John, Kings Walden	11	322
1535 Pryche, Thomas, Houghton	5	16
1562 Prynce, John, Tring	12a	175
1498 Prysett, Dame Margareta, widow (will dated 1498) buried at Walyngton (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	173
1592 Psoyle, Nicholas, yeoman, Swinshed	15	202
1545 Pultere, Agnes, widow, Broughton	7	198
1543 Pulter, Henry, Broughton	7	83
1540 Pultere, John, Broughton	6	139
1556 Pulter, John, jun., Broughton	11	20
1557 Pultere, John, yeoman, Broughton	11	185
1491 Pulter, Richard, Broughton	1	57
1545 Pultere, Richard, Broughton	7	230
1549 Pulter, William, Hitchin	8	199
1544 Purdon, Purdune, Christian, buried at King's Walden	7	123
1545 Purdune, John, buried at Walden Regis	7	229
1537 Purdon, Thomas, King's Walden	5	100
1556 Purquis, Henry, husbandman, Broughton	11	6
1556 Purquis, Johane, widow, Broughton	11	6
1541 Putnull, Thomas, husbandman, Yardley	6	225
1546 Pyckbone, Thomas, Berkhamstead S. Peter	8	35
1557 Pikbone, William, buried at Aldbury	11	177
1561 Pycoke, Edmund, Great Staughton	12a	83
1542 Pye, John, Much Munden	7	33
1544 Pye, Thomas, (Ellington?)	7	115
1545 Pyeke, James, Eynesbury	7	213
1539 Pykeryng, Christopher, vicar of King's Langley	6	36
1559 Pykerynge, Richard, husbandman, Keystone	12	165

	VOL.	PAGE
1562	Pylgrym , William, maltster, Lilley	12 <i>a</i> 172
1529	Pysshe , John, Great Paxton	3 99
1529	Pyshe , John, sen., Great Paxton	3 109
1558	Pysche , Joone, mentions Great Paxton	11 315
1557	Pysshe , Thomas, buried at Great Paxton	11 148
1597	Pyxe , John, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	15 331
1549	Quaryngton , Edmund, Woolley	8 170
1596	Quenby , John, husbandman, Winwick	15 323
1599	Quenbie , John, husbandman, Bythorn	17 46
1599	Quenbie , John, Bythorn	19 51
1606	Quenbey , Ursuley, widow, buried at Winwick	17 120
1558	Qwenbye , William, Keyston	11 268
1549	Qursye , Richard, buried at Huntingdon All Saints	8 190
1532	Qwelpleye , William, yeoman, North Berkhamstead Marie	4 107
1552	Qwene , Robert, Wennington	9 97
1539	Qwytkake , Robert, Little Raveley	6 30
1593	Rabee , Jeremy, yeoman, Upwood	15 264
1532	Rabeye , Henry, buried at Yaxley	4 96
1533	Rachedale , John, vicar of Great Gransden	4 133
1571	Racye , John, labourer, Farcet	14 106
1534	Raddell , William, Graffham	4 158
1530	Radforde , Thomas, buried at Great Gransden	4 12
	<i>See also Ratforth.</i>	
1546	Ranold , Ranolde , Bartholomew, Southoe	8 58
1506	Ranold , John (will dated 1506), Stelton (<i>imperfect</i>)	2 118
1540	Raynalde , John, buried at Old Weston	6 168
1557	Ranald , Richard, husbandman, Woodwalton	11 86
1541	Raynolde , Silvester, buried at Ellington	6 262
1548	Ranolde , William, Caldecot, Hunts	8 162
	<i>See also Reynold.</i>	
1552	Randall , Harrye, Warboys	9 77
1586	Randall , John, Warboys	15 70
1595	Randoll , John, yeoman, Wistow	15 291
1545	Randall , Jone, widow, buried at Baldock	7 208
1592	Randall , Richard, Warboys	15 222
1563	Randoll , Robert, Wistow	12 <i>a</i> 238
1592	Randall , Robert, sen., Wyton	15 210
1544	Randall , William, husbandman, Wyton	7 157
1508	Randolff , Richard, Sandon	2 123
1489	Randolff , William, Sandon	1 44
1487	Rankyn , John, Hertingfordbury	1 16
1607	Rankyn , Thomas, glover, Eynesbury	18 25
1557	Ransun , Libion, innholder, Stilton	11 55
1540	Rapere , Henry, S. Neots	6 161
1533	Rapere , John, S. Ives	4 118
1583	Rasone , Libbis, Stilton	15 9
1531	Ratforth , Robert, Waresley	4 39
1557	Ratforth , Robert, husbandman, Great Gransden	11 196
	<i>See also Radford.</i>	
1559	Rauffe , Richard, Connington	12 173
1539	Rauffe , Thomas, Covington	6 48
1609	Ravins , Thomas, labourer, Pirton	18 126
1600	Rawlin , George, butcher, Great Staughton	16 93
1600	Rawlin , George, butcher, Great Staughton	19 89

		VOL.	PAGE
1587	Rawlin, Robert, King's Ripton	15	97
1608	Rawline, Thomas, labourer, Ramsey	18	46
1552	Rawlings, John, husbandman, Hemingford Abbots	9	113
1556	Rawlings, Margaret, widow, Hemingford Abbots	10	121
1529	Rawnyffelde, John, buried at Elyngton	3	108
1529	Rawson, William, Hitchin	3	105
1529	Raxston, John, Weston	3	105
1553	Raye, Richard, priest, buried at Pidley	9	174
1598	Raye, Bythwraye <i>als.</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Kimbolton	19	24
1549	Raymette, Thomas, buried at S. Ippolyt	8	169
1546	Raymonte, Robert, Diddington	8	44
1534	Raymunde, Philip, buried at Bishop's Hatfield	4	152
1539	Raymonde, Thomasyne, widow, buried at Watton-at-Ston	6	45
1542	Rayner, John, sen., S. Ives	7	15
1553	Reynere, John, S. Ives	9	166
1543	Rayse, James, Berkhamstead S. Peter	7	79
1572	Rea, William, yeoman, Stapleford	14	143
1557	Reade, Elisabeth, Offord Darcy	11	106
1570	Rede, Henry, husbandman, Elton	14	19
1529	Rede, John, Great Gidding	3	101
1559	Rede, John, Wennington	12	147
1587	Reade, John, husbandman, Sawtry	15	105
1561	Reade, Richard, Warboys	12 <i>a</i>	114
1572	Read, Robert, husbandman, Thurning	14	160
1586	Reade, Robert, husbandman, Morborne	15	76
1614	Reade, Robert, husbandman, Sawtry	19	150
1497	Rede, Thomas, Werysley	1	160
1544	Rede, Thomas, Sawtry Bunis	7	101
1562	Reade, Thomas, Offord Darcy	12 <i>a</i>	214
1593	Reade, Thomas, husbandman, Sawtry All Saints	15	250
1541	Rede, William, Sawtry S. Andrew	6	239
1555	Rede, William, Offord Darcy	10	59
1606	Read, William, sen., husbandman, Sawtry Beunes	17	115
1554	Reasonne, John, buried at Flamstead	10	12
1590	Redbourne, Humphrey, husbandman, Folksworth	15	159
1603	Redburne, John, Caldecote, Hunts	16	133
1598	Redborne, Thomas, husbandman, Glatton	19	29
1583	Redbourne, William, labourer, Folksworth	15	5
1602	Redheade, Henry, labourer, Stilton	16	123
1573	Redhed, John, husbandman, Stilton	14	224
1603	Redhed, Richard, shepherd, Orton Waterville	16	138
1541	Redman, Redeman, Agnes, Great Gidding	6	193
1556	Redman, John, Bury	10	118
1608	Redman, John, Bluntisham	18	60
1552	Redman, Margaret, widow, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	9	125
1539	Redeman, Richard, Great Gidding	6	83
1562	Redeman, Swithin, Great Gidding	12 <i>a</i>	197
1572	Reedman, William, buried at Bluntisham	14	146
<i>See also Rydman.</i>			
1585	Reeve, Reve, Edward, Conington	15	56
1529	Reve, James, Ellington, son of R. R., of Eynesbury	3	102
1563	Reve, John, buried at S. Ives	12 <i>a</i>	279
1585	Reve, John, husbandman, Conington	15	55
1525	Reve, Robert, Eynesbury	2	290
1596	Reeve, Thomas, Caldecot	15	312
1559	Reve, William, Tring	12	99
1584	Reve, William, husbandman, Diddington	15	49
1561	Regnolde, John, yeoman, Aston	12 <i>a</i>	123
1556	Rekes, Richard, Yaxley	11	30

	VOL.	PAGE
1553 Relton, Briane, Godmanchester	9	178
1613 Relton, Christopher, Godmanchester	19	141
1503 Rembold, Thomas, Weston	2	47
<i>See also Rombold, Rumbold.</i>		
1547 Remson (Rēsñ), Agnes, Kimbolton	8	115
1546 Remson, Thomas, Kimbolton	8	101
1605 Resesbe, Edward, gent., Bluntisham	17	91
1544 Reston, John, Great Gransden	7	146
1569 Reynold, Rennoide, Henry, labourer, Woodwalton	14	1
1587 Renold, Henry, Stanground	15	97
1587 Renold, Joan, buried at Great Paxton	15	102
1501 Reynold, John, Wold Weston	2	51
1560 Renold, John, Great Paxton (<i>no proof</i>)	12	240
1560 Reynolde, Richard, Offord Cluny	12a	62
1590 Reynold, Richard, labourer, Wood Walton	15	160
1557 Renold, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley	11	75
1557 Reynolde, William, Woodstone	11	188
1571 Reynold, William, labourer, Godmanchester	14	105, 113
1613 Rennoide, William, Offord Cluny	19	133
<i>See also Ranold, Regnold.</i>		
1606 Reynolds, Renolds, Robert, husbandman, Old Weston	17	117
1613 Reinoldes, Thomas, Ould Weston	19	117
1613 Reynolds, Thomas, carpenter, Old Weston	21	22
1557 Reyson, Thomas, yeoman, King's Walden	11	75
1543 Riche, James, Alconbury	7	90
1609 Richardes, Thomas, labourer, Great Staughton	18	45
1600 Richardson, Agnes, widow, Bluntisham	17	43
1600 Richardson, Agnes, widow, Bluntisham	19	79
1571 Richardsons, John, Yaxley	14	76
1572 Richardson, John, Somersham (<i>no proof</i>)	14	140
1598 Richardson, John, husbandman, Bluntisham	17	27
1598 Richardson, John, husbandman, Bluntisham	19	20
1599? Richardson, John (will dated 1599?), Woolley (nuncupative)	19	41
1551 Richardson, Robert, buried at Bluntisham	9	66
1585 Richardsons, Robert, yeoman, Bluntisham	15	53
1539 Richardson, Thomas, Stilton	6	32
1539 Richardson, Thomas, buried at Woodwalton	6	36
1595 Richardson, Thomas, husbandman, Upwood	15	301
1607 Richardson, Thomas, clerk, King's Walden (will dated 1607)	18	81
1543 Richardson, William, Yaxley	7	93
1550 Richardson, William, Bluntisham	8	204
1592 Richardson, William, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	216
1508 Richavefeld, Waterdele <i>als.</i> , Richard, labourer, Welwyn	2	85
1600 Richman, Christopher, Holme	19	66
1558 Richmond, Richmunde, William, Godmanchester	11	327
1607 Richmond, William, labourer, Holme	16	236
1607 Richmond, William, labourer, Holme	18	24
1557 Ridalle, William, parson of Hinxworth	11	200
1607 Riddesdale, Anne, singlewoman, Stanground (nuncupative)	18	49
1602 Ridley, Richard, Bluntisham	17	1
1534 Rigate, John, Royston and Therfield	4	151
1547 Rignall, John, Fenstanton	8	114
1542 Rynayle, Richard, Hilton	7	22
1557 Rynale, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	11	45
1585 Rignoll, Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	15	54
1601 Rignold, Thomas, husbandman, Fenstanton	19	71
1609 Ringborough, Richard, labourer, Hail Weston	18	62
1555 Ringsaull, John, Great Gaddesden	10	55
1565 Rypynagle, John, Woolley	13	157

	VOL.	PAGE
1547 Rypynhall, Robert, buried at Woolley	8	128
1548 Rypynale, Thomas, buried at Woolley	8	157
1605 Riseley, Rizeley, Richard, husbandman, Somersham	17	104
1589 Ryslye, John, Holme	15	141
1535 Robards, Benete, Northmymys	5	18
1540 Robards, John, husbandman, King's Langley	6	151
1571 Robarts, Roger, Hertford All Saints	14	111
1553 Robbisson, John, Bengoe	9	184
1570 Robert, Henry, North Mimms (<i>erused</i>)	14	58
1486 Robert, John, buried at Somersham	2	312
1552 Roberts, Alice, widow, S. Ives	9	109
1551 Roberts, Henry, yeoman, S. Ives	9	30
1561 Roberts, Henry, draper, Hertford All Saints	12a	84
1528 Roberts, John, Northmymys	3	51
1545 Roberts, Nicholas, Northmymys	7	167
1543 Roberts, Robert, S. Ives	7	70
1531 Roberts, Thomas, buried at Albury	4	47
1570 Roberts, Thomas, yeoman, North Mimms	14	67
1571 Roberts, Thomas, yeoman, North Mimms	14	89
1584 Roberts, William, S. Ives	15	48
1570 Robertson, Thomas, Ellington	14	65
1597 Robins, Robines, Grace, widow, Godmanchester	15	326
1522 Robyns, John (will dated), Godmanchester (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	291
1531 Robyns, John, Kennysworth	4	36
1555 Robyns, John, Cadyngton, buried at Kensworth	10	91
1556 Robins, John, Ellington	10	134
1557 Robyns, John, husbandman, Warboys	11	182
1586 Robins, John, husbandman, Warboys	15	79
1553 Robyns, Joone, widow, Hemingford Abbots	9	198
1570 Robins, Richard, husbandman, Woodstone	14	46
1570 Robines, Richard, Great Stukeley	14	49
1542 Robyns, Thomas, buried at Kensworth	7	36
1573 Robins, Thomas, Kensworth	14	196
1545 Robyns, William, Ellington	7	228
1556 Robyns, William, Kensworth	10	96
1559 Robinson, Robynson, Agnes, widow, Stonely Kimbolton	12	205
1596 Robinson, Agnes, widow, Hartford, Hunts	15	310
1572 Robinson, Edward, rector of Bygrave	14	155
1571 Robinsone, Elizabeth, widow (Ellington?)	14	101
1595 Robinson, George, husbandman, Hamerton	15	303
1559 Robynson, Hugh, Godmanchester	12	153
1595 Robinson, James, tinker, Holme	15	287
1550 Robinson, Robert, husbandman, Houghton	8	210
1573 Robinson, Robert, Ellington	14	174
1602 Robynson, Robert, husbandman, Wood Hurst	17 135,	135a
1553 Robynson, Roger, Stoneley	9	192
1562 Robynson, Roger, Old Weston	12a	184
1540 Robynson, Thomas, Elton	6	102
1557 Robynson, Thomas, Yaxley	11	57
1606 Robinson, Thomas, yeoman, Hilton	17	140
1540 Robynson, William, Kensworth	6	150
1546 Robynson, William, Huntingdon	8	94
1559 Robinson, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	12	138
1597 Robinson, William, yeoman, Great Gidding	17	17
1597 Robinson, William, yeoman, Great Gidding	19	9
1598 Robensonn, William, pewterer, Holme	16	16
1598 Robinson, William, pewterer, Holme	19	16
1605 Robinson, William, Abbots Ripton (nuncupative)	16	178
1607 Robothune, Thomas, curate of Colne	17	136a
1537 Robson, Leonard, Alcumbury Weston	5	75

	VOL.	PAGE
1554 Roche, John, Hatfield	10	39
1545 Roche, Walter (will dated 1545), buried at Hatfield	7	194
1545 Rodinge, John, yeoman, Berkhamstead	7	192
1508 Roell, Witlocke <i>als.</i> , Richard, Harpenden	2	103
1545 Roffe, John, Northchurche	7	180
1484 Roger, Agnes, widow, Bluntisham	1	87
1537 Roger, Roberte, Hemylhemstede	5	113
1537 Rogere, Isabell, widow of Robert Rogere, Hemylhemstede	5	113
1490 Roger, John (will dated 1490), Hemel Hempstead	1	165
1543 Rogere, John, Yardley	7	76
1549 Rogere, Robert, husbandman, Connington	8	193
1559 Roger, Robert, Baldock	12	82
1488 Roger, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	1	164
1555 Rogere, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	10	78
1522 Rogers, Edmund, gent., Watton-at-Stone	2	258
1539 Rogers, John, Bishop's Hatfield	6	94
1546 Rogers, Thomas, King's Langley	8	105
1542 Rogerys, Christopher, Harpeden, Whethampstead	7	7
1539 Roiston, Robert, Great Gransden	6	42
1547 Roke, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	119
1552 Rolff, John, sen., yeoman, Hemel Hempstead	9	108
1556 Rolffe, John, yeoman, Hitchin	10	107
1559 Rolff, John, Hemel Hempstead	12	217
1544 Rolffe, Margaret, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	112
1549 Rolfe, Richard, Hemel Hempstead	8	168
1544 Rolffe, Robert, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	112
1520 Rolff, William, yeoman, Toterrige	2	229
1545 Rolffe, William, Hemel Hempstead	7	178
1599 Rolte, Henry, husbandman (will dated 1599), Houghton (nuncupative)	19	50
1591 Rolte, Walter, husbandman, Hartford	15	198
1598 Rolte, Walter, sen., yeoman, Abbots Ripton	17	35
1598 Rolte, Walter, sen., yeoman, Abbots Ripton	19	29
1537 Rombolde, William, Weston	5	118
<i>See also Rembold, Rumbold.</i>		
1551 Rondall, Richard, Fenstanton	9	24
1592 Rondinge, John, labourer, Wood Walton	15	240
1532 Rontere, Peter, Parish Priest of Therfield	4	108
1541 Ronynge, William, Hardwick	6	183
1547 Rooke, John, Ashwell	8	130
1597 Rooke, Robert, labourer, Bluntisham (nuncupative)	16	25a
1597 Rooke, Robert, labourer (will dated 1597), Bluntisham	19	22
1532 Rooke, William, Hinxworth	4	102
1560 Rooks, Thomas, Godmanchester	12a	46
1606 Rooks, Thomas, maltster, Godmanchester	16	219
1563 Roose, Alexander, St. Stephens, Herts	12a	252
1547 Roose, Edmund, Hemel Hempstead	8	127
1560 Roose, Henry, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	12a	56
1550 Roper, Ropare, Christopher, —	9	4
1487 Rooper, Elizabeth, Yaxley	1	25
1531 Ropere, Robert, S. Neots	4	59
1555 Ropare, Thomas, freemason, Eynesbury	10	47
1563 Rose, Arthur, Copmanford	13	9
1531 Rose, Henry, Great Gaddisden	4	45
1540 Rose, Margaret, Coppingford	6	153
1546 Ros, Thomas, Coppingford	8	31
1557 Rose, Thomas, husbandman, Coppingford	11	205
1545 Rose, William, Hemel Hempstead	7	193
1562 Roslyn, Robert, Vicar of Weston	12a	219
1533 Rossell, John, Bluntisham	4	119

	VOL.	PAGE
1526 Rotheram, Robert, Baldock	3	2
1539 Rouffe, John, Covington	6	25
1591 Roul, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	15	184
1557 Rowdyng, Henry, buried at Woodwalton	11	60
Rowell, John, yeoman, Yelling	11	183
1542 Rowell, Peter, Flamstead	7	41
1597 Rowell, Robert, servant, Great Stukeley	16	8
1597 Rowell, Robert, Great Stukeley	19	11
1561 Rowell, William, Yelling	12a	127
1572 Rowland, Agnes, widow, Glatton	14	143
1558 Rowlande, John, Glatton	11	357
1528 Rowley, Agnes, Broughton	3	70
1556 Rowley, John, Benington	11	17
1519 Rowley, Robert, Huntingdon All Saints	2	165
1558 Rowley, Robert, gent., Needingworth	11	315
1583 Rowlye, Robert, clerk, Bluntisham	15	17
1548 Rowshe, William, weaver, Berkhamstead S. Mary	8	156
1545 Roxston, John, Weston, Herts	7	209
1595 Rozell, Daniel, smith, Somersham	15	295
1556 Rudd, Lawrence, King's Walden	11	35
1534 Rudde, Richard, Lilley	4	181
1550 Rudde, Richard, Lilley	8	215
1572 Rudd, Richard, King's Walden	14	127
1544 Rudd, Walter, Stevenage	7	128
1557 Rude, Randolph, yeoman, Weston, Herts	11	137
1559 Rude, Richard, vicar of Ashwell	12	215
1564 Rudforde, William, clothier, Berkhamstead S. Peter	13	67
1543 Rugmer, John, Hitchin	7	95
1561 Rulland, John, Tring	12a	117
1561 Rumbolde, John, yeoman, Weston, Herts	12a	88
1543 Rumbolde, Richard, Stevenage	7	97
<i>See also Rembold, Rombold.</i>		
1571 Rushe, John, Sawtry	14	99
1505 Rushell, John, Weresley	2	64
1604 Rushton, Richard, husbandman, Elton	17	137
1550 Russe, John, Sawtry	8	224
1558 Russe, William, yeoman, Hemingford Grey	11	250
1542 Russell, Alice, Bluntisham	7	31
1584 Russell, Awdrie, widow, Waresley	15	27
1547 Russell, Edward, buried at Aldbury	8	122
1531 Russell, John, Wheathampstead	4	64
1557 Russell, John, labourer, Hemingford Abbots	11	126
1564 Russell, John, carpenter, Aldenham	13	66
1559 Russell, John, husbandman, Waresley	12	117
1607 Russell, John, Bluntisham (nuncupative)	16	251
1565 Russell, Richard, labourer, Alconbury	13	99
1559 Russell, Stephen, husbandman, Waresley	12	21
1546 Russell, Thomas, Bluntisham	8	77
1539 Rusheden, James, Parish Priest of Berkampstead S. Mary	6	35
1528 Russhely, William, Northmymys	3	54
1551 Rustelynge, Richard, Knebworth	9	56
1550 Rustlynge, William, Knebworth	9	11
1570 Ruston, Richard, Elton	14	16
1558 Rutter, Ruttere, Richard, yeoman, Hertford	11	319
1506 Rutter, William, Holme	2	82
1537 Rutland, John, Bechamstede in par. of Much Stokton	5	60
1560 Rutlande, Richard, Northchurch	12a	6
1557 Rybrede, Robert, Bluntisham	11	208
1537 Rybrede, Thomas, Bluntisham	5	105
1544 Rydere <i>als.</i> Tykill, Thomas, Baldock	7	115

	VOL.	PAGE
1528 Rydere, William, Fletton	3	72
1592 Rydman, John, husbandman, Bury	15	201
1596 Rydman, John, sen., husbandman, Bury	15	324
1599 Rydman, William, Bury	19	56
<i>See also Redman.</i>		
1545 Ryman, Johanna, married, bur. at Harpenden, Wheathampstead	7	163
1558 Ryping, Bartholomew, Tring	11	368
1485 Ryse, Robert, Northmymys	1	72
1600 Sabe, Henry, husbandman, Wistow	16	89
1600 Sabe, Henry, husbandman, Wistow	19	85
1597 Saby, John, yeoman, Water Newton (nuncupative)	19	3
1614 Sabye, John, husbandman, Upton	21	27
1571 Sabye, Thomas, husbandman, Upton	14	77
1541 Sabyn, Thomas, Farcet	6	212
1541 Sabyn, William, Farcet	6	211
1613 Sadler, Thomas, Wood Hurst	19	110
1599 Salmon, Edward, Fenstanton	19	55
1573 Samon, Jeffery, husbandman, Bottlebridge	14	196
1589 Salmon, John, yeoman, Fenstanton	15	137
1599 Sallmon, John, jun., husbandman, Bottlebridge	17	34
1599 Sallmon, John, jun., husbandman, Bottlebridge	19	31
1559 Sallmon, Margaret, widow, Fletton	12	103
1547 Same, Joane, widow, Linley	8	134
1546 Same, Robert, Offley	8	105
1540 Same, Thomas, sen. (date of will, 1540), Pyrton	6	128
1531 Samson, Agnes, Colne	4	42
1560 Samson, Henry, husbandman, Colne	12 α	13
1502 Sampson, John, Wardebose	2	34
1542 Sampson, John, S. Ives	7	17
1549 Sampson, Manyson <i>als.</i> , John, Baldock (?)	8	164
1614 Samson, John, husbandman, Glatton	19	164
1486 Sampson, Richard, Somersham	2	312
1556 Samson, Richard, carpenter, Fenstanton	11	8
1508 Sampson, Robert, Somersham	2	88
1560 Sampson, William, Aldendam	12 α	4
1605 Sampson, William, weaver, Fenstanton	16	199
1540 Samwell, Elizabeth, Offley	6	143
1530 Samwell, John, Offley	4	3
1538 Samwell, Robert, Steeple Gidding	5	163
1546 Sanden, John, sen., Godmanchester	8	76
1559 Sanden, Robert, Godmanchester	12	152
1533 Sandere, Robert, Hertford All Saints	4	120
1533 Sanders, John, smyth, Woodhurst	4	138
1560 Sandford, Sanforde, James, Parish Priest of Toseland	12 α	10
1557 Sanford, Jeffrey, Houghton	11	116
1570 Sandeforde, Laurence, Hail Weston	14	48
1545 Sanforde, Richard, Tosland	8	1
1596 Sanford, Simon, labourer, Alconbury-Weston	15	306
1588 Sandford, Thomas, labourer, Upton	15	122
1596 Sandeforth, Thomas, yeoman, Houghton	15	321
1533 Sanndyr, Richard, Bovyngton in Hemel Hempstead	.4	121
1557 Sanson, Agnes, widow, Fenstanton	11	70
1532 Sansum, Harry, Bluntisham	4	110
1613 Sansome, Jane, widow, S. Neots (nuncupative)	19	132
1541 Sansame, John, buried at Colne	6	234
1545 Sansume, Nicholas, weaver, Fenstanton	7	215
1596 Sapster, Thomas, labourer, Somersham	15	311
1557 Saranke, John, sen., Essendine	11	197

		VOL.	PAGE
1608	Sargant, Sargiant, Abra'm, husbandman, Hertford All Saints	18	105
1557	Sargeante, John, husbandman, Elton	11	191
1558	Sargeante, John, Welwyn	11	275
1558	Sargeant, John, Alwalton	11	352
1584	Sargeant, Margaret, widow, Elton	15	23
1545	Sargeson, Richard, vicar of Southoe	7	180
1552	Saundere, John, sen., Offley	9	119
1559	Saundere, Margaret, widow, Great Staughton	12	56
1555	Saundere, Richard, yeoman, Dachworth	10	51
1570	Saunder, Richard, yeoman, Offley	14	34
1599	Saunders, Christopher, Stanground	19	36
1599	Saunders, Christopher, Stanground	16	99
1586	Saunders, Richard, labourer, Wood Walton	15	76
1558	Saunders, William, Great Staughton	12	6
1567	Saunderson, Rowlande, rector of Alwalton	12	236
1551	Savage, Thomas, Aldenham	9	42
1599	Savage, William, Wistow	16	46
1599	Savage, William, Wistow	19	40
1551	Sawell, Anes, widow, Little Gaddesden	9	53
1534	Sawell, John, Stevenage	4	182
1538	Sawell, Robert, husbandman, Albury	5	129
1563	Sawyer, Sawer, Bartholomew, Flamstead	12 ^a	250
1541	Sawheare, Emma, Stanground	6	233
1545	Sawyare, George, husbandman, Hertford St. Andrew	7	188
1544	Saware, William, Chesterton	7	109
	Saybroke, <i>see</i> Seybroke.		
1559	Sayburn, John, husbandman, Bluntisham	12	126
	<i>See also</i> Seybarn, Seaburne.		
1565	Saye, Agnes, Godmanchester	13	135
1557	Saynt, Sayncte, John, Hartford	11	117
1570	Saynt, Thomas, Great Raveley	14	64
1570	Saynt, Thomas, labourer, Great Raveley	14	65
1572	Saynt, Thomas, Great Raveley (bond)	17	34 ^a
1559	Scambrige, Agnes, Bluntisham	12	125
1608	Scamer, Edward, Kings Walden	18	107
1608	Scarle, Richard, Great Wymondley	6	46
	Schacher, <i>see</i> Skacher.		
1511	Scherre, John (will dated 1511), Much Minden	2	249
1585	Schill, Robert, Upwood	15	64
1530	Schipman, Robert, buried at Asshwell	4	28
1593	Sckyars, Edward, labourer, Wood Walton	15	266
1557	Skyars, James, Wood Walton	11	59
1571	Scotte, Watson <i>als.</i> , Alice, widow, St. Ives	14	78
1558	Scotte, Cuthbert, Somersham	11	340
1542	Scott, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton	7	10
1597	Skott, Joanne, Needingworth	19	12
1544	Skotte, John, Godmanchester	7	117
1546	Scotte, John, sen., Needingworth	8	109
1556	Skotte, John, Glatton	10	130
1558	Scotte, Philip, Needingworth	11	357
1559	Skotte, John, Great Stukeley	12	142
1560	Scotte, John, Godmanchester	12 ^a	40
1570	Skott, John, Holywell	14	44
1573	Skott, John, buried at Holywell	14	221
1591	Scott, John, Needingworth	15	194
1594	Skott, John, yeoman, Needingworth	15	282
1597	Skott, Jone, Needingworth	16	11
1615	Scott, John, yeoman, Needingworth	19	165
1607	Scot, Oliver (will dated 1607), shepherd, Colne	18	39
1572	Skotte, Richard, yeoman, Ramsey	14	147

	VOL.	PAGE
1539	6	31
1541	6	227
1559	12	159
1544	7	148
1558	12	13
1539	6	38
1551	9	36
1552	9	123
1558	11	303
1586	15	78
1607	16	254
1596	15	321
	<i>See also Sayburn and Seyborne.</i>	
1552	9	111
1557	11	138
1557	11	199
1557	11	156
1559	12	160
1572	14	125
1549	8	172
1562	12 ^a	226
1542	7	18
1566	13	163
1545	7	189
1608	16	272
1608	18	36
1596	15	323
1544	7	154
1551	9	19
1615	19	167
1609	18	31
1541	6	191
1552	9	82
1608	18	90
1529	3	95
1536	5	51
1531	4	55
1559	12	28
1559	12	127
1601	17	49
1601	19	73
1614	19	169
1503	2	35
1561	12 ^a	113
1559	12	80
1530	4	2
1592	15	237
1607	18	81
1552	9	98
1554	10	34
	<i>See also Sayburn, Seaburne.</i>	
1556	10	94
1564	13	74
1565	13	116
1539	6	60
1542	7	34
1558	11	238
1565	13	113
1498	1	183
1564	13	62

		VOL.	PAGE
1550	Seyman, William, Flamstead	9	1
1537	Shakemapull, William, Bovington in parish of Hemyllhemstede	5	65
1573	Shakerlye, Edmund, Watton, Herts	14	179
1561	Shakerley, John, Watton, Herts	12 ^a	87
1573	Skakerleye, Richard, yeoman, Watton, Herts	14	222
1563	Sharbroke, William, yeoman, Bengoe	13	5
1553	Sharnbroke, Nicholas, Bengoe	9	183
1589	Sharde, Walter, herdman, Swinshed	15	156
1600	Sharman, John, Stanground	19	89
1600	Sharman, John, Stanground	16	77
	<i>See also Sheareman, Sherman.</i>		
1589	Sharpe, John, cottager, Wood Walton	15	149
1572	Sharpells, Richard, smith, Sawtry	14	147
1585	Shawe, Ellen, widow, Godmanchester	15	62
1608	Shawe, Henry, yeoman, Sacombe	18	88
1564	Shawe, Thomas, butcher, Somersham	13	92
1608	Sheareman, John, Orton Waterviſſe	16	268
	<i>See also Sharman, Sherman.</i>		
1542	Sheffelde, Christopher, buried at Southoe	7	11
1554	Sheffelde, Mary, widow, buried at Southoe	10	44
1553	Shelley, Nicholas, Hertford All Saints	9	207
1563	Shelshewe, John, labourer, Berkhamstead S. Peter	12 ^a	254
1556	Shepe, Jone, Woodstone	10	122
1555	Shepe, Richard, Woodston	10	48
1561	Sheipe, William, Orton Longueville	12 ^a	106
1530	Shepſelde, William, Westmyll	4	14
1540	Shernbroke, John, husbandman, Bengoe	6	149
1557	Shepherd, Clement, husbandman, Offley	11	83
1491	Shepherd, Henry, buried at Covington	1	55
1565	Shepparde, James, husbandman, Bennington	13	150
1487	Shepherd, John, the elder (will dated 1487), Offley (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	166
1566	Sheppard, John, yeoman, Offley	12	232
1538	Sheparde, Katherine, Aldenham	5	138
1536	Sheppert, Richarde, Offleye	5	47
1539	Shepherde, Thomas, Aston	6	96
1541	Shepperd, Thomas, Rushden	6	242
1559	Sheppard, Thomas, husbandman, Lilley	12	177
1570	Sheppard, Thomas, Ellington	14	52
1500	Shepherd, William, Yerdley	2	2
1589	Sherd, Walter, herdman, Swinshed	15	153
1526	Sherhoge, Hugh, Eynesbury	3	9
1557	Sherman, Alice, buried at Elton	11	81
1584	Sherman, Edward, husbandman, Denton	15	34
	<i>See also Sharman, Sheareman.</i>		
1585	Sherwood, Humfrye, husbandman, Keyston	15	65
1586	Sherwood, John, tanner, Earith	15	87
1560	Sheryng, Thomas, husbandman, North Mimms	12 ^a	1
1592	Ship, Elizabeth, widow, Woodstone (deed of gift)	15	208
1584	Ship, Robert, husbandman, Woodston	15	24
1556	Shores, Robert, priest (margin note says late curate of Aylton)	11	18
1529	Shorstyde, John, Watton-at-Ston	3	88
1607	Shorte, John, Hertford All Saints	18	96
1608	Shorter, Thomas, husbandman, Bengoe (original will)	18	67
1608	Shorter, Thomas, husbandman, Bengoe	18	111
1528	Shotte, Thomas, Westmyll	3	61
1545	Shotbolte, George, Rushden	7	194
1509	Shotbolt, Richard, Yerdeley	2	131
1544	Shotbolte, Thomas, Rushden	7	145
1546	Shotbolte, Thomas, Yardley	8	53
1503	Shottebolt, William, Yerdeley	2	41

	VOL.	PAGE
1558	Shouldrame, Margere, Berkhamstead	11 220
1598	Sibley, Alice, widow, Hail-Weston	17 26
1598	Sibley, Alice, widow, Hail-Weston	19 25
1530	Sibley, Edward, Kympton	4 8
1544	Sibleye, Edward, Kimpton	7 133
1503	Sybley, John, Little Paxton	2 46
1542	Sybley, John, Wheathamstead	7 27
1551	Sybleye, John, Hail-Weston	9 34
1559	Syblye, John, waterman, S. Ives	12 141
1563	Sibleye, John, husbandman, Kensworth	13 26
1587	Siblye, John, husbandman, Hail-Weston	15 114
1536	Sybley, Regnolde, husbandman, Hayle-Weston	5 39
1572	Sibley, Robert, Kimpton	14 163
1485	Syble, Simon, Kympton	1 73
1483	Syble, Thomas, sen. (will dated 1483), Kympton	2 307
1490	Syble, Thomas, Kimpton	1 53
1562	Sibley, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	12a 178
1586	Sibleye, Thomas, husbandman, Hail-Weston	15 89
1511	Syble, William, buried at Wethamsted	2 251
1545	Siblee, William, Kimpton	7 186
1545	Sybleye, William, Wheathamstead	7 235
1604	Silke, William, sen., yeoman, Little Raveley	17 84
1593	Silvester, Richard, Huntingdon	15 270
1545	Silvertope, Rolande, Great Gidding	7 218
1558	Simson, Symson, Christopher, yeoman, Clothall	11 272
1608	Symson, George, labourer, Great Gaddesden	18 87
1542	Symson, Henry, buried at S. Ives	7 37
1573	Simson, Richard, St. Ives	14 167
1537	Symson, Robert, parson of Stebyngton	5 69
1607	Simson, Robert, Buckworth (nuncupative)	18 47
1549	Sisson, Thomas, priest, Alconbury	8 201
1557	Siston, Edward, husbandman, Warboys	11 69
1557	Skacher, Emma, widow, Godmanchester	11 162
1553	Schachere, William, Godmanchester	9 177
1561	Skarborow, Thomas, Walkern	12a 129
1585	Skatcher, William, yeoman, Godmanchester	15 64
1595	Skeele, John, weaver, Bluntisham	15 297
1534	Skegge, Richard, tanner, Eynesbury	4 154
1605	Skelbake, Cuthbert, glover, Godmanchester	16 193
1534	Skelton, Henry, husbandman, Witton	4 190
1553	Skelton, John, husbandman, Wood Hurst	9 163
1572	Skepe, Thomas, carpenter, Hertford All Saints	14 146
1559	Sketge, Henry, Clothall	12 83
1596	Skinner, Alice, widow, Ramsey	15 324
1543	Skynner, Gye, Kings Ripton	7 95
1541	Skynner, John, Raveley	6 251
1592	Skynner, William, fisherman, Ramsey	15 229
1532	Sknawe, Thomas, Aspden	4 107
1597	Skulthrope, John, Ramsey	15 328
1546	Skyggs, John, Yaxley	8 46
1558	Skyngill, Thomas, Watton, Herts	11 243
1560	Skypper, John, Godmanchester	12a 16
1583	Slade, John, Buckworth	15 10
1526	Slade, Richard, buried at Great Gransden	3 13
1557	Slade, Robert, Offord Darcy	11 201
1545	Slade, Thomas, Buckworth	7 181
1557	Slade, William, labourer, Copmanford	11 125
1557	Slade, William, Offord Darcy	11 201
1532	Sleyght, Richard, chantry priest of Bishop's Hatfield	4 111
1563	Slie, Henry, husbandman, Fenstanton	12a 280

	VOL.	PAGE
1561 Slowe, Hugh, Flamstead	12a	125
1570 Slowe, John, Godmanchester	15	126
1591 Slowe, John, clerk, Orton Waterville	15	193
1588 Slowe, Richard, husbandman, Bottlebridge	15	120
1549 Slowe, Simon, S. Ives	8	180
1527 Sloghe, Thomas, Woolley	3	37
1527 Sloo, Thomas, Flamsted	3	23
1531 Slowe, Thomas, servant to Goodman Cronkare, S. Neots	4	57
1557 Slowgh, Thomas, Woolley	11	66
1600 Slowe, Thomas, husbandman, Woolley	17	38
1600 Slowe, Thomas, husbandman, Woolley	19	64
1545 Slowgrave, George, Conington	7	176
1557 Slowgrave, Henry, Conington	11	58
1540 Slowgrave, John, husbandman, Conington	6	131
1559 Slowgrave, Thomas, husbandman, Glatton	12	51
1544 Smalys, John, Orton Longville	7	131
1562 Smarte, Emma, wife W. Smarte, Tempsford	12a	166
1557 Smartforde, John, carpenter, Huntingdon S. Mary's	11	146
1508 Smarth, Robert <i>als.</i> Abraham, Aldenham	2	122
1608 Smith, Smythe, Chawkley <i>als.</i> , Agnes, widow, Hertford All Saints (nuncupative)	18	114
1537 Smyth, Alice, widow; Hitchin	5	117
1540 Smythe, Alice, Therfield	6	159
1558 Smyth, Alice, Farcet	11	311
1607 Smyth, Allyn, S. Neots	18	21
1600 Smyth, Catherine, Ellington	19	77
593 Smythe, Christopher, husbandman, Water Newton	15	244
1564 Smyth, Charles, rector of Little Munden	13	80
1527 Smythe, Edward, Northmymys	3	39
1558 Smyth, Edward, Somersham	11	335
1559 Smyth, Edward, buried at Flamstead	12	221
1572 Smithe, Edward, Thurning	14	161
1593 Smythe, Edward, husbandman, Somersham	15	258
1588 Smithe, Elien, widow, Ramsey	15	129
1534 Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Alconbury	4	179
1542 Smyth, Harry, husbandman, Great Catworth	7	32
1538 Smythe, Henry, Covington	5	133
1543 Smythe, Henry, Caldecot	7	76
1559 Smyth, Henry, Needingworth	12	200
1570 Smythe, Henry, husbandman, Fenstanton	14	56
1542 Smythe, Hewe, bachelor, Baldock	7	40
1591 Smythe, Isabell, widow, Chesterton	15	188
1570 Smythe, Johan, widow, Thurning	14	54
1518 Smythe, John, husbandman, will dated 1518, Somersham	2	154
1518 Smyth, John, husbandman, Somersham	2	193
1528 Smythe, John, Baldocke	3	79
1534 Smythe, John, Bishop's Hatfield	4	161
1537 Smythe, John, Somersham	5	66
1545 Smythe, John, Flamstead	7	236
1545 Smythe, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	14
1548 Smythe, John, priest, late monk of Thorney, Holme	8	153
1548 Smyth, John, Elton	8	154
1550 Smythe, John, Trynge	8	206
1556 Smythe, John, Alconbury-Weston	10	114
1557 Smythe, John, Somersham	11	41
1557 Smyth, John, Baldock	11	137
1557 Smythe, John, baker, Yaxley	11	57
1558 Smyth, John, husbandman, Stonely Kimbolton	11	265
1558 Smyth, John, Thurning	11	352
1558 Smyth, John, yeoman, Hertingfordbury	11	277

	VOL.	PAGE
1558 Smyth, John, yeoman, Watton, Herts	11	278
1563 Smythe, John, husbandman, Weston, Herts	12a	244
1563 Smyth, John, fisherman, Holme	12a	264
1565 Smyth <i>als.</i> Ylicote, John, Tring	13	106
1572 Smithe, John, husbandman, Farcet	14	154
1573 Smithe, John, buried at Flamsted	14	204
1587 Smithe, John, husbandman, Chesterton	15	101
1603 Smythe, John, cordwainer, Fenstanton	16	135
1604 Smithe, John, husbandman, Colne	17	86
1541 Smythe, Jone, widow, Somersham	6	180
1600 Smith, Katherine, Ellington	16	72
1608 Smythe, Margaret, widow, Therfield, Herts	18	91
1546 Smythe, Maryone, widow, Fenstanton	8	78
1593 Smithe, Nicholas, slater, Stilton	15	267
1606 Smethe, Nicholas, husbandman, Upwood	16	218
1533 Smyth, Owen, buried at Notteley	4	134
1512 Smyth, Richard, Godmanchester	2	292
1586 Smithe, Richard, labourer, Glatton	15	91
1590 Smithe, Richard, shepherd, Glatton	15	168
1592 Smithe, Richard, husbandman, Molesworth	15	204
1605 Smyth, Richard, shepherd, Copmanford	17	101
1492 Smyth, Robert, Chesterton	1	60
1508 Smyth, Robert, Holiwell	2	49
1531 Smythe, Robert, Baldock	4	47
1543 Smythe, Robert, draper, S. Ives	7	68
1559 Smythe, Robert, Alwalton	12	101
1563 Smyth, Robert, Needingworth	13	19
1565 Smyth, Robert, husbandman, Somersham	13	104
1584 Smithe, Robert, Stilton	15	22
[1584] Smithe, Robert, husbandman, (the date is really 1565), Somersham	15	28
1589 Smithe, Robert, shepherd, Stilton	15	148
1572 Smithe, Roger, Bovingdon	14	145
1520 Smyth, Thomas, Colne	2	238
1532 Smythe, Thomas, Taterychyche	4	90
1536 Smythe, Thomas, Elton	5	52
1541 Smythe, Thomas, Fenton	6	241
1544 Smeth, Thomas, labourer, buried at Fenstanton	7	121
1545 Smythe, Thomas, Bovington	7	165
1556 Smythe, Thomas, Thurning	11	13
1557 Smyth, Thomas, Haddon	11	189
1557 Smyth, Thomas, Stilton	11	187
1558 Smythe, Thomas, Hertford	11	256
1558 Smyth, Thomas, labourer, Fenstanton	11	350
1558 Smyth, Thomas, husbandman, Graffham	11	378
1559 Smyth, Thomas, husbandman, Chesterton	12	100
1559 Smyth, Thomas, tanner, Northchurch	12	96
1559 Smyth, Thomas, Flamstead	12	219
1560 Smythe, Thomas, Colne	12a	51
1587 Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Orton Waterville	15	108
1589 Smithe, Thomas, fisher, Holme	15	146
1590 Smithe, Thomas, Stibbington	15	161
1593 Smithe, Thomas, Needingworth	15	260
1597 Smith, Thomas, shepherd, Haddon	15	328
1598 Smith, Thomas, Woolley	16	14
1598 Smith, Thomas, Woolley	19	19
1599 Smith, Thomas, Graffham	19	37
1607 Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Therfield	18	87
1488 Smyth, William, Covington	1	115
1495 Smyth, William, Kymbolton	1	149

	VOL.	PAGE
1516 Smyth, William (will dated 1516), Russheden, Herts	2	151
1528 Smyth, William, Rector of Great Catworth	3	53
1532 Smythe, William, Rector of Orton Waterville	4	100
1537 Smythe, William, buried at Yaxley	5	111
1540 Smythe, William, Keyston	6	138
1540 Smyth, William, husbandman, Somersham	6	169
1544 Smythe, William, Flamstead	7	145
1554 Smyth, William, yeoman, Hertford All Saints	10	28
1557 Smyth, William, husbandman, Ripton S. John	11	168
1557 Smyth, William, Godmanchester	11	203
1559 Smyth, William, Morborne	12	49
1564 Smyth, William, husbandman, Chesterton	13	54
1564 Smythe, William, husbandman, Stanground	13	58
1564 Smythe, William, Thurning	13	77
1567 Smyth, William, miller, Little Paxton	12	238
1597 Smith, William, husbandman, Alconbury-Weston	19	5
1597 Smythe, William, husbandman, Alconbury	16	26
1546 Snedall, Robert, Hitchin	8	64
1546 Snell <i>als.</i> Whildere, Agnes, widow, Hartford All Saints	8	72
1610 Snell, Edmund, S. Ives	19	104
1532 Snell, John, husbandman, Sacombe	4	77
1528 Snell, Robert, Godmanchester	3	54
1545 Snell <i>als.</i> Whelere, Robert, husbandman, Dalmons, Herts	7	210
1554 Snell, William, husbandman, Stevenage	10	41
1599 Snowdin, John, carpenter, Waresley	19	35
1599 Snowdin, John, carpenter, Waresley	16	98
1632 Snowe, Alene, Tateryché	4	91
1537 Snowe, Alice, wydowe, Tateryché	5	85, 86
1532 Snowe, John, sen., Taterige	4	89
1532 Snowe, John, jun., Tateriche	4	94
1534 Snoowe, Johan, widow, Totteridge	4	183
1534 Snowe, Richard, sen., Totteridge	4	153
1537 Snowe, Rycharde, Tatrice	5	85
1549 Snowe, William, sen., Aspden	8	197
1531 Snype, George, S. Neots	4	62
1588 Sober, Edward, tanner, Earith	15	124
1518 Sokborn <i>or</i> Stokborn, Elizabeth, single woman (will dated 1518), S. Ipoletts	2	190
1559 Sokyn, Thomas, S. Ives	12	148
1597 Somersbye, Edward, Holme	15	332
1590 Somerscales, John, weaver, Great Paxton	15	179
1504 Somersham, John, buried at Somersham	2	54
1587 Somersham, Lucy, widow, Holme	15	105
1552 Somersham, Robert, Holme	9	91
1551 Somersham, William, Holme	9	23
1613 Somster, Thomas, Glatton	19	118
1509 Sorbee, Hugo, buried at Abbotsley	2	108
1487 Sothewode, William, Hertingfordbury	1	15
1538 Sothwell, John, Great Stewkley	5	141
1550 Souster, William, buried at Hempstead	9	7
1608 Southen, John, yeoman, North Berkhamstead	18	98
1537 Southende, Hugh, Bovington in parish of Hemylhemstede	5	66
1509 Southend, John (will dated 1509), Berhamstead St. Mary	2	134
1537 Southende, John, Hemylhemstede	5	72
1543 Southwode, William, jun., buried at Hatfield	7	93
1558 Sowthill, John, North-church, Herts	11	218
1557 Sowthim, John, buried at Hemel Hempstead	11	52
1558 Sparowe, John, sen., husbandman, Keyston	11	340
1554 Sparow, Thomas, husbandman, Yelling	10	37
1508 Sparow, William, Yelling	2	84

	VOL.	PAGE
1557 Sparrowhackle, Eustace, Hemingford Abbots	11	71
1507 Sparwell, Thomas, Buckworth	2	97
1561 Spayne, John, Stanground	12a	104
1613 Speight, James, Somersham	19	143
1553 Spenser, Spensere, Edward, husbandman, Somersham	9	202
1559 Spensare, Edward, Somersham	12	200
1586 Spenser, George, buried at Kimbolton	15	73
1502 Spenser, John, Vicar of Huntingdon S. Mary's	2	32
1530 Spencere, John, Stanground	4	27
1535 Spenser, Margarete, widowe, Trynge	5	2
1554 Spensere, William, husbandman, Little Stukeley	10	9
1535 Spenser, William, Trynge	5	2
1526 Sperke, John, Hitchin	3	3
1557 Spicer <i>als.</i> Heldeyre, John, Offley	11	178
1552 Spicere, Lawrence, sen., yeoman, Offley	9	104
1573 Spicer <i>als.</i> Helder, Thomas, Offley	14	218
1609 Spiggins, William, labourer, Great Tring	18	128
1584 Spratte, John, blacksmith, Yaxley	15	33
1530 Sprynggam, John, Hertford S. John	4	28
1553 Springham, John, Hertford All Saints	9	195
1541 Spryngham, Thomas, Hertford	6	243
1570 Spurlinge, Richard, husbandman, Yaxley	14	41
1613 Spurrier, Bernard, tailor, Glatton	19	128
1558 Squyere, Henry, Woolley	11	358
1560 Squyere, William, Buckworth	12a	79
1557 Stacye, John, husbandman, Bythorn	11	123
1563 Stacy, Robert, husbandman, Bythorn	13	3
1528 Stalworth, John, Therfelde	3	73
1616 Stalworth, Thomas, servanth, Herfield	18	88
1548 Stambrige, Richard, Bluntisham	8	138
1545 Stambridge, Robert, Bluntisham	7	224
1560 Stanbrige, Thomas, buried at Bluntisham	12a	14
1557 Stanbrige, William, Kensworth	11	52
1558 Stanbright, Robert, Bluntisham	11	336
1592 Stanfeilde, Richard, husbandman, Eynesbury	15	201
1614 Stanleye, James, victualler, Great Catworth	19	152
1593 Stanton, Richard, yeoman, Abbots Ripton	15	245
1599 Stanton, Robert, Abbots Ripton	17	47
1599 Stanton, Robert, husbandman, Abbots Ripton	19	48
1534 Stapilles, Thomas, buried at Bishop's Hatfield	4	187
1541 Starlyn, Roger, buried at Little Munden	6	265
1491 Stauton <i>als.</i> Grene, Edward (on fol. 58 the name written Sturton), Great Staughton	1	57
1559 Steide, John, husbandman, Yelling	12	55
1558 Stele, John, husbandman, Toseland	11	216
1540 Stelton, William, Godmanchester	6	145
1592 Stemes, Henry, Buckworth	15	229
1544 Stenbe, Ellen, widow, Haddon	7	131
1537 Stenbie, Thomas, Haddon	5	109
1545 Stene, John, husbandman, Copmanford	7	167
1592 Stennes, Thomas, servant, Upton	15	221
1532 Stephen, Steven, Cuthbert, buried at Holiwell	4	70
1583 Steven, Gilbert, husbandman, Old Weston	15	11
1544 Stephyn, John, sen., Offord Darcy	7	127
1614 Stephens, Stevens, Awdrie, Offord Cluny	21	25
1559 Stevens, Edward, husbandman, Hatfield	12	87
1563 Stevens, Elizabeth, widow, Bishop's Hatfield	12a	244
1593 Steevens, Elizabeth, widow, Buckworth	15	263
1604 Stevens, Francis, husbandman, Somersham	17	90
1613 Steevens, Francis, Holme	19	112

	VOL.	PAGE
1508 Stephens, John, Sawtry Minones (Moignes)	2	103
1570 Stephens, John, sen., Sawtry Moynes	14	21
1570 Steavens, John, husbandman, Upton	14	49
1571 Stephens, John, labourer, Sawtry All Saints	14	102
1587 Stevens, Matthew, Molesworth (nuncupative)	15	107
1571 Stevens, Robert, Holme	14	110
1559 Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Warmington, Northants	12	167
1562 Stephens, Thomas, Coppingford	12a	177
1559 Sterkyn, John, husbandman, S. Ippolyt	12	230
1541 Sterlyng, William, sen., Offord Cluny	6	279, 282
1558 Sterlyng, William, Offord Cluny	11	291
1606 Stevenson, Henry, Godmanchester	17	97
1568 Stevenson, Margery, Swaynshed	12	240
1583 Stevenson, Sibbell, Godmanchester	15	8
1597 Stevenson, William, sen., Godmanchester	17	18
1537 Stevenson, William, sen., husbandman, Godmanchester	19	7
1541 Steweley, Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	6	284
1528 Steweley, Thomas, Little Stewkley	3	63
1492 Stewen, John, Rypton Regis	1	59
1535 Stewyn, John, Godmanchester	5	16
1541 Stewyn, John, Hemingford Grey	6	239
1555 Stewn, John, husbandman, Offord Darcy	10	92
1537 Stewkys <i>als.</i> Potter, Thomas, husbandman, Abbots Ripton	5	59
1557 Stiboide, Regnolde, Southoe	11	170
1535 Stybolde, William, Little Stewkley	5	27
1563 Stile, Thomas, Bishop's Hatfield	12a	271
1557 Stile, Thomas, sen., Bishop's Hatfield	11	110
1558 Stilis, Stylys, John, Winwick	11	293
1558 Stilis, Robert, Thurning	11	326
1587 Stilton, Richard, Godmanchester	15	102
1535 Steylton, William, Godmanchester	5	15
1613 Stocker, Thomas, tanner, Godmanchester	19	108
1599 Stockes, John, fisher, Yaxley	16	31
1599 Stockes, John, fisherman, Yaxley	19	43
1598 Stockwell, Thomas, husbandman, S. Ives	16	201
1598 Stockwell, Thomas, husbandman, St. Ives	19	16
1527 Stocley, John, Huntingdon All Saints	3	23a
1538 Stocley, Robert, Abbots Ripton	5	164
1551 Stocleye, William, husbandman, Great Raveley	9	66
1565 Stocleye, William, Little Raveley	13	119
1500 Stocton <i>als.</i> Grene, William, S. Neots	2	5
1562 Stodarde, Edward, copyholder, Little Stukeley	12a	193
1518 Stokborn <i>or</i> Sokborn, Elizabeth, singlewoman, (will dated 1518), St. Ipoletts	2	190
1533 Stokeley, John, husbandman, Fenstanton	4	146
1534 Stokeley, Margaret, widow, Fenstanton	4	186
1542 Stokleye, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	7	12
1573 Stokelye, William, Fenstanton	14	189
1541 Stokes, Henry, Hartford All Saints	6	248
1565 Stookys, John, mealman, Aldenham	13	144
1540 Stokes, Raynolde, Aldenham	6	112
1587 Stokes, Robert, fisher, Yaxley	15	102
1559 Stooks, Robert, husbandman, Hemingford Grey	12	16
1538 Stooks, Thomas, Alconbury	5	123
1539 Stooks, William, Alconbury-Weston	6	88
1540 Stokes, William, Aldenham	6	148
1542 Stokill, William, Little Munden	7	6
1541 Stonam, John, Essendine	6	267
1541 Stonam, William, Hemel Hempstead	6	187
1487 Stone, Thomas, (Hertford?) All Saints	1	16

	VOL.	PAGE
1572 Stonne, John, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	14	128
1559 Stonys, John, Pidley	12	194
1608 Stoper, William, labourer, Walkern (nuncupative)	18	103
1597 Storie, Matthew, husbandman, Glatton	15	334
1601 Stott, Thomas, clerk, Stanground	19	70
1601 Stott, Thomas, clerk, Stanground	16	74
1537 Stoughton, John, Kymbolton	5	76
1556 Stowghton, John, sen., Therfield	11	26
1557 Stowton, Joone, Godmanchester	11	115
1573 Stoughton, Philip, Old Hurst	14	185
1569 Stoughton, Thomas, Wyton	14	4
1573 Stowghton, William, husbandman, Wood Hurst	14	200
1569 Streache, John, Little Paxton	14	10
1570 Streclande, John, tanner, Hertford All Saints	14	17
1573 Streame, Agnes, widow, Stonely Kimbolton	14	208
1558 Streyme, John, Thurning	11	235
1543 Streame, Peter, buried at Puttenham	7	53
1572 Streame, William, Stoneley Kimbolton	14	134
1600 Stremes, Thomas, sen., Somersham	16	92
1600 Stremes, Thomas, sen., Somersham	19	90
1592 Strennes, Annes, Upton	15	209
1489 Stret, Roger, Twyng	1	46
1538 Stretleye, Robert, Holme	5	139
1563 Stretton, Thomas, S. Ives	12 ^a	266
1510 Strode, Thomas, buried at St. Andrew, Hertford	2	138
1534 Stronge, John, Offord Darcy	4	185
1532 Stronge, Richard, Codereth	4	99
1528 Strongman, James, Eynesbury	3	45
1549 Stubbe, Alice, widow, Hertford	8	166
1497 Studfeld, John, Kymbolton	1	161
1546 Stukyn, Edward, husbandman, Fenstanton	8	24
1546 Stukeyn, Jone, widow, Fenstanton	8	38
1551 Sturdye, Thomas, labourer, Twyng	9	70
1543 Sturdye, William, Bluntisham	7	65
1558 Sturgion, Robert, weaver, Bluntisham	11	339
Sturton, <i>see</i> Stauton <i>als.</i> Grene, Edward.		
1539 Stylbarne, Richard, Chantry Priest of Fenstanton	6	85
1542 Sumerbe, Edward, Stanground	7	2
1546 Summers, Richard, Great Gransden	8	55
1541 Surman, Thomas, husbandman, Tryng	6	185
1534 Sutton, William, Abbotsley	4	175
1548 Sutton, William, Great Staughton	8	142
1592 Sutton, William, yeoman, Keyston	15	224
1604 Swanne, Alice, widow, Great Staughton	16	167
1531 Swanne, John, Buckworth	4	58
1535 Swanne, Robert, husbandman, Upton	5	22
1545 Swane, William, buried at Bythorn	7	185
1586 Swanson, Thomas, tiler, S. Ives	15	77
1517 Swayne <i>als.</i> Webb, John, Codreth	2	199
1545 Swayne, John, buried at Ickleford	8	11
1493 Swetman, Gregory, burgess of Huntington	1	134
1561 Swetman, Thomas, Yelling	12 ^a	134
1546 Swetman, Walter, Yelling	8	59
1585 Swindell, Edward, Little Stukeley	15	63
1491 Swyft, Walter, buried at Hertford All Saints	1	54
1545 Symes, Edmund, buried at Aspden	7	172
1547 Syms, John, Conington	8	120
1553 Symes, Jone, widow, Conington	9	206
1557 Symnell, Thomas, byer and seller, S. Ives	11	80
1536 Sytheston, William, Haliwell	5	51

	VOL.	PAGE
1556 Tadowe, Agnes, Ashwell	10	98
1517 Talard, Tayllard, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Dyddington	2	205
1528 Taylarde, John, gent., Upwood	3	58
1600 Talard, Robert, gent., Ramsey	16	61
1600 Talard, Robert, Ramsey	19	63
1532 Tailarde, William, rector of Offord Darcey	4	84
1527 Talbott, Richard, Keyston	3	18
1584 Tall, Agnes, widow, Ellington	15	46
1536 Tall, John, husbandman, S. Ives	5	52
1601 Tall, Margaret, widow, Ellington	19	94
1601 Tall, Margaret, widow, Ellington	16	109
1547 Tawll, William, buried at Ellington	8	130
1570 Tame, George, Woodwalton	14	64
1555 Tame, Thomas, Huntingdon St. John Baptist	10	72
1488 Tame, William, Huntingdon	1	40
1546 Tame, William, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	8	40
1531 Tamyswell, Michael, Hertford S. Andrew	4	60
1544 Tapere, James, Yaxley	7	114
1613 Tappe, William, labourer, Fenton	19	108
1536 Tatham, George, parson of Waternewton	5	48a
1536 Tatham, Michael, Waternewton	5	48a
1540 Tatnall, Harrie, buried at Hemel Hempstead	6	160
1557 Tatnell, John, Hemel Hempstead	11	53
1609 Tattersall, John, miller, Graveley, Herts	18	118
1551 Taverner, Agnes, widow, Stevenage	9	22
1560 Taverner, Edmund, Godmanchester	12a	39
1529 Taverner, Thomas, buried at Essendine	3	87
1531 Taverner, William, Hatfield	4	48
1556 Taverner, William, husbandman, North Mimms	10	97
1546 Tawer, Richard, Fenstanton	8	83
1555 Taylffer, John, husbandman, Hail-Weston	10	59
1529 Taylffere, Richard, S. Neots	3	90
1531 Taylor, Taylere, Agnes, widow, S. Ives	4	41
1596 Taylor, Agnes, widow, Wood Walton	15	322
1545 Tayloure, Anne, widow of T. T., Huntingdon S. Benedict	7	201
1540 Taylour, Elizabeth, widow, S. Neots	6	100
1607 Taylor, Elizabeth, widow, Holme	16	248
1608 Taylor, Cadwells <i>als.</i> , Francis, yeoman, Widyen, Herts	18	116
1584 Tayler, Harrye, Wyton	15	49
1546 Taylere, Isabell, Southoe	8	26
1520 Tayllor, John, Stevenage (<i>imperfect</i>)	2 232,	237
1540 Taylour, John, S. Neots	6	99
1547 Tayler, John, Southoe	8	132
1555 Taylere, John, Southoe	10	46
1557 Tailer, John, Aston	11	111
1557 Taylere, John, husbandman, Colne	11	103
1598 Tayler, John, husbandman, Colne	17	37
1599 Taylor, John, Colne	16	51
1599 Tayler, John, Colne	19	52
1602 Tayler, John, Colne	17	61
1559 Taylere, Michael, glover, Ramsey	12	198
1559 Tayler, Nicholas, husbandman, Southoe	12	175
1598 Tayler, Robert, bachelor, Wyton	19	28
1609 Taylor, Robert, Upper Stowe, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	18	14
1614 Taylor, Robert, labourer, Ramsey	19	151
1489 Taylor, Thomas, buried at Great Staughton	1	44
1536 Taylere, Thomas, Huntingdon	5	50
1543 Tayler, Thomas, S. Ives	7	70
1545 Taylor, Thomas, husbandman, Great Stukeley	7	173
1584 Tayler, Thomas, husbandman, Woodwalton	15	25

	VOL.	PAGE
1558 Taylere, Umfre, clerke, Ramsey	12	3
1506 Taylor, Godyngton <i>als.</i> , William, buried at Ikylford	2	81
1598 Taylor, William, husbandman, Colne	19	26
1604 Taylor, William, sen., surgeon, Holywell	17	106
1605 Taylor, William, tailor, Glatton	6	201
1600 Teate, William, yeoman, Little Gidding	19	87
1508 Tebbe, John, Little Munden	2	125
1509 Tebb, Kateryne, widow, Broughton	2	80
1545 Tembeye, John, Haddon	7	186
1553 Tenbye, Thomas, Orton Longueville	9	172
1544 Testarde, John, Denton	7	139
1541 Testarde, Robert, Denton	6	209
1545 Tetworth, Edward, S. Neots	8	2
1508 Tewerton, John, buried at (Cheryfeld?)	2	126
1557 Texton, Richard, Glatton	11	86
1614 Tharpe, John, Hemingford Abbots	19	163
1531 Thawanare, William, Codred	4	54
1528 Thayne, William, husbandman, Houghton	3	57
1556 Therley, Hugh, Hemingford Grey	11	31
1536 Theware, Raffé, husbandman, Flanniden in pash. of Hempstede	5	36
1559 Thewere, John, Berkhamstead S. Peter's	12	99
1534 Theyne, John, Hartford, Hunts	4	156
1544 Thirtile, John, Pidley	7	149
1546 Thirtill, Marjorie, widow, Colne	8	61
1541 Thode, Wolston, yeoman, Fenstanton	6	259
1597 Thodye, Gualter	15	332
1600 Thodie, Joane, widow, Fenstanton	19	80
1607 Thomas, Cicillia, widow, Ramsey	16	238
1546 Thomasson, Thomas, Ashwell	8	24
1548 Thomlin, Thomlyne, Richard, Kelshall	8	158
1544 Tomlynge, Robert, buried at Kelshall	7	159
1587 Tomlin, William, Somersham	15	93
1597 Thomlinson, Tomlynson, Maryan, widow, Hilton	15	328
1533 Thomlynson, Radulph, Hertford, Herts	4	134
1551 Tomlynson, William, St. Ives	9	55
1531 Thomson, Alice, widow, Winwick	4	46
1606 Thomson, Alice, widow, Alconbury-Weston	16	210
1592 Thomson, Benjamin, miller, Wood Walton	15	207
1599 Tomson, Christopher, labourer, Alconbury	16	29
1599 Tomson, Christopher, labourer, Alconbury	19	45
1532 Thomson, George, Thurming	4	83
1589 Tomson, Henry, Offord Darcy	15	146
1573 Thomson, James, husbandman, Broughton	14	212
1519 Thomson, John, Little Gaddisden	2	221
1545 Tomson, John, Yaxley	8	1
1556 Thomson, John, Offord Darcy	10	113
1566 Thomson, John, husbandman, Folksworth	13	167
1613 Thompson, John, yeoman, Warboys	19	111
1614 Tompson, John, yeoman, Eynesbury	19	154
1558 Thomson, Joone, Offord Darcy	11	291
1542 Tomson, Richard, Tosland	7	35
1571 Tomson, Richard, husbandman, Great Catworth	14	94
1531 Thomson, Robert, Asshwell	4	50
1605 Tompson, Robert, labourer, Ramsey	16	206
1558 Thomson, Walter, buried at Winwick	11	266
1557 Thomson, William, buried at Houghton	11	87
1569 Thomstone, William, husbandman, Bury	14	6
1606 Thonge, Agnes, widow, Huntingdon	16	220
1585 Thong, Thomas, husbandman, Hartford	15	57
1553 Thonge, William, Huntingdon S. Benedict	9	201

	VOL.	PAGE
1601 Thorley, Alice, Hemingford Grey	19	94
1601 Thorley, Else, Hemingford Gray	16	106
1531 Thorn, John, Harpeden in Wheathampstead	4	53
1563 Thorn, John, Flamstead	13	22
1592 Thornbecke, Juliana, Godmanchester	15	231
1592 Thornbecke, Thomas, Godmanchester	15	217
1529 Thorndike, Richard, Hilton	3	84
1557 Thornes, John, curate of Somersham	11	44
1545 Thorney, William, Stonley Kimbolton	7	200
1558 Thorntun, John, Puttenham	11	285
1544 Thorpe, John, Stanground	7	148
1547 Thorpe, John, miller, Water Newton	8	120
1559 Thorpe, Margerie, Stanground	12	115
1559 Thorp, Richard, Yaxley	12	101
1547 Thorpe, Robert, jun., husbandman, Ickleford	8	134
1550 Thorpe, Robert, sen., husbandman, Ickleford	8	231
1559 Thorpe, Thomas, Needingworth	12	160
1537 Thorowgood, Throwgoode, John, Hertford All Saints, Herts	5	64
1559 Thurghood, John, Yardley	12	210
1546 Thurgud, Nicholas, Bengoe	8	48
1557 Thorowgood, Thomas, husbandman, Honysden, Herts	11	164
1563 Thowe, Nicholas, tanner, S. Ives	12a	277
1554 Thowyson <i>als.</i> Clarke, Thomas, Ashwell	10	31
1561 Thredare, Thomas, yeoman, Knebworth	12a	90
1545 Threddere, Walter, S. Neots	7	170
1559 Thredgolde, Edward, Brantfield	12	191
1552 Thretgoll, Thomas, Brantfield	9	82
1556 Thressher, Peter, Great Stukeley	10	110
1560? Thresher, Peter, Great Stukeley (<i>no proof</i>)	12	241
1601 Thresher, Robert, fisherman, Ramsey	16	102
1601 Thresher, Robert, fisherman, Ramsey	19	71
1555 Thresser, John, sen., Ramsey	10	60
1549 Throckmorton, Throgmarton, Anthony, gent., Broughton	8	190
1600 Throckmorton, Emma, widow, Warboys	19	78
1600 Throckmorton, Emma, widow, Warboys	17	57
1571 Thrustle, Robert, Letchworth	14	115
1545 Thurbarn, Henry, Needingworth	7	178
1556 Thurlbon, William, Holywell	10	111
1534 Thursbey, Gabriel, gent., Aldenham	4	180
1520 Thursbe, John, S. Neots	2	230
1608 Thurscroft, Joan, Holme	16	274
1608 Thurscroft, Joan, widow, Holme	18	51
1604 Thurscroft, Leonard, labourer, Holme	19	99
1603 Tiffen, Anthony, miller, Godmanchester	16	143
1532 Tiffyn, John, Bluntisham	4	97
1557 Tyffn, William, Bluntisham	11	79
1599 Tilly, Tylley, Elizabeth, widow, Hilton	16	52
1599 Tylley, Elizabeth, widow, Hilton	19	51
1540 Tylze, John, Alconbury-Weston	6	105
1529 Tillye, William, buried at Alconbury	3	83
1587 Tillye, William, Alconbury	15	112
1594 Tingye, John, yeoman, Hail Weston	15	274
1584 Tiplade, Thomas, labourer, Yaxley	15	44
1607 Tipler, Edmund, Aspden	18	104
1557 Tirkynton, Elizabeth, Alconbury-Weston	11	158
1549 Tyrkinton, Harrie, Great Stukeley	8	173
1545 Tirkynton, Richard, husbandman, Great Stukeley	7	226
1601 Turkinton, Robert, husbandman, Little Stukeley	17	6
1601 Turkeington, Robert, husbandman, Little Stukeley	19	95
1588 Turkenton, Thomas, Great Stukeley	15	121

	VOL.	PAGE
1557	11	65
1584	15	35
1586	15	82
1608	18	102
1592	15	241
1596	15	311
1605	16	205
1536	5	55
1553	9	157
1556	10	118
1536	5	58
1565	13	152
1532	4	112
1528	3	39 ²
1528	3	47
Tomlin, <i>see</i> Thomlin.		
Tomlinson, <i>see</i> Thomlinson.		
Tomson, <i>see</i> Thomson.		
1506	2	79
1500	1	28
1610	19	105
1557	11	40
1555	10	87
1559	12	56
1600	16	87
1600	19	81
1551	9	50
1540	6	102
1537	5	84
1508	2	103 ²
1556	11	2
1553	9	205
1606	16	216
1585	15	66
1603	16	147
1560	12 ^a	70
1562	12 ^a	187
1542	7	5
1597	16	4
1597	19	8
1590	15	162
1551	9	71
1552	9	121
1548	8	150
1502	2	29
1545	7	195
1507	2	95
1558	11	339
1573	14	215
1590	15	173
1609	18	66
1559	12	119
1555	10	82
1559	12	220
1540	6	164
1487	1	63
1532	4	97
1563	12 ^a	277
1584	15	22
1589	15	153

		VOL.	PAGE
1554	Tunstall, George, Orton Longueville	10	17
1562	Tunstall, John, Orton Longueville	12 <i>a</i>	163
1570	Turbare, William, Bluntisham	14	64
1545	Turner, Turnere, George, husbandman, buried at Stevenage	7	166
1546	Turner, John, Earith	8	110
1557	Turner, John, wheler, Hemel Hempstead	11	131
1553	Turner, Robert, sen., carpenter, Hemel Hempstead	9	164
1557	Turner, Robert, husbandman, Elton	11	145
1608	Turnor, Robert, husbandman, Elton	18	5
1541	Turner, Thomas, wheler, Hemel Hempstead	6	186
1559	Turnere, Thomas, husbandman, Hertford All Saints	12	86
1484	Tornor, William, Stevenage	2	307
1539	Turner, William, sen., Hemel Hempstead	6	63
1548	Turnere, William, husbandman, Ashwell	8	145
1558	Turner, William, husbandman, Hemel Hempstead	11	322
1506	Turnesthew, John, Godmanchester	2	70
1604	Turpin, Elizabeth, widow, Huntingdon	17	85
1538	Turvere, Thomas, Colme	5	133
1561	Twe, James, S. Neots	12 <i>a</i>	132
1539	Twexberie, John, Stanground	6	54
1546	Twyne, Thomas, Rushden	8	74
1517	Tydye, Jamys, Hitchin	2	193
1532	Tydye, Nicholas, singleman, Hitchin	4	98
1549	Tyfferd, Annes, S. Ives	8	170
1542	Tyfford, Robert, husbandman, S. Ives	7	8
1558	Tylbye, Agnes, widow, Farcet	11	361
1556	Tylbye, Richard, Farcet	11	8
1559	Tyler, Tilere, John, Dachworth	12	88
1592	Tyler, Robert, fisherman, Ramsey	15	217
1533	Tylere, Andrewe, <i>als.</i> , Richard, Bengoe	4	142
1545	Tyme, John, Huntingdon S. Mary	8	6
1532	Typlery, William, Aspeden	4	70
1607	Ullyote, John, labourer, Woodstone	18	47
1558	Umfrey, John, husbandman, Great Gaddisden	11	212
1552	Umfre, Richard, Hempstead	9	154
1556	Umfrey, William, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	11	23
1559	Underwode, John, labourer, Sawtry	12	204
1554	Underwode <i>als.</i> Seryvenere, Richard, Baldock	10	12
1539	Underwood, Thomas, Weston, Herts	6	53
1573	Underwood, Thomas, Weston	14	218
1493	Underwode, William, Baldock	1	142
1604	Underwood, William, labourer, Holywell	16	157
1558	Upchurche, Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	11	347
1599	Upchurch, Christopher, labourer, Bythorn	17	48
1599	Upchurch, Christopher, labourer, Bythorn	19	47
1553	Upchurch, John, Godmanchester	9	179
1594	Upchurche, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	15	272
1545	Upchurche, Thomas, Godmanchester	7	228
1570	Upchurche, Thomas, husbandman, Godmanchester	14	51
1585	Upchurche <i>als.</i> Cooke, William, husbandman, Great Catworth	15	67
1592	Uptomas, Richard, husbandman, Wood Hurst (nuncupative)	15	211
1546	Valentyne, Thomas, Buckworth	8	23
1608	Vallytt, John, husbandman, Bury	16	259
1613	Varnam, Margaret, widow (will dated 1613), Little Stukeley	19	156
1613	Varnham, Margaret, widow, Little Stukeley	21	13
1613	Varnam, Margaret, Little Stukeley	19	158

	VOL.	PAGE
1540 Varnham, Richard, Little Stewkley	6	147
1608 Varnam, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Little Stukeley	18	16
1550 Vaughan, George, gent., Harpden	9	9
1602 Vavasour, Lawrence, Bluntisham	17	73
1527 Venarys, Robert, Warmyngton	3	16
1545 Verney, John, gent., Yardley	8	12
1528 Verney, Lord Rauf, sen., knight, King's Langley	3	55
1572 Viall, Thomas, Harpenden	14	141
1559 Vicars, Katharine, Alcumbury-Weston	12	170
1573 Vince, Helene, Margat Street, co. Herts	14	215
1605 Vinter, Ane, widow, Godmanchester	16	189
1607 Vinter, Christopher, husbandman, Godmanchester	18	57
1543 Vyntere, John, Godmanchester	7	74
1597 Vinter, Henry, Godmanchester	15	336
1607 Vinter, John, husbandman, Godmanchester	18	19
1530 Vyntere, Robert, husbandman, Godmanchester	4	6
1598 Vokes, Toby, Alconbury-Weston (nuncupative)	16	16a
1598 Vokes, Tobie (will dated 1598), Alconbury-Weston (nunc.)	19	17
1589 Vurley, Henry, labourer, Kimbolton	15	146
1547 Vye, William, bricklayer, Somersham	8	116
1564 Vyntenere, Robert, husbandman, Godmanchester	13	44
1529 Vyse, Thomas, Tring	3	112
1557 Vyvers, John, husbandman, Elton	11	190
1548 Wade, Thomas, parson of Little Berkhamstead	8	156
1529 Wade, William, Paxton	3	108
1489 Wadelowe, Thomas, Abbotsley	1	44
1541 Waite, Wayte, Alice, widow, Little Munden	6	221
1557 Whyte, Harry, Eynesbury	11	160
1486 Wayte, John (will dated 1486), Sandon (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	125
1541 Wayte, John, Little Munden	6	230
1546 Waite, Margaret, buried at Watton-at-Ston	8	35
1541 Wayte, Richard (will dated 1541), Little Mundon	6	221
1560 Waits, Richard, Broughton	12a	9
1593 Waker, Margaret, widow, Holywell	15	255
1556 Wakerley, Robert, rector of Covington	11	31
1602 Wakefield, Alice, widow, Wistow	16	113
1557 Walgate, John, husbandman, Little Raveley	11	157
1559 Walgate, Thomas, Little Raveley	12	172
1541 Walgehtte, John, Woodwalton	6	251, 253
1597 Walker, Ann, widow, Holywell (<i>no proof</i>)	16	24
1597 Walker, Anne, widow (will dated 1597), Holywell	19	15
1540 Walkare, John, Holme	6	156
1551 Waukere, John, husbandman, King's Ripton	9	29
1601 Walker, John, sen., husbandman, King's Ripton	16	107
1601 Walker, John, sen., husbandman, King's Ripton	19	94
1613 Walker, John, labourer, Somersham	19	125
1585 Walker, Peter, Orton Waterville	15	62
1539 Walkere, Robert, buried at Offord Cluny	6	57
1554 Waukere, Robert, King's Ripton	10	44
1590 Walker, Robert, fisher, S. Neots	15	174
1541 Walkere, Thomas, Holiwell	6	216
1591 Walker, Thomas, husbandman, Holywell	15	195
1614 Walker, Thomas, gardener, S. Neots	19	165
1614 Waller, William, husbandman, Wistow	19	159
1534 Wallis, Walys, John, Keyston	4	177
1551 Wallys, John, Burgess, Huntingdon	9	26
1572 Wallis, John, servant, Swynshed	14	146
1608 Wallis, John, husbandman, Keyston	18	47

	VOL.	PAGE
1544	Wallys, Thomas, Stanground	7 121
1607	Wallis, Thomas, husbandman, Elton	16 233
1607	Wallis, Thomas, husbandman, Elton	18 24
1537	Walpole, John, Kymbolton	5 62
1593	Walpole, Robert, husbandman, Wood Walton	15 257
	<i>See also Wapole.</i>	
1558	Walls, Robert, buried at South Gidding	11 362
1535	Wallyn, William, Hitchin	5 10
1608	Wallytt, John, husbandman, Bury	18 50
1554	Walters, Walterys, John, sen., Hitchin	10 41
1538	Walters, Richard, Alconbury-Weston	6 12
1557	Walters, William, Alconbury-Weston	11 109
1503	Walton, John, Godmanchester	2 39
1584	Wannop, Christopher, tanner, S. Neots	15 30
1561	Wapole, Thomas, husbandman, Southoe	12 ^a 112
1557	Wapole, William, Kimbolton	11 124
	<i>See also Walpole.</i>	
1535	Warante, Richard, Weston, Herts	5 9
1587	Warboys, Thomas, Buckworth	15 99
1566	Warcoppe, Anthony, Shenley	13 170
1573	Warcoppe, Richard, yeoman, Hatfield	14 222
1532	Warde, Agnes, S. Neots	4 83
1602	Ward, Alice, Great Catworth	77 68
1555	Ward, Anne, buried at S. Ives	10 70
1605	Ward, Anthony, husbandman, Orton Longville	16 194
1595	Ward, Awdrye, widow, Bluntisham	15 294
1592	Ward, Dionisius, clerk, Orton Longueville	15 223
1544	Warde, Eden, Great Catworth	7 156
1573	Warde, Giles, Offord	14 180
1526	Warde, John, buried at S. Neots	3 8
1532	Warde, John, Bluntisham	4 95
1536	Warde, John, Bluntisham	5 45
1543	Warde, John, mercer, Ashwell	7 85
1555	Ward, John, Earith	10 60
1504	Ward, Richard, rector of Stilton	2 56
1564	Warde, Richard, husbandman, Diddington	13 42
1546	Warde, Robert, Godmanchester	8 42
1559	Ward, Robert, husbandman, Sawtry	12 52
1589	Ward, Robert, Bluntisham	15 151
1535	Warde, Thomas, husbondeman, Much Catworth	5 11
1546	Warde, Thomas, S. Ives	8 42
1553	Warde, Thomas, Needingworth	9 176
1558	Warde, Thomas, Stilton	11 244, 258
1557	Warde, Walter, husbandman, Little Wymondley	11 95
1488	Warde, William, sen., buried at Hertford	1 40
1500	Ward, William, Ashewell	2 3
1590	Ward, William, husbandman, Great Catworth	15 168
1590	Ward, William, Needingworth	15 170
1533	Warde, William, S. Neots	4 127
1604	Warden, Henry, husbandman, Upwood	16 154
1562	Wardrope, John, Ickleford	12 ^a 173
1493	Ware, Thomas, S. Neots	1 132
1535	Warinton, Philip, husbandman, Warboys	5 16
1539	Warke, John, Stilton	6 38
1543	Warke, John, Fletton	7 71
1552	Warke, John, husbandman, Yaxley	9 124
1573	Warke, Richard, Yaxley	14 175
1591	Warman, Richard, S. Neots	15 197
1594	Warner, Bartholomew, Calcot	15 284
1595	Warner, Bartholomew, Calcot	15 289

	VOL.	PAGE
1596 Warner, Christian, widow, Caldecot	15	317
1546 Warnere, Elizabeth, widow, Aldenham	8	96
1533 Warnere, John, buried at Bythorn	4	146
1544 Warnere, John, sen., Aldenham	7	137
1545 Warnere, John, Offord Cluny	8	17
1551 Warner, John, husbandman, Aldenham	9	41
1551 Warnere, John, Offord Darcy	9	54
1608 Warner, John, sen., yeoman, Aldenham	18	93
1609 Warner, John, yeoman, Abbots Ripton	18	61
1488 Warner, Margareta, widow, Baldock	1	65
1538 Warner, Maryone, widow, Aldenham	5	136
1555 Warnere, Robert, maltman, Hitchin	10	84
1565 Warnere, Thomas, Great Staughton	13	134
1572 Warner, Thomas, Codreth	14	142
1532 Warnere, William, sen., Aldenham	4	92
1552 Warren, Waren, Edward, husbandman, Yaxley	9	89
1584 Warren, Edward, husbandman, Woolley	15	39
1486 Waren, Johanna (will dated 1486), buried at Kelshall	1	124
1485 Waryn, John (will dated 1485), buried at Kelshall	1	124
1544 Waryn, John, Yaxley	7	113
1533 Waren, Maryon, buried at Therfield	4	145
1537 Warin, Thomas, buried at Stepheynage	5	95
1537 Waren, William, Clothall	5	84
1546 Waren, William, Baldock	8	36
1546 Waren, William, Winwick	8	100
1559 Waren, William, Therfield	12	71
1561 Waren, William, Therfield	12 ^a	159
1607 Warren, William (will dated 1607), Baldock (nuncupative)	18	93
1590 Warriner, Waryner, Augustine, husbandman, Glatton	15	181
1597 Warriner, Margaret, Stanground	17	24
1597 Wariner, Margaret, Stanground	19	1
1589 Warriner, William, yeoman, Stanground	15	156
1599 Warringe, Richard, bachelor, Wyton	19	40
1604 Warwick, Isabell, widow, Yaxley	17	107
1592 Warwick, John, husbandman, Yaxley	15	219
1604 Warwicke, John, husbandman, Yaxley	17	138
1545 Warwike, Robert, Fenstanton	7	197
1569 Warwicke, Thomas, Yaxley	14	8
1544 Warweke, William, husbandman, Fenstanton	7	146
1592 Warwick, William, husbandman, Yaxley	15	218
1533 Waspis, William, Kings Langley	4	143
1608 Wasse, Edward, tailor, Hatfield	18	107
1537 Wassell, Thomas, curate of Graffham	5	69
1483 Wastel, Robert, Swywell, parish of Ashewell	1	67
1545 Water, Watere, John, Bluntisham	8	4
1557 Watere, Richard, Offord Darcy	11	106
1565 Watere <i>als.</i> Hostelere, Robert, Bishop's Hatfield	13	108
1520 Water, William, Willion	2	222
1508 Waterdele <i>als.</i> Richavefeld, Richard, labourer, Welwyn	2	85
1492 Waterman, John (will dated 1492), buried at Welwyn (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	113
1541 Waterman, John, Welwyn	6	272
1560 Waterman, Thomas, yeoman, Datchworth	12 ^a	27
1551 Waterys, Jone, widow, Hitchin	9	54
1545 Waterys, Richard, Hitchin	8	19
1571 Watson <i>als.</i> Scotte, Alice, widow, S. Ives	14	78
1558 Watson, Elizabeth, buried at Huntingdon S. John Baptist	11	324
1545 Watson, John, Great Gransden	7	174
1539 Watson, Richard, Somersham	6	40
1527 Watson, Simon, Great Gransden	3	22
1548 Watson, Thomas, sen., S. Ives	8	160

		VOL.	PAGE
1563	Wattis, Thomas, husbandman, Great Gransden	13	2
1585	Watts, John, Yaxley	15	62
1566	Watts, Richard, Yaxley	12	233
1591	Watts, William, husbandman, Yaxley	15	183
1598	Watts, William, yeoman, Yaxley	16	28
1398	Watts, William, yeoman, Yaxley	19	27
1560	Wauton, Clemens, Great Staughton	12a	12
1558	Wautton, William, Great Staughton	11	341
1531	Waynflete, John, Aylton	4	49
1601	Weald, John, sen., husbandman, Fenstanton	19	93
1602	Wealde, John, sen., husbandman, Fenstanton	17	5
1608	Weavin, John, smith, Alwalton	16	265
1608	Weavin, John, smith, Alwalton	18	54
1540	Webbe, Elizabeth, buried at Hitchin	6	126
1500	Webbe <i>als.</i> Cowper, Henry, dyer, Kymbolton	2	12
1517	Webb, Swayne <i>als.</i> , John, Codreth	2	199
1533	Webbe <i>als.</i> Birte, John, Bishop's Hatfield	4	138
1571	Webb, John, Ashwell	14	113
1533	Webster, Webstere, Henry, buried at Winwick	4	138
1552	Webstere, Henry, Bluntisham	9	100
1597	Webster, Henry, husbandman, Glatton	19	1
1527	Webster, John, Hemingford Graye	3	32
1573	Webster, John, labourer, Stanground	14	173
1614	Webster, John, Upton	19	155
1538	Webbistere, Richard, Alconbury-Weston	5	144
1544	Webbister, Richard, buried at Dyxwell	7	154
1590	Webster, Robert, ropemaker, Earith	15	166
1546	Webbister, Thomas, buried at Glatton	8	101
1554	Webbister, Thomas, Holme	10	44
1601	Webster, Thomas, plowright, Winwick	19	68
1608	Wedon, Weden, George, husbandman, North Church	18	87
1561	Wedon, John, Kings Langley	12a	98
1563	Wedon, Thomas, shoemaker, Berkhamstead S. Peter	12a	250
1602	Weekes, Priscilla, singlewoman, Ramsey	16	118
1485	Weever, William (will dated 1485), Stewkeley Abbots (<i>imperfect</i>)	1	75
1556	Wekleye, Henry, gent., Keystone	11	33
1552	Welshe, Edward, yeoman, Great Wymondley	9	83
1546	Welche, Richard, Hitchin	8	74
1556	Welche, Robert, husbandman, S. Ippolyt	10	124
1533	Welche, Thomas, husbandman, Kings Walden	4	120
1544	Welche, Thomas, Great Wymondley	7	152
1557	Welche, William, husbandman, Hitchin	11	112
1541	Welde, Thomas, Fenstanton	6	182
1483	Well, Valentine, Cokerno	1	24
1558	Welles <i>als.</i> Gurre, Dorothy, widow, Huntingdon S. Mary	11	253
1559	Wells, George, Great Gaddesden	12	69
1544	Welles, John, buried at Kings Walden	7	123
1562	Wells, John, buried at Molesworth	12a	204
1565	Wellys, John, yeoman, Great Gaddesden	13	142a
1573	Wells, John, Kings Walden	14	179
1509	Welles, Laurence (will dated 1509), Lylley	2	137
1509	Welles, Laurence (will dated 1509), Lylley (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	113
1587	Wells, Nicholas, husbandman, Molesworth	15	99
1545	Welles, Radolph, buried at Molesworth	7	175
1526	Wellis, Robert, buried at Walden Regis	3	10
1590	Wells, Robert, husbandman, Folksworth	15	159
1484	Welles, Thomas (will dated 1484), Walden Regis	1	70
1534	Welles, Thomas, Great Gaddisden	4	187
1538	Wellis, Thomas, Upwood	6	11

	VOL.	PAGE
1546 Welles, Thomas, Offley	8	96
1558 Wellis, Thomas, yeoman, Kelshall	11	316
1585 Wells, William, husbandman, Broughton	15	62
1573 Wen, John, sen., Kelshall	14	209
1545 Wenham, John, Therfield	7	205
1558 Wenynghton, Wenington, John, husbandman, Somersham	11	260
1595 Wenington, Robert, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	301
1596 Wenington, Thomas, husbandman, Bluntisham	15	324
1552 Wennam, Katherine, widow, Therfield	9	151
1593 West, Adam, labourer, Great Stukeley	15	257
1545 West, Agnes, widow, Fenstanton	7	222
1557 West, Agnes, Little Berkhamstead	11	197
1532 West, Alice, widow, Godmanchester	4	100
1597 West, Andrew, buried at Fenstanton	17	29
1597 West, Andrew, buried at Fenstanton	19	10
1592 West, Anne, widow, Eynesbury	15	227
1542 West <i>als.</i> Brown, John, husbandman, Warboys	7	1
1541 West, Christian, widow, Fenstanton	6	235
1605 West, Elizabeth, widow, Great Staughton	16	197
1559 West, Henry, husbandman, Fenstanton	12	109
1488 Weste, John, buried at Hertford All Saints	1	65
1541 West, John, Hartford All Saints	6	250
1544 West, John, Fenstanton	7	148
1600 West, Margaret, widow, Old Hurst	16	91
1600 West, Margaret, Old Hurst	19	87
1554 West, Richard, Earith	10	8
1590 West, Richard, waterman, Earith	15	178
1589 West, Robert, husbandman, Great Staughton	15	158
1590 West, Simon, husbandman, Old Hurst	15	163
1520 West, Walter, Eynesbury	2	189
1531 West, William, Therfield	4	54
1587 West, Zacharye, buried at Somersham	15	109
1591 Westmerlande, John, husbandman, Fenton	15	189
1600 Weston, Thomasine, Wood Walton	19	61
1551 Wetherhede, Wetherede, Thomas, Weathamstead	9	39
1557 Wetherhede, William, Northchurch, Herts	11	132
1583 Whallye, William, Fenton	15	4
1527 Wheate, Robert, buried at Yeling	3	19
1556 Wheeler, Wheler <i>als.</i> Snell, Edward, Sacombe	18	93
1556 Welare <i>als.</i> Snell, Edward, buried at Sacombe	11	34
1592 Wheler, Henry, singleman, Ramsey	15	211
1512 Wheler, John (will dated 1512), buried at Tryng (<i>imperfect</i>)	2	294
1545 Whelere, Snell <i>als.</i> , Robert, Dalmons, Herts	7	210
1531 Welere, Thomas, Tring	4	38
1592 Wheeler, Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey	15	236
1543 Whelpley, William, Bovington, Hempstead	7	80
1597 Whelwright, Edward, tailor, Ramsey	15	331
1588 Whilwright, Robert, shoemaker, Ramsey	15	130
1541 Whethley, William, buried at Colne	6	234
1584 Whitcherche, John, Tosland	15	43
1569 Whitcocke, John, Wheathampstead	14	2
1555 White, George, husbandman, Aston	10	53
1497 Whyt, John, buried at Alconbury	1	163
1527 White, John, North Myms	3	28
1528 Wyytt, John, Hitchin	3	43
1557 Whyte, John, Harpenden, Wheathampstead	11	88
1559 Wyght, John, Berkhamstead	12	70
1559 White <i>als.</i> Hangare, John, Swaynshed	12	204
1560 White, John, curate of Offord Cluny	12 ^a	76
1561 White, John, Earith	12 ^a	153

	VOL.	PAGE
1599 White, John, husbandman, Hamerton	19	55
1602 White, Joane, widow, Ellington	19	97
1602 White, Jone, widow, Ellington	16	110
1564 White, Laurence, Hilton	13	42
1487 Whytt, Margareta, relation of Thomas W., of Aylyngton (Elton)	1	34
1531 Wyte, Margaret, daughter of John W., Wheathampstead	4	52
1561 White, Richard, Wheathampstead	12 ^a	129
1543 White, Robert, Godmanchester	7	83
1538 Whyghte, Roger, Harpden in Wheathampstead	5	145
1484 Whyte, Stephen, Bishop's Hatfield	1	13
1531 Wight, Thomas, Harpden in Whethampsted	4	65
1535 White, Thomas, Chantrie Priest, Aldburye	5	35
1563 White, Thomas, Ickleford	13	24
1588 White, Thomas, Little Stukeley	15	116
1587 White <i>als.</i> Hanger, Walter, husbandman, Swinshed	15	100
1528 White <i>als.</i> Haughar, William, Swanyshede	3	62
1534 Whyght, William, shepherd, Fenstanton	4	174
1558 White, William, Hilton	11	290
1558 White, William, Orton Waterville	11	362
1505 Whiting, Whytyng, William, burgess of Huntingdon	2	77
1541 Whitynge, William, Bayford	6	196
1543 Whitley, Richard, buried at Flamstead	7	64
1572 Whitlocke, John, Wheathampstead	14	143
1545 Whitloke, Thomas, Godmanchester	7	184
1600 Whitmore, William, labourer, Orton Longville	17	42
1600 Whitmore, William, labourer, Orton Longueville	19	65
1562 Whitstall, Oliver, —	12 ^a	171
1607 Whittelsey, John, jun., husbandman, Godmanchester	18	17
1613 Whutton, Alexander, clerk, Glatton	19	127
1492 Whyth, Henry, husbandman, Berkhamstede S. Mary	1	61
1551 Whythede, Thomas, sen., Alconbury Weston	9	52
1566 Wickes, John, yeoman, Hertford S. Nicholas	13	174
	<i>See also Wykes.</i>	
1541 Wiede, John, buried at Somersham	6	216
	<i>See also Wylde.</i>	
	Wight, <i>see</i> White.	
1499 Wilbaston, John, rector of Haddon (will dated 1499)	2	9
1559 Wilcoke, John, Wennington	12	144
1558 Wilcocks, Wylkacks, Thomas, Kimbolton	11	290
1570 Wilcocks, William, yeoman, Stilton	14	13
1602 Wildbore, Alice, widow, Alconbury-Weston	16	124
1593 Wylbore, Thomas, labourer, Alconbury-Weston	15	246
1608 Willford, William, sen., shepherd, Stanground	18	22
	Wilkins, <i>see</i> Wylkyns.	
1541 Wilkinson, Wylkynson, John, Wyton	6	209
1613 Wilkinson, John, yeoman, Huntingdon S. Mary	19	130
1584 Wilkinson, Nicholas, labourer, Woolley	15	39
1559 Wilkynson, Thomas, Great Gidding	12	168
1559 Wilkinson, William, Elton	12	116
1571 Willet, William, Northchurch	14	88
1548 Williams, Alice, Little Gaddesden	8	161
1548 Williams, Annes, Earith	8	153
1546 Williams, Elizabeth, buried at Bluntisham	8	109
1535 Wylliams, John, Bluntisham	5	26
1551 Wylliams, John, buried at Flamstead	9	40
1538 William, Richard, Little Gaddisden	5	130
1602 Williams, Richard, miller, Bluntisham	77	66
1532 Wylliams, Thomas, Kelshall	4	86
1539 Williams, William, priest, buried at Huntingdon S. John's	6	57
1543 Williams, Thomas, buried at Hemel Hempstead	7	89

	VOL.	PAGE
1558 Williamson, Wylliamson, Peter, rector of Caldecot, Herts	11	272
1589 Williamson, Peter, husbandman, S. Ives	15	131
1529 Williamson, Richard, S. Ives	3	97
1544 Williamson, Thomas, S. Ives	7	129
1592 Willobye, Thomas, miller, Glatton	15	231
1613 Wilshire, Agnes, widow, Warboys	19	143
1566 Willshere, Jane, S. Neots	13	160
1597 Wilshire, Stephen, Warboys	16	3
1597 Wilshire, Stephen, Warboys	19	6
1540 Wylshere, Thomas, Willian	6	119
1552 Wilshire, Thomas, Kimpton	9	138
1560 Willshere, Thomas, Hitchin	12 <i>a</i>	26
1535 Willymote, John, Kellyshull	5	31
1559 Wyllymott, Simon, Kellshall and Therfield	12	85
1588 Willynge, Abraham, Stanground	15	123
1558 Willyng, Robert, Hamerton	12	8
1570 Wilsley, Thomas, Colne	14	63
1599 Wilson, Gabriel, yeoman, Ramsey	16	54
1599 Wilson, Gabriel, yeoman, Ramsey	19	54
1564 Wilson, James, vicar of Hemel Hempstead	13	40
1543 Wilson, John, labourer, Little Stukeley	7	49
1555 Wylson, John, Yardley	10	52
1557 Wilson, Richard, Great Raveley	11	210
1559 Wilson, Richard, Wistow	12	195
1586 Wilson, Richard, carpenter, Warboys	15	89
1614 Wilson, Richard, Ellington	21	31
1565 Wilson, Robert, Little Raveley	13	120
1573 Wilson, Robert, buried at Warboys	14	224
1534 Wilson, Roos, Upwood	4	170
1590 Wilson, Thomas, labourer, Earith	15	177
1552 Wylson, Walter, Stanground	9	86
1549 Wilson, William, Little Raveley	8	179
1583 Wilton, Bryan, shoemaker, Huntingdon	15	3
1559 Winne, Wine, Thomas, miller, Baldock	12	31
1556 Winne, William, Baldock	11	4
1587 Wippam, Thomas, malster, S. Ives	15	105
1555 Wiseman, Wysman, Richard, buried at Steeple Gidding	10	63
1605 Wiseman, Thomas, weaver, Southoe	17	98
1544 Wisette, John, vicar of Willion	7	151
1605 Withnoe, John, labourer, Orton Longueville	17	110
1483 Witlocke, Wytlocke <i>als. Nele</i> , John, Harpeden in Wethamstede	1	79, 85
1508 Witlocke <i>als. Roell</i> , Richard, Harpeden	2	103
1592 Wittie, Anthony, husbandman, Stibbington	15	237
1600 Wittlesay, John, the eldest, husbandman, Colne	16	58
1600 Wittlesay, John, the eldest, husbandman, Colne	19	60
1607 Wytleseye, John, sen., Colne	18	56
1594 Wittlesay, Robert, sen., husbandman, Colne	15	273
1594 Wittlesay, Robert, sen., husbandman, Colne	15	276
1562 Wlshede, John, tanner, Hertford All Saints	12 <i>a</i>	215
1572 Woborne, Thomas, yeoman, Bluntisham	14	156
1540 Woddall, Woddyll, Christopher, Pidley	6	171
1539 Woddall, Henry, husbandman, Glatton	6	33
1600 Wodell, John, labourer, buried at Swineshead	19	77
1597 Wodall, Robert, shepherd, Little Stukeley	19	7
1597 Wodall, Robert, shepherd, Little Stukeley	16	2
1527 Wodam, Richard, Walkern	3	35
1546 Wodland, Wodelande, John, Glatton	8	80
1548 Wodland, William, Yaxley	8	141
1552 Wodleye, Richard, husbandman, Offley	9	109
1529 Wolff, Robert (Weston, Hunts?)	3	97

	VOL.	PAGE
1540	Wolffe, Robert, Huntingdon All Saints	6 110
1551	Wollan, Leonard, Stilton	9 21
1541	Wollyn, Thomas, Bluntisham	6 181
1505	Wolley, Agnes, Somersham	2 64
1527	Wolleye, Edward, S. Neots	3 29
1540	Woley, Thomas, Ellington	6 128
1546	Wolmare, Izabell, Berkhamstead S. Peter	8 95
1597	Wood, Andrew, Pidley	16 10
1597	Wood, Andrew, Pidley	19 11
1543	Woode, Henry, Godmanchester	7 73
1614	Woode, John, yeoman, S. Ives	19 153
1552	Woode, Richard, shepherd, Woodhurst	9 145
1556	Woode, Rose, Somersham	10 120
1552	Wood <i>als.</i> Wood at Gayler's, William, Therfield	9 133
1538	Woode, William, buried at Therfelde	6 20
	Woodall, <i>see</i> Wodall.	
1569	Woodcocke, Wodcocke, Christopher, husbandman, Great Stukeley	14 1
1540	Wodcoke, John, Yaxley	6 154
1592	Woodcocke, Margaret, widow, Yaxley	15 234
1597	Woodcocke, Robert, husbandman, Great Stukeley	17 14
1597	Woodcocke, Robert, husbandman, Great Stukeley	19 10
1592	Woodcocke, William, boatwright, Yaxley	15 200
	Woodland, <i>see</i> Wodland.	
1608	Woodleye, Edward, husbandman, Great Staughton	18 9
1594	Woodley, John, yeoman, Great Staughton	15 274
1528	Woodruff, Woodrofe, Margaret, S. Neots	3 77
1530	Wodruffe, William, Little Paxton	4 7
1556	Woodruff, Robert, Little Paxton	11 19
1592	Woods, Woodes, Christopher, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	15 204
1547	Woods <i>als.</i> Bayle, John, Therfield	8 114
1539	Woodis, Richard, Alconbury-Weston	6 89
1587	Woods, William, fisher, Ramsey	15 95
1549	Woodward, Woodwarde, Richard, Aldenham	8 178
1555	Woodward, Thomas, Ramsey	10 72
1597	Woodword, Thomas, weaver, Somersham	19 9
1597	Woodworde, Thomas, weaver, Somersham	17 12
1507	Wodward, William, buried at Great Gransden	2 102
1597	Woodward, William, Earith	15 336
1595	Woolley, Thomas, labourer, Somersham	12 296
	<i>See also</i> Wulley.	
1597	Woore, Thomas, husban lman, Pidley (nuncupative)	19 21
1533	Worlande, Thomas, S. Neots	4 129
1543	Worme, John, S. Ives	7 93
1566	Worsley, John, Alconbury-Weston	13 168
1592	Worslye, John, parson of Thurning	15 223
1538	Wortsayn, John, singleman, Tring	6 3
1529	Wraste, Edward, Weathamstead	3 116
1529	Wraste, Elizabeth, widow of E. W., Weathamstead	3 117
1559	Wren, Wrene, Edward, weaver, Tuyenge	12 186
1513	Wren, John, Welwyn	2 130
1529	Wren, John, Welwyn	3 98
1541	Wren, Thomas, husbandman, Tuyenge	6 223
1545	Wren, William, Therfield	7 205
1536	Wrenche, Elene, widowe, Aldenham	5 54
1571	Wrenche, Richard, tailor, Aldenham	14 83
1570	Wrenche, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham	14 14
1557	Wright, George, Woodstone	11 188
1606	Wright, George, labourer, Holme	16 223

	VOL.	PAGE
1479 Wryghte, Henry, and his wife Margareta (will dated 1479), buried at Wylmudele	1	88
1607 Wrighte, Henry, labourer, Fletton	17	144
1519 Wright, John, parson of Clothall	2	183
1529 Wryght, John, Stibbington	3	99
1547 Wryte, John, buried at Aspenden	8	132
1549 Write, Johanna, widow of George W., Tring	8	165
1550 Wryght, John, Godmanchester	8	233
1556 Wryght, John, Alconbury-Weston	10	117
1557 Wright, John, buried at Colne	11	104
1559 Wryght, John, fisherman, Ramsey	12	59
1608 Wrighte, John, smith, Woodston	16	275
1608 Wrighte, John, smith, Woodstone	18	51
1589 Wright, Johan, widow, Buckworth	15	151
1500 Wryght, Margeria, widow, Baldok	2	8
1538 Wryght, Richard, Ashwell	6	17
1552 Wright, Richard, husbandman, Diddington	9	113
1557 Wright, Richard, Farcet	11	121
1559 Wryght, Richard, husbandman, Southoe	12	174
1599 Wright, Richard, Stanground	16	30
1599 Wright, Richard, Stanground	19	44
1542 Wright, Robert, Tring	7	30
1565 Wright, Robert, husbandman, Morborn	13	154
1583 Wright, Robert, cooper, Colne	15	12
1536 Wryte, Thomas, Dunsley in parish of Trynge	5	35
1541 Wryght, Thomas, Hailweston	6	242
1559 Wright, Thomas, weaver, Bury	12	176
1573 Wrighte, Thomas, husbandman, Stibbington	14	169
1585 Wright, Thomas, Godmanchester	15	60
1511? Wright, William (<i>no date, c. 1511</i>), buried at Ashwell	2	19
1525 Wright, William, Haddon	2	283
1538 Wrighte, William, Little Gidding	6	11
1545 Wright, William, buried at Colne	7	221
1553 Wrott, Richard, husbandman, Abbotsley	9	176
1496 Wryth [North?], Thomas, Bishop's Hatfield	1	151
1505 Wryth, Margaretta, wife of Th. W., Towsland	2	76
1487 Wulley, Margaret, widow, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	1	36
1487 Wulley, William, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	1	36
<i>See also Woolley.</i>		
1613 Wyborne, Nathaniel, —	19	109
1537 Wyborough, John, Much Munden	5	77
1550 Wyckylseye, Robert, husbandman, Colne	8	225
1542 Wyette, John, Ashwell	7	4
1498? Wygge, John (will dated 1424 and 13 of Hen. VII), Watton- at-Stone. (<i>See preface.</i>)	1 23,	182
1498 Wygge, Robert, Codred	1	182
1526 Wygngton, Richard, buried at Harden	3	11
1535 Wygthe, Isabell, widowe of T. W., Flamystede	5	10
1550 Wykes, John, sen., Aldenham	8	226
1557 Wyeks, William, sen., Aldenham	11	133
<i>See also Wicks.</i>		
1532 Wylde, John, sen., Godmanchester	4	71
1505 Wylde, Mariena, Godmanchester	2	68
1505 Wylde, Mary, Godmanchester (<i>loose sheet</i>)	12	246
<i>See also Wiede.</i>		
1553 Wyles <i>als.</i> Meryll, Thomas, Great Staughton	9	188
1591 Wyles, Thomas, husbandman, Chesterton	15	193
<i>Wylkacks, see Wilcocks.</i>		
1564 Wylowys, Robert, Great Catworth	13	91
1532 Wylkyns, Thomas, Pyrton	4	87

	VOL.	PAGE
1545 Wynche, Richard, buried at Albury	7	172
1530 Wynche, Thomas, buried at Hitchin	4	32
1551 Wynchester <i>als.</i> Mowyer, Gylis, yeoman, Hempstead	9	49
1558 Wynde, Robert, rector of Wood Walton	12	8
1541 Wynde, Thomas, Southoe	6	214
1531 Wynge, Thomas, Huntingdon All Saints	4	46
1565 Wynsley, Edmund, Hertford All Saints	13	105
1546 Wynter, Richard, Godmanchester	8	41
1557 Wyntersikle, Robert, Ramsey	11	79
1563 Wyttylldale, William, Huntingdon S. Marys	12 <i>a</i>	256
1565 Wyttyndale, William, Huntingdon S. Marys	13	140
1527 Wynwike, Jamys, Abbots Ripton	3	15
1532 Wynwike, Robert, husbandman, Abbots Ripton	4	109
Wite, <i>see</i> White.		
1536 Wyxe, Walter, S. Neots	5	38
1531 Wyxis, John, buried at Bengoe	4	38
1557 Yardley, Richard, sen., yeoman, Weston, Herts	11	171
1605 Yarwell, Alice, widow, Haddon	16	171
1529 Yarwell, Johan, widow, Orton Longville	3	94
1560 Yarwell, John, Bottlebridge	12 <i>a</i>	64
1605 Yarwell, Lambert, husbandman, Haddon	17	136
1563 Yarwell, Richard, Orton Waterville	12 <i>a</i>	241
1552 Yarwell, Thomas, yeoman, Bottlebridge	9	110
1590 Yarwell, Thomas, Orton Longueville	15	159
1558 Yarwell, William, Orton Waterville	11	311
1558 Yarwell, William, husbandman, Orton Longueville	11	325
1605 Yates, John, labourer, Yaxley	16	185
1503 Yay, John, Great Catteworth	2	44
1503 Yay, John, Great Catteworth	2	43
1598 Yeldarde, Nicholas, clerk, Fenstanton	19	20
1605 Yeldarde, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Abbots	19	157
1556 Yeoner, Thomas, buried at Berkhamstead S. Peter	10	95
1613 Yerdie, William, Holme	19	149
1558 Yerdman, William, Godmanchester	11	359
1553 Yerle, William, Upwood	9	199
1595 Yerthye, John, labourer, Alconbury-Weston	15	301
1542 Yewdall, John, the king's servant, Aldenham	7	26
1558 Yewere, Joone, Berkhamstead S. Mary	11	212
1608 Yewle, Anthony, husbandman, Somersham	18	15
1557 Ynges, John, buried at Ramsey	11	54
1538 Yon, John, husbandman, Hilton	6	23
1552 Yonge, Edmund, husbandman, Stonley	9	79
1607 Yonge, Edmund, yeoman, Stoneley	18	18
1570 Yonge, Edward, Berkhamstead	14	26
1590 Yonge, Edmund, Ramsey	15	181
1562 Yonge, Herrye, husbandman, Yelling	12 <i>a</i>	198
1537 Yonge, Hewe, buried at Keyston	5	87
1554 Yonge, John, Upton	10	25
1527 Yonge, Richard, Kymbalton	3	34
1573 Yonge, Simon, husbandman, Warboys	41	165
1547 Yonge, Thomas, Yelling	8	119
1556 Yonge, Thomas, S. Ives	10	114
1558 Yonge, Thomas, sen., Abbots Ripton	11	375
1562 Yonge, Thomas, weaver, Kimpton	12 <i>a</i>	236
1531 Yonge, William, S. Neots	4	51
1557 Yong, William, sen., Great Gaddesden	11	131
1558 Yong, William, Stonely Kimbolton	11	270
1563 Yong, Thomas, Edesborowe, Bucks	12 <i>a</i>	272

	VOL.	PAGE
1592 Younge , William, labourer, Offord Darcy	15	217
1595 Yong , William, Alconbury (nuncupative)	15	290
1539 Yonglove , William, Walkern	6	28
1537 Yorke , William, buried at Stebyngton	5	68
1552 Yprgrave , William, labourer, Weston, Herts	9	128
1560 Yve , Joone, widow, Sacombe	12 <i>a</i>	29
1539 Yve , William, Little Minden	6	62
1559 Yve , William, husbandman, Sacombe	12	86
1502 Ywe , William, Munden Parva	2	25
<i>See also Ive.</i>		
1503 —, —. (<i>No name, will imperfect, see preface</i>)	2	39
1506 or 1507 —, —. (<i>Will imperfect, see preface</i>)	2	118
1509? —, —. (<i>Will imperfect, see preface</i>)	2	90
1509 —, —. (<i>Will imperfect, see preface</i>)	2	132, 133
1509 —, —. (<i>Will imperfect, see preface</i>)	2	129
1486 (<i>No testator's name, see preface</i>), Somersham	1	77

ADMINISTRATIONS, 1559-1614.

IN ONE VOLUME.

	PAGE
1605 Abbot , Anthony, Huntingdon	170
1597 Abbott , Elizabeth, Wennington (Abbots Ripton)	wardship 142
1598 Abbot , Thomas, Wenington	wardship 146
1604 Abbot , Thomas, Oldweston	will 167
1592 Abbotts , Richard, Abbots Ripton	115
1576 Aberye , Miles, S. Ives	65
1574 Aberye , Richard, —	58
1609 Ablett , Charles, Ellington	191
1592 Ablett , Thomas, Winwick	115
1584 Abraham , John, Alwalton	81
1584 Abraham , John, Stibbington	84
1561 Adams , John, Baldock	16
1587 Adams , Richard, Little Stukeley	94
1573 Adams , Silvester, Aldenham	58
1576 Addyson , William, Woodston	65
1586 Adler , John, Great Gransden	88
1570 Adson , Nicholas, Bury	48
1579 Alcocke , William, Godmanchester	73
1613 Awcocke , —, Old Weston	account 227
1579 Alee <i>als.</i> Cooke , Isabella, Flamstead	73
1611 Alexander , John, Eynesbury	209
1561 Allbright , William, Ofley	16
1579 Allen , Allan , Collier <i>als.</i> , Alice, Godmanchester	72
1597 Allen , Edmond, Houghton	142
1612 Allen , Richard, Bottlebridge	218
1579 Allan , Robert and Alice, Godmanchester	73
1595 Allen , Thomas, Alconbury	132
1600 Allen , Thomas, S. Ives	154
1562 Allin , William, Great Gidding	will 25
1562 Allin , William, S. Neots	25
1608 Allyson , Agnes, widow, Eynesbury	184
1559 Alyson , John, Hemingford Grey	5
1608 Allyson , William, Eynesbury	185
1582 Alpresse , Alice, Fenstanton	78, 79
1563 Alvey , Hugo, Hemingford Abbots	27
1603 Alwood , John, rector, Great Catworth	will, etc. 161
1588 Ambre , William, clerk, King's Ripton	95
1560 Amys , Thomas, S. Ives	13
1562 Andrewe , Androwe , Henry, Hamerton	23
1563 Andrewe , John, Hemel Hempstead	27
1569 Andrewe , John, Upwood	47
1601 Androwe , Richard, Elton	156
1611 Andrewes , William, Hertford	214
1604 Angell , Anne, Huntingdon S. Benedict	169
1586 Angell , John, Pirton	89
1589 Angell , John, King's Ripton	100
1568 Angell , Simon, —	43
1601 Angevill , Elizabeth, widow, Godmanchester	156
1597 Angevill , Walter, Godmanchester	141

	PAGE
1567 Ansell, Thomas, Stevenage	42
1565 Archer, Robert, Aspden	38
1611 Archdeacon, Alice, Broughton	will 215
1600 Archdeacon, Richard, Oldhurst	will 155
1594 Arneborowe, Robert, Godmanchester	130
1594 Arnborowe, Thomas, Godmanchester	127
1612 Arnold, Agnes, spinster, Glatton	226
1570 Arnold, Edward, Pirton	48
1583 Arnold, John, Colne	80
1607 Arnold, Thomas, Fenstanton	178
1565 Asheborne, Alice, Godmanchester	38
1579 Asheton, Joan, widow, Fenstanton	73
1566 Ashewell, John, Sandon	39
1577 Aspeland, John, Hallywell	67
1563 Assure, George, Tuyng	32
1577 Astwood, Edward, S. Neots	67
1563 Astewode, Jacob, Abbotsley	34
1613 Atkins, Anne, Fenstanton	wardship 232
1613 Atkyns, Jane, widow, Alconbury Weston	231
1598 Atkins, Joan, Fenstanton	147
1610 Atkins, Stephen, Eynesbury	202
1592 Atkinson, Robert, Alwalton	116
1608 Atkinson, Thomas, Pidley	will 185
1605 Attawell, John, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	169
1600 Atwood, Charles, Yelling	152
1561 Austen, Edmund, Codereth	22
1598 Austen, Elizabeth, Alwalton	146
1563 Austen, Walker <i>als.</i> , John, Kenysworth	29
1610 Awsten, John, Warboys	194
Awcocke, <i>see</i> Alcocke.	
1595 Awner, Richard, S. Neots	132
1610 Awner, Thomas, S. Neots	197
1577 Awnsley, Joan, Kensworth	68
1605 Ayer, Charles, Woodwalton	173
1612 Ayre, Henry, Somersham	222
1603 Ayer, Joanne, Earith	162
<i>See also Eyre.</i>	
1598 Backster, William, Kimbolton	147
1562 Baglye, Mathew, Hemingford Grey	25
1605 Baker, Beatrice, Godmanchester	171
1597 Baker, Peter, Steeple Gidding	145
1574 Baker, Richard, Great Staughton	59
1592 Baker, Thomas, Upwood	119
1614 Baker, Umfrey, Alconbury	237
1600 Ball, Gerard, Great Catworth	153
1590 Ballion, George, Stanground	will 104
1591 Banes, Nicholas, Little Paxton	113
1596 Banister, Agnes, widow, Ellington	137
1606 Bankes, Thomas, Alconbury Weston	176
1614 Bannes, Joan, S. Ives	235
1599 Barber, John, Wyton	151
1606 Barber, Marie, S. Ives	176
1559 Barcok, John, Walkern	2
1584 Bardall, Assabell, Needingworth	83
1606 Bardall, Thomas, Great Staughton	174
1559 Bardeney, Simon, Kellishall	4
1562 Bare, Andrew, Great Paxton	25
1597 Bare, Roger, Great Stoughton	143

	PAGE
1612 Barelegges, Robert, Covington	219
1591 Barelegges, Thomas, Covington	114
1596 Barford, John, Yaxley	138
1607 Barker, Nicholas, Godmanchester	180
1569 Barker, Richard, Stoughton	goods 46
1592 Barker, Walter, Alconbury	120
1567 Barker, William, rector of Berkhamstead	41
1585 Barnarde, William, Great Gransden	85
1586 Barns, Silvester, Eynesbury	88
1596 Barnwell, Thomas, Bluntisham	139
1598 Barnewell, Thomas, Ellington	147
1611 Barr, Thomas, Offord	217
1575 Barres, George, Great Stukely	63
1605 Barres, Joseph, Hemingford Abbots	171
1594 Barriffe, John, Hamerton	131
1604 Barrenger, John, Great Raveley	167
1589 Barrington, Margaret, Broughton	1, 104
1576 Barton, Stephen, Huntingdon	66
1611 Barton, William, Holme	215
1592 Bartons, Maria, Stilton	115
1588 Basse, John, Waresley	97
1596 Basse, John, Godmanchester	140
1589 Bassyte, John, Ramsey	1, 104
1564 Baswell, Margaret, widow, Stevenage	35
1586 Bateman, Thomas, Earith	92
1608 Bates, Margaret, Fenton	will 185
1611 Bates, Richard, Witton	210
1589 Bays, Agnes, Great Catworth	97
1570 Bayes, Richard, Great Catworth	goods 50, 51
1560 Bayse, Martin, Catworth	7, 9
1586 Beachampe, Thomas, S. Neots	89
1591 Beard, Edmund, Kimbolton	114
1591 Beard, Robert, Kimbolton	114
1613 Beathampe, Thomas, Eynesbury	228
1594 Bechan, Robert, tinkar, Holme	130
1614 Becke, Gilbert, Kimbolton	235
1600 Bedford, Agnes, S. Ives	152
1603 Bedford, Edward, Warboys	161
1592 Beeton, Jacobus, S. Ives	118
1560 Beton, John, Hitchin	8
1608 Beeton, Roger, Farcet	will 185
1595 Beisley, Oliver, Farcet	132
1610 Belley, John, S. Neots	195
1577 Bellgrave, Richard, Flamstead	67
1611 Benboe, Humphrey, Conington	210
1607 Bennet, Helena, Swinshed	caveat 178
1606 Bennet, Susan, S. Ives	175
1561 Benet, William, Bury	21
1592 Beridge, Thomas, Alconbury	121
1600 Beridge, William, Holme	152
1569 Berye, Edward, Folkworth	45
1592 Berry, Edward, Glatton	115
1592 Berrye, Richard, Woodwalton	121
1578 Beteriche, Richard, Yaxley	71
1596 Betteridge, William, Warboys	136
1610 Bett, Samuel, Ramsey	194
1569 Beven, Thomas, Ayot S. Peter	46
1610 Black, William, S. Neots	will 202
1576 Blade, William, Hatfield	65
1592 Blasse, Bartholomew, Morborne	119

	PAGE
1576 Blowe, Richard, Sandon	65
1589 Bludwicke, William, Huntingdon	1, 104
1590 Biggs, John, Houghton	1, 105
1570 Birchall, Thomas, S. Ives	50
1583 Birde, Robert, Huntingdon	80
1602 Burd, Robert, Higney Ramsey	wardship, etc. 159
1606 Bird, Robert, Higney	will and wardship 176 <i>bis</i>
1580 Bolton, John, Hemingford Abbots	74
1565 Bonde, Thomas, Great Munden	39 and 40
1606 Bonfield, Robert, King's Ripton	wardship 177
1606 Bonfield, Robert, King's Ripton	174
1562 Bonner, John, Alconbury	19
1580 Bonner, Thomas, Steeple Gidding	74
1592 Bonny, John, Glatton	122
1569 Booby, Robert, Great Wymondley	47
1570 Bougham, William, Yaxley	150
1596 Boulner, Nicholas, S. Ives	139
1613 Boulton, Maria, widow, Huntingdon S. John	229
1611 Bowlton, William, clerk, Huntingdon	216
1593 Bowman, Edward, Great Gransden	125
1575 Bowmere, Nicholas, Yelling	63
1601 Boyden, Gregory, Woodwalton	157
1572 Broks, Wild <i>als.</i> , John, S. Ives	56
1614 Brooks (Mich. ?), Hilton	233
1604 Broughton, John, —	will 165
1613 Broughton, John, Hilton	231
1609 Bradbin, Edward, Pidley	188
1595 Bradley, Dion, Huntingdon	135
1577 Bradley, Hugh, Caddington, Beds	68
1609 Bradshawe, Thomas, Fenstanton	192
1599 Bradwell, Margaret, widow, Bluntisham	150
1584 Brampton, Robert, Alconbury	82
1563 Brethwithe, George, Stilton	33
1589 Brewytte, William, Huntingdon	1, 104
1592 Brette, John, Somersham	caveat 115
1563 Brice, Richard, Hatfield	31
1594 Brierley, Agnes, widow, Hemingford Abbots	130
1585 Brierlye, Nicholas, Hemingford Abbots	84
1560 Bright, Richard, Somersham	14
1596 Bright, William, Holiwell	137
1603 Brightfield, Christopher, Woolley	will 163
1613 Britchfeild, Nicholas, Elton	227
1610 Brittells, Katherine, widow, Warboys	197
1589 Britten, Joan, Fenstanton	97
1597 Browne, Amie, Yelling	142
1562 Browne, Joan, widow, Hitchin	will 22
1560 Brown, John, Bythorn	7
1575 Brown, John, Bythorn	62
1607 Browne, Maria, widow, Broughton	181
1604 Browne, Matthew, Woolley	165
1598 Browne, Moses, S. Ives	146
1570 Brown, Robert, Pirton	48
1600 Browne, Robert, Yaxley	152
1591 Browne, Thomas, Farcet	114
1612 Browne, Thomas, Fenstanton	227
1575 Brown, William, Great Staughton	61
1608 Browne, William, Swinshed	184
1614 Browne, William, Farcet	233
1591 Bruckes, Henry, Buckworth	113
1611 Brumbley, Thomas, Colne	209

	PAGE
1562 Bryde, Agnes, Great Gidding	23
1559 Bryede, Thomas, Great Gidding	3
1559 Buck, Elizabeth, Ramsey	3
1564 Bucke, John, Stanground	35
1603 Buck-barowe, Catherine, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	164
1562 Buckemaster <i>als.</i> Emye, Elizabeth, Hemel Hempstead	will 23
1589 Buer, John, Earith	97
1568 and 1571 Bugbye, William, gent., Yeling	47
1593 Bull, Agnes, Kimbolton	126
1599 Bull, Anthony, West Perry (Great Stoughton)	150
1604 Bull, Richard, Bury	166
1592 Bull, Thomas, Great Stukeley	123
1560 Bullion, Thomas, ———	will 14
1579 Bunchley, William, Hatfield	72
1596 Burch, John, Houghton	139
1605 Burche, Robert, Huntingdon S. Mary's	171
1601 Burdoke, Thomas, S. Ives	166
1568 Burrowe, Marion, Ramsey	43
1591 Burte, Richard, Ellington	113
1596 Burt, William, Godmanchester	139
1585 Burton, Jane, widow, Hemingford Abbots	84
1574 Burton, John, Great Gaddesden	59
1604 Burton, Thomas, West Perry, Great Staughton	167
1611 Bushe, Hellen, Earith	215
1588 Bushe, John, Earith	96
1560 Bush, Margaret, Houghton	13
[1577?] Bushe, Nicholas, Huntingdon	69
1593 Bushe, William, Colne	124 (a caveat 133)
1611 Butcher, Radulph, Upwood	210
1599 Butler, Robert, Yelling	149
1592 Butterley, Alice, Glatton	120
1569 Bygrave, Roland, Ashewell	47
1591 Bythorne, Peter, Stilton	114
1610 Byworth, John, Holme	201
1560 Byworthe, Thomas, Old Weston	15
1576 Cade, Richard, Aldenham	66
1603 Cade, Thomas, Offord Cluny	164
1576 Campion, John, [Hemingford Grey?]	66
1586 Campion, Robert, Bury	87
1570 Campion, William, Stanground	will 48
1578 Campion, William, Earith	70
1562 Canne, Thomas, Yaxley	26
1560 Cannon, Agnes, Hartford	9
1560 Cannon, John, Hartford	15
1603 Careless, Robert, Godmanchester	will 163
1580 Carnebroke, Edward, Everton	74
1597 Carons, William, Earith	141
1611 Carryer, Richard, Yaxley	208
1614 Carryer, Thomas, jun., Huntingdon	233
1560 Carter, George, Perry	12
1576 Carter, John, Huntingdon	65
1593 Carter, John, Hamerton	126
1592 Carter, Margaret, Huntingdon	119
1561 Carter, Richard, Alconbury	18
1597 Carter, Robert, Glatton	144
1599 Carter, Robert, Offord D'Arcy	151
1575 Carter, Thomas, jun., Alconbury	62
1573 Carter, William, Great Staughton	57

	PAGE	
1592	Carter, William, Glatton	123
1610	Carter, William, Woodhurst	207
1607	Cartwrite, Joan, Earith	181
1582	Carver <i>als.</i> Gates, Nicholas, Great Staughton	78
1608	Carver, Nicholas, Great Staughton	187
1609	Castle, Laurence, Huntingdon	191
1560	Castell, William, Glatton	6
1607	Castledine, John, Botolphbridge	179
1597	Cattell, Anne, Somersham	145
1561	Catlin, John, Great Wymondley	17
1605	Catline, John, S. Ives	172
1610	Cawsey, Zacharie, S. Neots	193
1599	Cervington, Edward, Ramsey	148
1608	Chambarlaine, Robert, S. Ives	186
1565	Chamber, John, Orton Waterville	36
1577	Chambers, Benjamin, rector of Radwell	67
1577	Chambers, Jacob, Hitchin	68, 69
1604	Chambers, John, S. Neots	169
1560	Chambers, Richard, Godmanchester	7
1593	Chambers, Thomas, Stilton	125
1583	Chamblet, John and Jane, — —	goods 80
1592	Chandler, George, Bythorn	123
1613	Chandler, John, Ellington	231
1561	Chapman, Elizabeth, Great Mundon	20
1565	Chapman, Galfrid, Oford Darcy	39
1593	Chapman, John, Jaxley	126
1605	Chapman, Matthew, Godmanchester	172
1610	Chappell, Elizabeth, Ramsey	194
1611	Chappell, Thomas, Fenstanton	217
1610	Chaplen, William, S. Ives	202
1592	Charlton, William, Orton Longueville	121
1599	Charleton, William, Stanground	148
1606	Chase, Nicholas, S. Neots	176
1596	Chatburne, John, Needingworth	137
1564	Chatteris, John, Huntingdon	36
1586	Chatterys, John, Warboys	87
1592	Cheneye, Edward, Yaxley	117
1610	Cheney, Silvester, Yaxley	206
1569	Cherye, George, Westmill	46
1556	Chirye, Robert, — —	40
1591	Chesterfield, Hollingworth <i>als.</i> , Richard, Spaldwick	106
1610	Child, Margaret, widow, Fenstanton	200
1578	Chilverton, William, Aston	71
1560	Chosene, William, Little Paxton	13
1607	Christmas, Edith, Warboys	180
1600	Christmas, John, Wood Hurst	will 155
1610	Christmas, Reginald, Woodhurst	207
1559	Christemasse, Thomas, Needingworth	1
1596	Christmas, William, Woodhurst	wardship 141
1579	Churche, Johanna, S. Neots	72
1585	Churche, William, Hardwicke, S. Neots	85
1612	Clapton, Richard, Eynesbury	221
1579	Clarke, Clerke, Agnes, widow, Harpenden	72
1592	Clarcke, John, Fletton	117
1602	Clarke, John, Earith	159
1608	Clarke, John, S. Neots	186
1604	Clarke, Nicholas, Holme	will 164
1610	Clarke, Richard, S. Neots	201
1569	Clarke, Roger, Hertingfordbury	47
1570	Clarke, Robert, Glatton	50

	PAGE
1578 Clerke, Robert, Catworth	71
1591 Clarke, Robert, Great Gidding	113
1605 Clarke, Robert, Glatton	174
1560 Clerke, Thomas, Godmanchester	6
1610 Clarke, Thomas, Denton	196
1606 Clarke, Thomasine, widow, Denton	177
1573 Clarke, William, Wethampstead	57
1597 Clarke, William, Glatton	wardship 142
1599 Clayton, Jacobus, Stanground	149
1613 Cleepie, William, Morborne	231
1611 Clement, Hugo, Earith	211
1565 Cleybroke, Nicholas, clerk, rector of Puttenham	36, 37
1575 Clinse, Robert, Huntingdon	64
1597 Clopton, Richard, Eynesbury	145
1578 Clynton, Thomas, sen., Yardley	70
1560 Cocks, Elizabeth, —	11
1586 Cox, Hugh, Broughton	91
1602 Cocks, Humphry, Woodhurst	158
1596 Coxe, John, Bury	138
1559 Cocks, Robert, Godmanchester	4
1587 Cole, Edmund, S. Neots	94
1585 Coles, Nicholas, Bury	85
1592 Coles, Richard, Buckworth	120
1594 Coles, Robert, Buckworth	130
1578 Coles, Thomas, Berkhamstead	51
1579 Collier <i>als.</i> Allan, Alice, Godmanchester	72
1607 Collen, Margaret, widow, Winwick	182
1583 Collin, Robert, Woolley	79
1565 Collins, Walter, Richard and Mary Robins ask for adm. [Godmanchester?]	will 38
1601 Colvin, William, Pidley	wardship 156
1569 Comberford, Richard, Northmymys	45
1612 Combes, Robert, S. Neots	220
1594 Comfort, Richard, Copmanford	131
1596 Connstable, Joan, Fenstanton	139
1603 Coo, Fabian, —	a ward 163
1592 Cooe, Robert, Fenstanton	122
1606 Cooke, Grace, Haddon	177
1579 Cooke, Alee <i>als.</i> , Isabella, Flamstead	73
1601 Cooke, John, Great Stukeley	157
1608 Cooke, John, Godmanchester	183
1604 Cooke, Lowery <i>als.</i> , John, Fenton	167
1553 Cooke, Thomas, Ellington	will 27
1592 Cooke, Thomas, Stilton	118
1613 Cooper, Christopher, Ellington	232
1578 Cooper, Edmund, Everton	70
1559 Copare, Robert, Somersham	2
1611 Corbett, Bridgett, Earith	212
1571 Corbet, Henry, Earith	54
1605 Corbet, John, Huntingdon	170
1567 Corbye, Anthony, Ellington	42
1559 Cornewell, Robert, Yaxley	1
1604 Cosen, Alex., Great Stoughton	166
1581 Cosen, Edmund, Great Staughton	75
1609 Cosen, Anthony, S. Neots	189
1592 Coosin, John, Offord D'Arcy	116
1602 Cotton, Francis, Huntingdon	158
1600 Cotton, William, Godmanchester	ward 155
1596 Crafte, John, Somersham	136
1613 Cranwell, John, Warboys	229

	PAGE
1613 Cranwell, John, sen., Colne	230
1608 Crede, Alexander, Ramsey	187
1565 Cretinge, Robert, Ramsey	39
1612 Crixie, —, Yaxley	226
1561 Croft, Alice, Bluntisham	20
1610 Croftes, John, Upwood	196
1607 Croftes, Robert, Godmanchester	181
1591 Crowe, Robert, Colne	112
1576 Curlews, John, Great Munden	66
1605 Curson, Chadwin, Elton	169
1596 Curtis, Curteys, Anne, Glatton	141
1589 Curties, Thomas, S. Ives	creditors 102
1575 Curtis, William, Stilton	will 61
1593 Cutchey, Isabella, Earith	125
1562 Cutchey, William, Earith	24
1590 Dabe, Rowlande, Bury	I, 106
1575 Dabye, Robert, Alconbury	62
1605 Dale, Richard, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	170
1607 Dale, Robert, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	180
1559 Dallyngton, Anthony, Buckworth	1
1591 Damporte, Richard, S. Ives	110
1589 Danger, John, Fenstanton	98
1601 Danger, Thomas, Fenstanton	157
1599 Daunger, William, Fenstanton	151
1587 Dans, Walmedine, Great Paxton	93
1593 Dantrye, John, Hilton	124
1559 Dards, Thomas, Hertingfordbury	2
1599 Darnwell, Stephen, Keyston	148
1603 Darnwell, John, Colne	will 161
1594 Darnwell, Thomas, Keyston	129
1563 Darwoode, Richard, Earith	will 28
1609 Darwood, Richard, Somersham	191
1559 Dawbye, John, Ramsey	3
1585 Daws, Thomas, Glatton	85
1590 Dawson, Thomas, Huntingdon	will I, 105
1594 Dawson, Thomas, Huntingdon	128
1604 Day, John, Grafham	167
1613 Daye, John, Fenstanton	227
1562 Daye, Robert, Raveley	25
1609 Day, Thomas, Stilton	192
1610 Dayes, Roger, Great Gidding	195
1597 Deane, John, Farcet	wardship 143
1578 Dell, Radcliff, Berkhamstead S. Peter	68 <i>bis</i>
1567 Dell, Richard, Hemel Hempstead	40
1578 Denison, Richard, Glatton	70
1606 Denney, William, S. Neots	175
1591 Dickenses, Agnes, Everton	110
1594 Dickenson, Nicholas, Earith	131
1605 Digbie, Everard (Rector), Orton Longueville	172
1589 Dixon, Dixson, Anthony, Huntingdon	97
1601 Dickson, Henry, Holme	156
1609 Dixson, Richard, Ramsey	192
1604 Dixon, Thomas, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	168
1612 Dod, Ralph, clerk, Abbots Ripton	223
1581 Dogeson, Thomas, S. Ives	75
1607 Dolphin, Thomas, Earith	182
1611 Dolphin, Thomas, S. Ives	210
1608 Doubte, Margaret, widow, Godmanchester	186

	PAGE
1583 Downam, Robert, ———	80
1559 Drabell, John, executor of will of Nicholas Drabell, Flamstead will	4
1603 Draper, Henry, Broughton wardship	162
1589 Draper, Mason <i>als.</i> , John, Hemingford Abbots	95, 98
1560 Draper, Richard, S. Ippolyt	12
1569 Draper, Richard, sen., Hartford	47
1595 Draper, Richard, Yelling	132
1611 Draper, Richard, Houghton	209
1589 Dryver, William, Holme	1, 104
1575 Duloo, Henry, Great Staughton	63
1613 Durrance, Henry, Holme	228
1563 Dycons, Thomas, ——— will	30
1580 Dyer, John, Buckden	74
1571 Dyxse, Robert, Buckworth	53
1561 Dyxe, William, Catworth	20
1600 Earle, Jacobus, Somersham	153
1576 Earll, Peter, Therfeld	66
1596 Earle, Christopher, Fenstanton	140
1592 Earton, Thomas, Yaxley	118
1604 East, Thomas, Godmanchester	167
1609 East, Joanne, Godmanchester	192
1612 Eaton, Stephen, Keyston	219
1599 Ederope, Nicholas, Holiwell	151
1612 Edes, Richard, Godmanchester	222
1591 Edgebrowe, Thomas, Orton Waterville will	107
1600 Eding, Margaret, Kimbolton	155
1567 Edmundson, John, Keyston	42
1610 Edwardes, John, Holiwell	194
1612 Edwardes, Phillip, S. Neots	219
1562 Edwards, Richard, Stertloe, Buckden will	19
1559 Elishe, Gilbert, S. Ives	1
1568 Ellene, Jacobus, Stoneley	43
1609 Ellington, Agnes, Fenstanton	192
1610 Ellington, Henry, Warboys	194
1571 Ellington, William, Wistow	53
1614 Ellis, Thomas, Little Raveley	237
1614 Ellis, Thomas, Little Raveley	233
1594 Elmer, Michael, Woodstone	131
1603 Elmer, Robert, Warboys	163
1563 Elpham, Robert, Hatfield	31
1607 Elvey, Catherine, Old Hurst will	182 <i>bis</i>
1598 Elvey, William, Woodhurst	147
1614 Emberson, John, Great Gidding	234
1608 Emberson, William, Huntingdon S. Mary's	186, 187
1575 Emersonne, John, Somersham	64
1576 Emery <i>als.</i> Smithe, Anne, exec. of will of Rob. Smith of Yaxley will	65
1565 Emerye, John, Little Gaddesden	58
1591 Emerye, William, Yaxley	107
1591 Empson, Thomas, Chesterton	110 <i>bis</i>
1562 Emye, Buckemaster <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, Hemel Hempstead will	23
1606 Englishe, Alice, Holiwell	177
1603 English, John, Holiwell	164
1612 Englishe, Robert, Needingworth	221
1588 Enysworthe, Thomas, Ramsey	96
1586 Essex, Giles, Ramsey	91
1578 Esson, Joan, Pidley	69
1599 Evans, Pantonie, Huntingdon	150
1591 Everete, Thomas, Great Stukeley	110

	PAGE
1578 Eyre, Margaret, Graveley	70
<i>See also Ayre.</i>	
1607 Farington, Richard, Old Hurst	178
1604 Farington, Stephen, London	169
1596 Farmer, Thomas, Somersham	136
1591 Farpoynnt, Parpoynnt <i>als.</i> , Richard, Stilton	111
1575 Farrowe, Robert, Pidley	63
1579 Fartelowe, Richard, Waresley	72
1575 Fartelowe, William, Hatfield	64
1578 Farthinge, John, Hitchin	70
1608 Farthinge, John, S. Neots	186
1579 Favell, John, Hilton	72
1579 Favell, John, Hilton	73
1578 Fell, John, Stoneley	69
1605 Fenne, Agnes, widow, Stilton	170
1591 Fenne, William, Stilton	caveat 111
1593 Fennill, Margaret, Wistow	124
1585 Fezant, Francis, S. Ives	85
1595 Field, Feild, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	133
1609 Field, Robert, Huntingdon	191
1561 Fylde, Thomas, Hemingon Abbots	20
1568 Feld, Thomas, Somersham	43
1599 Field, Thomas, Old Weston	150
1577 Felde, William, S. Ives	69
1610 Figgen, Richard, Alconbury	197
1565 Finche, Thomas, Kimpton	37
1568 Finche, William, Hertingfordbury	43
1578 Finche, William, Hartford	69
1592 Finson, John, Abbots Ripton	116
1560 Fisher, Fysher, John, Houghton	12
1559 Fisher, Richard, Hilton	3
1612 Fisher, Stephen, Earith	224
1609 Fisher, Thomas, S. Ives	188
1560 Fishere, William, Alconbury	7
1604 Fisher, William, Grafham	168
1584 Flemynge, Robert, S. Ives	83
1580 Fleyt, Robert, Alconbury	74
1613 Flytten, Edward, Little Paxton	229
1582 Forman, John, S. Ives	77
1601 Foster, Alice, widow, Ellington	155
1592 Foster, John, Stilton	122
1584 Foster, Richard, Huntingdon	83
1614 Foster, Richard, Great Stukeley	236
1605 Foster, Robert, Morborne	171
1573 Foster, William, Hatfield	56
1598 Fourd, Robert, Bluntisham	147
1606 Foxe, Leonard, Abbots Ripton	176
1582 Fox, Oliver, Bythorn	78
1596 Foxe, William, Warboys	138
1592 Francke, Joan, Ellington	115
1598 Freeston, Thomas, Sibington	146
1608 Freman, Abraham, Swinshed	will 187
1570 Freyman, Joan, widow, Godmanchester	48
1608 ⁺ Freman, Thomas, Hemingford Gray	186, 187
1606 Frost, Barbara, Fenstanton	174
1560 Fryer, Joan, Godmanchester	16
1597 Fryer, John, Hilton	145
1583 Frytton, Thomas, jun., Hemingford Abbots	79

	PAGE
1591 Fulnetby, Christopher (Brampton Prebendary)	111
1602 Furakers, William, Yelling	158
1592 Gale, Gilbert, Southoe	118
1610 Gamon, Agnes, S. Neots	202
1560 Gamys, Elizabeth, Kenysworth	12
1582 Gardiner, John, Toseland	77
1589 Gardiner, Phillipe, S. Neots	97
1582 Garlope, John, Godmanchester	77
1568 Garlope, Margaret, Godmanchester	44
1610 Garner, Ludovic, Ramsey	197
1612 Garner, Thomas, Yaxley	will 226
1607 Garret, Edward, Stanground	181
1582 Gates, Carver <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, Great Staughton	78
1578 Gates, Thomas, Hitchin	71
1612 Gee, Benedict, Eynesbury	221
1574 German, John, Upwood	59
Gennyngge, <i>see</i> Jennynge.	
1606 Gey, William, Huntingdon S. Benedict	175
1604 Gibson, John, Godmanchester	165
1560 Gybsonne, Robert, Eynesbury	13
1592 Gibson, Robert, Eynesbury	115
1587 Gibson, Thomas, S. Ives	92
1587 Gybson, Thomas, S. Ives	91
1600 Gibbes, William, Alwalton	152
1598 Gidding, John, Fenstanton	147
1561 Gilbert, Gylberte, John, Needingworth	18
1565 Gilbert, Thomas, Wheathamstead	37
1560 Ginne, Gynne, Henry, Datchworth	9
1592 Ginne, William, Glatton	119
1608 Glover, Elizabeth, Orton Longueville	183
1603 Glover, Roger, Orton Longueville	162
1604 Gobby, Christopher, Earith	168
1603 Gobby, William, Ramsey	161
1584 Gold, Robert, S. Ives	82
1571 Goldinge, John, Colne	51
1596 Golding, Robert, Elton	140, 141
1603 Goodall, Thomas, Glatton	163
1614 Goodegame, John, Everton	235
1588 Goodgame, William, Waresley	95
1605 Goodman, Richard, Ramsey	173
1608 Gore, Goare, James, Great Catworth	184
1590 Gore, Richard, Holme	I, 103
1583 Gore, Robert, Swanshead	80
1563 Gornye, Humphry, Berkampstead S. Peter	32
1604 Goslyn, William, Ramsey	167
1586 Gosse, William, S. Ives	90
1586 Gowler, John, Upwood	89
1564 Granger, John, Godmanchester	36
1607 Grant, John, Steeple Gidding	182
1613 Grante, Richard, Holme	227
1563 Grant, William, Fenstanton	28
1609 Gray, Grey, John, Little Stukeley	will 193
1571 Graye, John, S. Neots	51
1607 Gray, John, Little Stukeley	will 180
1583 Graye, Robert, Little Stukeley	80
1565 Graye, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	36
1607 Greene, Agnes, Abbots Ripton	182
1608 Greene, John, Godmanchester	184

	PAGE
1610 Greene, Thomas, Somersham	207
1570 Grene, William, Stevenage	49
1596 Grenehall, Howell <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Fletton	138
1611 Grennell, Swithen, Earith	216
1586 Gresseham, Robert, S. Ives	89
1584 Greyne, George, Godmanchester	81
1582 Greyne, Henry, Kings Ripton	77
1587 Greyne, John, Kings Ripton	92
1604 Griffin, Ludwig, Kimbolton	165
1562 Grimwood, John, Wheathampstead	27
1561 Grove, Robert, King's Langley	19
1560 Grubbe, Joan, Bengoe	8
1567 Grubbe, Robert, Berkhamstead	42
1604 Grumball, Robert, S. Neots	168
1605 Gryme, Elizabeth, Fenstanton	170
1597 Gulson, Christopher, Stanground	142
1609 Guyde, John, Huntingdon	191
1613 Gyfford, Joan, Hail Weston	wardship 232 <i>bis</i>
1610 Gyles, Jane, Huntingdon	202
1577 Gylet, Alexander, Needingworth	68
1606 Guylet, John, Needingworth	175
1605 Gylet, Robert, Holiwell	will 171
1567 GyMBER, Simon, Ellington	42
1586 Gyr, Peter, Somersham	90
1573 Hacket, John, Hartford	58
1563 Haks, Thomas, Hatfield	28
1563 Hall, Edward, —	33
1614 Hall, Galfrid, Stilton	will 235
1597 Hall, Joan, widow, Huntingdon	143
1597 Hall, Robert, Ramsey	144
1570 Hall, Thomas, Hartford All Saints	49
1571 Hall, Thomas, Earith	52
1611 Hall, Thomas, Somersham	216
1600 Hall, William, Little Raveley	154
1601 Hallam, Robert, Great Staughton	156
1614 Hallam, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	236
1563 Hallywell <i>or</i> Tovers, Matthew, Holwell	33
1598 Hamond, John, Ellington	146
1610 Hamond, Margaret, widow, Glatton	199
1612 Hamond, Margaret, widow, Glatton	219
1588 Hanley, Thomas, Orton Longueville	96
1607 Harber, Robert, Keyston	179
1582 Harde, William, Little Stukeley	77
1591 Hardicke, Alice, widow, Covington	will 109
1604 Harding, Jeremie, Herford	166
1592 Harding, John, Huntingdon	116
1559 Hardye, Leonard, Stanton	4
1568 Harleye, John, Stevenage	43
1593 Harnesse, Richard, Ramsey	125
1562 Harrysse, Robert, —	will 26
1599 Harrison, Elizabeth, —	will 150
1610 Harrison, Launcelot, Huntingdon	193
1594 Harrison, Lawrence, Bury	130
1571 Harrison, Richard, Yaxley	51
1565 Harryson, Roger, Staughton	37
1592 Harrison, Thomas, Ramsey	121
1593 Harrison, William, Great Staughton	127
1609 Harrowld, Nicholas, Buckworth	190

	PAGE
1585 Harte, Constance, Hemingford Abbots	86
1589 Harte, Francis, Upwood	99
1610 Harte, William, Godmanchester	205
1573 Hartred, Robert, Hitchin	58
1567 Harvye, Ellen, Colne	42
1599 Hatley, John, S. Neots	148
1609 Hatley, John, Eynesbury	190
1611 Hatley, John, Weald, Eynesbury	wardship 208
1612 Hatley, John, Weald	will proved later 221
1610 Hatley, Thomas, S. Neots	202
1572 Haucock, John, Everton	55 <i>bis</i>
1569 Hawdwin, Christopher, Godmanchester	45
1578 Hawkines, John, sen. and jun., —	69
1597 Hawkins, John, Upton	142
1604 Hawkins, Marie, Holme	168
1607 Hawkeins, William, Godmanchester	181
1611 Hawley, Anthony, Earith	215
1611 Hawley, Marie, Earith	215
1587 Haws, John, Stow Longa	92
1608 Hays, Agnes, Hinchingsbrook	187
1607 Haynes, Christopher, Buckworth	180
1570 Heyns, Robert, Yaxley	goods 50, 51
1570 Heyns, Robert, Yaxley	51
1602 Hedger, John, S. Ives	160
1613 Heminge, Grace, Waresley	230
1582 Henlye, John, Kings Ripton	77
1586 Henly, Margaret, Hemingford Gray	90
1578 Henmas, Richard, Baldock	70
1600 Henson, Elizabeth, Bluntisham	will 155
1586 Henson, John, Swynshead	89
1611 Henson, Thomas, Hemingford Abbots	208
1561 Heywarde, Margerie, Hartingfordbury	22
1591 Higden, William, S. Neots	113
1561 Hill, Andrew, Tringe	20
1560 Hill, Thomas, Catworth	11
1612 Hill, Thomas, Godmanchester	219
1563 Hills, William, Hatfield	32
1602 Hinde, John, Yaxley	158
1576 Hind, William, Kimpton	64
1608 Hide, John, Ramsey	183
1563 Hyde, Thomas, Stevenage	27
1586 Hobson, Thomas, Eynesbury	86
1596 Hodge, Thomas, Broughton	139
1578 Hodger <i>als.</i> Hodgson, Robert, [Henloe?]	71
1610 Hodgson, John, Alconbury Weston	195
1610 Hodgson, John, Alconbury Weston	205
1610 Hodgson, John, Alconbury Weston	197
1579 Hodgeson, Richard, Godmanchester	73
1578 Hodgson, Hodger <i>als.</i> , Robert, [Henloe?]	71
1586 Hodgeson, Thomas, Godmanchester	87
1610 Hodgskin, George, Holme	201
1568 Holden, Robert, Godmanchester	goods 44
1571 Holmes, Robert, Diddington	53
1609 Holmes, —, Huntingdon	191
1598 Holte, Richard, Colne	146
1598 Hollingshed, Anne, Kimbolton	147
1579 Hollinghedge, Edward, Kimbolton	72
1560 Holynghege, Thomas, Kimbolton	13
1591 Hollingworth <i>als.</i> Chesterfield, Richard, Spaldwick	106
1568 Horne, John, Somersham	will 44

	PAGE
1575 Horton, John, Bovington	61
1562 Howe, John, Needingworth	19
1560 Howe, Thomas, Berkhamstead	8
1596 Howell <i>als.</i> Grenehall, Agnes, Fletton	138
1611 Howell, Simon, Hemingford Grey	217
1590 Howlate, George, Great Catworth	1, 103
1562 Hubberde, John, Farcet	26
1578 Hubbarde, John, Pirton	70
1611 Hubberd, John, Somersham	209
1588 Hubberd, Thomas, Somersham	95
1589 Hubbard, Thomas, Somersham	99
1614 Hubbard, William, S. Neots	236
1562 Hull, Bartholomew, Sawtry	26
1581 Hull, John, Waresley	76
1581 Hull, Robert, sen., Uptonhorpe, parish of Spaldwick	75
1581 Hull, Robert, Conington	74
1603 Hull, Roger, Yaxley	161
1592 Hunt, Edward, Eynesbury	120
1568 Hunt, Simon, Stevenage	44
1565 Hunt, William, Harpenden	37
1563 Hunter, Whalye <i>als.</i> , John, Sandon	31
1584 Huntley, Christopher, Yaxley	82
1594 Huntton, Elizabeth, Sawtry S. Andrew	131
1606 Hurlebut, Thomas, Yaxley	177
1607 Hutchin, John, Yaxley	179
1588 Hutton, Joan, ———	96
1559 Ibbott, Ybott, ———, Upwood	3
1592 Ibbott, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	119
1610 Ibbott, Thomas, Denton	196
1603 Ingarsome, George, Warboys	164
1564 Isade, Thomas, Weston	34
1572 Isard, John, Baldock	55
1596 Iseley, Valentine, S. Ives	136
1576 Iverye, Marie, Hitchin	65
1598 Jackson, George, Houghton	146
1597 Jackson, Jacobus, Stanground	142
1566 Jackson, John, Houghton	40
1586 Jackson, Thomas, Stratford de Bowe, London diocese	91
1593 Jackson, William, Huntingdon	127
1610 James, John, Great Catworth	202
1607 Jarwell, Robert, Sawtry S. Andrew	181
	<i>See also Yarwell.</i>
1583 Jaye, Johan, widow, Huntingdon	80
1575 Jaye, Thomas, Huntingdon S. Mary's	62
1576 Jaye, Thomas, Woodwalton	66
1605 Jease, Richard, Glatton	170
1583 Jefferye, Thomas, Alconbury	80
1592 Jenkinson, Robert, Buckworth	118
1583 Jennings, Jennynge, Gennynge, Edward, Stanton	78
1607 Jenings, Henry, S. Ives	181
1597 Jennings, William, Hilton	143
1608 Jennynge, William, Hilton	185
1585 Jenny, Francis, Hinchinbrooke <i>als.</i> Franchenbroke	86
1609 Johnson, Agnes, widow, Holme	188
1597 Johnson, Edward, Huntingdon	143
1607 Johnson, Joseph, Houghton	180

	PAGE
1586 Johnson, Thomas, Yaxley	91
1593 Johnson, Thomas, Orton Longueville	125
1559 Johnson <i>als.</i> Michell, William, Ashwell	2
1603 Jon, Brigitte, daughter of Jhon, William	a ward 162
1605 Joyce, Thomas, Winwick	will 172
1592 Joyce, William, Alconbury	116
1609 Judson, John, Stibbington	191
1595 Juggin, Helen, Needingworth	134
1586 Jurdaine, John, Alconbury	91
1568 Jurye, Margaret, widow, Hartford	45
1560 Kavell, Richard, Hatfield	7
1596 Kaye, Robert, Glatton	141
1593 Keeche, John, Upton	127
1601 Kendall, Thomas, Kimbolton	157
1590 Kendall, William, Earith	105
1561 Kent, John and Agnes, children of Edmund Kent, Hitchin	16
1592 Kent, John, Aston	117
1610 Kerbye, Johr., Godmanchester	198
1575 Keye, John, Great Gransden	61
1608 Kea, John, Ramsey	186
1613 Key, John, Hemingford Grey	228
1586 Key, Robert, Huntingdon	94
1596 Kidgell, Richard, Earith	wardship 141
1566 Kimpton, William, Tuinge	39
1571 Kinge, Agnes, widow, Hallewell	51
1612 Kinge, Alexander, Great Stukeley	223
1602 Kyng, Edmond, Yelling	158
1578 Kinge, George, Kimbolton	69
1592 Kinge, Joan, Bottlebridge	115
1613 King, John, Stukeley	230
1561 Kinge, Simon, Holiwell	17
1599 King, Thomas, Colne	wardship 151
1610 Kinge, William, Copmanford	will 203
1559 Kyngston, Thomas, Elton	3
1569 Kingston, Richard, Elton	46
1607 Knight, Agnes, widow, Upton	181
1605 Knight, John, Sawtry S. Andrew	173
1583 Knight, William, Holiwell	79
1593 Knowlwater, Johan, Kings Ripton	125
1559 Knowlweth[ds?], Edward, —	3
1593 Lack, Joan, widow, Fenstanton	126
1597 Lacke, Margaret, Fenstanton	144
1560 Lambe, Joan, Alconbury	14
1559 Lambert, Thomas, Bluntisham	5
1609 Lambert, William, Ramsey	190
1575 Lanam, Thomas, Baldock	61
1582 Lancaster, Thomas, —	76
1611 Langley, Thomas, Upton	208
1592 Langley, William, Huntingdon	123
1579 Lanne Elizabeth, widow, S. Ippolyts	72
1560 Laurence, Thomas, Fenstanton	12, 14
1579 Laurence, William, S. Ives	72
1570 Lawe, John, sen., Fenstanton	48
1606 Layton, Anne, Upwood	174
1571 Laighton, Richard, Steeple Gidding	53
1595 Laighton, Robert, Alconbury	134

	PAGE	
1594	Laighton , Thomas, Great Gidding	129
1604	Lea , Judithe, Glatton	168
1576	Lee , Richard, Bluntisham	65
1593	Leache , Agnes, Upwood	124
1590	Leiche , John, Upwood	1, 103
1591	Leache , John, Raveley	112
1590	Leache , Millicent, Kimbolton	1, 106
1610	Leache , Thomas, Godmanchester	198
1586	Leache , William, Upwood	90
1610	Leache , William, Upwood	198
1588	Leedes , Leds , John, Grafham	95
1611	Leedes , Edward and Thomas, Grafham	213
1605	Leeden , Thomas, Great Stukeley	173
1568	Legat , Thomas, Pidley	43
1586	Leifchild , Jane, widow, Kimbolton	90
1560	Lemyng , Agnes, Abbots Ripton	13
1604	Lettice , William, Godmanchester	165
1600	Levinch , John, Stonley	152
1586	Leving , Joan, Stonely, Kimbolton	89
1593	Lewdes , Christopher, Hemingford Grey	125
1605	Lewes , Robert, S. Neots	173
1570	Leys , George, Warboys	48
1608	Light , John, Everton	183
1610	Lilford , William, Kimbolton	197
1560	Lymyng , Agnes, Godmanchester	15
1570	Lincoln , Thomas, Sandon	49
1604	Lindsey , Stephen, Huntingdon All Saints	166
1610	Lindsey , Stephen, Eynesbury	202
1560	Lindsey , William, Elton	will 8
1611	Lindsey , William, Godmanchester	will 215
1559	Litle , Edward, S. Ives	will 2
1607	Litster , Margaret, Godmanchester	178
1577	Lockington , Christopher, Godmanchester	67
1561	Loftis , Henry, Huntingdon	17
1560	Logde , Richard, Flamstead	8
1607	Long , Agnes, widow, Stanground	182
1573	Longe , John, Kimbolton	58
1610	Longe , William, Great Paxton	204
1560	Lorde , Elizabeth, Great Gransden	15
1603	Lord , John, Hamerton	163
1601	Lord , Margaret, widow, Oldhurst	157
1592	Lord , Thomas, Great Gransden	122
1575	Lorkin , Edmund, Sacombe	64
1611	Losell , Thomas, S. Neots	212
1603	Love , John, Earith	161
1596	Love , Thomas, Hereford (Hartford?)	140
1573	Love , William, Hitchin	58
1604	Lowery <i>als.</i> Cooke , John, Fenton	167
1581	Lucas , John, Great Gransden	75
1611	Luddington , William, Great Gidding	211
1560	Mahewe , John, Godmanchester	16
1579	Mehewe , Edith, Hamerton	73
1580	Mehewe , Edith, Godmanchester	74
1611	Man , Margaret, S. Neots	212
1614	Mannockes , Henry, Hemingford Grey	235
1606	Margets , Elizabeth, widow, Wistow	178
1597	Margats , Henry, Wistow	will 145
1596	Margetts , Luke, S. Ives	138

	PAGE
1574 Mariat , Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	59
1594 Mariat , Hieremie, Hemingford Abbots	129
1564 Maryat , John, Godmanchester	35
1594 Mariat , Richard, Hemingford Grey	will 129 <i>bis</i>
1602 Mariat , Richard, Hemingford Abbots	will 159
1597 Mariat , Thomas, Holiwell	144
1605 Marshall , Henry, Godmanchester	173
1596 Marshall , Luce, widow, Ramsey	goods 140
1603 Marshall , Richard, Colne	ward 162
1609 Marshall , Thomas, Offord Cluny	190
1564 Martin , Agnes, —	35
1578 Martine , Edward and Joan, Fenstanton	70
1608 Martine , Elizabeth, Hamerton	will 184
1561 Martyn , Matilda, S. Ives	19
1580 Martin , Richard, Ramsey	74
1578 Martin , Roger, Berkhamstead	71
1595 Martin , Robert, Hemingford Abbots	goods 135
1595 Martin , Thomas, Earith	132
1603 Mascall , Richard, Colne	161
1609 Maslande , Roger, Alconbury Weston	188
1578 Mason , Anthony, Hatfield	71
1589 Mason <i>als.</i> Draper , John, Hemingford Abbots	95, 98
1598 Mason , Robert, Needingworth	148
1578 Matthewe , Robert, Yaxley	69
1597 Maunsell , John, Stanground	142
1610 Mauser , Gillian, widow, Warboys	196
1614 Maxie , John, Great Catworth	234
1560 Maxey , Richard, Buntingford, in parish of Aspden	7
1589 Maxse , William, Huntingdon	97
1591 Maxe , William, Huntingdon	106
1612 Meade , Isabella, widow, Warboys	223
1563 Measse , William, Ramsey	29
1579 Medleye , John, Godmanchester	72
1561 Merden , Christopher, Bovington	17, 18
1582 Merell , Galfrid, Wystow	77
1600 Merewether , William, Abbotsley	155
1560 Meryng , William, Aldenham	7
1602 Mewse , Oliver, Great Stukeley	158
1559 Miles , John, Yaxley	1
1593 Miller , Edward, Hilton	126
1609 Miller , Robert, Holme	192
1568 Mills , William, Hertingfordbury	43
1561 Minors , Thomas, Hartford	17
1604 Mitchell , Michell , John, Warboys	165
1608 Mitchell , John, and Goodwine his wife, Warboys	183
1585 Michael , Thomas, Bythorne	85
1559 Michell , Johnson <i>als.</i> , William, Ashwell	2
1590 Miton , James, Grafham	1, 105
Montague , <i>see</i> Mowntagewe .	
Moon , <i>see</i> Mune .	
1606 Moor , Elizabeth, Huntingdon	176
1583 More , Henry, Stilton	80
1605 Moore , Job, Godmanchester	171
1585 More , Richard, clerk, Alconbury Weston	86
1587 More , Thomas, Great Paxton	92
1600 Morgan , Leonard, Bluntisham	154
1600 Morgan , Thomas, S. Ives	154
1563 Morley , Morlye , Agnes, Hatfield	34
1610 Morley , Ellen, widow, Ellington	196
1608 Morton , Agnes, widow, Old Weston	will 184

	PAGE
1608 Moreton, Anne, Old Weston	will 183
1603 Moreton, Charles, Alconbury	162
1587 Morris, William, Holme	94
1587 Mowntagewe, Edmund, Conington	92
1561 Mune, Agnes, Woodhurst	22
1579 Mune, Agnes, Ellington	73
1602 Murroke, John, Hemingford Abbots	160
1606 Murrok, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	will 177 <i>bis</i>
1585 Musgrave, Christopher, Holme	86
1584 Musgrave, Edward, Hamerton	82
1591 Nedam, John, Little Wymondley	108
1593 Negroose, Henry, Upton	125
1600 Negusse, William, Keyston	ward 154
1602 Netter, John, Earith	159
1604 Newbone, Richard, Alconbury Weston	wardship 166
1589 Newman, Andrew, Hemingford Abbots	98
1591 Newman, Andrew, Hemingford Abbots	(business) 108
1562 Newman, Anne, Warboys	will 22
1595 Newman, Joan, Godmanchester	134
1566 Newman, John, Fenstanton	40
1611 Newman, Richard, Godmanchester	213
1583 Newman, William, Hemingford Abbots	81
1584 Newman, William, Hemingford Abbots	83
1612 Newton, Brian, Fenstanton	227
1589 Newton, Ellen, Ellington	98
1609 Newton, Thomas, Bluntisham	191
1591 Nicoll, Robert, Sawtry	112
1605 Nicholles, Kenelm, Ramsey	173
1584 Nicolls, William, Kimbolton	81
1569 Nicholson, William, Bengeo	47
1608 Nokes, Robert, Ramsey	183
1565 Norcat, Robert, Little Gaddesden	38
1575 Norrome, John, Elton	60
1563 Northe, Richard, Sawtry	will 34
1568 North, Richard, Sawtry	will 44
1604 Northen, Thomas, Holme	168
1605 Northen, Thomas, Holme	wardship 173
1614 Oates, John, Grafham	236
1579 Ockelye, Roger, Northchurch	71
1608 Oddy, Anne, Caldecot	184
1613 Offie, Joan, widow, Warboys	227
1584 Oldam, Roger, Yaxley	81
1602 Oliver, Henry, Colne	158
1598 Olward, John, Bury	147
1612 Osburne, Henry, Great Staughton	226
1585 Otye, John, Great Stukeley	84
1583 Otye, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	78
1572 Overall, Laurence, Hitchin	55, 56
1610 Owyn, Thomas, Colne	207
1605 Pacey, Relten <i>als.</i> , Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	173, 174
1578 Pacey, Richard, Godmanchester	71
1578 Pacey, Thomas, Godmanchester	71
1605 Pacey, William, Godmanchester	172
1563 Page, Elizabeth, Fenstanton	34

	PAGE
1613 Page, Joan, Elton	229
1563 Page, John, Fenstanton	goods 29
1575 Page, Thomas, Godmanchester	60
1600 Paige, Thomas, Keyston	wardship 152
1600 Palgrave, John, Needingworth	wardship 153
1577 Palgrave, Thomas, Needingworth	67
1609 Pallacer, Thomas, Huntingdon	190
1607 Palmer, George, Glatton	179
1602 Palmer, John, S. Ives	160
1612 Palmer, Margaret, widow, Fenstanton	224
1591 Palmer, Walter, butcher, Huntingdon	114
1591 Palmer, William, Stilton	114
1610 Palmer, William, Yaxley	195
1599 Pancrage, Thomas, Keyston	149
1575 Papworth, Pappworth, Abraham, Alconbury	63
1599 Papworth, John, Alconbury	149
1611 Papworth, Thomas, S. Neots	208
1563 Parell, Alice, widow, —	33
1561 Parke, John, Waresley	18
1601 Parker, Joan, widow, Ellington	156
1591 Parker, Robert, sen., Hemingford Abbots	111
1611 Parker, Thomas, Ellington	209
1563 Parkinson, Richard, Huntingdon	30 <i>bis</i>
1591 Parpoynt <i>als.</i> Farpoynt, Richard, Stilton	111
1602 Parris, Francis, Godmanchester	160
1605 Parys, Rose, widow, Godmanchester	171
1560 Parishe, William, S. Ives	12
1599 Parrett, John, Eynesbury	148
1561 Partriche, Simon, Hemel Hempstead	16
1604 Pashelor, Edward, Great Catworth	168
1568 Pashelare, William, Little Stukeley (<i>see note</i> , fol. 34)	35
1570 Patricke, Nicholas, Huntingdon All Saints	50
1566 Patricke, Richard, Harpeden	39
1609 Pawson, Margerie, Hail Weston	191
1578 Payne, Elizabeth, Stevenage	70
1595 Payne, Lawrence, Kimbolton	134
1596 Payne, Laurence, Kimbolton	apportionment 135
1607 Paine, William, weaver, S. Ives	will 180
1609 Peacocke, William, Winwick	188
1561 Pearles, Henry, Hitchin	18
1575 Pearse, Thomas, Berkhamstead	64
1592 Pearson, Peareson, Henry, S. Ives	116
1578 Pearson, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	69
1592 Pearson, William, Ramsey	117
1608 Peate, John, Godmanchester	185
1609 Peate, John, Godmanchester	189
1610 Peet, Laurence, S. Neots	202
1611 Peete, Laurence, S. Neots	wardship 211, 212, 216
1566 Peate, Thomas, jun., —	40
1605 Pecke, John, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	171
1605 Pecke, Richard, Fenstanton	173
1597 Pedley, Alice, Great Gransden	143
1587 Pegge, Robert, Brampton	93
1610 Pell, Henry, Woodhurst	207
1611 Pentlowe, Henry, Little Paxton	211
1560 Penyfather, Anne, Bramfield	9
1597 Percival, Persephall, Henry, S. Ives	144
1602 Persiphall, Henry, S. Ives	wardship 160, 165
1573 Perceviall, Richard, Great Gaddesden	58
1586 Perrin, William, S. Neots	88

	PAGE
1584 Petite, Henry, Wiggin S. Ives	82
1584 Petite, Henry, Woodhurst	83
1569 Petite, Robert, Welwyn	46
1596 Philippe, Joan, Ramsey	140
1562 Phillippe, John, S. Neots	24
1592 Phillip, Radnor, Ramsey	121
1570 Philipps, Gilbert, Glotton	49
1604 Pigeon, Francis, Huntingdon	167
1592 Piggott, Anthony, Wystowe	122
1612 Pigot, Thomas, S. Ives	(will?) 220
1575 Pigate, William, Paxton	62
1575 Pilgrime, Henry, Stanground	62
1605 Plumber, John, Holme	170
1559 Plummer, Thomas, Wheathampstead	2
1566 Plumer, William, Walston, parish of Tringe	39
1559 Podyfate, Alice, Harpenden	will 4
1607 Poker, Thomas, Ramsey	180
1582 Polter, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton	76
1583 Pulter, Katherine, widow, Warboys	75
1607 Poulter, Leonard, Broughton	will 178 <i>bis</i>
1611 Poulter, Susan, Fenton	213
1603 Pulter, William, clerk, Pidley	164
1580 Pope, John, clerk, Colne	74
1604 Potton, Robert, Upwood	169
1614 Pottes, Richard, Diddington	236
1604 Powell, Robert, Godmanchester	167
1599 Powes, John, Holiwell	150
1559 Praysberye, John, Pidley	5
1602 Presland, Ambrose, Upton	157
1596 Presland, Edward, Upton	136
1607 Presland, Elizabeth, widow, Covington	182
1608 Presland, George, rector of Covington	will 183
1584 Presseland, Radolph, gent., Upton	82
1605 Preston, Alice, Eynesbury	172
1610 Preston, Laurence, Eynesbury	206
1600 Price, Maurice, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	154
1595 Prior, Nicholas, Yelling	gift 134
1586 Pullam, Robert, Ramsey	89
1559 Pulter, <i>see</i> Polter.	
1559 Punte, John, Godmanchester	4
1609 Quenby, Richard, Holme	188
1602 Raby, Jeremie, Upwood	160
1610 Raby, Joanne, widow, Upwood	199
1605 Racey, Robert, Holme	170
1595 Randall, Randall, Agnes, Warboys	134
1591 Randall, Hugo, Orton Waterville	109
1597 Randall, Joan, Witton	143
1589 Rankyll, Roger, S. Neots	creditors 101
1614 Rashe, John, Pidley	234
1596 Rawlinson, Anne, widow, Earith	139
1570 Rawson, Percival, Colne	49
1604 Raye, Thomas, Tetworth	165
1565 Raymond, Thomas, S. Ippolyts	37
1604 Read, Anne, Offord D'Arcy	168
1600 Read, Paul, S. Neots	152
1610 Reade, Simon, Sawtry S. Andrew	will 194

	PAGE
1561 Redhed, Richard, Alconbury	17
1608 Redman, James, Fenstanton	will 185
1562 Redman, Swithin, Great Gidding	will 24
1605 Redman, William, Bluntisham	172
1585 Reeve, Reve, Edward, Covington	85
1606 Reeve, Laurence, Diddington	175
1577 Reve, Robert, Hartford	68
1605 Relton <i>als.</i> Pacy, Agnes, widow, Godmanchester	173, 174
1603 Reynold, Robert, Woodwalton	163
1611 Reynolds, Agnes, Great Paxton	218
1613 Reynolds, John, Oldweston	229
1559 Reynolds, Thomas, Oldweston	1
1586 Richardson, Agnes, Upwood	90
1604 Richardson, Joanne, Huntingdon S. Mary	169
1570 Richardson, John, Earith	51
1580 Richardson, John, Hilton	74
1583 Richardson, John, Upwood	goods 78
1599 Richardson, John, Woolley	149
1610 Richardson, John, Upwood	198
1612 Richardson, Margerie, Eynesbury	221
1608 Richardson, Robert, Colne	187
1600 Richardson, William, —	wardship 153
1602 Ridley, Richard, Bluntisham	ward 160 <i>dis</i>
1602 Rigges, Isabella, widow, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	159
1601 Rignell, Catharine, Fenstanton	156
1559 Rignolds, Martin, —	1
1567 Roberts, Henry, sen., —	will 42
1562 Roberts, Richard, Albury	19
1610 Robertes, Zachariah, Stilton	194
1596 Robins, Grace, Godmanchester	140
1573 Robins, Richard, Hailweston	56
1602 Robinson, Agnes, Houghton	158
1613 Robinson, Gilbert, Earith	228
1582 Robinson, Robert, Hallywell	76
1603 Robinson, Robert, —	will 163
1603 Robinson, Robert, —	wardship 164
1604 Robinson, Robert, —	wardship 169
1586 Robinson, Thomas, Staughton	86
1588 Robinson, Thomas, Hartford	96
1605 Robinson, William, Elton	172
1605 Robinson, William, Elton	171
1561 Rogere, Robert, Great Gaddesden	16
1614 Rogers, William, Hail Weston	235
1592 Roo, Robert, Pidley	123
1571 Rose, John, Great Catworth	52
1606 Rose, Richard, Godmanchester	175
1609 Rouch, William, Holme	192
1610 Roul, William, Ramsey	193
1607 Rowbothome, Thomas, clerk, Colne	179
1567 Rowe, Henry, Ramsey	41
1608 Rowley, Richard, Bluntisham	183
1609 Royse, William, Huntingdon	190
1599 Russell, Elizabeth, Keyston	149
1611 Russell, Richard, Earith	214
1587 Russell, Robert, Bluntisham	92
1607 Russell, Thomas, Waresley	179
1562 Russlande, Thomas, Hitchin	19
1611 Sabe, Magdalene, Wistow	217

	PAGE
1596 Sabins, Thomas, Farcet	137
1571 Sagare, Thomas, Caldecote	52
1604 Salmon, George, Bottlebridge	168
1575 Salmon, Joan, —	62
1606 Salmon, John, Bottlebridge	174
1612 Sampson, Cecil, widow, Colne	218
1606 Sanders, Saunders, Richard, Buckworth	174
1612 Sanders, Richard, Haddon	220
1570 Sanders, Thomas, —	51
1586 Sanders, Thomas, Little Stukeley	92, 94
1612 Sanderson, William, Alwalton	225
1612 Sansom, Roger, S. Neots	221
1595 Sapster, Edward, Somersham	133
1579 Sare, Richard, Hatfield	71
1611 Savill, John, Earith	216
1576 Sawyer, Henry, Bluntisham	66
1563 Saye, Robert, Godmanchester	33
1583 Saynt, Robert, Old Hurst	79
1573 Scatcher, John, Godmanchester	58
1566 Scheppin, Robert, Hartford	40
1571 Scote, Watson <i>als.</i> , Alice, widow, S. Ives	will 52
1596 Scott, John, Houghton	140
1559 Scott, Robert, Needingworth	1
1612 Scott, William, Somersham	218
1611 Seame, Edward, Somersham	209
1568 Seborne, John, —	43
1610 Sedgwick, George, Huntingdon	201
1587 Sekins, John, S. Ives	93
1609 Selbey, John, Holme	191
1577 Sell, John, Therfeld	68
1563 Sergeantson, Richard, Yelling	27, 28
1591 Sewer, Thomas, Abbot's Ripton	114
1579 Sexe, Thomas, Pirton	72
1594 Sharnesdale, Seth, Holme	127
1593 Sharpe, Joan, Woodwalton	127, 128
1594 Sharpe, Joan, widow, Woodwalton	128
1579 Sharpe, William, S. Ives	72
1602 Shawe, Hugo, clerk, Hemingford Grey	159
1565 Sheppard, Edward, Offley	38
1571 Shepperd, John, Codereth	52
1596 Sheppard, Thomas, Holiwell	137
1603 Sherman, Robert, Glatton	162
1610 Sherwood, Helen, S. Ives	196
1565 Shreyve, John, Orton Waterville	36
1567 Sibleye, John, Kimpton	41
1578 Siblye, Nicholas, Wheathampstead	71
1579 Sybly, Richard, S. Ives	72
1573 Sibleye, William, Bluntisham	56
1573 Sibleye, Thomas, Wethampstead	57
1578 Simon, Griffin, Berkhamstead	70
1599 Simson, Margaret, widow, Great Catworth	150
1609 Sisson, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	188
1606 Sisson, William, S. Ives	175
1603 Skargaile, Edward, Holiwell	163
1584 Skeele, Agnes, Bluntisham	82
1575 Skeell, Thomas, Bluntisham	61
1580 Slade, Thomas, Huntingdon	75
1580 Slade, Thomas, Huntingdon	92
1600 Slowe, Elizabeth, widow, Holiwell	151
1564 Slowe, John, Godmanchester	35

	PAGE	
1610	Slowe, William, Needingworth	194
1600	Slye, Elizabeth, Water Newton	153
1573	Slye, Robert, S. Ives	57
1579	Smith, Smithe, Agnes, Thurning	71
1576	Smithe, Emery <i>als.</i> , Anne, Yaxley	will 65
1608	Smith, Charles, S. Neots	184
1612	Smithe, Christopher, Swineshead	222
1575	Smithe, Ellen, Upwood	60
1588	Smithe, Ellen, widow, Ramsey	95
1585	Smithe, Henry, Earith	86
1599	Smith, Henry, Ellington	148
1600	Smith, Henry, Ellington	152
1596	Smith, Joan, widow, Ramsey	140
1602	Smith, Joan, Grafham	157
1567	Smithe, John, Flamstead	40
1567	Smith, John, Stoneley	will 41
1606	Smith, John, curate, Bythorn	176
1610	Smyth, Oliver, Haddon	198
1598	Smith, Richard, Wistow	147
1602	Smith, Richard, Caldecott	159
1583	Smithe, Robert, Rector of Grafham	80
1600	Smith, Robert, Abbot's Ripton	154
1563	Smithe, Stephen, Colne	30
1567	Smithe, Thomas, Flamstead	40
1580	Smithe, Thomas, Ramsey	74
1600	Smith, Thomas, Needingworth	155
1610	Smyth, Thomas, shoemaker, Huntingdon	195
1568	Smithe, Ursula, —	44
1577	Smithe, William, Abbot's Ripton	68, 69
1612	Smythman, John, Godmanchester	218
1563	Snipe, Arthur, S. Neots	32
1597	Somers, Isabella, S. Ives	141
1569	Somers, Jacobus, Old Weston	45
1587	Somersham, William, Holme	93
1582	Sowthell, Thomas, S. Ives	76
1567	Sowthen, William, Hemel Hempstead	41
1576	Sparrow, Thomas, Great Gransden	65
1596	Sparowe, William, Hilton	138
1612	Sparrowhawk, Charles, Yaxley	222
1566	Spayn, Henry, Ayot S. Laurence	39
1592	Spence, William, Woodwalton	122
1592	Spenser, Spensar, John, Earith	117
1565	Spenser, Simon, Godmanchester	38
1568	Springham, Isabella, widow, Hartford	will 45
1577	Springham, William, Hartford	67
1578	Spurryer, John, Glatton	71, 72
1568	Squyer, Elizabeth, late wife of William Brocket, —	43
1566	Squyer, Margaret, Buckworth	39
1579	Squier, Robert, Godmanchester	73
1570	Stanebridge, Edward, Baldock	49
1569	Stangate, Thomas, Orton Waterville	46
1610	Stanton, John and Sarah, S. Neots	207
1599	Stappe, Edmund, Somersham	150
1593	Steede, William, Yelling	126
1610	Steele, Thomasine, widow, S. Neots	199
1560	Sterlinge, Alice, Offord Cluny	invent. 9
1562	Sterling, John, jun., S. Ippolyts	23
1597	Stevens, Ellen, Stilton	142
1570	Stephen, William, Pidley	50
1608	Stevenson, Richard, Much Stukeley	183

	PAGE
1579 Stephenson, Thomas, Godmanchester	73
1591 Stiball, Richard. Little Stukeley	109
1596 Stocke, John, Needingworth	137
1592 Stodder, Edward, S. Ives	123
1591 Stones, James, S. Neots	113
1560 Stones, John, Pidley	14
1610 Streach, Robert, Sawtry	193
1610 Streaton, Joan, widow, Yaxley	195
1575 Stretcheleye, Robert, Farcet	60
1575 Sturmente, Frementus, Offley	61, 65
1575 Sutton, John. Great Staughton	62
1584 Swane, Richard and Joan, Abbotsley	84
1584 Swanes, Richard, Abbotsley	83
1612 Swifte, Richard, Huntingdon	224
1599 Talfre, Richard, Sawtry S. Andrews	148
1584 Tall, Ellen, Ellington	goods 82
1582 Tall, Thomas, Ellington	76
1585 Tall, William, Ellington	85
1613 Tall, William, Ellington	230
1609 Tampion, Robert, Kimbolton	192
1591 Tanner, William, Plashe, London diocese	107
1573 Taylard, Laurence, knight, Didington	57
1611 Taylor, Alice, Glatton	210
1583 Tayler, George, Great Paxton	80
1599 Taylor, Henry, Houghton	148
1595 Tayler, John, Godmanchester	133
1599 Taylor, John, Bluntisham	148
1607 Taylor, Richard, Bluntisham	178
1593 Tayler, Robert, Huntingdon S. Mary	125
1599 Tayler, Robert, S. Neots	151
1576 Taylor, Thomas, Great Paxton	65
1596 Tayler, Thomas, Wyton	138
1608 Tayler, William, Bluntisham	185
1604 Teat, William, Little Gidding	wardship 169
1575 Tempeste, John, Erith	62
1605 Teton, John, Bythorn	172
1597 Thakes, John, S. Ives	143
1604 Theawe, Thomas, Bluntisham	165
1606 Thompkins, Anthony, Wistow	177
1606 Thompson, Alice, widow, Alconbury	175
1610 Thompson, Dorothy, widow, Huntingdon	199
1590 Tomson, Humfrey, Sawtry Beamis	1, 105
1596 Tompson, Joan, widow, Houghton	136
1613 Thompson, Leonard, and Clare his wife, S. Ives	228
1563 Thompson, Matilda, Sawtry	32
1593 Tomson, Nicholas, Yaxley	124
1576 Thomson, Robert, Little Wymondley	64
1612 Thompson, Thomas, Offord Darcy	222
1592 Tompson, Walter, Winwick	122
1567 Thomson, William, Baldock	42
1572 Thomson, William, Houghton	54, 55
1589 Thomson, William, Elton	98
1592 Thorley, Simon, Godmanchester	123
1560 Thorlye, William, S. Ives	9
1609 Thornebacke, Richard, Godmanchester	190
1574 Thorpe, William, Yaxley	59, 60
1573 Throwgood, Robert, Hitchin	56
1606 Tiffin, John, Godmanchester	178

	PAGE
1603 Tilley, John, Alconbury Weston	164
1611 Tilley, Thomas, Eynesbury	209
1609 Tothill, Mariane, Eynesbury	190
1600 Totnell, Nicholas, Steeple Gidding	153
1563 Tovers, Mathew, Holiwell; also entered as Hallywell , Mathew	33
1591 Towers, Richard, S. Ives	112
1605 Towers, William, Orton Waterville	170
1581 Townsend, John, Hemingford Abbots	76
1561 Toysland, Grace, Needingworth	17
1581 Toysland, John, Holiwell	75
1609 Trice, Richard, Huntingdon	188
1576 Trice, Thomas, sen., Brampton	66
1571 Tubbs, Nicholas, Fenstanton	54
1563 Tufnell, Thomas, Kimpton	31
1592 Turkinton, John, Alconbury	120
1599 Turkington, Robert, Alconbury Western	151
1586 Turkinton, Thomas, Brampton	87
1567 Turner, Radolph, Hemel Hempstead	40
1561 Turner, John, late vicar of Ickelford	19
1591 Turpin, John, gent., Huntingdon S. Johns	113
1607 Tuttell, Thomas, Eynesbury	179
1576 Tyler, Vause <i>als.</i> , Agnes, widow, Tuinge	65
1592 Ule, John, Hartford	123
1605 Upchurch, Christopher, —, legacy to E. Ingram	170
1576 Vause <i>als.</i> Tyler, Agnes, widow, Tuinge <i>See also</i> Wawse .	65
1607 Vinter, James, Godmanchester	180
1612 Vintner, John, Godmanchester	will 218
1606 Vintner, Thomas, Godmanchester	176
1598 Vokes, Tobie, Alconbury Weston (nuncupative)	will 146
1587 Wakefeld, Stephen, Wistow	93
1561 Walker, Walcare , Edward, Little Munden	18
1607 Walker, Henry, King's Ripton	180
1563 Walker <i>als.</i> Austen, John, Kenysworth	29
1591 Walker, John, Pidley	112
1593 Walker, Margaret, Holiwell	copy of will 124
1596 Walker, Thomas, Somersham	140
1607 Wallys, Henry, Keyston	179
1563 Walleys, William, Clothall	33
1605 Wapole, Edward, Huntingdon	171
1607 Wapole, John, Higney Ramsey	182
1605 Warde, Anthony, Orton Longueville	171
1560 Warde, John, Fenstanton	14
1592 Ward, John, Holme	117
1590 Ward, Margaret, Bluntisham	106
1560 Ward, Thomas (in Spaldwick Church?), —	6
1563 Ward, William, Gidding	30
1610 Warde, William, Godmanchester	203
1565 Wards, Nicholas, Holme	37
1595 Warke, John, Yaxley	134
1612 Warner, John, Steeple Gidding	222
1612 Warner, John, Keyston	219
1574 Warre, Robert, Great Gaddesden	59
1582 Warre, William, Pidley	77

	PAGE
1614 Warren, Edward, Wansford	237
1598 Waren, Simon, Great Gidding	146
1610 Warwicke, Joseph, Yaxley	206
1564 Washe, William, Aldenham	36
1571 Watson <i>als.</i> Scote, Alice, widow, S. Ives	will 52
1603 Watson, George, Fletton	162
1563 Watsonne, John, Huntingdon	33
1589 Watson, John, Huntingdon	97
1611 Watson, John, Huntingdon	216
1610 Watson, William, Great Staughton	198
1604 Watts, Wattes, Henry, Little Raveley	167
1560 Watts, Thomas, Buckworth	15
1590 Wauton, Radolph, Eynesbury	1, 105
1601 Wawse, Robert, Pidley	156
1565 Wayte, John, Watton	38
1601 Wealdes, Thomas, Fenstanton	157
1613 Webbe, Richard, Hilton	230
1606 Webster, Henry, Bluntisham	177
1586 Welby, Richard, Mørborn	88
1579 Welche, Alice, widow, Great Wymondley	71
1573 Welche, William, Great Wymondley	56
1590 Wells, Robert, Folkswoth	will 1, 104
1600 West, Marie, Huntingdon S. John Baptist	154, 155
1582 Westrope, William, S. Neots	77
1604 Whalebanke, William, Upwood	166
1563 Whalye <i>als.</i> Hunter, John, Sandon	31
Wharton, <i>see</i> Wauton.	
1578 Whealpeley, Richard, Berkhamstead S. Peter	70
1587 Wheatlye, Wheatelye, Nicholas, Somersham	91
1587 Wheatlye, William, Ramsey	93
1578 Whight, Richard, Great Gaddesden	71
1562 Whytes, John, Ashwell	23
1612 Whipham, William, S. Ives	224
1611 Whitchurch, John, Great Paxton	209
1607 Whitehead, Marmaduke, S. Neots	181
1575 Whithed, (Thomas?), Alconbury	63
1610 Wightman, Thomas, Keyston	201
1567 Wiggs, John, Baldock	41
1572 Wild <i>als.</i> Broks, John, S. Ives	56
1602 Wildbore, Alice, widow, Alconbury Weston	159
1588 Wildbore, Thomas, Stibbington	94
1589 Wildebore, Thomas, Stibbington	99
1606 Wilkinson, John, Alconbury Weston	177
1603 Williamson, Christopher, Earith	161
1573 Williamson, Henry, sen., S. Ives	57
1603 Williamson, John, Pidley	164
1607 Williamson, John, Colne	181
1612 Willymott, John, Stanground	226
1562 Wilshere, Thomas, Hitchin	24
1613 Wilson, Henry, Elton	230
1576 Wilson, Robert, Welwyn	66
1596 Winter, John, Ramsey	141
1575 Wiseman, William, and others, Huntingdon	63
1610 Witwand, Thomas, Yaxley	195
1563 Wodruffe, Thomas, Stilton	29
1564 ^r Wood, Woode, John, Therfield	35
1575 Wood, William, Aston	61
1610 Woodam, Thomas, Ramsey	197
1603 Woodcoke, Robert, Great Catworth	162
1567 Woodland, Edward, Willion	41

	PAGE
1559 Woodward, Woodward, Edmund, Bluntisham	5
1597 Woodward, Robert, S. Ives	145
1597 Wooer, Thomas, Pidley	wardship 144
1596 Woolmole, Margaret, Ramsey	138
1592 Worsley, John, clerk, Thurning (<i>erased</i>)	will 116
1590 Wotton, William, Huntingdon	I, 103
1610 Wray, Elizabeth, S. Ives	207
1572 Wright, Christopher, Bluntisham	54
1605 Wright, George, S. Neots	169
1604 Wright, John, Great Stukeley	will 168
1599 Wright, Nicholas, Molesworth	149
1610 Wright, Nicholas, Great Catworth	196
1560 Wright, Robert, Great Gransden	9, 11
1591 Wright, Simon, Yaxley	113
1559 Wright, Thomas, sen., Wymley	2
Ybott, <i>see</i> Ibbott.	
1606 Yarwell, Lambert, Haddon	175
	<i>See also</i> Jarwell.
1561 Yerisly, John, Tempsford	18
1603 Yong, Edward, Abbots Ripton	will 162
1600 Yong, Joan, Kimbolton	152

ORIGINAL WILLS IN BUNDLES.

1615-1652.

NOTE.—If only the number of the Bundle is given there is no transcript of the Will in Vols. 20 or 21.

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1631 Abbott, Abbut, Agnes, Alconbury	3		
1619 Abutt, Edward, sen., Old Weston	1	21	248
1622 Abutt, Edward, Alconbury Weston	3	22	113
1618 Abbott, Gilbert, Glatton	2	21	74
1621 Abbott, James, S. Ives	3	21	565
1615 Abbott, John, jun. (Paxton?)	4	20	52
1638 Abbut, John, Toseland	16		
1622 Abbott, Mary, Somersham	—	21	424
1616 Abut, Richard, Old Weston	2	20	189
1637 Abbott, Thomas, Wood Walton	2		
1633 Abbut, William, Toseland	3		
1652 Abbots, William, Great Stukeley	3		
1615 Abbotson, Samuel, S. Ives	2	20	29
1616 Abdale, Catherine, Offord D'arcy	3	20	187
1625 Aberley, John, Little Raveley	2	22	520
1635 Aborne, John, Brington	7		
1623 Aburne, Agnes, Winwick	2	22	143
1637 Adamson, Thomas, S. Ives	3		
1630 Addey, William, Glatton	3		
1652 Addington, John, Sawtry	5		
1624 Addison, Addysonne, William, Glatton	4	22	374
1648 Addeson, William, Stanground	3		
1641 Adkins, Henry, Houghton	2		
1636 Adson, Margery, Kimbolton	6		
1618 Adson, Thomas, Kimbolton	8	21	157
1631 Alcocke, John, Hemingford Abbots	2		
1629 Aldrian, Jasper, Ramsey	3	22	994
1628 Aldredg, Elizabeth, Bury	1	22	853
1626 Aldrige, William, Bury	7	22	573
1619 Alger, Elizabeth, Upton	2	21	329
1635 Allen, Ann, Little Paxton	1		
1633 Allen, Anthony, Winwick	1		
1619 Allen, Elizabeth, Hail Weston	5	21	361
1637 Allen, John, Eynesbury	5		
1622 Allen, Raphael, Bury	1		98
1635 Allen, Richard, Bottlebridge	5		
1617 Allin, Robert, sen., Orton Longueville	1	20	208
1648 Allen, Thomas, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	1		
1620 Allen, William, Bluntisham	3	21	501
1638 Allen, William, Kimbolton	15		
1636 Allingham, Thomas, Broughton (nuncupative)	7		
1621 Allingham, William, Great Catworth	2	21	602
1630 Allison, John, Kimbolton	6		
1624 Allyson, Thomas, Eynesbury	2	22	378
1640 Alpress, Miles, Bluntisham	1		
1631 Amber, John, Hemingford Abbots	5		
1626 Ammon, Anthony, Old Hurst	1	22	556
1639 Ampes, Edward, Offord D'arcy	4		
1643 Ancell, John, Molesworth	1		
1639 Ancell, Ralfe, Pidley	5		
1617 Andrew, George, Great Gidding	2	21	315

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1625 Andrew, Joseph, Farcet	—	22	444
1652 Andrew, Joseph, Farcet	2		
1652 Angell, Geane, Kimbolton	1		
1627 Angell, John, sen., Little Paxton (nuncupative)	4	22	806
1618 Angell, Margaret, Little Paxton (nuncupative)	5	21	84
1637 Angell, Samuel, Great Gidding	7		
1616 Angell, William, Great Paxton	9	20	146
1635 Angell, William, Fenton	6		
1639 Angell, William, Wenington, Abbots Ripton	1		
1618 Anthoney, Brigett, Connington	4	21	261
1616 Applebey, Annysse, Great Paxton	6	20	145
1626 Apthorpe, John, Abbots Ripton	2	22	650
1638 Arborowe, John, Fenstanton	14		
1631 Arborowe, Miles, sen., Fenstanton	4		
1641 Ardin, William, Yaxley	1		
1635 Argent, Edmond, Old Hurst	4		
1624 Armborough, John, Godmanchester	3	22	373
1620 Arme, Edward, S. Neots	1	21	539
1630 Arnold, Elizabeth, Bythorn	4		
1643 Arnold, Elizabeth, —	2		
1616 Arnold, Richard, Bythorn	5	20	169
1636 Arnold, Thomas, Glatton	4		
1641 Arnold, William, Glatton	3		
1644 Arnold, William, Huntingdon S. Mary (nuncupative)	2	23	28
1631 Ashbury, Robert, Woodstone	1		
1616 Ashe, Adam, Yaxley	8	20	167
1637 Ashley, Gilbert, Eynesbury	4		
1619 Ashmore, John, buried at Stilton	3	21	295
1627 Ashton, Constance, Fenstanton	1	22	736
1621 Ashton, George, Fenstanton	1	21	617
1615 Ashwood, John, Fenstanton (nuncupative)	1	20	53
1635 Askewe, William, Hemingford Grey	3		
1624 Aspinall, James, Abbotsley	1	22	283
1647 Aspinall, Nicholas, Abbotsley	1		
1636 Aspland, John, Waresley	2		
1633 Asseldine, Richard, Abbots Ripton	2		
1648 Assling, Andrew, Stanground (nuncupative)	2		
1626 Asling, John, Farcet	4	22	697
1637 Astlen, William (Stanground?)	1		
1636 Astry, John, Somersham	1		
1616 Astwood, Christopher, Abbotsley	7	20	151
1637 Astwood, Jane, Abbotsley	6		
1618 Atkins, John, Swineshead	7	21	176
1616 Atkins, Robert, Swineshead	4	20	177
1635 Atkins, Thomas, Kimbolton	2		
1630 Atkinson, Laurence, Huntingdon	5		
1618 Atkinson, Robert, Wood Walton	6	21	125
1649 Atkinson, Thomas, vicar of Great Paxton	2		
1652 Attwood, Mary, Kimbolton	4		
1629 Atwood, Thomas, Wood Walton	2	22	932
1615 Aubery, Awbery, Edmund, Warboys	3	20	68
1636 Auberry, Edward, Bury	5		
1642 Aubery, Ellin, Warboys	1		
1619 Awbery, John, Warboys	4	21	375
1620 Aubery, John, Warboys	2	21	526
1641 Aubery, John, sen., Wistow	4		
1636 Awbery, Richard, Old Hurst	3		
1639 Auberye, Richard, Warboys	3		
1630 Auguste, John, Yaxley	2		
1629 Austin, Margaret, S. Ives	1	22	935

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1625 Austin, Oliver, Abbots Ripton	1	22	424
1626 Austen, Robert, Great Stukeley	3	22	672
1649 Austing, Henry, Great Gidding	1		
1636 Austin, Robert, Pidley	8		
1623 Awstin, William, Alwalton	1		
1639 Avorye, George, Ramsey	2		
1616 Avorye, Joan, Ramsey	1	20	124
1644 Awcocke, Richard, sen., Old Weston	1	23	59
1641 Awdley, Thomas, Huntingdon All Saints	5		
1630 Awner, Richard, S. Neots	1		
1618 Ayre, Francis, Huntingdon	1	21	210
1627 Ayre, Joan, Ramsey	2	22	766
1627 Ayre, John, Old Hurst	3	22	770
1645 Ayer, John, Godmanchester	1	23	131
1618 Ayre, Peter, Old Hurst	3	21	102
1626 Ayre, Robert, Wood Walton	6	22	649
1626 Ayres, Robert, Offord D'arcy	5	22	675
1641 Baate, Robert, Stanground	15		
1625 Bagley, John, Needingworth (nuncupative)	3	22	478
1620 Baker, James, Upwood	9	21	418
1627 Baker, John, Godmanchester	8	22	812
1638 Baker, John, Hamerton	11		
1627 Baker, Judith, Upwood	10	22	787
1624 Baker, Oliver, — (nuncupative)	9	22	281
1643 Baker, Richard, Sibthorpe (Ellington)	5		
1645 Baker, Richard, Godmanchester	2	23	133
1625 Baker, Robert, Godmanchester	6	22	503
1639 Baker, Thomas, Ramsey	18		
1624 Baker, William, Wistow	8	22	287
1628 Baker, William, Godmanchester	7	22	849
1628 Balderstone, John, Huntingdon	5	22	641
1619 Balducke, William, Huntingdon S. Mary (nuncupative)	6	21	278
1641 Baldwin, Benoni, Little Stukeley	6		
1618 Bales, Philip, Woolley	13	21	167
1638 Ball, Robert, Bury (nuncupative)	12		
1628 Ballyon, Robert, Cherry Orton	2	22	838
1626 Bannes, William, Everton	19	22	576
1644 Bannister, Banister, Francis, Ellington	6	23	42
1615 Bannister, Thomas, Bury	11	20	91
1646 Barber, Barbor, Darathie, Hemingford Abbots	1	23	152
1618 Barber, Joane, Great Stukeley	14	21	174
1640 Barber, Richard, Stukeley	4		
1639 Barcock, Margaret, — (nuncupative)	9		
1631 Barcocke, Richard, Hail Weston	6		
1629 Barcoke, William, Stonely, Kimbolton	8	22	1009
1640 Bare, Ralph, Great Staughton	15		
Bariff, <i>see</i> Beriffe.			
1639 Barfoote, Henry, Sawtry	11		
1626 Barker, Agnes, Houghton	11	22	616
1630 Barley, Walter, Wood Walton	12		
1635 Barnes, Edward, Keyston	11		
1633 Barnes, John, Godmanchester	11		
1646 Barnes, Rafe, Ramsey	2	23	163
1616 Barnes <i>als.</i> Barron, Richard, sen., Pidley	16	20	121
1635 Barnes, Richard, Houghton	13		
1648 Barnes, Richard, Pidley	7		
1619 Barnes, Thomas, Great Staughton	10	21	283
1643 Barnes, Thomas, Ramsey	4		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1619 Barnewell, Robert, sen., clerk, Woodstone	18	21	362
1652 Barres, George (S. Ives?)	6		
1627 Barrett, Barret, Hellen, Fletton	12	22	759
1615 Barrett, John, Fletton	9	20	4
1625 Barrett, John, Orton Waterville	—	22	602
1647 Barratt, John, Yelling	15		
1617 Barringer, John, Colne	8	20	193
1631 Barringer, John, Needingworth	8		
1619 Baringer, Thomas, Somersham	9	21	301
1616 Barron, Barnes <i>als.</i> , Richard, sen., Pidley	16	20	121
1636 Barran, Josua, Needingworth	10		
1635 Bartholomew, William, Elton	18		
1622 Barton, Elizabeth, Holme	8	22	36
1644 Barton, Henry, Holme	8	23	56
1618 Barton, John, Godmanchester	9	21	94
1621 Barton, John, Holme	4	21	590
1643 Barton, John, Huntingdon	8		
1640 Barton, Katherine, Holme	16		
1647 Barton, Thomas, King's Ripton	13		
1647 Barton, William, sen., Holme	3		
1647 Barton, William, Holme	5		
1623 Barton, Wolfram, Winwick	9	22	220
1643 Baseley, Laurence, Hemingford	3		
1626 Basley, Richard, Houghton	14	22	593
1620 Basse, Alice, Great Gransden	11	21	543
1639 Basse, Edward, Eynesbury (nuncupative)	16		
1631 Basse, John, Great Staughton (nuncupative)	11		
1643 Basse, Moses, Ramsey	7		
1633 Basse, Thomas, Great Gransden	8		
1627 Basse, William, Great Staughton	14	22	747
1616 Bassingham, Thomas, Great Catworth	17	20	125
1640 Basson, Ralph, Earith (nuncupative)	6		
1615 Bate, William, clerk, Keyston	8	20	78
1636 Bateman, John, Ramsey	12		
1638 Bates, Edward, Doddington, Hunts	4		
1632 Bates, Richard, Godmanchester	2		
1626 Bates, Robert, S. Ives	12	22	569
1635 Batey, Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	21		
1620 Batson, Ezechias, Broughton	7	21	433
1635 Baxter, Edmund, Kimbolton	20		
1630 Baxter, Thomas, Somersham	8		
1639 Bayes, Edward, Brington	13		
1645 Bayes, Joan, Brington (nuncupative)	3	23	96
1635 Bayes, Thomas, Ellington	14		
1615 Bayes, William, Great Catworth	—	21	34
1639 Bayley, Balye, Alexander, Yaxley	19		
1619 Baylye, William, Bluntisham	12	21	286
1644 Baynes, Richard, Glatton	10	23	17
1632 Baynes, Thomas, Glatton	5		
1630 Beale, John, S. Ives	13		
1622 Beall, Thomas, Godmanchester	9	22	87
1647 Beard, Roger, Kimbolton	9		
1632 Beard, Thomas, Huntingdon	9		
1644 Beaver, Clement, Stanground	9	23	6
1616 Beck, George, Kimbolton	78	20	188
1629 Beck, Hellen, Godmanchester	6	22	961
1649 Beck, Thomas, Bythorn	5		
1630 Bedell, Silvester, Molesworth	14		
1635 Bedell, Thomas, Holme	10		
1629 Bedels, Beedles, John, Great Staughton	5	22	964

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1621 Bedels, Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton	5	21	584
1642 Bedelles, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	5		
1617 Beadles, William, Grafham	11	20	250
1647 Bedford, Agnes, Great Stukeley	10		
1632 Bedford, Edward, Warboys	6		
1616 Bedford, Gabriel, Warboys	21	20	160
1638 Bedford, Richard, Ramsey	3		
1619 Bedford, Thomas, Warboys	14	21	313
1632 Bedford, Thomas, Kings Ripton	11		
1644 Bedford, Thomas, Warboys	4	23	55
1617 Bedford, William, Holywell	12	20	249
1647 Bedford, William, Great Stukeley (nuncupative)	14		
1617 Beets, Anna, Offord Cluny	16	20	216
1617 Beets, William, Offord Cluny	14	20	255
1638 Beeton, Edward, S. Ives	2		
1640 Bell, Nicholas, Ellington	3		
1638 Bell, Robert, Eynesbury	5		
1620 Bell, Thomas, Somersham	16	21	499
1637 Bellamy, Adam, Farcet	8		
1631 Bendish, Elizabeth, Elton	7		
1626 Bendish, William, rector of Elton	22	21	630
1635 Benewith, Izachiell, Fenstanton	19		
1622 Bennett, Joane, S. Neots	10	22	114
1632 Bennett, John, S. Ives	7		
1632 Bennet, Symon, Swineshead	3		
1615 Bennett, William, Godmanchester	6	20	51
1639 Berdon, William, Wood Hurst	17		
1646 Berridge, Augustine, jun., Ellington	3		
1619 Berridge, Francis, Glatton	7	21	253
1616 Berridge, Henry, Steeple Gidding	12	20	141
1627 Beridge, Jane, Glatton	15	22	738
1632 Berridge, John, Glatton	10		
1639 Berridge, John, ---	10		
1625 Berridge, Richard, Glatton	12	22	521
1636 Berridge, Thomas, Upwood	11		
1638 Beridge, ---, widow, Glatton	8		
1616 Beriffe, Edmund, Keyston	20	20	113
1622 Barriffe, Elizabeth, Old Weston	11	22	71
1624 Berriffe, John, Keyston	11	22	352
1632 Berriffe, Peter, Old Weston	8		
1629 Berry, Berye, John, Abbots Ripton	10	22	934
1637 Berry, Swithen, Alconbury	15		
1637 Berry, William, Wood Walton	14		
1647 Best, Stephen, Eynesbury	12		
1627 Best, William, Abbots Ripton	7	22	796
1648 Bettye, William, sen., Ramsey	6		
1618 Bevill, John, Sawtry	16	21	143
1619 Bigge, Henry, Broughton	17	21	395
1641 Bignell, Alise, Caldecot	12		
1622 Bignell, John, Caldecot	5	22	118
1629 Biggs, James, Broughton	7	22	1022
1630 Biggs, Joanna, Broughton	7		
1616 Bill, John, Keyston	19	20	117
1636 Bill, Robert, Godmanchester	13		
1620 Billings, Gilbert, Hemingford Abbots	17	21	489
1632 Billington, William, Copmanford (nuncupative)	1		
1617 Bird, Burd, Alex. (<i>original mutilated</i>), Little Stukeley	15	21	40
1619 Birde, James, --- (nuncupative)	8	21	252
1628 Burd, John, S. Ives	---	21	647
1647 Bird, Thomas, Somersham	6		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1620	Bird, William, Somersham	14	21	503
1641	Birkett, William, Warboys	8		
1638	Birmbe, Richard (Alconbury?)	1		
1625	Bishop, John, Great Catworth	7	22	409
1638	Blackshaw, Richard, Orton Waterville	10		
1637	Blake, John, Godmanchester	13		
1624	Blanch, Margaret, Ramsey	6	22	269
1626	Blinche, William, King's Ripton	20	22	689
1640	Blofelde, Edward, Coppingford	7		
1633	Blowes, Edward, S. Neots	9		
1616	Bludwick, John, Great Stukeley	22	20	158
1623	Boaman, Bridget, Godmanchester	4	22	225
1644	Boare, John, Sawtry All Saints	3	23	2
1635	Bodger, William, Ellington	16		
1628	Body, Johan, Fenstanton	3	22	843
1623	Bodye, Thomas, Fenstanton	6	22	218
1617	Bolnest, Bonist <i>als.</i> , Joan, Great Gransden	4	21	44
1633	Bolton, Anthony, Huntingdon	10		
1636	Boulton, Isabell, Huntingdon St. John's (nuncupative)	9		
1632	Bolton, Richard, Little Paxton	4		
1644	Bolton, Richard, sen., Huntingdon	5	23	74
1620	Bolton, Thomas, Offord Cluny	10		
1626	Bonde, William, Caldecot	18	22	680
1620	Bonham, Margaret, Stanground	18	21	464
1637	Bonham, John, Stanground	12		
1641	Bonfeild, Edward, Earith	13		
1642	Bonefield, Joane, Earith	7		
1617	Bonist <i>als.</i> Bolnest, Joane, Great Gransden	4	21	44
1640	Bonner, Boner, Ellen, Old Weston	5		
1617	Bonner, William, Alconbury	10	20	251
1631	Bonner, William, Bluntisham	12		
1641	Bonny, Susan (Glatton?)	10		
1625	Boone, Anna, Great Gidding	13	22	504
1626	Boone, Hughie, Broughton	16	22	634
1620	Boone, John, Broughton	5	21	441
1641	Boone, John, Great Gidding	11		
1645	Boone, Leonard, Broughton (nuncupative)	4	23	153
1619	Boone, Mary, Broughton	11	21	263
1616	Boone, William, Broughton	14	20	127
1626	Booth, William, sen., Ramsey	15	22	631
1639	Bordikyne, John, Stilton (nuncupative)	7		
1637	Born, Edward, Swineshead	9		
1649	Borrow, Bourow, Henry, Ramsey	4		
1618	Borrow, Michael, Bury	15	21	144
1640	Borow, Robert, Ramsey	11		
1625	Borrowe, William, Bury	9	22	406
1625	Borwell, William, Pidley	5	22	497
1642	Bosworth, William, Wood Walton	3		
1623	Botcher, Dorothy, Abbots Ripton	7	22	251
1631	Botcher, Thomas, Somersham	9		
1624	Bowker, Anne, Fletton	7	22	284
1638	Bowler, Richard, Ramsey	9		
1641	Bowstreet, John, Everton	17		
1626	Brabin, Henry, Huntingdon	21	22	589
1615	Bradley, John, S. Neots	7	20	32
1635	Bradley, Robert, Great Paxton	17		
1615	Bradshaw, William, Toseland	12	20	85
1640	Brady, John, Bluntisham	2		
1642	Braisbie, Isabell (Bythorne?)	2		
1622	Bramley <i>als.</i> Johnson, Alice, S. Ives (nuncupative)	4	22	10

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1630	Brandwood, Edward, Yaxley	19	
1633	Bransam, Agnes, S. Ives	5	
1616	Brassington, Lewes, Haddon	11	20 140
1640	Bratie, Thomas, sen., Eynesbury	12	
1617	Brattles, Henry, S. Ives	6	20 219
1618	Bray, Robert, minister of Bury	11	21 132
1626	Brazier, William, Godmanchester	17	22 586
1627	Bredd, Francis, Everton	11	22 777
1621	Brice, Mary, Great Stoughton (nuncupative)	21	6 29
1641	Brichfeilde, Godfry, Stanground	7	
1644	Bridge, Hellen, Hail Weston	7	23 37
1616	Brigge, Briges, Anthony, Great Gidding	13	20 134
1633	Brigge, William, Somersham	4	
1640	Briggs, Richard, Upton	9	
1618	Bright, John, Holywell	10	21 220
1647	Brighte, Mark, Bury	11	
1640	Brightfield, Henry, Broughton	14	
1630	Brightfield, Thomas, Bury (nuncupative)	10	
1633	Brightfield, Thomas, Broughton	7	
1623	Brill, George, Elton	3	22 177
1620	Brinham, Richard, sen., Earith	8	21 422
1639	Brinham, William, Earith	6	
1623	Broadhurst, Thomas, vicar of Yaxley	8	22 208
1616	Brookes, Alice, Winwick	24	20 152
1639	Brookes, Annis, Winwick	14	
1631	Brookes, Ralph, Orton Waterville	10	
1627	Brookesby, Henry, Great Catworth	5	22 827
1626	Brookesbye, James, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	13	22 604
1642	Broome, William, Ramsey	4	
1642	Broughton, Elizabeth, —	8	
1640	Broughton, Gawin, Stilton	13	
1637	Broughton, John, Stilton	10	
1646	Broughton, John, sen., Stilton	4	
1622	Browne, Catharine, Huntingdon	6	22 78
1649	Browne, Edward, Bythorn	6	
1626	Browne, Elizabeth, Molesworth	9	22 572
1647	Browne, Elizabeth, Earith	8	
1649	Browne, George, Bythorn	7	
1615	Browne, Henry, Bythorn	13	20 85
1630	Browne, Henry, Fenstanton	16	
1639	Browne, Jane, S. Ives	12	
1617	Browne, John, Ramsey	3	21 43
1619	Browne, John, Ellington	15	21 390
1623	Browne, John, Old Weston	5	22 123
1635	Browne, John, Glatton	12	
1637	Browne, John, Holme	11	
1639	Browne, John, Glatton	8	
1647	Browne, John, —	7	
1625	Browene, Richard, Farcet	10	22 475
1640	Browne, Richard, Alconbury	8	
1624	Browne, Robert, Stonely, Kimbolton	10	22 385
1615	Browne, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	10	20 92
1628	Browne, Thomas, Stanground (nuncupative)	—	21 656
1630	Browne, Thomas, Fenstanton	17	
1616	Browne, William, Glatton	18	20 120
1618	Browne, William, Bythorn	12	21 218
1625	Browne, William, Alconbury	11	22 517
1638	Browne, William, Buckworth (<i>mutilated</i>)	7	
1639	Browning, Henry, Covington	15	
1630	Browning, Robert, Stanground	22	

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1641 Bryers, Henry, Fenstanton	14		
1643 Bucke <i>als.</i> Bucknell, John, Winwick	6		
1620 Bucke, Robert, Orton Longueville	4	21	445
1643 Bucknell, Bucke <i>als.</i> , John, Winwick	6		
1620 Buddes, Edward, Colne	15	21	500
1647 Budge, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	2		
1630 Bulkar, Thomas, Holme	9		
1588 Bull, Christopher, Hartford St. Andrew, Hunts	B		
1627 Bull, Helen, Eynesbury	9	22	785
1638 Bull, Henry, Stonely, Kimbolton	6		
1648 Bull, Henry, Huntingdon	4		
1630 Bull, John, Broughton	15		
1627 Bull, Mark, Hamerton	16	22	742
1628 Bull, Mories, Eynesbury	6	22	878
1617 Bull, Robert, sen., Eynesbury	—	20	241
1622 Bull, Robert, Eynesbury	7	22	37
1626 Bull, Thomas, Godmanchester	10	22	577
1649 Bull, Thomas, Kimbolton	3		
1642 Bullocke, Richard, Higney Ramsey	6		
1633 Bulmer, Alice, Great Staughton	6		
1630 Bulmer, John, Kings Ripton	11		
1616 Bulmer, William, Abbots Ripton	10	20	140
1628 Bulmer, William, Great Staughton	4	22	852
1619 Bunting, Richard, Diddington	13	21	294
1619 Bunting, William, Offord Cluny	16	21	364
Burd, <i>see</i> Bird.			
1617 Burges, John, Elton	5	20	197
1635 Burges, Richard, Hemingford Abbots	9		
1625 Burges, William, Stanground	8	22	428
1649 Burmby, William, Hamerton	8		
1627 Burnebye, Robert, Houghton	13	22	746
1635 Burrowghs, William, sen., Ramsey	8		
1617 Burt, William, Ellington	9	20	248
1630 Burton, Agatha, Wood Hurst	20		
1629 Burton, Catherine, Diddington	9	22	953
1629 Burton, Elizabeth, Ramsey	4	22	991
1635 Burton, Elizabeth, Easton	15		
1624 Burton, Joane, Grafham	5	22	259
1626 Burton, John, Woolley	8	22	567
1620 Burton, William, Alconbury Weston	6	21	439
1625 Burton, William, Wood Hurst	4	22	496
1620 Burwell, John, Pidley	13	21	511
1640 Bush, Ellen, Fenton	10		
1638 Bushe, Matthew, Fenton	13		
1630 Bush, William, Godmanchester	21		
1620 Bussey, John, Broughton	12	21	512
1630 Butcher, Joanna, Bottlebridge	18		
1616 Butler, William, Sawtry Beames	23	20	153
1617 Butler, William, Sawtry	7	20	229
1627 Buttall, Robert, Toseland	6	22	810
1625 Byam, John, — (nuncupative)	—	22	433
1615 Bysouth, William, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	5	20	59
1641 Bywater, Henry, S. Ives	9		
1617 Byworth, John, Molesworth	13	20	249
1648 Byworth, John, Great Catworth	5		
1648 Byworth, John, Grafham	8		
1641 Byworth, Robert, Godmanchester	16		
1647 Byworth, William, Grafham	4		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1618 Cade, Stephens <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Offord Cluny	108	21	234
1628 Cadwell, Nicholas, Everton	—	21	654
1640 Cakebread, William, Ramsey	25		
1644 Cakebread, William, Ramsey	14	23	44
1641 Callis, Jeremy, Great Gidding	25		
1624 Callis, Thomas, Great Gidding	18	22	360
1630 Campinet, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	30		
1641 Campion, John, Bury	22		
1624 Cannan, Margaret, Hartford	13	22	299
1640 Cardinal, John, Orton Waterville	24		
1640 Careles, John, Alconbury	31		
1629 Carlesse, William, Godmanchester	17	22	968
1622 Cariare, Richard, Yaxley	12	22	117
1621 Caryer, Robert, Sawtry All Saints	7	21	574
1621 Cariare, Thomas, Yaxley	9	21	562
1633 Carrier, Zacheus, Morborne	14		
1640 Carnwell, Henry, Keystone	32 ^u		
1626 Carrington, Thomas, Warboys	35	22	654
1638 Carter, Benjamin, Coppingford	23		
1639 Carter, Dorothy, Colne	29		
1644 Carter, Edward, Great Gransden	13	23	87
1644 Carter, Edward, Colne	16	23	57
1642 Carter, Elizabeth, Glatton	11		
1617 Carter, Emma, Hamerton	19	20	221
1645 Carter, Henry, Ellington	8	23	127
1633 Carter, James, Glatton	16		
1636 Carter, James, Hamerton (nuncupative)	14		
1623 Carter, John, Great Staughton	13	22	189
1631 Carter, John, Glatton	16		
1633 Carter, John, Great Staughton	17		
1647 Carter, John, Great Staughton	19		
1628 Carter, Nicholas, Alconbury	8	22	884
1652 Carter, Robert, Glatton	7		
1617 Carter, Thomas, Fenstanton	23	20	230
1617 Carter, Thomas, Thurning	24	20	230
1620 Carter, Thomas, —	31	21	461
1638 Carter, Thomas, Thurning	24		
1640 Carter, Thomas, Glatton	32		
1636 Casbey, Edward, Pidley	15		
1620 Caselldine, William, Holme	20	21	435
1638 Caslen, Joane, Bottlebridge	31		
1622 Catesby, Jane, S. Neots	17	22	39
1636 Catlin, Henry, sen., Wistow	19		
1639 Catline, John, Wistow	28		
1626 Catlin, Robert, sen., Wistow	29	22	608
1625 Catlin, William, Wistow	18	22	414
1621 Cattell, John, Old Weston	8	21	572
1625 Cattells, Stephen, Somersham (nuncupative)	15	22	508
1626 Caudy, Thomas, Sawtry S. Andrew	23	22	582
1626 Cawdey, Alice, Sawtry S. Andrew	36	22	658
1616 Cawthorne, John, Ellington	25	20	123
1615 Cervington, Barbara, Huntingdon	14	20	39
1618 Chadborne, Richard, S. Ives	19	21	123
1648 Chadburne, Robert, Huntingdon	11		
1615 Chadwell, Anna, Sawtry	15	20	9
1617 Chamberlaine, Jane, Warboys	18	20	195
1624 Chamberlayne, John, Hemingford Grey	15	22	279
1622 Chamberlyn, Robert, Offord Cluny	14	22	40
1637 Chamberlane, Thomas, clerk, Kimbolton	19		
1630 Chambers, Christopher, Ramsey	32		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.	
1615	Chambers, Joanna, Godmanchester	21	20	69
1632	Chamblet, Anne, Hoime	16		
1636	Chamlett, Richard, Holme	17		
1631	Chandler, Christian, Ellington	13		
1615	Chandler, John, Bythorn	17	20	255
1638	Chanler, Philip, Ellington	22		
1629	Chandler, William, Grafham	11	22	986
1620	Chaplin, Matthew, Wistow	25	21	522
1626	Chaplin, Robert, Wistow	26	22	566
1637	Chapman, John, Yaxley	21		
1647	Chapman, John, Midloe	16		
1632	Chapman, Robert, Yaxley	18		
1649	Chapman, William, Godmanchester	10		
1640	Chappell, Robert, Hilton	23		
1630	Charrington, Thomas, Somersham	25		
1617	Charter, Christopher, Little Stukeley	25	21	55
1622	Charter, Jane, Little Stukeley	16	22	12
1635	Charter, John, Little Stukeley	25		
1626	Charter, Jane, Offord D'Arcy	27	22	611
1615	Chase, William, Great Paxton (nuncupative)	18	20	31
1628	Chatteris, Jane, Warboys	9	22	908
1630	Chatteris, Rebecca, Colne	28		
1620	Chatteris, Robert, Warboys	28	21	486
1640	Cheany, William, Waternewton	20		
1643	Cherry, William, Little Paxton	11		
1630	Chesham, Joane, Hilton	24		
1640	Chesham, Thomas, Little Stukeley	27		
1619	Chicheley, Richard, S. Ives	19	21	339
1630	Chichiley, William, Hemingford Grey	33		
1644	Chichley, William, Hemingford Gray	19	23	4
1623	Child, Anye, Fenstanton	15	22	192
1619	Childe, Thomas, jun., Fenstanton	20	21	382
1644	Childes, John, Great Stukeley	12	23	73
1645	Chitloe, Alexander, Wennington	5	23	93
1623	Christenwheate, Thomas, Bluntisham	10		
1645	Christenwheate, William, Earith	6	23	130
1640	Christian, Edward, Fenstanton	18		
1633	Christmas, Catherine, Warboys	13		
1622	Christmas, Jane, Warboys	15	22	91
1632	Christmas, John, Wood Hurst	13		
1635	Church, Christopher, Godmanchester	22		
1641	Church, John, Stonely (Kimbolton)	23		
1640	Clapham, Elizabeth, Brington	22		
1636	Clapham, George, Brington	18		
1641	Clapham, James, Little Paxton	19		
1617	Clapham, Robert, clerk, Tillbrook	20	20	192
1645	Clapham, William, Brington. (Neighbours state, will probably 'plundered' by soldiers, but give its purport.)	7	23	123
1639	Clare, Thomas, Bottlebridge	25		
1615	Clarke, Agnes, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	20	20	99
1617	Clarke, Agnes, Yaxley	21	20	226
1627	Clarke, Alice, Alconbury	20	22	828
1633	Clarke, Daniel, Godmanchester	15		
1626	Clarke, Edward, Great Gidding	24	22	561
1648	Clarke, Edward, Morborne	10		
1618	Clarke, Elizabeth, Glatton	27	21	207
1616	Clarke, John, Yaxley	31	20	161
1618	Clarke, John, Hilton	21	21	133
1619	Clarke, John, Broughton	27	21	334
1623	Clarke, John, Godmanchester	11	22	254

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.	
1623	Clarke, John, Denton (nuncupative)	14	22	174
1624	Clark, John, Bluntisham	20	22	395
1629	Clarke, John, Godmanchester	13	22	965
1635	Clark, John, Spaldwick	23		
1636	Clarke, John, Denton	16		
1639	Clarke, John, Holme	21		
1639	Clarke, John, Morborne	24		
1644	Clarke, John, Glatton	17	23	7
1648	Clarke, John, Godmanchester	9		
1640	Clarke, Judith, Glatton	17		
1632	Clarke, Margaret, Godmanchester	14		
1619	Clarke, Matthew, Sawtry All Saints	21	21	268
1640	Clarke, Nicholas, Denton	26		
1628	Clarke, Philip, Sawtry	10	22	845
1638	Clarke, Richard, Great Stukeley	25		
1641	Clarke, Stephen, Denton	21		
1632	Clark, Thomas, Hilton	17		
1641	Clarke, Thomas, Sawtry	24		
1618	Clarke, William, Hilton	17	21	97
1620	Clarke, William, Denton	29	21	484
1623	Clarke, William, Sawtry All Saints	12	22	163
1625	Clarke, William, Glatton	17	22	494
1632	Clarke, William, Bluntisham	21		
1637	Clarkson, George, Somersham	17		
1632	Clarson, Dorothy, Ramsey	20		
1642	Clay, Henry, Little Stukeley	13		
1630	Clay, Richard, Little Stukeley	27		
1638	Clement, John, Houghton	27		
1640	Clements, Agnes, S. Ives	29		
1625	Clements, Elizabeth, Houghton	—	22	448
1626	Clifford, Elizabeth, Warboys	32	22	643
1639	Clifton, Richard, Kimbolton	26		
1629	Coale, John, Wood Hurst	—	22	959
1621	Cobb, Cob, Henry, Weald	10	21	618
1628	Cobb, Thomas, S. Neots	—	21	650
1640	Cocke, John, Swineshead	21		
1638	Cockerell, John, Farcet	18		
1631	Cockes, John, Needingworth	14		
1622	Coe, Robert, Kimbolton	18	22	115
1620	Coles, Agnes (proved 1619, but in 1620 bundle), Fenstanton (nuncupative)	30	21	477
1647	Coales, John, Bury	21		
1623	Coles, Richard, Farcet	—	22	174
1627	Coles, Thomas, Farcet	18	22	753
1618	Coles, William, Grafham (nuncupative)	23	21	76
1638	Collett, Anna, Little Gidding	17		
1635	Collens, Elizabeth, Bury	27		
1618	Colligne, Antony, Woolley	26	21	178
1645	Collin, Edward (King's Ripton?)	10	23	99
1619	Collin, Jane, Bury	22	21	273
1629	Colline, Thomas, Woolley	16	22	1023
1631	Collinson, Rose, Grafham (nuncupative)	20		
1635	Colton, John, Abbotsley	24		
1626	Comfort, John, Keyston	31	22	698
1627	Comfort, Thomas, Keyston	17	22	771
1635	Conington, Walter, S. Neots (nuncupative)	28		
1647	Conquest, Francis, Great Staughton	20		
1629	Constable, John, S. Ives	12	22	1039
1629	Converse, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	18		
1629	Converse, Elizabeth, Godmanchester (<i>part</i>)	B		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1646	Cooke, Agnes, Diddington (nuncupative)	8	
1638	Cooke, Amy, Perry (Great Staughton)	29	
1644	Cooke, Anne, Washingley	18	23 16
1629	Cooke, Gyles, Diddington	15	22 969
1619	Cooke, Henry, Milton, Cambs	24	21 280
1646	Cooke, Isabell (Upthorpe), Spaldwick	6	
1616	Cooke, John, S. Ives	27	20 175
1638	Cooke, John, Great Gidding (nuncupative)	28	
1632	Cooke, Margaret, Waresley	19	
1617	Cooke, Richard, Haddon	22	20 210
1638	Cooke, Robert, Huntingdon	20	
1632	Cooke, Thomas, Great Gidding	22	
1647	Cooke, William, Fletton	18	
1646	Coole, Thomas, Godmanchester	6	
1624	Coolls, John, Bury	19	22 376
1640	Coolles, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	30	
1641	Cooper, Edmund, Waresley	20	
1632	Cooper, George, Little Paxton	12	
1630	Cooper <i>als.</i> Rose, Henry, Eynesbury	31	
1618	Cooper, Joane, Wood Hurst	20	21 80
1625	Cooper, Richard, jun., Tetworth	—	22 466
1624	Cooper, Thomas, Huntingdon	17	22 262
1643	Cooper, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	9	
1618	Cooper, William, Orton Waterville	25	21 182
1616	Copland, John, Eynesbury	30	20 157
1618	Corbe, Nicholas, Old Weston	22	21 238
1626	Corbett, Corbit, Charles, Huntingdon	30	22 551
1646	Corbett, Elizabeth, Huntingdon	7	
1620	Corbett, John, Huntingdon	22	21 407
1620	Corley, William, Fletton	21	21 430
1631	Corwen, Anne, (Sawtry?)	19	
1616	Corwen, James, Sawtry All Saints	29	20 162
1620	Cosen, John, Great Staughton (nuncupative)	27	21 497
1632	Cosen, Robert, Great Staughton	15	
1639	Cotton, Francis, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	20	
1626	Cotton, Jane, Huntingdon	33	22 584
1637	Cotton, Thomas (written Scotney in will), Upwood	18	
1641	Couche, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	18	
1631	Counton, John, Little Paxton	15	
1617	Courtman, Elizabeth, Southoe	17	20 209
1621	Covington, Richard, Eynesbury	6	21 588
1639	Cox, Ann, Broughton	22	
1639	Cox, Apollina, Broughton	27	
1640	Cox, Henry, Little Paxton	19	
1644	Cox, Henry, Broughton	11	23 80
1629	Cox, George, Ramsey	14	22 989
1638	Coxe, Grace, Kimbolton	30	
1642	Cox, Joseph, Great Raveley	12	
1643	Cox, Joseph, Ramsey	10	
1638	Cox, Stephen, Broughton	26	
1616	Cox, Thomas, Great Raveley	28	20 189
1639	Cox, Thomas, Broughton	23	
1639	Cox, Thomasin, Broughton	30	
1638	Coxey, Coxee, Charity, Godmanchester	21	
1630	Coxey, Edward, Little Stukeley	29	
1630	Coxey, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	26	
	Crafts, <i>see</i> Crofts.		
1620	Cranke, Gilbert, Old Weston	23	21 548
1637	Cranke, Peter, Upton	20	
1642	Cranke, Thomas, Molesworth	9	

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1617 Cranke , William, Molesworth	26	21	53
1647 Cranwell , Bennet, Colne	22		
1616 Cranwell , Joanna, Warboys	26	20	114
1644 Cranwell , Margaret, Little Paxton	15	23	23
1620 Cranwell , Roger, sen., Pidley	24	21	533
1619 Cranwell , William, Colne	25	21	300
1638 Crapper , John, Great Gidding	19		
1619 Creed , Catherine, Ramsey	23	21	296
1625 Creede , Katherine, Fenstanton	16	22	502
1615 Creed , Sampson <i>als.</i> , Walter, Ramsey	100	20	62
1620 Crickes , Thomas, Yaxley	32	21	458
1630 Crofts , Ann, Godmanchester	33		
1630 Crofts , Edmund, Godmanchester	23		
1615 Crofts , Elizabeth, Eynesbury	19	20	78
1615 Crofts , Henry, sen., Godmanchester	16	20	36
1647 Crafts , Henry, Eynesbury	17		
1619 Crofts , Jaspar, Godmanchester	26	21	335
1618 Croftes , Margaret, ———	18	21	220
1622 Crofts , Richard, Godmanchester	13	22	52
1620 Croftes , Robert, Godmanchester	19	21	437
1624 Crofts , Thomas, Offord Cluny	12	22	344
1631 Cromwell , Henry, Upwood	21		
1620 Cromwell , Joanna, S. Neots	26	21	517
1628 Cromwell , Richard, Ramsey	11	22	875
1627 Crosby , Richard, Fletton	19	22	729
1631 Crosse , Jeremiah, Ramsey	17		
1631 Crosse , Thomas, Sawtry	18		
1640 Crouder , John, Warboys	28		
1626 Cullburd , Agnes, Needingworth	28	22	581
1645 Cunnie , Robert, Godmanchester	9	23	95
1626 Curby , Robert, Bury	25	22	560
	<i>See also Kirby.</i>		
1649 Currier , Robert, S. Neots	9		
1635 Curtis , Esther, Needingworth	29		
1615 Curtis , John, Pidley	22	20	87
1635 Curtis , John, Needingworth	30		
1624 Curtis , Matthew, Glatton	14	22	305
1625 Curtice , Mary, Bury	14	22	510
1626 Curtise , Steven, Kings Ripton	34	22	674
1635 Curtis , Thomas, Holywell	26		
1633 Curtis , William, Stilton	12		
1642 Custans , William, Kimbolton	10		
1637 Cutburd , Robert, Bluntisham	16		
1624 Cuttburd , Robert, Needingworth	16	22	274
1618 Cutts , Thomas, Southoe	24	21	62
1637 Daisy , Deasie, Roger, Great Gidding	23		
1631 Deasie , Thomas, Upwood	23		
1618 Daisy , Umphrey, Abbots Ripton	28	21	151
1619 Deasy , William, Great Gidding	29	21	305
1624 Dalby , Robert, Thurning	21	22	321
1629 Dan , Roger, Warboys	21	22	1045
1627 Danaby , Benjamin, Stibbington	21	22	723
1638 Danby , Robert, Alconbury	32		
1637 Daniell , Edward, Alconbury-Weston	22		
1619 Daniell , Richard, Ellington	32	21	360
1615 Daniell , Robert, Little Stukeley	26	20	59
1641 Daniell , Robert, Ramsey	26		
1619 Dannes , Edward, Great Paxton	28	21	258

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1629 Darker, Robert, Holywell	20		
1625 Darnewell, John, Somersham (nuncupative)	21	22	488
1649 Darnwell, John, Keystone (nuncupative)	11		
1632 Darwood, George, Somersham	25		
1623 Darwood, Richard, Somersham	16	22	241
1624 Darwood, Thomas, Somersham	23	22	350
1615 Darwood, William, Somersham	25	20	40
1639 Davis, John, Ramsey	33		
1619 Daws, John, Alconbury-Weston	30	21	312
1616 Dawson, John, Hamerton	32	20	140
1637 Dawson, Richard, S. Ives	24		
1639 Dawson, Sarah, Swineshead	31		
1639 Dawson, Thomas, Rector of Swineshead	32		
1648 Day, Alice, Stilton	12		
1631 Day, Edward, Hartford	22		
1620 Day, Richard, Huntingdon	33	21	502
1623 Daye, Richard, Fenstanton	18	22	159
1638 Day, Robert, sen., Abbotsley	33		
1640 Dean, Robert, Sawtry Juit	33		
1632 Deareman, Thomas, Alconbury	24		
1641 Derman, Jeremy, Little Stukeley	27		
Deasy, <i>see</i> Daisy.			
1647 Dennis, Emme, Great Raveley	23		
1638 Dennes, Susan, Ramsey	37		
1640 Dennis, William, Great Raveley	34		
1615 Dent, Edward, Great Staughton (nuncupative)	24	20	4
1638 Desborow, Deisborow, John, Bythorn	34		
1642 Disbrowe, John, Little Raveley	14		
1648 Desbourrow, John, Holme	13		
1638 Desborow, Thomas, Bythorn	35		
1631 Dickins, Thomas, Great Gidding	25		
1640 Dickenson, Benedict, Earith	35		
1631 Dickinson, George, Earith	24		
1628 Dickenson, Mary, Fenstanton	12	22	840
1640 Dickman, Blanch, Needingworth	36		
1629 Dickman, Robert, Godmanchester	19		
1626 Dickeson, John, Fenstanton	37	22	587
1629 Dixson, Thomas, Wood Walton	22	22	1003
1625 Dillingham, Andrew, Winwick	22	22	400
1624 Disher, Richard, Great Gransden	22	22	272
1632 Dockerill, William, Great Gransden	23		
1625 Dove, Robert, Hail Weston (nuncupative)	19	22	531
1617 Dove, Thomas, Hail Weston	—	21	661
1638 Douer, William, Sawtry	36		
1644 Downham, Joane, Earith	20		
1643 Downham, John, Earith (nuncupative)	12		
1630 Downham, Robert, Bluntisham	35		
1639 Drage, Andrew, Old Hurst	35		
1621 Draper, Thomas, Houghton	11	21	601
1558 Drewell, Robert, Little Gidding	B		
1619 Drewry, John, Connington	31	21	367
1623 Duckington, Roger, Kimbolton	17	22	239
1625 Duglas, Richard, Somersham	20	22	528
1639 Dunn, George, Warboys	34		
1620 Dunne, William, Warboys	34	21	448
1622 Durant, Giles, S. Ives	19	22	89
1640 Dust, Allen, Great Gidding	36 ^a		
1615 Dust, Henry, Stanground	23	20	61
1617 Dust, John, Stanground	27	20	204
1621 Dust, Richard, Keystone	12	21	597

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1626	Eansworth, Martin, Ramsey	40	22 668
1622	Earle, Alice, Fenstanton	21	22 16
1616	Earle, Robert, Fenstanton	33	20 119
1622	East, Thomas, Godmanchester	20	22 104
1616	Eaton, Agnes, Keystone	35	20 149
1623	Eaton, Randal, Vicar of Great Staughton	19	22 169
1627	Edge, Richard, Warboys	23	22 772
1646	Edis, David, Elton	9	23 150
1630	Edis, Isabella, Elton	38	
1621	Edis, John, Orton Waterville	13	21 576
1649	Edis, John, Orton Waterville	13	
1630	Eddis, Nicholas, Elton	36	
1636	Edmance, John, Kimbolton	20	
1627	Edroppe, Elizabeth, S. Neots	22	22 804
1627	Edroppe, John, S. Neots	24	22 782
1647	Eydrop, Margaret, Abbotsley	24	
1638	Eydrop, Robert, Abbotsley	38	
1618	Edrop, Thomas, S. Neots (nuncupative)	30	21 145
1631	Edson, John, Sawtry Juet	26	
1615	Edwards, Alice, Holywell	27	20 83
1621	Edwards, Henry, Huntingdon	14	21 613
1626	Edwards, John, Walmeford, N. Hants	39	22 641
1615	Edwards, Philip, S. Neots	28	
1619	Edwards, Robert, Spaldwick	33	21 354
1633	Ekines, John, Great Catworth	18	
1630	Elam, Simon, Little Stukeley	37	
1647	Elligood, Sara, Fenstanton	25	
1618	Ellington, Joane, Abbots Ripton	29	21 61
1640	Ellington, John, Bury	37	
1642	Ellington, Leonard, Warboys	15	
1629	Ellis, John, Fenton	23	22 996
1636	Ellmor, John, (<i>part of a will, see 1644</i>)	72	
1640	Elmer, John, Pidley (nuncupative)	38	
1644	Elmer, John, Farcet (<i>see 1636</i>)	21	
1648	Elmer, John, Great Catworth	14	
1645	Elmer, Robert, Farcet	11	23 118
1625	Elmer, William, Warboys	--	22 442
1626	Elmes, James, Warboys	38	22 667
1635	Emery, Thomas, Kimbolton	31	
1617	Emonson, Henry, ———	52	21 48
1629	Everit, Edward, Thurning	24	22 990
1624	Everitt, Elizabeth, Eynesbury (nuncupative)	24	22 399
1616	Everett, John, Bluntisham	34	20 115
1631	Ewsden, Robert, Hail Weston	27	
1649	Exoll, Robert, Grafham	12	
1641	Exton, Thomas, Stanground (nuncupative)	28	
	Eydrop, <i>see Edroppe.</i>		
1630	Fabian, Henry, Somersham	39	
1635	Faby, Thomas, Abbotsley	35	
1641	Fage, John, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	29	
1617	Fairedow, Humphrey, Keyston	35	20 220
1616	Faremedow, Richard, Keyston	39	20 136
1639	Farmedoe, Thomas, Wold Weston	39	
1647	Fairpoint, Johan, Bluntisham	26	
1646	Fairpoint, Michaell, Bluntisham	10	
1619	Fallows, Grace, S. Mary, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	39	21 271
1628	Falmer, Robert, Eynesbury	13	
1626	Fann, Thomas, Southoe	46	22 710

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.	
1619	Fardell, Robert, Colne	34	21	301
1621	Faren, John, Glatton	16	21	605
1616	Farmer, John, Somersham	36	20	136
1617	Farrington, Elizabeth, Old Hurst	32	20	196
1619	Farrington, Giles, Pidley	36	21	244
1617	Farrow, John, Pidley	34	20	232
1645	Farrow, John, Bluntisham	12	23	141
1643	Farthing, Henry, Old Weston	14		
1631	Farthinge, Robert, Needingworth	30		
1626	Fary, William, Alconbury	41	22	553
1615	Faulkner, Henry, Connington	29	20	81
1623	Fawcet, Thomas, Buckworth	26	22	162
1630	Fearne, Roger, S. Neots	40		
1626	Feary, Thomas, Alconbury Weston	43	22	532
1624	Feild, John, Tetworth, Everton	27	22	369
1623	Feild, Margaret, S. Ives	22	22	215
1622	Feild, Roger, S. Ives	23	22	34
1623	Felbrige, William, Ellington	24	22	198
1620	Fell, John, Alconbury-Weston	35	21	440
1636	Fidget, John, Ramsey	21		
1619	Fisher, Boniface, Sawtry All Saints	35	21	243
1644	Fisher, Christian, S. Ives	22	23	40
1630	Fisher, Cisly, Godmanchester	42		
1618	Fisher, Elizabeth, Needingworth	33	21	168
1621	Fisher, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	—	21	566
1616	Fisher, Henry, Abbotsley	37	20	150
1621	Fisher, John, Godmanchester	15		
1633	Fisher, John, Alconbury	19		
1639	Fisher, John, Godmanchester	38		
1623	Fisher, Robert, Grafham	21	22	220
1616	Fisher, Thomas, Wood Hurst	38	20	166
1623	Fisher, William, jun., Godmanchester	23	22	202
1627	Fisher, William, Godmanchester	26	22	734
1633	Fisher, William, Alconbury	23		
1617	Fitham, Guy, Great Staughton	30	20	143
1649	Fitzjohn, Hellen (<i>Faitzion</i>), Hamerton	15		
1639	Fitzjohn, William, sen., Hamerton	36		
1618	Flack, Richard, Needingworth	32	21	190
1639	Flack, Robert, Holywell	40		
1627	Flanders, Edward, Yelling	25	22	797
1648	Fletton, Joane, Hemingford Gray	15		
1624	Flint, John, Buckden	25	22	325
1629	Flower, Thomas, Offord Cluny	27		
1615	Fobeck, Edward, Great Staughton	32	20	38
—	Folbye, William, Abbots Ripton	B		
1617	Folliat, William, Great Staughton	28	21	56
1626	Forde, Robert, Earith	45	22	615
1628	Foster, Margaret (<i>will and inventory</i>), Southoe	—	21	651
1635	Foster, Robert, Great Stukeley	33		
1629	Foster, Roger, Morborne	25	22	962
1619	Foster, Thomas, jun., Great Stukeley	37	21	358
1626	Foster, Thomas, Southoe	44	22	717
1635	Foster, Thomas, Great Stukeley	32		
1624	Forstar, William, Holme (nuncupative)	26	22	290
1626	Forster, William, Swineshead (nuncupative)	42	22	550
1635	Foster, William, Great Stukeley	34		
1640	Foster, William, Great Catworth	42		
1615	Fowler, John, Colne	31	20	63
1638	Fowler, Thomas, Colne	39		
1642	Fox, Elizabeth, Little Paxton	16		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1639 Fox, Francis, Warboys	37		
1624 Foxe, John, Holme	29	22	391
1632 Fox, John, Kimbolton	26		
1646 Fox, John, Warboys	11		
1620 Fox, Robert, King's Ripton	37	21	469
1645 Fox, Thomas, Farcet (nuncupative)	16	23	94
1617 Frances, James, Ellington	37	20	246
1622 Fraunces, Margerie, Ellington	22	22	79
1645 Francklin, Edward, Godmanchester	13	23	120
1641 Franklin, John, Great Staughton	30		
1617 Franklin, Nicholas, Huntingdon	33	20	190
1618 Franke, Andrew, Ellington	34	21	153
1640 Franke, Christopher, Ellington	39		
1633 Francke, Francis, Ellington	22		
1631 Franke, Thomas, Ellington	29		
1620 Freeman, Alice, (Godmanchester?) (nuncupative)	36	21	525
1652 Freeman, Alice, Diddington	8		
1623 Freman, Edward, Yaxley	20	22	245
1628 Freeman, Giles, Yaxley	14		
1633 Freeman, Gregory, Great Stukeley	21		
1617 Freeman, John, Somersham	36	20	224
1635 Freeman, John, Great Stukeley	36		
1645 Freeman, John, Godmanchester	15	23	105
1620 Freeman, Robert, Orton Waterville	38	21	467
1631 Freeman, Thomas, Diddington	31		
1640 Freman, Thomas, Keystone	43		
1649 Freeman, Thomas, Godmanchester	16		
1627 Freman, William, Little Stukeley	27	22	791
1617 Freeston, Mary, sen., Stibbington (nuncupative)	31	20	202
1643 Freshwater, Alexander, Great Staughton	13		
1640 Freshwater, Anne, Great Staughton	41		
1631 Freshwater, Edward, Great Staughton	28		
1629 Freshwater, Thomas (<i>beginning is missing in copy</i>), Great Staughton	26	22	1037
1617 Freshwater, William, Little Paxton	29	20	211
1630 Freshwater, William, Great Staughton	41		
1625 Frisby, Emme, Needingworth	23	22	411
1638 Froman, Thomas, Eynesbury	40		
1640 Frost, Robert, Fenstanton	40		
1619 Frost, Thomas, Pidley	38	21	371
1649 Frumun, Elizabeth, Eynesbury (?)	14		
1618 Fryer, Edward, Ramsey	31	21	66
1633 Frier, Joane, Ramsey	20		
1645 Friar, Michael, Hilton	14	23	101
1623 Fryer, William, Ramsey	25	22	168
1624 Frytton, Richard, sen., Hemingford Gray	28	22	366
1644 Furley, Robert, Huntingdon	23	23	34
1620 Futerer, Thomas, Sawtry	39	21	457
1636 Gale, William, Offord D'arcy	24		
1629 Gaman, Thomas, Swineshead	33		
1641 Gamber, John, Great Gidding	33		
1632 Gamble, Richard, Sawtry	32		
1629 Gamlin, John, Fenstanton	32	22	923
1631 Gamme, Robert, Holywell (nuncupative)	37		
1624 Garfield, William, rector, Sawtry	32	22	263
1619 Garner, Christopher, Sawtry (nuncupative)	—	21	254
1619 Garner, Emma, Sawtry	41		
1647 Garner, Henry, Ramsey	27		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1624 Garner , John, Holme	30	22	292
1645 Garner , Jonas, Holme	18	23	82
1618 Garnet , Joane, Little Stukeley	42	21	126
1635 Garrett , Edward, Stanground	41		
1620 Gascoigne or Gascoyne , Sir Nicholas, Kt., Old Hurst (nuncupative)	41	21	420
1627 Gates , Ellen, Ellington	32	22	823
1633 Gates , Susanna, Ellington	26		
1652 Gates , Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	12		
1638 Gauge , Robert, Winwick	45		
1646 Gay or Gray , Thomas, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	14		
1636 Gayer , John, Eynesbury	23		
1635 Geddings , (Joanna ?), widow, Fenstanton	39		
1653 Gentle , Thomas, Sawtry Moignes	10		
1639 Gentillman , Joan, Stilton	48		
1623 Gerry , Lawrence, Stonely, Kimbolton	28	22	139
1626 Gibbs , John, Ramsey	49	22	678
1630 Gibbs , Martha, Ramsey	44		
1630 Gibson , John, clerk, Folksworth	43		
1639 Gibson , Thomas, Warboys	41		
1627 Gidding , Anne, Godmanchester	31	22	754
1617 Giddinge , Elizabeth, Southoe	38	20	244
1617 Giddinge , Nicholas, Southoe	42	21	315
1620 Gidding , Robert, Alwalton	40	21	442
1625 Gydding , Robert, sen., Godmanchester	26	22	412
1645 Gifford , Gyfford , Roger, Bluntisham	19	23	114
1642 Gifford , Solomon, Wydon	19		
1618 Gilbert , John, Abbotsley	41	21	130
1636 Gilberd , Margaret, Thurning	22		
1629 Gilbert , Thomas, Thurning	29	22	1019
1641 Gillbert , Walter, Thurning	31		
1631 Gilbert , William, Orton Waterville	34		
1633 Gill , Edward, Stanground	24		
1645 Gill , Henry, Sawtry	20	23	109
1632 Gyll , Joane, Sawtry S. Andrew	31		
1623 Gill , Lambert, Sawtry S. Andrew	27	22	151
1622 Gillam , Gyllum , Agnes, Brington	24	22	54
1629 Gillam , Traughton, Stilton	31	22	929
1631 Gillat , Gylatts , Alexander, Needingworth	36		
1645 Gylett , Em, Needingworth	17	23	129
1635 Guilet , Richard, Keystone	37		
1639 Gylatt , Robert, Needingworth	44		
1642 Gillians , Robert, Connington	17		
1639 Gilson , John, Godmanchester	47		
1649 Gillson , John, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	18		
1623 Gimber , William, Farcet	29	22	160
1625 Binne , Gynne , John, Stanground (nuncupative)	27	22	425
Ginnings , <i>see</i> Jennings .			
1638 Glover , Elizabeth, Hail Weston	42		
1626 Glouer , John, Wintringham, S. Neots	50	22	714
1616 Glover , Robert, Great Gransden	41	20	172
1632 Glover , William, Great Staughton	33		
1620 Goats , Anna, Hemingford Gray	42	21	434
<i>See also Goot.</i>			
1615 Goddsmith , Thomas, Orton Longueville	33	20	12
1649 Godfrey , Richard, Broughton	19		
1628 Godfrey , Robert, Ramsey	17		
1633 Goode , Robert, Glatton	25		
1652 Goodes , Thomas, S. Neots	9		
1646 Goodman , Isabell, Great Gransden	13	23	161

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1629 Goodwin , Alice, Stilton (nuncupative)	28	22	1004
1647 Goodwyn , John, Stanground	30		
1618 Goot , Edward, Hemingford Gray	35	21	235
<i>See also Goats.</i>			
1641 Goovey , Agnes, Wood Hurst	32		
1625 Goovey , William, Wood Hurst	24	22	512
1619 Goozey , Thomas, Stanground	44	21	356
1616 Gore , Goare , John, Great Stukeley	43	20	154
1615 Gore , Thomas, Kimbolton	34	20	6
1626 Gore , William, Swynshead	47	22	575
1628 Goare , William, Great Staughton	15	22	857
1621 Gorham , Robert, Bythorn	17	21	550
1631 Gorham , William, Bythorn	35		
1638 Gorham , William, Haddon	43		
1625 Gostelow , Olliver, Stonely, Kimbolton	25	22	518
1627 Gostelow , John, Stonely, Kimbolton	33	22	741
1617 Gostlin , Gostlyn , John, Great Catworth	41	21	57
1648 Goslinge , Stephen, Wistow	16		
1627 Ghostlin , Thomas, Wistow	30	22	762
1649 Gostlin , William, Great Catworth (nuncupative)	17		
1638 Gowler , Douglas, Ramsey	41		
1618 Gowler , Robert, Little Paxton	44	21	195
1639 Gowler , Thomas, Ramsey	50		
1619 Gowler , William, Ramsey	43	21	357
1618 Grace , Henry, Stanground	43	21	67
1618 Grace , William, Little Stukeley	40	21	180
1637 Grange , William, Hemingford Abbots	25		
1622 Granger , Edward, ———	26	22	31
1618 Grant , Edward, Sawtry	36	21	236
1616 Grant , John, Sawtry All Saints	42	20	144
1640 Grant , John, Swineshead	46		
1639 Grant , Robert, Sawtry	42		
1640 Graves , Elizabeth, Great Gransden	44		
1618 Greaves , Thomas, Old Hurst	39	21	163
1646 Graves , Thomas, S. Neots	12		
1618 Gray , Grey , Ellen, Little Stukeley	37	21	217
1639 Grey , John, Little Stukeley	52		
1632 Gray , Leonard, Broughton	27		
1647 Greay , Phillip, Huntingdon	28		
1617 Gray , Robert, Hemingford Gray	40	20	215
1644 Gray , Samuel, Great Gransden	24	23	67
1618 Gray , Thomas, Needingworth	38	21	231
1646 Gray [<i>or Gay?</i>], Thomas, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	14		
1638 Gregorye , John, Alconbury-Weston	46		
1632 Greene , Edmund, Sawtry All Saints	29		
1617 Greene , Edward, sen., S. Ives	39	20	254
1639 Greene , Edward, Bythorn	49		
1637 Green , Elizabeth, Great Staughton	26		
1632 Greene , Francis, King's Ripton	28		
1647 Greene , John, Alconbury	29		
1641 Greine , Henry, (Gransden?)	34		
1644 Green , Robert, Godmanchester	25	23	85
1622 Green , Simon, Keyston	25	22	85
1639 Greene , Thomas, Ellington	45		
1637 Greene , Timothy, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	27		
1616 Greene , William, King's Ripton	40	20	129
1626 Greene , William, Godmanchester	48	22	683
1619 Greenoake , John, Great Staughton	42	21	287
1624 Grenhall , Mary, Fletton	31	22	261
1638 Griffin , Charles, Glatton	44		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1652	Griffin, William, Glatton		11
1635	Grigges, Edmund, Great Staughton		40
1631	Grimes, Gryme, Bartholomew, Fenstanton		33
1631	Gryme, Elizabeth, Fenstanton		32
1632	Grimes, Richard, Godmanchester		30
1639	Grimbold, Elizabeth, Old Weston		51
1639	Grimbold, John, (Great Raveley?)		43
1639	Grymbald, John, Hamerton		46
1640	Grimbold, Robert, Old Weston		45
1620	Groome, John, Great Gidding	21	481
1642	Grounds, Ann, Great Gidding		19
1630	Grounds, Thomas, Great Gidding		45
1628	Gulleridge, Edward, Abbots Ripton	22	868
1630	Gullis, Thomas, Wood Walton		46
1635	Gunnill, John, Godmanchester		38
1619	Gunill, Robert, min., Bury	21	331
1627	Gurrie, John, Swineshead (nuncupative)	22	820
1627	Gurtonn, Thomas, Everton	22	801
1632	Hackeman, John, Ellington		34
1619	Haddowe, Robert, Earith	21	290
1632	Hadone, William, Ramsey		38
1621	Hale, Anne, widow, Everton	21	552
1623	Hale, Thomas, Everton	22	172
1641	Hall, Edward, Sawtry S. Andrew		35
1624	Hall, Margery, Little Stukeley	22	342
1622	Hall, Richard, Somersham	22	96
1623	Halle, Richard, Brington (nuncupative)	22	253
1618	Halle, Thomas, rector of Abbots Ripton	21	201
1639	Hall, William, Ramsey		61
1635	Halls, Richard, Brington		44
1618	Halles, William, rector of Little Stukeley	21	223
1616	Hallywell, Thomas, Sawtry	20	149
1643	Halton, Grace, Ramsey		17
1627	Hamey, Mustard <i>als.</i> , Alice, Hemingford Grey	22	773
1636	Hamey <i>als.</i> Mustard, Thomas, Hemingford Grey		27
1646	Hampshire, Thomas, Ramsey		17
1617	Hamshead, John (<i>so indexed, see Lamshead</i>), Yaxley	20	202
1632	Hanbye, Henry, Wistow		41
1624	Hancock, John, Everton	22	333
1622	Hancock, Robert, Hartford	22	46
1618	Handler, Richard, S. Neots	21	183
1624	Hanger, Cutbard, Sawtry	22	297
1630	Hanger, Edmund, Abbots Ripton		52
1635	Hanger, William, Abbots Ripton		45
1639	Hanger, William, Swinshead		53
1629	Hannywell, George, Woolley	22	1044
1639	Harberd, Richard, Alconbury		58
1616	Hardye, Prudence, Farcet (nuncupative)	20	110
1649	Harding, Ann, Wennington		20
1623	Harding, Richard, Hartford	22	137
1616	Harding, Thomas, Fenstanton	20	138
1629	Harding, Thomas, Hartford	22	974
1618	Hardwick, Christopher, Little Stukeley	21	85
1629	Hardwick, Richard, Keyston	22	1043
1639	Harikes, Robert, Covington		59
1629	Harmer, Edward, Hartford	22	937
1625	Harnesse, Richard, Ramsey	22	422
1625	Harnesse, Richard, Ramsey	22	417

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1633	Harnis, William, Ramsey	29	
1620	Harriott, Thomas, Southoe	45	21 541
1629	Harris, Agnes, Ramsey	34	22 980
1637	Harris, Elizabeth, S. Ives	30	
1615	Harris, John, Great Paxton	47	20 99
1627	Harris, John, Haddon	38	22 727
1616	Harris, Thomas, Huntingdon	44	20 107
1631	Harris, William, Holme	40	
1631	Harrison, Alice, Godmanchester	45	
1635	Harrison, Anthony, Great Staughton (nuncupative)	42	
1624	Harrison, John, Pidley	38	22 266
1638	Hareson, John, Farcet	55	
1615	Harroer, Thomas, Swainshead	39	20 31
1625	Harrow, William, Woodhurst	30	22 415
1615	Hart, Henry, Croxton	52	20 91
1620	Hart, Joan, Hemingford Abbots	49	21 498
1616	Hart, Richard, Yaxley	51	20 172
1622	Hart, Thomas, Yaxley	27	22 66
1620	Hartley, Agnes, S. Neots	46	21 536
1626	Harvie, George, Hemingford Grey	55	22 664
1618	Harvy, John, Somersham	56	21 89
1619	Harvy, John, Somersham	53	21 304
1624	Harvie, John, Warboys (nuncupative)	39	22 286
1627	Harvyes, Thomas, Sawtry All Saints	37	22 732
1630	Hastell, Henry, Ramsey	48	
1638	Hasten, Edward, S. Neots	54	
1621	Hatlye, John, Southoe	22	21 593
1646	Hatley, John, S. Neots	15	
1623	Hatley, Richard, S. Neots	31	22 233
1630	Hatley, Richard, Little Paxton	51	
1629	Hatlie, Robert, S. Ives	41	22 947
1652	Hatley, William, S. Neots	14	
1630	Hawdon, Thomas, Houghton (nuncupative)	50	
1652	Hawkins, Alice, Great Staughton	15	
1637	Hawkins, Francis, Great Stukeley	34	
1626	Hawkins, John, Kimbolton	54	22 670
1623	Hawkins, Robert, Broughton	32	22 125
1638	Hawkens, Robert, Upwood	50	
1615	Hawkins, William, Warboys	49	20 76
1615	Haulie, John, Orton Longville	46	20 3
1615	Hawle, William, Little Stukeley	51	20 90
1615	Haydon, John, Ramsey	50	20 95
1620	Hayes, Richard, Stilton	50	21 469
1620	Haynes, Jane, Broughton	48	21 506
1626	Heynes, Robert, Orton Longville	56	22 693
1638	Hayns, Robert, Old Weston	49	
1639	Heans, John, Wansford, Northants	55	
1622	Heardman, John, Great Staughton	33	22 1
1643	Heath, Agnes, Great Stukeley	15	
1615	Heawood, Abraham (<i>so indexed, see Leawood</i>), Needingworth	48	20 77
1624	Hebbes, Henry, Everton	37	22 326
1645	Hedding, William, Little Paxton	21	23 78
1638	Heddy, Heddie, John, Offord Cluny	48	
1639	Heddy, Matthew, Hartford (nuncupative)	60	
1632	Heddie, Thomas, Bluntisham	35	
1615	Heines, Thomas, Broughton	37	20 181
1621	Henry, Thomas, Farcet	23	21 603
1619	Henry, William, Farcet	49	21 350
1619	Henson, Christopher, Ellington	52	21 256

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1636 Henson, Henry, Ellington	25		
1620 Henson, John, Farcet	44	21	432
1644 Henson, John, Elton	26	23	68
1627 Henson, Margaret, Fenstanton	40	22	725
1643 Hensonne, Mary, Bluntisham	16		
1646 Henson, Robert, Elton	16	23	148
1637 Henson, Thomas, sen., Ellington	32		
1618 Henson, William, Alconbury-Weston	45	21	115
1627 Henson, William, (Ellington?)	35	22	815
1632 Henson, William, Haddon	40		
1637 Henson, William, Bluntisham	29		
1617 Herbert, Charles, Covington	48	21	326
1622 Herne, Thomas, Godmanchester	32	22	83
1642 Herring, John, Abbots Ripton	21		
1640 Hering, Robert, Waresley	48		
1618 Hewerd, William, Offord Darcy	47	21	105
1617 Hewit, Peter, Orton Longville	43	20	206
1623 Hewitt, Robert, Hamerton	34	22	217
1618 Hewit, William, Offord Darcy (nuncupative)	53	21	170
1648 Heyward, Thomas, Offord D'arcy	19		
1619 Hide, Isabella, Ramsey	48	21	388
1619 Higby, Edward, Vicar of Great Gidding	47	21	392
1635 Higby, Jane, Great Gidding	46		
1636 Higby, Richard, Great Gidding	29		
1615 Hill, Elizabeth, S. Ives	42	20	26
1631 Hill, George, Bythorn	43		
1617 Hill, John, Ramsey	46	20	223
1626 Hill, John, Bythorn	51	22	596
1648 Hill, Laurence, Covington	17		
1615 Hill, Richard, Ramsey	38	20	16
1637 Hill, Thomas, Glatton	31		
1627 Hillar, Dorothy, Ramsey	36	22	780
1624 Hillar, Martin, Ramsey	43	22	382
1615 Hiller, Richard, Ramsey	40	20	39
1624 Hills, Alice, Woodwalton	41	22	381
1622 Hilles, George, Molesworth	30	22	121
1640 Hills, Thomas, Swynshed (nuncupative)	49		
1623 Himnus, Alice, S. Ives	33	22	256
1628 Hinde, John, Wyton	19	22	886
1630 Hynde, John, Yelling	53		
1635 Hinde, John, Wyton	47		
1625 Hynde, Robert, Warboys	—	22	440
1647 Highway, Hywaye, Elizabeth, Paxton	31		
1636 Hyghway, Robert, Southoe	28		
1633 Highway, William, Great Paxton	27		
1618 Hitchcocke, John, Old Weston	52	21	242
1615 Hoarson, Margaret, Colne	43	20	82
1616 Hobbs, Joanna, Holme	50	20	112
1631 Hobson, Toby, Somersham	44		
1619 Hockley, Richard, King's Ripton	46	21	337
1639 Hodilow, Joan, Woodwalton	57		
1627 Hodelowe, William, Woodwalton	39	22	732
1620 Hodges, Edward, Broughton	47	21	523
1638 Hodges, John, Kimbolton	53		
1630 Hodges, Leonard, Broughton	47		
1640 Hodges, Richard, Broughton	47		
1619 Hoding, Thomas, Godmanchester	45	21	332
1622 Hodson, John, Godmanchester	31	22	33
1639 Hodson, John, Wistow	54		
1631 Hodson, Margery, Orton Waterville	41		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1642 Hodson, Richard, Southoe (nuncupative)	20		
1616 Hodson, Thomas, Godmanchester	47	20	129
1618 Hodson, Thomas, Huntingdon	57	21	159
1632 Holden, Thory <i>als.</i> , Robert, Elton	72		
1631 Holioko, Thomas, Stanground	38		
1620 Hollingworth, Robert, Huntingdon	51	21	455
1633 Holliwell, Richard, Caldecot	28		
1627 Holmead, Richard, Huntingdon	34	22	771
1630 Holmes, Francis, Yaxley	49		
1628 Holmes, Robert, Godmanchester	20	22	906
1615 Holmes, Thomas, ———	44	20	67
1618 Holt, John, Colne	48	21	77
1616 Holt, Nicholas, ——— (nuncupative)	83	20	13
1617 Homan, Doritie, Swynshed	47	20	222
1615 Hoeman, Edward, Swinshed (nuncupative)	41	20	7
1636 Homes, Edward, Ramsey	26		
1629 Hooper, Edward, Huntingdon	42	22	952
1637 Hopkins, George, Yaxley	28		
1619 Horrell, Jasper, Godmanchester	50	21	309
1652 Houldsworth, John, Steeple Gidding	13		
1607 Howe, Edward, Wheathamstead	13		
1621 Howen, John, Offord Cluny	18	21	583
1640 Howen, Thomas, Offord Cluny	50		
1635 Howes, Alice, Stilton	43		
1637 Houze, George, Glatton	33		
1629 House, Thomas, Stilton	37	22	928
1619 Howse, William, Stilton	51	21	379
1621 Howse, William, Conington	21	21	612
1618 Howit, Elizabeth, Conington	50	21	236
1618 Howett, Thomas, Conington	49	21	239
1616 Howlatt, Costance, Bythorn	46	20	130
1616 Howlett, Henry, Bythorn	48	20	118
1648 Howlett, Oliver (<i>not a will</i>), Stilton	18		
1615 Howlatt, Thomas, Bythorn	45	20	5
1624 Howson, Christopher, Caldecot	34	22	328
1639 Hubbard, Hubborde, Alice, Somersham	62		
1641 Hubbard, Grace, sen., Eynesbury	36		
1632 Hubbard, Henry, Somersham	39		
1638 Hubbard, Symon, Eynesbury	52		
1629 Hull, Edward, Little Catworth	40		
1632 Hull, Elizabeth, Somersham	37		
1624 Hull, Henry, Upton	42	22	365
1630 Hull, John, sen., Ellington	54		
1631 Hull, John, Fenton (nuncupative)	39		
1629 Hull, Richard, Chesterton	35	22	927
1615 Hull, Robert, Upton	55	20	48
1621 Hull, Seth, Orton Longville	19	21	580
1631 Hull, Thomas, Somersham	42		
1615 Hulland, John, Kimbolton	36	20	49
1624 Huncock, Alice, ———	44	22	371
1626 Hunt, Anne, Fletton	53	22	598
1625 Hunt, John, Fletton	29	22	484
1623 Hunt, Richard, Orton Waterville	36	22	149
1622 Hunt, Samuel, Grafham	—	22	472
1623 Hunt, Thomas, Farcet	38	22	144
1638 Hunt, Thomas, Alconbury	47		
1632 Hunt, William, Alconbury	36		
1625 Hunter, Robert, Ramsey	28	22	487
1639 Hurne (<i>or Hume</i>), William, Yaxley	56		
1617 Hustwhat, John, Brington	45	20	191

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.	
1626	Hutchin, John, Sawtry All Saints	52	22	564
1638	Hutchins, Richard, King's Ripton	51		
1644	Hutchens, Richard, Great Raveley (nuncupative)	27	23	1
1628	Huchin, Robert, Great Stukeley	18	22	897
1617	Ibbott, Alice, S. Neots	51	20	218
1637	Ibbott, Ellen, Upwood (nuncupative)	36		
1637	Ibut, Gilbert, Glatton	35		
1630	Ibbott, Thomas, Upwood	56		
1635	Ibbott, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	48		
1631	Ibbot, William, Kimbolton	50		
1632	Ilger, Catherine, Hilton	43		
1631	Ilger, Robert, Hilton	53		
1631	Ilger, William, Hilton	47		
1615	Impye, Joanna, Kimbolton	55	20	42
1636	Inkersalle, John, Great Staughton	30		
1615	Inkersole, Margaret, West Perry, Great Staughton	56	20	34
1619	Inkersole, William, West Perry, Great Staughton	55	21	377
1652	Ireland, Isaac, Godmanchester	16		
1624	Ireland, John, Somersham (nuncupative)	46	22	356
1626	Iselipp, Oliver, Little Paxton	59	22	716
1636	Issod, John, Great Staughton	31		
1648	Ivate, Marmaduke, Hemingford Grey	20		
1631	Ivate, Richard, Hemingford Grey	52		
1620	Ivers, John, Offord D'arcy	54	21	546
1639	Ivers, William, Elton	63		
1629	Jackson, Francis, Somersham	44	22	1012
1622	Jackson, James, Eynesbury	34	22	25
1616	Jackson, John, Yaxley	54	20	159
1617	Jackson, John, Yaxley	50	20	204
1618	Jackson, John, Stilton	60	21	82
1638	Jackson, John, Yaxley	56		
1635	Jackson, William, Godmanchester	49		
1640	Jackson, William, Orton Waterville	51		
1649	Jackson, Jaxon, William, Yaxley	21		
1618	Jacob, John, Great Stukeley	58	21	137
1624	Jacob, Richard, Steeple Gidding	45	22	337
1627	Jaques, William, Ellington	42	22	794
1631	James, Richard, Buckworth	46		
1615	James, Robert, Denton	53	20	170
1627	James, Robert, Denton	41	22	790
1625	Jarvis, Jarvace, Alice, Alconbury	33	22	403
1615	Jarvis, Gilbert, Southoe	54	20	28
1623	Jay, Thomas, Huntingdon	40	22	213
1623	Jay, Walter, Huntingdon	39	22	250
1619	Jay, William, Huntingdon	56	21	352
1621	Jaye, William, sen., Huntingdon	24	21	581
1620	Jeakes, Marryen, Grafham	53	21	541
1647	Jeffes, John, S. Neots	32		
1642	Jennings, Jynings, Francis, Hail Weston	23		
1619	Jennings, Woolmardine, Offord Cluny	57	21	338
1628	Jeenings, Richard, Farcet	22	22	856
1633	Jennings, Sarah, Farcet	30		
1629	Ginnings, William, Winwick	30	22	1018
1618	Jeyes, Thomas, sen., Botolph Bridge	59	21	232
1616	Johnson, Agnes, Wistow	55	20	132
1622	Johnson, Bramley <i>als.</i> , Alice, S. Ives (nuncupative)	4	22	10

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1641	Johnson, Edie, Yaxley		37
1631	Johnson, Isaacke, Godmanchester		49
1631	Johnson, John, Stanground		48
1625	Johnson, Read, Great Gidding	21	22 902
1617	Johnson, Richard, Woodwalton	49	20 197
1623	Johnson, Richard, Yaxley	41	22 146
1645	Johnson, Richard, Holme	22	
1642	Johnson, Robert, Keyston	22	
1632	Johnson, Susan, Houghton	42	
1621	Johnson, Thomas, Ramsey	25	21 592
1625	Johnson, Thomas, Warboys	—	22 443
1630	Johnson, Thomas, Conington	55	
1615	Johnson, William, Somersham	57	20 2
1616	Johnson, William, Bury	53	20 133
1640	Johnson, William, Woodwalton	52	
1648	Johnson, William, Fenstanton	21	
1631	Johnson, Wynefredd, Ramsey	51	
1633	Jones, Roger, Spaldwick	31	
1615	Jordan, Richard, clerk, King's Ripton	—	20 33
1620	Jorden, Samuel, Somersham	52	21 527
1623	Joyce, Ales, (Winwick?)	42	22 130
1652	Joyce, Briget, (Great Gidding?)	17	
1638	Joyce, Elizabeth, Winwick (nuncupative)	57	
1626	Joyce, John, Orton Longueville	57	22 624
1678	Jurding, George, Warboys	B	
1618	Kayley, Christopher, Yaxley	61	21 104
1636	Keble, John, Eynesbury	34	
1649	Kendall, Henry, Godmanchester	23	
1621	Kendall, William, Alconbury	39	21 558
1620	Kent, Elizabeth, Hemingford Abbots	55	21 528
1643	Kent, Elizabeth, Elton	18	
1640	Kent, John, Colne (nuncupative)	53	
1620	Kent, Kenelme (<i>will and surrender of copyhold property</i>), Hemingford Abbots	56	21 492
1623	Kent, Simon, Hemingford Abbots	—	22 197
1623	Keye, Anne, Hemingford Grey	47	23 231
1615	Keye, Ellenor, Great Stoughton	59	20 12
1630	Key, Thomas, Houghton	58	
1620	Kidgill (Kydgell), Agnes, Needingworth	58	21 454
1623	Kidgill, Richard, Colne	48	22 186
1624	Kudggell, Robert, Needingworth	48	22 296
1615	Kedgell, Thomas, Needingworth	58	20 19
1625	Kidman, John, sen., Great Gransden	35	22 408
1630	Kidman, Robert, Great Gransden	62	
1646	Kidman, Robert, Great Gransden	18	
1627	Kydman, Thomas, Great Gransden	43	22 788
1644	Kidman, Thomas, Great Gransden	28	23 53
1630	Kidson, Thomas, Holywell	60	
1620	Killhogge, Avis, Colne	97	21 404
1617	Kilhonge, John, Earith	54	21 324
1628	Killingworth, Katherine, Needingworth	25	22 885
1626	Kimpton, Abraham, Bluntisham	58	22 646
1637	Kine, Anne, Alconbury Weston (nuncupative)	37	
1625	Kinge, Abraham, Toseland	—	21 637
1644	King, Anna, Great Stukeley	30	23 37
1635	King, Elizabeth, Toseland	50	
1636	Kinge, Ellyn, Great Paxton	33	
1628	King, Grace, Eynesbury	—	21 644

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1615 King, Henry (<i>deed of gift, no will</i>), Bythorn	—	20	56
1635 King, Henry, Bythorn	51		
1618 King, John, Huntingdon	64	21	211
1620 King, John, Colne	59	21	455
1623 King, John, Godmanchester	43	22	141
1633 King, John, Great Stukeley	32		
1638 King, John, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	59		
1638 Kinge, John, Holywell	62		
1641 Kinge, John, Needingworth	39		
1630 King, Max., Toseland	63		
1616 King, Robert, Holywell	57	20	115
1628 King, Roger, Needingworth	24	22	880
1617 King, Simon, Needingworth	53	20	225
1616 King, Thomas, Covington (nuncupative)	56	20	131
1626 King, Thomas, Eynesbury	60	22	704
1631 King, Thomas, Toseland	54		
1641 Kinge, Thomas, Orton Longueville	40		
1618 King, William, Great Stukeley	62	21	171
1622 King, William, Alconbury	38	22	11
1622 King, William, Somersham	35	22	81
1640 King, William, Staughton	54		
1644 King, William, Great Paxton	—	23	9
1645 King, William, Toseland	23	23	103
1638 Kingston, Abraham, Elton	61		
1616 Kingston, Agnes, Elton	58	20	162
1643 Kingston, Ann, Buckden	19		
1638 Kingstone, Anthony, Elton	58		
1620 Kingston, Edward, sen., Elton	57	21	466
1625 Kingston, Elenor, Glatton	34	22	482
1622 Kingston, Robert, Glatton	37	22	108
1630 Kingston, Thomas, Elton	64		
1624 Kingston, William, Elton	47	22	390
1628 Kippis, Roger, Offord Cluny	23	22	899
1649 Kippis, Stephen, Yelling (nuncupative)	22		
1618 Keppis, William, Offord Cluny	63	21	197
1643 Kirby (Kirbie), Mary, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	20		
1636 Kirby, Thomas, Godmanchester	32		
1641 Kirbye, Thomas, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	38		
1642 Kurby, Thomas, Wistow	24		
1644 Kirby, William, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	29	23	83
1623 Kirke, Allis, Diddington	46	22	237
1630 Kirke, John, Hemingford Grey	57		
1636 Kysby, John, buried at Woodston	35		
1616 Kysbey, Richard, Alwalton	85	20	183
1623 Kysbie, Robert, Alwalton	64	22	207
1616 Kysbey, William, Woodstone	84	20	183
1648 Kite, Lettice, ———	23		
1630 Knight, Edward, Winwick	59		
1623 Knight, John, Ramsey	44	22	194
1595 Knight, Richard, Baldock	B		
1623 Knight, Robert, Upton	45	22	200
1622 Knight, Sibilla, Offord D'arcy	36	22	64
1630 Knightley, Thomas, Bluntisham	61		
1639 Knightsmith <i>als.</i> Marfoote, Margaret, Needingworth	64		
1639 Knightsmith, Stephen, Needingworth	65		
1638 Knowlwater, Edward, Copmanford	60		
1626 Lacke, William, Hemingford Grey	61		
1618 Lacye, Henry, Little Stukeley	68	21	122

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1615 Ladson, Lodson <i>als.</i> , Francis, Great Staughton	60	20	29
1624 Laman, Richard, Ramsey	50	22	364
1621 Lamb, George, Huntingdon	26	21	569
1620 Lambe, John, Upwood	61	21	488
1635 Lambe, John, sen., Great Gidding (nuncupative)	56		
1631 Lamberd, John, Needingworth	55		
1637 Lamberd, John, Ramsey	40		
1616 Lamberd, Margaret, Bury	59	20	132
1632 Lamlye, Hugh, Alconbury-Weston	48		
1628 Lamlye, Robert, Chesterton	26	22	910
1617 Lamshead, John, Yaxley	44	20	202
1626 Lamsitt, Elinor, Orton Waterville	64	22	605
1627 Lancaster, James, Colne	45	22	798
1640 Lancaster, John, Offord D'arcy	58		
1647 Lands, Abraham, S. Ives	36		
1629 Lane, John, Somersham	45	22	1014
1636 Lane, John, Colne	36		
1617 Laine, Robert, Glatton	55	20	227
1631 Lane, Thomas, Colne	58		
1640 Langley, Alice, Huntingdon	57		
1643 Langley, John, Huntingdon	24		
1639 Langley, William, Huntingdon	74		
1648 Lanckton, Christopher, Yaxley	22		
1618 Langton, Mander, Woolley	73	21	164
1643 Lantaffe, Elizabeth, formerly wife of Christopher Parkinson, Hemingford Grey	26		
1635 Lantoft, Richard, Southoe	57		
1644 Lantafte, Thomas, S. Ives (nuncupative)	31	23	54
1623 Larke, John, Great Catworth	49	22	248
1630 Larrington, Robert, Thurning	65		
1638 Lathbury, Isaac, Kimbolton	64		
1627 Latimer, George, Hartford	48	22	812
1649 Lattone, Jane, ———	26		
1638 Laundill, Ellen, Buckden	67		
1639 Lavender, Lavendore, Anne, Warboys	72		
1622 Lavender, Dorothy, Warboys	41	22	6
1639 Lavender, John, Warboys	71		
1618 Lavender, Richard, Warboys	70	21	63
1626 Lavander, Richard, Warboys	—	22	439
1631 Lavender, Richard, Wennington	56		
1633 Lavender, Roger, Wennington (nuncupative)	35		
1640 Lavender, Thomas, Warboys	55		
1642 Lavander, Thomas, Warboys	28		
1615 Law, Lawe, Ambrose, Little Paxton	64	20	100
1643 Law, James, Little Paxton	25		
1615 Lawe, John, Little Paxton	65	20	84
1631 Lawe, Mary, Little Paxton	59		
1644 Law, Robert, Huntingdon	33	23	40
1625 Law, Thomas, sen., Fenstanton	37	22	420
1628 Lawe, Thomas, S. Ives	28	22	887
1633 Law, Thomas, Grafham	33		
1635 Law, Thomas, Fenstanton	53		
1615 Lawford, Edward, S. Ives	63	20	13
1620 Lawford, Henry, Hemingford Grey	60	21	467
1635 Lawrence, Alice, Hail Weston (nuncupative)	52		
1616 Laurence, Amy, Fenstanton	60	20	122
1628 Laurence, Edmund, S. Neots	29	22	870
1618 Laurance, William, Woodhurst	65	21	101
1620 Lawson, Thomas, Fenstanton	63	21	443
1628 Laxson, Philip, Woodwalton	31	22	846

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1637	Laxton, Margaret, Godmanchester	38		
1620	Laxton, Michael, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	62	21	505
1635	Laxton, Robert, Godmanchester	55		
1642	Laxton, Thomas, sen., Godmanchester	25		
1639	Laxton, William, Woodwalton	73		
1624	Leach, John, Great Staughton	49	22	276
1627	Leach, John, sen., Upwood	46	22	762
1632	Leach, Sarah, Upwood	44		
1619	Leache, Thomas, Ramsey	58	21	359
1638	Leach, Thomas, Ramsey	63		
1641	Leader, Robert, Ramsey	41		
1627	Leader, William, Ramsey	47	22	768
1615	Leawood <i>or</i> Heawood, Abraham, Needingworth	48	20	77
1624	Lee (Lea), Edward, Sawtry All Saints	51	22	270
1642	Lea, Elizabeth, Holme	27		
1640	Lea, Henry, Holme	56		
1622	Lee, John, Alwalton	40	22	13
1649	Lea, John, Alwalton	25		
1643	Leye, Nathaniel, Ramsey	21		
1630	Lee, Richard, Stanground (nuncupative)	66		
1639	Lea, Robert, Glatton	66		
1643	Ley, Susan, Ramsey	22		
1617	Leye, Thomas, Ramsey	57	20	215
1639	Lea, Thomas, Holme (nuncupative)	67		
1630	Lea, William, Ripton	67		
1648	Letchworth, Thomas, Ellington	24		
1647	Leverich, Phinees, Swynshed	33		
1628	Levitt, Henry, Glatton	27	22	907
1643	Levitt, Thomas, S. Neots	23		
1640	Levitt, William, Holme (nuncupative)	59		
1618	Lewin, Anes, (Hilton?)	66	21	211
1645	Lichfield, Richard, Godmanchester	24	23	112
1638	Lilford <i>or</i> Linford, William, Alconbury	65		
1615	Limage, Andrew, Ellington	61	20	72
1639	Limich, Edmund, Yaxley	69		
1646	Linckon, William, Elton	19	23	162
1619	Lindsey (Linsey), Annis, Eynesbury	59	21	292
1644	Lindsey, Hugh, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	34	23	77
1639	Lynsey, Margaret, Godmanchester	70		
1631	Linsey, Roger, Eynesbury	57		
1628	Linford, Roger, Offord Cluny	30	22	871
1638	Linford <i>or</i> Lilford, William, Alconbury	65		
1615	Listchild, John, Brington (nuncupative)	62	20	102
1632	Lividge, Edmund, Somersham	47		
1618	Levedge, Nicholas, Holme	74	21	78
1616	Livinge, Elizabeth, Stonely, Kimbolton	62	20	184
1617	Liveing, Thomas, Stonely, Kimbolton	59	21	52
1627	Lockington, Edmund, Godmanchester	44	22	808
1626	Loding, Richard, Huntingdon	63	22	601
1652	Loftus, John, Everton, Beds	18		
1626	Logsdon, Thomas, Great Staughton	62	22	548
1638	Longland, William, Buckden	66		
1632	Lontone, John, Warboys	46		
1636	Lord, Barberly, Wood Hurst	38		
1617	Lord, Elizabeth, Old Hurst	60	21	59
1636	Lord, Hannah, Little Stukeley	39		
1635	Lord, Henry, Wood Hurst	54		
1617	Lord, John, Hamerton	61	21	38
1624	Lord, John, Oldhurst	35	22	289
1617	Lord, Thomas, Old Hurst	56	20	234

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1625 Lord, Thomas, Wood Hurst	36	22	500
1642 Lord, Thomas, Wood Hurst	26		
1647 Lord, Thomas, Pidley	34		
1618 Lord, William, Hamerton	71	21	154
1622 Lord, William, Sawtry S. Andrew	42	22	105
1615 Loston <i>als.</i> Ladson, Francis, Great Staughton	60	20	29
1616 Lott, Robert, Wansford, N. Hants	61	20	93
1632 Lougham, Edward, Eynesbury	45		
1622 Loutone, Lettice, Warboys	39	22	75
1629 Love, John, Holywell (nuncupative)	46	22	963
1649 Love, John, Earith	24		
1618 Love, Simon, Holywell	67	21	70
1625 Love, Thomas, Holywell	—	22	431
1618 Love, William, Earith	72	21	147
1623 Lovell, Dudley, Hartford	50	22	331
1639 Lucie, Thomas, Sawtry All Saints	68		
1618 Lucey, William, ———	69	21	75
1644 Luddington, Rose, S. Neots	32	23	86
1636 Luddington, William, S. Neots	37		
1652 Luffe, Elizabeth, Hail Weston	19		
1626 Luke, Nicholas, Abbotsley	65	22	702
1617 Lunton, John, Warboys	58	20	214
1630 Luteman, Henry, Kimbolton	68		
1633 Lyon, John, Sawtry All Saints	34		
1647 Lyster, Thomas, S. Ives	35		
1641 Maddey, Agnes, Perry, Great Staughton	43		
1640 Maddey, Elizabeth, Kimbolton	62		
1642 Maddey, Elizabeth, Great Gidding	33		
1639 Maddy, Henry, Bluntisham	84		
1616 Maister, Alice, Wyton	68	20	165
1616 Maister, John, Wyton	65	20	126
1616 Maister, Matthew, Wyton	66	20	178
1618 Maister, Rainold, Wistow	82	21	117
<i>See also Masters.</i>			
1618 Male (Maile), Henry, Godmanchester	83	21	138
1631 Male, John, Godmanchester	65		
1628 Maile, William, Godmanchester	33	22	859
1633 Maile, William, Godmanchester	36		
1648 Mallard, Henry, Elton (nuncupative)	25		
1621 Mallen, Stephen, Great Staughton	31	21	595
1640 Maltman, John, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	63		
1639 Man, Elizabeth, Great Gidding	79		
1629 Manfeld, Richard, Eynesbury	51	22	954
1618 Manfield, Thomas, Eynesbury	81	21	192
1636 Maninge, Thomas, Yaxley	41		
1621 Maningham, George, Hail Weston	28	22	100
1638 Manton, Samuel, Glatton (nuncupative)	71		
1639 Marfoote, Knightsmith <i>als.</i> , Margaret, Needingworth	64		
1638 Margets, Elizabeth, Biggin Ramsey	78		
1644 Margetts, Henry, Biggin Ramsey (nuncupative)	36	23	26
1620 Margetts, William, Upwood	65	21	459
1619 Markham, Alice, Offord Cluny	64	21	312
1649 Markham, Margaret, Offord Cluny	28		
1641 Markham, Roger, sen., Offord Cluny	44		
1619 Markum, William, Hemingford Abbots	61	21	306
1632 Marlin, Gabriel, Great Staughton	52		
1620 Marriot, Agnes, Hemingford Abbots	68	21	495
1624 Marriott, Anthony, Hemingford Abbots (nuncupative)	57	22	372

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol
1618 Mariote , Daniel, Hemingford Abbots	79	21	172
1629 Marriott , Daniel, Great Stukeley	49	22	926
1641 Marret , Edward, Ramsey	42		
1615 Marrit , George, Bottlebridge	67	20	96
1640 Marriot , Hugh, sen., Hemingford Abbots	60		
1647 Marryott , Isabell, Huntingdon	37		
1617 Marret , James, Wistow	72	21	37
1636 Marriot , Joell, Hemingford Abbots	43		
1631 Marriott , John, Ramsey	61		
1639 Marriott , John, Hemingford Grey	77		
1649 Marriote , John, Hemingford Grey	29		
1640 Marratt , Mary, Great Gidding	66		
1652 Marriott , Robert, Buckworth (nuncupative)	20		
1620 Marriott , Thomas, Godmanchester	64	21	449
1639 Marriot , Thomas, Huntingdon	75		
1642 Marshall , Ane, Warboys	32		
1631 Marshall , Gilbert, Warboys	64		
1627 Marshall , Lucy, Everton, Beds	51	22	783
1637 Marshall , Matthew, Warboys	41		
1626 Marshall , Thomas, Abbots Ripton	69	22	563
1615 Marshall , Walter, S. Neots	71	20	74
1628 Marshall , William, Woodwalton	37	22	900
1639 Marson , Margaret, Yaxley	80		
1627 Marson , Thomas, Farcet	56	22	728
1621 Martin , Ann, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	29	21	616
1619 Martin , Charles, Alconbury	63	21	334
1638 Marttine , Elnor, Alconbury Weston	70		
1617 Martyn , Gilbert, Stonely, Kimbolton	69	20	211
1615 Martin , Henry, Sawtry All Saints	70	20	42
1631 Martin , Law, Alconbury	63		
1640 Martin , Madline, Great Gidding	61		
1621 Martin , Robert, Sawtry All Saints	27	21	588
1628 Martin , Silvester, Great Gidding	32	22	839
1630 Martin , Thomas, sen., Somersham	70		
1639 Martin , Thomas, Old Weston	83		
1639 Martin , William, Hemingford Abbots	81		
1646 Martin , William, Great Gidding (nuncupative)	20		
1640 Mase , John, Stanground	64		
1617 Mason , John, S. Ives	64	20	232
1627 Mason , John, Fenstanton	50	22	821
1635 Mason , John, Hemingford Abbots	58		
1623 Mason , Richard, Hemingford Abbots	53	22	187
1618 Mason , Simon, Everton	77	21	103
1644 Mason , Simon, Hemingford Gray	35	23	63
1623 Mason , Thomas, Colne	51	22	133
1621 Masson , William, Alconbury	32	21	563
1636 Masters , Benjamin, Fenstanton	44		
1629 Masters , Richard, Wyton	50	22	948
1617 Master , Robert, Wyton	65	20	238
1630 Masters , Thomas, Wyton	69		
<i>See also Maister.</i>			
1617 Masterson , James, Alconbury Weston	70	21	58
1623 Matson , Arthur, Wistow	56	22	176
1622 Matthew , Francis, S. Ives	45	22	23
1616 Matthew , Nicholas, S. Ives	67		
1620 Mathewe , Richard, Molesworth	66	21	479
1623 Mathew , Robert, Fenstanton	52	22	157
1616 Mattinson , Robert, Fenton	69	20	153
1625 Mattison , Thomas, S. Ives	39	22	501
1631 Mattison , William, Fenton	66		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1626 Mawrice, Rowland, Eynesbury	68	22	713
1629 Mawley (Mauily), Agnes, Godmanchester	48	22	1006
1624 Mawley, John, sen., Godmanchester	53	22	323
1624 Mawley, John, jun., Godmanchester	54	22	312
1617 Maxey, Henry, Perry Grafham	62	20	227
1636 Maxie, Alice, Toseland	40		
1630 Mayes, John, sen., Tilbrook	74		
1638 Mayes, Robert, Great Staughton	68		
1628 Mayers, Robert, Woolley		21	646
1637 Mayfeilde, Owyn, Huntingdon	43		
1626 Meace, Jefery, Ramsey	66	22	570
1617 Mease, John, Haddon	71	21	318
1639 Meaze, John, Chesterton	85		
1618 Mease, Thomas, Ramsey	75	21	91
1627 Mead, John, Ramsey	55	22	722
1645 Meadows, Ellen, Ellington	26	23	138
1637 Meadows, John, Ellington	42		
1625 Meadburig, Agnes, Hail Weston	38	22	516
1638 Medbery, Edmund, Great Paxton	69		
1625 Meadbury, John, Hail Weston	—	22	431
1617 Meane, Thomas, Needingworth	66	20	240
1641 Meane, William, sen., Needingworth	45		
1638 Measures, Henry, Warboys	74		
1638 Measures, John, Great Gidding	75		
1642 Medcalfe, Edmund, Stilton	29		
1622 Medlam, George, Huntingdon	43	22	94
1623 Medlam, Gilbert, Huntingdon	54	22	212
1617 Medley, John, S. Neots	73	20	253
1615 Mehew, John, sen., Godmanchester	66	20	89
1626 Mehewe, Margaret, Godmanchester	67	22	638
1615 Mehew, William, Bythorn	72	20	17
1630 Melborn, Margaret, Great Stukeley	75		
1631 Menard, Thomas, (Swynshed?)	60		
1630 Merrill, Henry, Little Stukeley (nuncupative)	72		
1619 Merrill, John, Great Staughton	62	21	284
1644 Metcalf, Cicely, Stilton	37	23	51
1628 Mewes, John, Alconbury	36	22	848
1627 Mewes <i>als.</i> Miller, Robert, Great Staughton	54	22	724
1625 Middleton, Edmund, Ramsey	—	22	430
1617 Middleton, John, Warboys	68	20	254
1618 Millard, Dorothie, Ramsey	80	21	175
1627 Miller, Christian, Diddington	49	22	824
1639 Miller, Edward, sen., Godmanchester	78		
1619 Miller, Hugh, S. Neots	65	21	266
1617 Miller, John, Stanground	63	20	229
1636 Miller, Richard, Elton	45		
1627 Miller <i>als.</i> Mewes, Robert, Great Staughton	54	22	724
1638 Miller, William, Yaxley	72		
1629 Mills, Mary, Bottlebridge	47	22	941
1622 Millwood, William, Upton	44	22	48
1616 Milner, Cuthbert, Ramsey	64	20	181
1624 Mishell, Simon, Ramsey	56	22	393
1616 Mitchell, Edward, Steeple Gidding	63	20	135
1618 Mitchell, George, Bythorn	76	21	87
1630 Michell, John, Wistow	73		
1642 Michell, John, Fenton (nuncupative)	31		
1623 Michell, Richard, Offord D'arcy	55	22	224
1615 Mitchell, Robert, Abbots Ripton	69	20	71
1631 Mitchell, Thomas, Bythorn	67		
1640 Mitchell, Thomas, Bury	65		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1636	Moate, Thomas, Fenstanton		42
1631	Molton, George, Sawtry		62
1635	Molton, Henry, Huntingdon		60
1620	Money, Robert, Great Staughton	21	414
1620	Money, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	21	491
1635	Monke, Annis, Hamerton		59
1632	Moore, Jeffrey, Great Gidding		49
1638	Moore, John, Kimbolton		76
1632	Morfote, Thomas, -----		50
1635	Morley, John, jun., Ellington		61
1628	Mort, Francis, Huntingdon		34
1627	Morton (Moorton), Agnes, Wood Hurst	22	842
1639	Morton, Anne, Bythorn	22	775
1632	Morton, John, Wood Hurst		82
1647	Morton, Robert, Broughton		51
1619	Mosson, Edith, Conington		39
1630	Mott, Michael, Fenstanton	21	299
1644	Mott, Thomas, Fenstanton		71
1615	Mountain, Henry, S. Ives	23	25
1624	Moyslie, Wollmaydyen, Fletton	20	64
1633	Muggleton, Gawen, Houghton	22	368
1647	Mumford, Christopher, Yaxley		55
1645	Mumford, Robert, Great Gransden		37
1617	Munns, James, Hemingford Grey	23	95
1638	Munns, Robert, Fenstanton	20	252
1618	Mune, Thomas, Hemingford Grey		73
1649	Murrocke, Henry, S. Ives	21	229
1625	Musgrave, Alise, Needingworth		27
1621	Musgrave, Elizabeth, Great Catworth	22	462
1624	Musgrave, Peter, Swynshed	21	607
1628	Musgrave, Richard, Sawtry All Saints	22	345
1642	Musgrave, Richard, Sawtry	21	655
1638	Mussard, Ann, Covington		30
1627	Mustard <i>als.</i> Hamey, Alice, Hemingford Grey		77
1636	Mustard <i>als.</i> Hamey, Thomas, Hemingford Grey	22	773
1628	Mylburne, John, Great Stukeley		53
1639	Mynard, John, Bottlebridge	22	847
			76
1615	Narram, Stephen, Great Staughton	20	6
1647	Naybour, John, Ellington		40
1625	Naylor, Katherine, Offord D'arcy	22	453
1643	Naylor, William, Offord D'arcy		27
1622	Neave, Alice, Great Paxton	22	102
1617	Neave, John, sen., Great Paxton	20	194
1639	Needham, William, Glatton		87
1626	Negus, Alice, Winwick		71
1616	Negus, Lettice, Keyston	22	609
1617	Negus, Robert, Covington	20	116
1632	Negus, Robert, Covington		75
1625	Negose, Thomas, Keyston		53
1633	Negus, Thomas, Thurning	22	445
1620	Nettleton, Henry, Ramsey		39
1633	Newbone, Emma, Alconbury Weston	21	514
1631	Newbone, Francis, Alconbury Weston		70
1627	Nubone, Samuel, Weston		40
1618	Newbone, William, Alconbury	22	718
1641	Newborne, Mary, Little Raveley	21	114
1642	Newcome, Stephen, clerk, Caldecote		85
1629	Newman, Agnes, (Great Gransden?)		47
			34
			54

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1622 Newman, Alice, Needingworth	47	22	19
1616 Newman, Edgar, Great Granden	72	20	151
1627 Newman, Edward, Abbotsley	57	22	826
1631 Newman, Edward, Glatton	68		
1638 Newman, Elizabeth, Glatton	79		
1616 Newman, Henry, Needingworth	71	20	155
1631 Newman, Nicholas, Kimbolton	69		
1639 Newman, Richard, Hemingford Grey	86		
1618 Newman, Robert, sen., Great Gransden	84	21	98
1630 Newman, Thomas, Alconbury	76		
1631 Newman, William, Needingworth	70		
1632 Newman, William, Great Gransden	54		
1629 Newghton, George, Ramsey	53	22	944
1641 Newton, John, Sawtry	46		
1638 Newton, William, Warboys	80		
1626 Nickolds, Richard, Alconbury	73	22	555
1628 Nickols, Robert, Godmanchester	38	22	872
1630 Nicholas, Joanne, Grafham	77		
1615 Nicholas, Thomas, Eynesbury	73	20	79
1626 Nicholis, William, Grafham	72	22	579
1625 Nightingale, Mary, Yelling	40	22	600
1546 Nokes, Joseph, Ramsey	39		
1652 Nokes, Robert, Ramsey	21		
1640 Norley, William, Abbot's Ripton	67		
1623 Norman, Christopher, S. Neots	57	22	226
1628 Norram, Austen, Great Staughton	39	22	917
1629 Norris, Robert, Great Staughton	52	22	1042
1626 Norris, William, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	70	22	571
1635 North, John, Fenstanton	62		
1631 Nott, Walter, Little Paxton (nuncupative)	73		
1636 Nunn, Annis, ———	46		
1631 Nunn, John, Ramsey	71		
1633 Nun, Robert, Wyton	38		
1619 Nurse, John, King's Ripton	66	21	372
1635 Nurse, Nathaniel, King's Ripton	63		
1618 Nurse, Robert, King's Ripton	86	21	222
1640 Nurse, William, King's Ripton	68		
1635 Oathey or Otie, John, Alconbury	64		
1617 Odell, Thomas, sen., S. Neots	76	20	219
1647 Odlin, Robert, Stanground	41		
1645 Offam, Jonas, Everton, Beds.	27		
1617 Offey, John, Fenstanton	77	20	245
1619 Offey, John, Warboys	67	21	385
1626 Offey, Margaret, Fenstanton	75	22	538
1632 Offey, Richard, Warboys	55		
1647 Offey, Robert, sen., Fenstanton	42		
1636 Ogden, William, Conington	47		
1616 Okeley, Jeffery, Pidley	73	20	124
1639 Okely, John, King's Ripton	90		
1639 Ockely, Thomas, Wistow	89		
1624 Oldfeild, John, Woodwalton	58	22	386
1619 Oldmeadowe, Mary, Ramsey	—	21	403
1619 Oldmeadowe, Robert, Ramsey	—	21	402
1627 Oldmeadowe, Thomas, Ramsey	59	22	802
1620 Oliver (Ollevar), John, Alconbury Weston	71	21	439
1626 Oliver, John, Colne	76	22	679
1649 Oliver (Olifer), John, Colne	30		
1638 Ollard, William, Alconbury Weston	81		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1633	Olyett, William, Fletton	41	
1627	Onslow, Mary, Everton	60	22 803
1621	Osborne, Richard, Caldecote	33	21 585
1616	Oslar, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	74	20 148
1635	Otie <i>or</i> Oathey, John, Alconbury	64	
1629	Otye, Richard, Houghton	56	22 973
1629	Otye, Sarah, Wyton (nuncupative)	55	22 988
1626	Otey, Thomas, Needingworth	74	22 543
1638	Oty, William, Sawtry Beames	82	
1631	Owen, Agnes, Ramsey	74	
1625	Owen, John, Ramsey	—	22 438
1623	Owen, Robert, Colne	58	22 131
1639	Owen, Thomas, Colne	88	
1625	Pacher, Thomas, Holme	47	
1618	Packe, Christopher, sen., Morborne	93	21 112
1638	Packerell, Richard, Warboys	87	
1632	Packham, Jane, S. Ives (nuncupative)	57	
1648	Page, Elizabeth, Hemingford Grey	28	
1627	Page, Richard, Farcet	65	22 726
1639	Paige, Robert, Leighton	96	
1616	Page, Thomas, Hemingford Abbots	76	20 171
1626	Paige, William, sen., Hemingford Abbots	79	22 682
1627	Page, William, Great Gidding	61	22 777
1626	Palfryman, Elizabeth, Bluntisham	87	22 695
1646	Palfreyman, Nicholas, (Bluntisham?)	22	
1629	Pallricke, John, Great Raveley	60	22 960
1635	Palmer, Daniel, Yaxley	67	
1630	Palmer, Ezekiel, Somersham	81	
1638	Palmer, Isaac, Yaxley	88	
1621	Palmer, Joane, Yaxley	34	21 591
1620	Palmer, Richard, Great Stukeley	81	21 446
1639	Palmer, Richard, Ramsey	94	
1587	Palmer, Robert, Sandon	B	
1624	Palmer, Robert, Stilton	63	22 388
1628	Palmer, Robert, Eynesbury	—	22 915
1637	Palmer, Thomas, Kimbolton	45	
1637	Palmer, Thomas, Hamerton	47	
1649	Palmer, Thomas, Yaxley	31	
1624	Palmer, William, Yaxley	64	22 295
1618	Pannell, Alice, Ellington	91	21 93
1608	Papworth, Edward, Wheathampstead	B	
1630	Papworth, Thomas, Alconbury	79	
1619	Parish (Parrish), Constance, Colne	75	21 341
1627	Parrish, Elizabeth, Bythorn	66	22 720
1646	Parish, Elizabeth, Yaxley	24	23 154
1626	Parrish, John, Bythorn	85	22 536
1619	Parrish, Richard, Colne	68	21 387
1630	Parish, Thomas, Bythorn	88	
1624	Parker, William, Hemingford Abbots	60	22 304
1633	Parkinson, Christopher, Hemingford Grey	42	
1631	Parnell (Parnnell), Lawrence, Holywell	78	
1652	Parnell, Olliver, Ellington	22	
1620	Parrell, Alice, Godmanchester	79	21 470
1626	Parrell, Christopher, Huntingdon	89	22 557
1615	Parrell, John, Southoe	79	20 96
1617	Parrill, Thomas, Godmanchester	78	20 233
1640	Parrell, Thomas, S. Neots	69	
1621	Parrin, John, Upton	36	21 594

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1623 Parrott, Henry, S. Ives	60		
1639 Parsell, John, Swineshead	97	22	164
1639 Parsell, Walter, Swineshead	92		
1633 Parson, Edward, Bury	45		
1630 Parson, Robert, Woodwalton	86		
1641 Pashler, John, Great Catworth	53		
1638 Pashler, Oliver, Molesworth (nuncupative)	86		
1632 Pashler, Thomas, Upton	58		
1640 Pashler, William, Molesworth	73		
1618 Pate, Richard, Great Paxton	96	21	193
1626 Pattinson, Mary, Eynesbury	81	22	710
1641 Pattison, Paul, sen., Eynesbury	48		
1621 Patrick, Andrew, Stilton	35	21	620
1625 Patricke, Robert, Great Raveley	41	22	485
1639 Patrick, William, Great Raveley	91		
1648 Patrick, William, Bury	26		
1615 Paulgrave, Edward, Needingworth	75	20	15
1627 Paulgrave, Joane, Needingworth	64	22	749
1625 Pavie, Joane, Godmanchester	22	22	449
1633 Payne, Hellen, Southoe (nuncupative)	44		
1638 Paine, Joane, Yelling	84		
1635 Payne, John, clerk, Southoe	66		
1632 Paine, Samuel, Yelling	60		
1635 Paine, William, Southoe	68		
1647 Peachey, John, Holywell	44	23	155
1618 Peacocke, Cuthbert, Huntingdon	95	21	144
1619 Peacocke, Edmund, Old Hurst	73	21	262
1641 Peacock, Oliver, Grafham	50		
1640 Peacock, Stephen, Pidley	74		
1638 Peacock, Symon, Ellington	85		
1627 Peacocke, Thomas, Great Staughton	63	22	744
1649 Peacock, Thomas, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	34		
1619 Peacocke, William, Grafham	74	21	277
1630 Peacocke, William, Great Staughton	82		
1630 Peares, Lambert, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	83		
1620 Peeres, Thomas, Broughton	74	21	476
1638 Pearson (Pierson), Joane, Offord D'arcy	89		
1617 Peirson, Leonard, Upton	80	20	246
1646 Pearson, Margaret, Yaxley	23		
1626 Pearson, Nicholas, Yaxley	78	22	617
1626 Pearson, Robert, Kimbolton	82	22	701
1622 Pearson, Thomas, Kimbolton	50	22	32
1629 Pearson, Thomas, Offord D'arcy	58	22	945
1638 Pecke, Edward, Old Hurst	90		
1626 Peck, Lancelott, Diddington	83	22	712
1625 Pecke, Thomas, Colne	—	22	469
1624 Peck, William, Wistow	61	22	355
1628 Peck, William, Fenton	42	22	831
1615 Pedley, Elizabeth, Great Gransden	78	20	97
1625 Pedley, Francis, Great Paxton	—	22	434
1617 Pedley, John, sen., Great Gransden	82	21	47
1632 Pedley, Thomas, Great Gransden	62		
1631 Pedley, William, Diddington (nuncupative)	79		
1619 Peete, Christiana, Kimbolton	77	21	255
1624 Pete, Christopher, Pidley	59	22	340
1638 Peete, Elinor, Kimbolton	91		
1619 Peete, John, Little Paxton	69	21	279
1623 Peet, John, Ellington	59	22	134
1640 Peete, Katharine, Buckworth	70		
1637 Peete, Robert, Buckworth	48		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.	
1625	Peete, Thomas, Southoe	46	22	709
1631	Pell, Robert, Stanground	80		
1626	Pell, Thomas, Upwood	86	22	545
1620	Penman, William, Alconbury-Weston	78	21	476
1641	Penne, Beatrice, (S. Ives?)	51		
1630	Pentlow, Robert, Diddington	80		
1620	Pentlow (Pentloe), William, Kimbolton	73	21	515
1619	Perkinson, Edward, Glatton	78	21	230
1616	Perrin, William, Houghton	75	20	154
1617	Perry, John, S. Ives	79	20	235
1626	Pestell, Alice, Great Staughton	80	22	541
1622	Peter, Nicholas, Orton Waterville	49	22	9
1649	Pettyt, Humfrey, Farcet	32		
1620	Peverill, Alice, Fenstanton	76	21	496
1625	Phessey, John, Bury	43	22	407
1625	Phillippe, John, Hartford	—	22	471
1649	Phillipe, Thomas, Hartford	33		
1642	Phillips, Edward, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	36		
1641	Phillips, Fortunatus, Glatton	49		
1628	Phillips, Henry, Glatton	43	22	835
1633	Phillips, Joane, Hartford	43		
1628	Phillips, Margaret, Yelling	44	22	829
1631	Phillips, Thomas, Morborn	77		
1639	Pickard, John, Wistow	95		
1619	Pickering, Edward, Woolley	79	21	302
1621	Pikering, Elizabeth, Ellington	38	21	623
1623	Pickle, Thomas, Stoneley, Kimbolton	62	22	166
1619	Picks, Thomas, Connington	76	21	274
1637	Pie, Thomas, Bluntisham	51		
1636	Piggott (Pigot), Daniel, Steeple Gidding	49		
1630	Piggott, Elenor, Brington	78		
1615	Pigott, Ellen, S. Ives	77	20	81
1625	Pilkington, Philip, Huntingdon	42	22	509
1620	Pitman, Thomas, Hamerton	75	21	507
1632	Ploughwright, Edward, Houghton	59		
1633	Plowewright, Edward, Eynesbury	46		
1648	Plouwright, William, Grafham	27		
1618	Plumbe (Plowmbe), Henry, Kings Ripton	89	21	107
1637	Plumbe, Richard, Bluntisham	49		
1644	Plumbe, Robert, King's Ripton	41	23	14
1628	Plume, Mark, Hemingford Grey	40	22	874
1631	Plume, Thomas, Wood Hurst	81		
1626	Poker, John, Ramsey	88	22	613
1626	Pollard, Edward, Yaxley	84	22	625
1629	Pulter, Alice, ———	60	22	943
1620	Poulter, Audry, Warboys	77	21	481
1622	Polter, Barbara, Pidley	48	22	86
1618	Poulter, Charity, Pidley	87	21	88
1621	Poulter, Dorothy, Hepmangrove	37	21	598
1644	Poulter, Elizabeth, Wistow	40	23	75
1627	Poulter, Henry, Warboys	62	22	760
1638	Pulter, Joan, Warboys	83		
1644	Poulter, Jone, Warboys	43	23	18
1630	Pulter, John, Broughton	81		
1637	Poulter, John, Warboys	46		
1630	Pulter, Kenelme, Broughton	85		
1635	Pulter, Leo, Warboys	65		
1619	Poulter, Marmaduke, Warboys	70	21	370
1618	Poulter, Robert, Ramsey	94	21	135
1639	Poulter, Robert, Bury	93		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.	
1644	Pulter, Robert, Wistow	42	23	45
1637	Pulter, Thomas, Broughton	44		
1628	Polter, William, Pidley	41	22	830
1631	Poulter, William, Bury	75		
1632	Pont, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	56		
1618	Poole, Joane, Great Staughton	92	21	221
1619	Pope, John, Kimbolton	72	21	250
1620	Pope, Margaret, Pidley	72	21	417
1631	Pope, Margery, S. Ives	83		
1631	Poope, Northe, S. Ives	82		
1626	Pope, Richard, Wood Walton	77	22	661
1619	Pope, Robert, Pidley	71	21	328
1631	Porter, Edward, Eynesbury	76		
1618	Porter, Henry, Great Stukeley	90	21	128
1639	Porter, Robert, Hemingford Grey (nuncupative)	98		
1617	Porter, Roger, Hemingford Abbots	81		
1640	Potterton, William, clerk, Somersham	72		
1644	Potton, John, sen., Fenstanton	39	23	70
1640	Potton, Robert, jun., Upwood	71		
1643	Potten, Robert, Wennington, Abbots Ripton	29		
1647	Potton, Robert, Abbots Ripton	43		
1620	Potton, Thomas, Ramsey	80	21	460
1618	Potton, William, Ramsey	97	21	179
1643	Powers, Richard, Ramsey (nuncupative)	28		
1645	Pratt, John, Chalderbicke, Hunts.	28	23	117
1639	Prescott, Richard, Stonely Priory, Kimbolton	99		
1615	Presland, Thomas, Upton	76	20	11
1643	Prest, Simon, buried at Broughton	30		
1623	Preston, James, Broughton	61	22	236
1630	Price, Hugh, Hamerton	87		
1624	Privedance, John, Ramsey	62	22	384
1637	Proby, John, Jesus College, Cambridge	50		
1629	Prowd, Richard, Ramsey	57	22	1002
1642	Pryor, Richard, Sawtry	35		
1616	Pryor, Robert, Thurning	77	20	171
1618	Punn, Richard, Everton, Beds.	88	21	96
1632	Purkis, Abraham, Bluntisham	61		
1636	Purkis, John, Bluntisham	48		
1647	Purcas, Maria, ———	45		
1641	Pye, Robert, Bluntisham	52		
	<i>See also Pie.</i>			
1652	Pyke, William, Grafham	23		
1638	Quenby, John, Denton	92		
1626	Quenby, Nicholas, Bythorn	90	22	676
1616	Quenbye, Richard, Denton	79	20	142
1625	Quenby, Thomas, Winwick	46	22	514
1649	Quinby, Henry, Denton	35		
1618	Quinse, John, Fletton	98	21	72
1618	Raby (Rabie), Bartholomew, Upwood (nuncupative)	103	21	86
1631	Raby, Jeremye, Ramsey	85		
1635	Raby, Robert, Ramsey	72		
1641	Rabye, William, Upwood	54		
1626	Racie, John, Farcet	91	22	554
1628	Rainer, Hellen, Yaxley	46	22	903
1637	Randall (Randoll), Alice, (Wistow?)	52		
1638	Randell, Alice, Upwood	97		

		Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1616	Randall, Anthony, Wistow	86	20	176
1642	Randall, Gabriel, Somersham	40		
1641	Randall, Richard, Wistow	55		
1630	Randole, Thomas, Houghton	94		
1638	Randall, Thomas, Orton Waterville (nuncupative)	96		
1632	Rankin, John, Huntingdon	64		
1630	Rawlin (Rawlyn), Elenora, Perry	91		
1631	Rawlin, Humphry, Somersham	90		
1642	Rawlen, Thomas, Offord Cluny (nuncupative)	37		
1629	Rawlin, William, Ramsey	65	22	931
1625	Rawlinson, Thomas, Yaxley	48	22	489
1629	Rayno, Theodor, Great Raveley	63	22	970
1638	Read, Ann, Winwick	95		
1629	Read, Eusebius, Pidley	62	22	984
1619	Read, Henry, Abbotsley (nuncupative)	80	21	346
1635	Read, John, Sawtry S. Andrews	71		
1646	Read, Robert, Connington	25		
1620	Read, William, Offord D'arcy	83	21	420
1620	Read, William, Sawtry S. Andrews	82	21	428
1630	Reade, William, Glatton	97		
1633	Read, William, clark, Denton	47		
1645	Read, William, Sawtry	29	23	81
1647	Reade, William, Sawtry	46		
1647	Redhead, George, Haddon	48		
1639	Redhead, Marie, Orton Waterville	103		
1631	Redded, Robert, Stanground	89		
1618	Redman, Ellen, Bury (nuncupative)	102	21	79
1628	Reedman, John, Stanground	—	21	657
1640	Readman, Marie, Stanground	75		
1631	Redshaw, Richard, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	92		
1631	Reeve, Agnes, Needingworth	86		
1642	Reeve, Christopher, Godmanchester	39		
1636	Reeve, Edward, Godmanchester	54		
1625	Reeve, Thomas, Godmanchester	—	22	452
1616	Reeve, William, Doddington (nuncupative)	83	20	133
1619	Relton, Elizabeth, Godmanchester	84	21	311
1628	Retchford, Thomas, S. Neots	45	22	909
1615	Reynold, Edward, Great Paxton	86	20	80
1639	Reynolde, Leonard, Great Paxton	102		
1642	Rennold, Robert, Wood Walton	38		
1623	Renolds, Richard, Wood Walton	63	22	180
1617	Richardes, Fayth, Great Staughton	83	20	217
1615	Richardes, Ralphe (Great Staughton?)	90	20	86
1636	Richards, Roberts, Warboys	50		
1620	Richards, Thomas, Hartford	84	21	410
1630	Richards, Thomas, Somersham	95		
1630	Richardson, Andrew, Colne	96		
1618	Richardson, Anne, Stonely	100	21	247
1636	Richardson, George, Bottlebridge	55		
1617	Richardson, John, Somersham	84	20	224
1618	Richardson, Richard, Kimbolton	99	21	246
1629	Richardson, Robert, Godmanchester	61	22	1021
1632	Richardson, Susan, Great Staughton	63		
1615	Richardson, Thomas, Sawtry S. Andrew	82	20	15
1616	Richardson, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston	87	20	146
1627	Richardson, Thomas, Yaxley	68	22	755
1629	Richardson, Thomas, Colne	64	22	1011
1615	Richardson, William, Bluntisham	89	20	87
1619	Richardson, William, Great Catworth	82	21	306
1620	Richmon, Margaret, Holme	85	21	450

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1632 Ricraft, Edward, Stonely, Kimbolton	65		
1644 Ridley, John, Bluntisham	45	23	61
1625 Riggs, John, Huntingdon	47		
1645 Right, William, Godmanchester	31	23	91
1615 Rignall, Leonard, Fenstanton	84	20	30
1618 Rignell, Marmaduke, Hilton	104	21	170
1628 Riploe, Richard, Great Stukeley	50	22	883
1636 Rippenor, Robert, Sapley, Huntingdon	53		
1639 Roads, John, Sawtry S. Judith	101		
1624 Robbynet, Margaret, Yaxley (nuncupative)	65	22	302
1618 Roberts, Henry, All Saints, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	106	21	83
1615 Roberts, Robert, Haddon	87	20	7
1631 Robincer, Alice, Godmanchester	87		
1628 Robins, Jane, Godmanchester	51	22	863
1645 Robins, Jasper, Godmanchester	30	23	88
1615 Robins, John, Godmanchester	81	20	45
1649 Robinson, Edmonde, Stonely, Kimbolton	36		
1647 Robinson, Frances, Elton	47		
1644 Robinson, Grace, Godmanchester	44	23	66
1631 Robinson, John, Glatton (nuncupative)	88		
1640 Robinson, John, Great Staughton	77		
1646 Robinson, John, Somersham	26	23	149
1628 Robbingsone, Thomas, Houghton	49	22	904
1628 Robottom, Thomas, Huntingdon S. Benets	47	22	879
1653 Robson, Elizabeth, Wood Walton	25		
1652 Robson, William, Wood Walton	24		
1630 Rogers, Alice, Godmanchester	89		
1648 Rogers, Alice, Waresley	30		
1640 Rogers, George, Grafham	76		
1648 Rogers, John, Hail Weston	29		
1636 Rogers, Thomas, Elton	52		
1626 Rolfe, Robert, Buckworth	93	22	607
1629 Rolfe, Thomas, Fenton	66	22	934
1630 Rolte, Henry, Godmanchester	90		
1615 Rolte, James, Hartford	85	20	37
1622 Rolt, James, Houghton	51	22	77
1635 Rolt, Thomas, Wistow (nuncupative)	69		
1630 Rooding, Edward, Godmanchester	93		
1623 Roodinge, Ezechiel, Godmanchester	—	21	659
1618 Rooe, William, Pidley	105	21	157
<i>See also Rowe.</i>			
1615 Rooke, William, Hemingford Abbots	80	20	54
1638 Rootham, Walter, Great Staughton	94		
1643 Roper, Easter, Woodhurst	32		
1627 Rooper, Richard, Woodhurst	67	22	786
1630 Rose, Cooper <i>als.</i> , Henry, Eynesbury	31		
1630 Rose, Leonard, Warboys (nuncupative)	92		
1616 Rosse, John, Abbots Ripton	80	20	103
1618 Rosse, Robert, Abbots Ripton	101	21	233
1626 Rosse, William, Warboys	94	22	652
1617 Roulson, William, Holywell	86	20	256
1633 Rounde, John, Somersham	48		
1636 Rowe, John, Connington	51		
<i>See also Rooe.</i>			
1626 Rowland (Rouland), John, Glatton	92	22	639
1639 Rowland, John, Glatton	100		
1643 Rowland, Thomas, Glatton	31		
1637 Rowline, Joan, Ramsey	53		
1619 Rowse, Dorothy, Little Stukely	85	21	256
1635 Rowse, Edmund, Great Stukeley	70		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1628	Roydon, Agnes, Somersham	48	22 { 834 & 836
1615	Royden, Richard, Somersham	88	20 22
1494	Ruchelay, Roger, Northmymys		B
1638	Rudcum, Barbara, Huntingdon	93	
1619	Rusden, Robert, Diddington	81	21 297
1623	Rushe, Ann, Fenstanton	66	22 222
1617	Rush, Simon, Fenstanton	85	20 228
1616	Russell, John, Great Gidding	81	20 135
1616	Russell, Thomas, Keyston	82	20 117
1619	Russell, Thomas, Kimbolton	83	21 245
1623	Russell, Thomas, Bluntisham	65	22 184
1631	Russell, Thomas, Waresly	91	
1631	Rybrad, Vincent, Bluntisham	84	
1636	Sabin, William, Farcet	56	
1647	Sacker, Robert, clerk, Upwood	49	
1635	Sallinton, Mathias, Wood Walton	80	
1631	Salmon, Edward, Fenstanton	96	
1640	Salmon, John, sen., Fenstanton	80	
1623	Salmon, Robert, Fenstanton	70	22 135
1636	Samford, Thomas, Hail Weston	61	
1620	Sampson, Henry, Pidley	94	21 624
1636	Sampson, John, Bury	62	
1625	Samson, Lettice, Ramsey	52	22 479
1615	Sampson <i>als.</i> Creed, Walter, Ramsey	100	20 62
1626	Samwell, Robert, Great Raveley	101	22 534
1640	Samworth, John, Godmanchester	82	
1615	Sandefor, George, Houghton	99	20 92
1639	Sandeferr, John, Houghton (nuncupative)	114	
1648	Sandever, Robert, Houghton (nuncupative)	32	
1615	Sanden, Christopher, Godmanchester	98	20 98
1622	Sanders, John, Stonley, Kimbolton	58	22 124
1649	Sanders, Jonas, Buckworth	37	
1627	Sandares, Thomas, Kimbolton	73	22 793
1624	Saunders, Walter, Great Staughton	72	22 348
1624	Sandford (Sanford), John, ———	73	22 396
1642	Sandford, John, Alconbury-Weston	44	
1652	Sandford, Laurence, Little Paxton	26	
1649	Sansom, John, Ramsey	41	
1638	Sansum, Max, Glatton	106	
1629	Sapcotes, John, Hamerton	69	22 998
1633	Savell, Agnes, Little Stukeley	53	
1648	Savell, George, Sawtry	31	
1644	Savile, Robert, Sawtry S. Andrew	48	23 21
1642	Savell, William, Sawtry All Saints	48	
1616	Sawyer, James, Great Staughton	91	20 174
1626	Sawyer, James, Eynesbury	99	22 703
1627	Sawyer, Laurence, Abbotsley	71	22 781
1632	Saynt, William, Wood Hurst	66	
1629	Scachley, Alice, Sawtry All Saints	67	22 993
1616	Scatchlye, William, Sawtry All Saints	95	20 158
1624	Scachlye, William, Sawtry All Saints	70	22 341
1631	Scutchye, William, Sawtry	93	
1640	Scarbrow, Robert, Stonely, Kimbolton	86	
1637	Scotney (<i>see</i> Cotton), Thomas, ———	18	
1640	Scotsonn, John, Stilton	84	
1626	Scott, Agnes, Needingworth	95	22 622
1629	Scott, Henry, Needingworth	89	21 508

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1618 Scott, John, Needingworth	109	21	191
1633 Scott, John, Wyton	50		
1636 Scott, Richard, S. Ives	64		
1630 Scott, Simon, Needingworth	110		
1628 Scott, William, Godmanchester	60	22	893
1618 Seaburne (Seburne), Elizabeth, Bluntisham	107	21	119
1630 Seaburne, Elizabeth, Bluntisham	100		
1630 Seaburne, John, Bluntisham	104		
1647 Seaburne, Mary, Bluntisham	51		
1623 Seaburne, Thomas, Bluntisham	71	22	246
1630 Seaborne, Thomas, Bluntisham	105		
1639 Seakings, John, Holywell	113		
1626 Seakins, William, S. Ives	103	22	626
1648 Seale, Gamaliel, Old Hurst	33		
1645 Seale, John, Huntingdon	34	23	102
1635 Searle, William, S. Ives	81		
1629 Searles, Symon, Horningsea, Cambs.	71	22	1010
1652 Seaward (Seward), John, sen., Godmanchester	27		
1624 Seaward, Thomas, Wood Hurst	67	22	282
1635 Sedgwick, Ralfe, Pidley	79		
1646 Seeley, William, sen., Earith	27	23	160
1622 Sefton, Thomas, Offord Cluny	54	22	2
1620 Selby (Selbee), Edward, Somersham	95	21	452
1628 Selbee, Henry, Somersham	53	22	894
1637 Selby, John, Glatton	55		
1624 Selbee, Robert, Somersham	66	22	335
1635 Selby, Theodore, Great Gidding	75		
1616 Selby, Thomas, Yaxley	98	20	161
1626 Selby, Thomas, Ramsey	104	22	690
1625 Seme (Seeme), Dorothy, Somersham	49	22	507
1620 Seme, Ellen, Somersham	90	21	474
1639 Seme, John, Somersham	112		
1629 Seme, Margaret, Somersham	73	22	918
1632 Seme, William, Somersham	69		
1640 Serieant, Robert, Eynesbury	78		
1625 Sewer, William, Bury	—	22	435
1626 Sharpe, Elizabeth, Wansford, N. Hants	102	22	636
1631 Sharpe, John, Needingworth	99		
1644 Sharpe, William, sen., Ramsey	47	23	20
1621 Shaw, John, Pidley	41	21	600
1649 Sheard, John, Great Staughton	40		
1632 Sheffeild, Elizabeth, S. Ives (nuncupative)	67		
1638 Shelton, Job, Brington	105		
1649 Shephard, Jane, S. Ives	42		
1630 Sheppard, Nicholas, Holywell	101		
1649 Sheperd, Ralphe, Abbots Ripton	38		
1628 Sheppard, Robert, Huntingdon	54	22	882
1636 Shepperson, William, Southoe	60		
1638 Sherman, Benjamin, Elton	104		
1615 Sherman, Edward, Stanground	96	20	13
1639 Sherwood, John, Great Stukeley	108		
1625 Shinn, Richard, Earith	53	22	498
1629 Shipp, William, sen., Shipp, William, jun., both of Woodstone, indenture between, November 2, 7th of Charles I	—	21	660
1640 Shore, Thomas, Sawtry	87		
1642 Sibley (Sybley), Gone, Great Raveley	42		
1615 Sibley, Jeremiah, Hail Weston	101	20	88
1640 Siddberry, John, Bythorn	90		
1630 Silk (Silke), Agnes, Little Raveley	107		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1636 Silk, Agnes, Warboys (nuncupative)	63		
1630 Silke, Barbara, Somersham	99		
1623 Silke, John, Little Raveley	67	22	183
1639 Silke, John, Somersham	118		
1616 Silke, Nicholas, Little Raveley	93	20	156
1641 Silke, Thomas, Great Raveley	60		
1630 Silke, Valentine, Somersham	109		
1631 Simpson (Symson), John, Old Weston	97		
1619 Simpson, Richard, Fletton	89	21	259
1629 Simpson, Richard, Old Weston	74	22	933
1629 Sympson, Thomas, Old Weston	70	22	975
1615 Simpson, William, Godmanchester	93	20	36
1642 Simpson, William, Fletton	50		
1646 Simpson, William, Ramsey	28		
1630 Skeele, John, Bluntisham	103		
1622 Skeggs, Susan, Eynesbury	57	22	15
1629 Sketcher, Mary, Godmanchester	72	22	921
1619 Sketcher, Thomas, Godmanchester	92	21	365
1617 Skinner, John, Ramsey	93	20	213
1616 Skinner, Richard, Ramsey	94	20	157
1627 Skyars, Edmund, Bottlebridge	74	22	730
1622 Slade, Robert, Ellington	55	22	57
1617 Slade, Rowlande, Stilton	95	20	212
1641 Slater, Edward, Kimbolton	57		
1622 Sloegrave, George, Stanground	56	22	126
1619 Slograve, Henry, Yaxley	87	21	353
1639 Slowgrave, Rawland, Wood Walton	107		
1642 Sloughton, Thomas, Old Hurst	51		
1625 Slowe, Anna, Waresley (nuncupative)	—	22	458
1633 Slowe, Anthony, Woolley	51		
1625 Slowe, John, Waresley	—	22	460
1626 Slow, John, Woolley	96	22	665
1630 Slowe, Marke, Needingworth	98		
1638 Slow, Robert, Ellington	100		
1625 Slowe, Thomas, Holywell	50	22	418
1626 Slowe, Thomas, Needingworth	106	22	647
1630 Slowe, William, Great Gransden	106		
1617 Smith, Abraham, — (nuncupative)	87		
1616 Smith, Adam, Alwalton	92	20	160
1630 Smith, Adam, Holywell	102		
1616 Smith, Agnes, Upwood	90	20	181
1631 Smith, Alice, Holywell	94		
1628 Smith, Annis, Offord Cluny	57	22	914
1617 Smith, Barbara, Grafham	90	20	231
1625 Smyth, Bartholomew, Kimbolton	54	22	524
1624 Smith, Cicily, Fletton	71	22	394
1644 Smyth, Elizabeth, Hemingford Abbots	46	23	65
1635 Smith, Francis, Woolley	74		
1635 Smith, Francis, sen., S. Neots	77		
1639 Smyth, Francis, Bottlebridge	111		
1615 Smith, Henry, Houghton	97	20	74
1619 Smith, Henry, Hemingford Abbots	91	21	398
1619 Smith, John, Yaxley	88	21	267
1627 Smithe, John, Great Staughton	72	22	784
1627 Smith, John, Needingworth	75	22	752
1636 Smith, John, Covington	57		
1637 Smith, John, Stanground	54		
1638 Smith, John, Woolley	103		
1639 Smith, John, Old Weston	117		
1640 Smyth, John, Sawtry All Saints	85		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1635 Smyth, Margaret, S. Neots	76		
1616 Smith, Michael, Warboys	89	20	185
1628 Smith, Nicholas, Somersham	58	22	896
1628 Smith, Nicholas, Hail Weston	59	22	913
1629 Smyth, Philip, Ramsey	68	22	982
1641 Smith, Richard, Earith	56		
1621 Smith, Robert, Thurning	40	21	554
1638 Smith, Robert, Orton Waterville	102		
1640 Smith, Robert, Grafham	81		
1620 Smith, Thomas, Old Weston	88	21	406
1620 Smith, Thomas, Caldecot	91	21	473
1626 Smyth, Thomas, Orton Waterville	100	22	558
1630 Smith, Thomas, Holywell	108		
1615 Smith, William, Grafham	102	20	44
1618 Smyth, William, Woolley	111	21	213
1620 Smith, William, Upwood	87	21	417
1622 Smith, William, Orton Waterville	52	22	4
1645 Smythe, William, Alconbury	32	23	119
1645 Smyth, William, Houghton	35	23	92
1631 Smytheman, Alice, Godmanchester (nuncupative)	98		
1640 Smithman, John, Ramsey	79		
1616 Smythiman, William, Everton	88	20	150
1632 Smithson, John, Needingworth	71		
1625 Snaisdale, Clement, Farcet	51	22	427
1620 Snaesdell, Isabell, Holme (nuncupative)	92	21	413
1618 Snaisdell, William, Holme	110	21	73
1640 Snytch, William, Waresley	83		
1626 Somerscales, William, Great Paxton	97	22	661
1627 Soper, Thomas, Earith	69	22	767
1628 Sparro, Maryan, Great Paxton	52	22	911
1624 Spence, William, Wood Walton	69	22	267
1642 Spencer, George, Elton	47		
1643 Spencer, John, Great Staughton	34		
1642 Spurryer, Richard, Glatton	46		
1617 Spyrie, Anne, Swineshead	88	20	205
1631 Squier, Henry, Everton	100		
1628 Squire, John, Godmanchester	56	22	814
1641 Squier, Thomas, Everton, Beds.	58		
1617 Stacey, Alice, Bythorn	92	20	242
1639 Stacie, Francis, Morborne	110		
1628 Staney, Anthony, Kimbolton	61	22	867
1627 Stankes, Robert, Everton	70	22	776
1615 Stanton, Nicholas, Fletton	92	20	14
1640 Stappard, Robert, Godmanchester	91		
1647 Starling, John, Godmanchester	50		
1639 Starling, Robert, clarke, Eynesbury	116		
1619 Steed, John, Yelling	90	21	264
1617 Steele, Ellen, Great Paxton	91	20	239
1645 Steele, Ellen, Godmanchester	36	23	110
1615 Steele, John, Great Paxton	94	20	27
1632 Steeles, John, Orton Waterville	70		
1639 Stevens, Edward, Somersham	115		
1616 Stevens, John, Ramsey	96	20	147
1645 Stevens, Owen, Conington (nuncupative)	37	23	122
1645 Stevenes, Peter, Ellington	33	23	126
1619 Stevens, Richard, S. Ives	86	21	347
1632 Stephens, Richard, Somersham	68		
1638 Stevens, Robert, Ellington	99		
1618 Stephens [<i>als. Cade</i>], Thomas, Offord Cluny	108	21	234
1633 Stevens, Timothy, Spaldwick	52		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.	
1624	Stephens, William, Wood Walton	68	22	275
1643	Stevenson, Henry, sen., Godmanchester	35		
1626	Stevenson, John, sen., Godmanchester	105	22	655
1635	Stevenson, John, Godmanchester	73		
1638	Steevenson, John, Earith	98		
1641	Stephenson, Matthew, Bodsey, Ramsey	59		
1636	Stevenson, William, Godmanchester	58		
1617	Stockwell, Edward, Huntingdon	96	21	49
1633	Stodder, William, Eynesbury	49		
1642	Stokley, Ellen, Warboys	41		
1615	Stokeley, John, Warboys	91	20	50
1644	Stokley, John, Warboys	49	23	49
1623	Stokeley, Richard, ———	68	22	128
1628	Stokeley, Robert, Ramsey	55	22	854
1623	Stokeley, Thomas, Ramsey	69	22	129
1626	Stokeley, Thomas, jun., Warboys	98	22	718
1642	Stokley, Thomas, Warboys	43		
1620	Stonner, Richard, Godmanchester	93	21	463
1615	Storer, Christopher, Southoe	95	20	73
1643	Storer, Gilbert, Little Paxton	33		
1635	Story, Thomas, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	78		
1639	Story, Walter, S. Ives	109		
1642	Stoughton, Phillip, Houghton	45		
1642	Stowton, Susan, Houghton	49		
1649	Stowe, William, Great Gransden	39		
1617	Stretch, Elizabeth, Little Paxton	94	20	212
1617	Stretch, Thomas, Denton	89	20	203
1639	Strickson, Ann, Yaxley	104		
1639	Strickson, Robert, Yaxley	105		
1622	Stubbes, Robert (Stumbles in copy), Godmanchester	53	22	27
1622	Stumbles (or Stubbes), Robert, Godmanchester	53	22	27
1644	Stumbles, William, S. Mary's, Huntingdon (nuncupative)	51	23	33
1631	Sumter, Edward, Stanground	95		
1644	Sutton, Ann, Fenstanton	50	23	31
1620	Sutton, George, Stanground (nuncupative)	86	21	433
1616	Sutton, Thomas, Farcet	97	20	145
1639	Sutton, Thomas, Keyston	106		
1638	Swan, George, Bythorn	101		
1625	Swann, Jeffery, Didington	—	22	465
1640	Swan, Symon, Waresley	89		
1640	Sweatman, Elizabeth, Yelling	88		
1636	Sybers, Robert, Fenstanton	59		
1619	Tall, Christopher, Ellington	93	21	269
1621	Tall, Elizabeth, Pidley	44	21	607
1637	Tall, Elizabeth, Ellington	58		
1616	Tall, John, Woolley	104	20	169
1631	Tall, John, sen., Ellington	105		
1638	Tansly, Anthony, Great Gidding	109		
1639	Tapp, Fulke, Great Staughton	125		
1615	Tappe, Robert, Offord Cluny	104	20	95
1618	Tapp, Thomas, Offord Cluny	112	21	150
1623	Tarver, John, Wood Walton	72	22	238
1622	Tattnell, Ralphe, Hamerton	59	22	68
1618	Taylor (Tailor), Alice, Southoe	116	21	123
1624	Tayler, Job, Holme	74	22	357
1617	Taylor, John, Southoe	100	21	44
1639	Tayler, John, jun., Colne	122		
1647	Tayler, John, Southoe	52		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1635	Taylor, Richard, Colne (nuncupative)	83	
1639	Taylor, Richard, Ellington	121	
1626	Taylere, Sarah, Ramsey	111	22 614
1618	Taylor, Thomas, sen., Wyton	114	21 113
1619	Taylor, Thomas, Kimbolton	94	21 251
1641	Taylor, Thomas, Southoe	63	
1619	Taylor, William, Kimbolton	98	21 289
1640	Talor, William, Ramsey	92	
1640	Telfrey, Thomas, Wood Walton	95	
1625	Tewin, William, Godmanchester	57	22 413
1622	Tharpe, Edward, Huntingdon	60	22 92
1636	Theobaldes, John, Everton	67	
1627	Thirkill, John, Ramsey	76	22 799
1621	Thirkill, Lawrence, Ramsey	42	21 586
1638	Thodye, Alice, Fenstanton	110	
1631	Thodie, Edith, Hail Weston	101	
1616	Thodye, Edward, Bluntisham	99	20 139
1628	Thodie, Richard, Hail Weston	62	22 889
1622	Thomas, Andrew, Ramsey	—	22 61
1638	Tompson, Alice, Old Weston (nuncupative)	107	
1639	Tomson, Annes, Yaxley	119	
1625	Thompson, Edward, Abbots Ripton	55	21 636
1636	Tomson, Elizabeth, Connington	65	
1620	Tompson, John, Connington	99	21 443
1639	Tomson, John, Old Weston	124	
1626	Thomson, Mary, Buckworth	107	22 629
1617	Tompson, Paul, rector of Houghton	99	21 50
1617	Tompson, Richard, Great Catworth	98	20 243
1631	Tompson, Richard, Fenstanton	106	
1633	Tompstone, Richard, Eynesbury	54	
1641	Tomson, Robert, sen., Water Newton	62	
1639	Tompson, Stephen, Abbotsley	123	
1616	Tompson, Thomas, Houghton	103	20 173
1619	Tompson, Thomas, Hartford	97	21 240
1628	Tompson, Thomas, Stilton	—	22 658
1619	Thomson, William, Old Hurst	96	21 251
1621	Tomson, William, Yaxley	43	21 549
1629	Tompson, William, Ramsey	75	22 983
1637	Thong, Dorothy, Huntingdon	56	
1648	Thonge, Walter, Hartford	37	
1624	Thorne, Henry, Bottlebridge	75	22 397
1648	Thorne, Sara, Stanground	34	
1625	Thornton, John, Yaxley	58	22 429
1648	Thorpe, Anne, Yaxley	36	
1633	Thorp, Oliver, Great Catworth	55	
1624	Thorp, Thomas, Wistow	76	22 363
1631	Thorpe, William, Needingworth	102	
1636	Thorp, William, Yaxley	68	
1632	Thory [<i>vis.</i> Holden], Robert, Elton	72	
1637	Throckmorton, Alice, Ellington	57	
1626	Throckmorton, Gabriel, Ellington	110	22 691
1626	Throstle, John, Great Catworth (nuncupative)	109	22 662
1548	Throstle, John, Molesworth	35	
1633	Throstle, Lawrence, Swynshed	58	
1624	Throsle, Roger, Swynshed	77	22 354
1635	Throstle, Thomas, Swynshed	82	
1647	Throstle, Thomas, Great Catworth	55	
1623	Throstle, William, Swynshed	74	22 165
1616	Thrustrose, Simon, (Sawtry All Saints?)	100	20 137
1640	Thurbond, John, Needingworth	96	

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1633	Thurston, Alice, Holywell	57	
1631	Thurston, John, Offord Darcy	108	
1640	Thustone, Thomas, Kimbolton	94	
1641	Tidmond, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	61	
1647	Tilley, William, Alconbury	54	
1630	Tippen, Gabriel, S. Ives	111	
1645	Toch, Margaret, Earith	38	23 132
1639	Toch, Thomas, Earith (nuncupative)	120	
1618	Tode, Thomas, Ramsey	115	21 67
1623	Toles, Richard, Farcet	73	
1636	Tollerton, Christopher, Great Staughton	66	
1626	Tomkin, Robert, Wansford	108	22 640
1617	Tomlin (Tomlyn), Robert, Yaxley	97	20 216
1631	Tomlin, Robert, Fletton	103	
1635	Tomlinson, Thomas, Buckworth	84	
1618	Toolye, Richard, Pidley (nuncupative)	113	21 246
1632	Torkington, Elizabeth, Houghton	73	
1637	Torkington, Elizabeth, Great Stukeley	39	
1629	Torkington, John, Great Stukeley	78	
1627	Torkington, Lawrence, Wyton (nuncupative)	77	22 764
1633	Torkington, Thomas, Great Stukeley (nuncupative)	56	
1622	Toseland, Gilbert, Somersham	—	21 426
1616	Tottnell, Michael, Steeple Gidding	101	20 104
1632	Trigg, William, Fenstanton	74	
1631	Triplett, Edmund, Ramsey	104	
1646	Triplett, Edmund, Ramsey	29	23 164
1620	Tripplett, John, Ramsey	98	21 409
1642	Triplett, Reuben, Ramsey	52	
1645	Triploe, Elizabeth, S. Neots	39	23 98
1647	Triploe, Philip, S. Neots	53	
1638	Tryce, Elizabeth, Ramsey	108	
1620	Tryce, Robert, Godmanchester	96	21 530
1642	Tubes, John, Fenstanton	53	
1619	Tuck, Robert, Needingworth	95	21 271
1644	Tuck, Robert, S. Neots	52	23 29
1631	Turberville, William, Godmanchester	107	
1628	Turley, John, Wood Walton	63	22 869
1640	Turley, Margaret, Wood Walton	93	
1640	Turnedge, Andrew, Ramsey	97	
1616	Turpin, Robert, (Huntingdon ?) (nuncupative)	102	20 112
1625	Tylbroock, John, Holywell	56	22 468
1629	Tyler, Roger, Swynshed (nuncupative)	76	22 967
1615	Tynsley, Elizabeth, Hinchinbrooke	103	20 101
1629	Tytchmarsh, Francis, Abbotsley	77	22 985
1640	Underwood, Richard, Waresley (nuncupative)	98	
1623	Upchurch, Alice, Godmanchester	75	22 210
1639	Usher, Anne, Ellington	126	
1617	Usher, Henry, Ellington	102	20 247
1642	Vaughan, James, Kimbolton	54	
1641	Vause, Thomas, Orton Waterville	64	
1630	Vavazer, Elizabeth, Bluntisham	112	
1645	Vafester, Joanna, Bluntisham	—	23 140
1623	Veax, Elizabeth, Yaxley	78	22 150
1627	Venables, Arthur, Bottlebridge	79	22 728
1623	Venables, Johan, Fletton	77	22 148
1617	Vernam (Varnum), Katherine, King's Ripton	104	21 321
1616	Vernum, Laurence, Bluntisham	105	20 128

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1616 Vernam, Richard, Stukeley	106	20	167
1619 Vesey, Millicent, Ellington	99	21	288
1616 Veecie, Robert, Ellington	107	20	165
1627 Vickis, William, Earith	78	22	800
1641 Vincent, John, King's Ripton	65		
1638 Vinter, Mary, Godmanchester	111		
1618 Vinter, Robert, Godmanchester	117	21	186
1631 Vinter, Robert, Offord Cluny	109		
1617 Vinter, William, Godmanchester	101	20	206
1629 Vinter, William, Offord Cluny	79	22	938
1620 Vintner, John, Upwood	100	21	539
1623 Vurlye, Thomas, Great Gidding	76	22	155
1617 Vurley, William, Great Stukeley	103	21	58
1630 Wade, Katherine, Wood Walton (nuncupative)	114		
1621 Wades, Henry, Hemingford Grey	48	21	573
1615 Wadnam, Edward, Southoe	106	20	18
1616 Wakefield, Edward, Somersham	112	20	132
1621 Wakelyn (Waklin), John, (Sawry S. Andrew?)	49	21	561
1642 Wakelyn, Reynold, Huntingdon	56		
1638 Wakelin, Richard, Bottlebridge	115		
1625 Walgate, Jane, Little Raveley	62	22	425
1639 Walgat, William, Yelling	128		
1630 Walker, John, Holywell	113		
1631 Wauker, John, Sibthorpe, Ellington	113		
1638 Walker, John, Kings Ripton (nuncupative)	119		
1630 Walker, Michael, Holywell	116		
1631 Walker, Robert, Orton Longueville	115		
1642 Walker, Robert, Somersham	57		
1617 Walker, Thomas, vicar of West Wrattling, Cambs.	105	20	220
1615 Walker, William, S. Neots	115	20	1
1633 Walker, William, Offord Darcy (nuncupative)	60		
1644 Wallbranche, William, Warboys	53	23	47
1623 Wallis, Henry, Keystone	82	22	258
1652 Walles, John, Yärwell, Northants	29		
1631 Wallis, Thomas, Ellington	118		
1640 Wallis, Thomas, Caldecote	99		
1641 Walsone, Katherine, S. Neots	68		
1616 Walter, Florence, S. Neots	110	20	187
1615 Walton, Thomas, sen., Abbots Ripton	105	20	58
1623 Walton, Thomas, Abbots Ripton	85	22	255
1648 Walton, Winifred, Abbots Ripton	41		
1626 Waple (Wapole), Cuthbert, Wood Walton	112	22	546
1616 Waple, Edward, All Saints, Huntingdon	111	20	148
1630 Wapole, Elizabeth, Wood Walton	125		
1626 Waple, Henry, Wood Walton	116	22	648
1617 Waple, Joane, Abbots Ripton	110	21	317
1617 Waple, Valentine, Doddington	108	21	323
1637 Warde, Catherine, Great Catworth	59		
1632 Ward, George, Orton Longueville	79		
1625 Ward, Gilbert, Great Catworth	—	22	316
1629 Ward, Humphrey, Elton	83	22	1008
1620 Ward, John, Godmanchester	102	21	436
1627 Warde, John, Fenton	81	22	765
1628 ² Ward, John, Colne	65	22	832
1640 Warde, Rowland, Woodwalton	103		
1618 Warke, William, Yaxley	118	21	109
1638 Warner, Agnes, Woolley (nuncupative)	112		
1630 Warner, Elizabeth, Bythorn	123		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1638 Warner, Francis, with depositions, Woolley	121		
1624 Warner, James, Bythorn	79	22	311
1616 Warner, William, Keystone	109	20	180
1619 Warren, Alice, Godmanchester	104	21	291
1625 Warren, Ann, S. Neots	61	22	477
1618 Warren, John, S. Neots	122	21	206
1630 Warren, Richard, Holme	118		
1615 Warren, Thomas, Pidley	109	20	35
1638 Warren, Thomas, Great Gidding	117		
1622 Warryner, William, Glatton	61	22	50
1621 Warwick (Worwicke), Edward, Yaxley	45	21	583
1630 Warwick, Thomas, Yaxley	117		
1615 Watkinson, William, Great Catworth	117	20	21
1635 Watson, Bennet, S. Neots	88		
1630 Watson, Faith, Hemingford Abbots	124		
1631 Watson, John, Great Staughton	119		
1627 Watson, William, Hemingford Abbots	80	22	820
1631 Watson, William, Huntingdon	116		
1630 Watts, Elizabeth, Southoe	119		
1631 Watts, John, Yaxley	111		
1640 Watts, John, Southoe (nuncupative)	105		
1616 Watts, Simon, Great Gransden	116	20	104
1625 Wattes, Thomas, Orton Waterville	60	22	492
1627 Watts, Thomas, Great Staughton	—	21	648
1643 Watts, Thomas, Yaxley	39		
1627 Wattes, William, Swynshed	83	22	757
1627 Wavin, Thomas, Glatton	82	22	739
1619 Webb, William, Ramsey	107	21	332
1631 Webster, Robert, Earith	110		
1625 Webster, Thomas, Bluntisham	—	22	457
1644 Webster, Thomas, Huntingdon	54	23	48
1626 Webster, William, Ramsey	117	22	599
1639 Wells, Annis, Great Gidding	129		
1626 Wells, Henry, Sibson	114	22	632
1637 Wells, Henry, Broughton (nuncupative)	61		
1620 Welles, John, Broughton	103	21	451
1620 Welles, Ralph, Great Gidding	104	21	462
1629 Wells, Thomas, Broughton	84	22	971
1639 Welles, William, (Barham?)	133		
1648 Wennington, Margerie, Huntingdon	38		
1638 West, John, Hartford	113		
1644 West, Joseph, Hinchingsbrook, Huntingdon	56	23	45
1623 West, Marke, Ellington	84	22	229
1615 West, Thomas, S. Ives (nuncupative)	111	20	33
1640 Weston, Charles, Woodwalton	100		
1639 Weston, Thomas, Woodwalton	131		
1615 Westmorland (Westmerland), Walter, Pidley	113	20	47
1638 Westmorland, William, Broughton (nuncupative)	114		
1615 Westrop, Emma, Upwood	114	20	164
1617 Whalley, Walter, rector of Orton Waterville	114	20	217
1618 Wharton, Richard, Yaxley	121	21	69
1633 Whelwrite, Andrew, Ramsey	63		
1621 Whilwright, Helen, Ramsey	52	21	610
1645 Whipham, Gyles, S. Ives	41	23	112
1624 Whitchurch, William, Toseland	80	22	318
1639 White, Edward, Ellington	130		
1638 White, Joane, Stanground	118		
1617 Whight, John, Great Stukeley	107	21	325
1615 White, Peter, vicar of S. Neots	112	20	66
1619 White, Thomas, Earith	100	21	275

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1622	Whitecake, Joan, Little Raveley	63	22 119
1617	Whitecake (Whitcake), John, (Little Raveley)	111	21 322
1645	Whitecake, John, Little Raveley	40	23 114
1648	Whitehead, Daniel, Stilton	39	
1619	Whitehead, John, Alconbury-Weston	105	21 399
1643	Whitehead, Robert, Alconbury-Weston	38	
1628	Whitehead, Thomas, Alconbury-Weston (nuncupative)	64	22 833,837
1636	Whittle, Ann, S. Ives	70	
1631	Whittell, Thomas, S. Ives	112	
1616	Whittlesey, John, Godmanchester	115	20 55
1620	Wittelsey, John, sen., Colne	106	21 482
1616	Whittlesey, Richard, Kings Ripton	113	20 105
1622	Wittelsey, Richard, Colne	64	22 22
1632	Whittlesey, Richard, sen., Colne	76	
1646	Whitlesey, Richard, Colne	—	23 125
1649	Whittlesey, Richard, Colne	43	
1619	Wittelsay, Robert, sen., Colne	106	21 343
1623	Whittlesey, Robert, Colne	83	22 216
1619	Whittlesay, William, Woodhurst	101	21 298
1649	Whitwell, Ralph, Winwick	44	
1635	Wibarne, John, vicar of Godmanchester	85	
1638	Wildbore, Henry, Stanground	116	
1630	Wildbore, John, Stanground	121	
1617	Wildbore, Laurence, Sibson	113	20 218
1647	Wilebore, William, sen., Stanground	58	
1635	Wiles, Richard, Stanground	86	
1626	Willes, Thomas, Kimbolton	113	22 549
1644	Wyles, William, Little Stukeley	55	23 62
1635	Wilkes, Anne, Huntingdon	86	
1643	Wilkes, Joan, Huntingdon	41	
1639	Wilkinson, Bartholomew, sen., Great Gidding	132	
1635	Wilkinson, Elizabeth, Holme	92	
1631	Wilkinson, John, Holme	114	
1619	Wilkinson, Margaret, Huntingdon	103	21 270
1620	Wilkinson, Thomas, Needingworth	107	21 510
1633	Williams, Elizabeth, Alconbury	62	
1652	Williams, John, S. Ives	28	
1640	Williamson, Alice, Yaxley	104	
1647	Williamson, John, Ramsey	59	
1623	Williamson, Robert, Bluntisham	80	22 147
1641	Williamson, Robert, Ramsey	69	
1635	Williamson, Thomas, Ramsey	94	
1643	Williamson, William, Godmanchester	40	
1623	Willington, Thomas, Hilton	79	22 181
1632	Willison, Thomas, ———	75	
1618	Willose, Gamaliel, Stonely, Kimbolton	119	21 215
1649	Willowes, Thomas, Stoneley, Kimbolton	45	23 143
1633	Willsheire, Anes, Warboys	59	
1632	Willsheire, Richard, Warboys	78	
1615	Wilsheire, Robert, Warboys	116	22 20
1629	Wilson, Alice, Somersham	81	
1618	Wilson, Deodate, Eynesbury	120	21 119
1615	Wilson, Gabriel, Warboys	110	20 83
1625	Willsonne, Henry, Warboys	59	22 481
1636	Willsonne, John, Warboys	71	
1641	Willsonne, Margerie, Warboys	71	
1639	Willson, Mary, Upwood (nuncupative)	127	
1648	Wilson, Philodelphus, Eynesbury (nuncupative)	40	
1620	Willsonne, Richard, Warboys	109	21 545
1620	Willson, Richard, Warboys	108	21 535

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1625 Willson, Richard, Houghton	63	22	421
1635 Wilson, Richard, S. Ives	91		
1627 Willson, Robert, Woodhurst	85	22	721
1630 Wilson, Robert, Upwood	115		
1638 Willson, Robert, Hemingford Abbots	120		
1635 Wilson, Thomasin, Ellington	87		
1615 Wilson, William, Earith	108	20	34
1616 Wilson, William, Alconbury	108	20	166
1626 Wilson, William, Little Raveley	115	22	659
1637 Wiman, Edward, Alwalton	60		
1641 Wimprose, Richard, Kimbolton	70		
1635 Wingfield, Elizabeth, Midloe (nuncupative)	93		
1647 Winsor, John, Great Gidding	57		
1633 Wise, Amy, Fenstanton	61		
1632 Wiseman, Anne, Offord Cluny	77		
1617 Wiseman, John, Southoe	112	21	319
1629 Wiseman, Thomas, Great Staughton	82	22	1041
1621 Withereld, John, Godmanchester	46	21	587
1642 Witton, Richard, Stilton	55		
1637 Witten, Robert, Ramsey	62		
1631 Woddruffe, Robert, Holme	120		
1627 Wollman, Richard, Bythorn	86	22	758
1640 Wollmidine, Christopher, Needingworth	106		
1635 Wollmadine, Robert, Needingworth	95		
1625 Woodcocke, Thomas, Yaxley	—	22	437
1647 Woode, William, Glotton	56		
1622 Woodfall, William, Kimbolton	66	22	112
1641 Woodhall, Alexander, Little Stukeley (nuncupative)	67		
1617 Woodall, Thomas, Hamerton	109	21	39
1622 Woodley, Thomas, Great Staughton	62	22	42
1620 Woods, William, Ramsey	105	21	478
1631 Woodward, Richard, Somersham	121		
1624 Woodward, Rose, Fenstanton	78	22	308
1622 Wooser, Antony, Pidley	65	22	18
1636 Wooley, Thomas, Upwood	69		
1617 Woollysonne, Edward, Woolley	106	20	243
1619 Wootton, Thomas, Ramsey (nuncupative)	102	21	329
1616 Worland, William, S. Neots	114	20	111
1646 Wortley, Christopher, Earith	31		
1640 Wray, Robert, Great Stukeley	102		
1643 Wright, Dorothy, wife of J. W., Godmanchester	36		
1649 Wright, Edward, Sawtry All Saints	46		
1621 Wright, John, Yaxley	47	21	579
1636 Wright, John, Sawtry	73		
1640 Wright, John, Ramsey	101		
1646 Wright (<i>spelt</i> Right), John, Godmanchester	30		
1643 Wright, Judith, Ramsey	37		
1631 Wright, Mary, Fenstanton	117		
1630 Wright, Robert, Fenstanton (nuncupative)	122		
1635 Wright, Robert, Folksworth	90		
1621 Wright, Thomas, sen., Woodstone	50	21	559
1630 Wright, Thomas, Woodwalton	120		
1621 Wright, William, Ramsey	51	21	557
1629 Wrootam, Thomas, Ellington	80	22	999
1620 Wulford, William, Stanground	101	21	431
1617 Wye, Joane (<i>with codicil on loose leaf</i>), S. Neots	—	21	627
1615 Wye, John, S. Neots	107	20	8
1627 Wye, Thomas, S. Neots	84	22	816
1623 Wigh, William, S. Neots	81	22	152
1641 Wynd, Richard, sen., Bluntisham	66		

	Bundle	Vol.	Fol.
1617 Yarway , John, Little Paxton	116	20	223
1617 Yarwell , John, Orton Longueville	115	20	205
1622 Yarwell , John, Haddon	68	22	110
1624 Yarwell , Lambert, Ramsey	81	22	338
1621 Yarwell , Robert, Orton Waterville	153	21	577
1622 Yarwell , Thomas, Haddon	70	22	109
1637 Yarwell , William, Broughton	63		
1618 Yeomanson , Richard, Warboys (nuncupative)	123	21	249
1638 Yerdye , William, Sawtry (nuncupative)	122		
1626 Yewle , Margaret, Somersham	118	22	656
1647 Yewle , Stephen, Somersham	60		
1622 Young , Philip, ———	67		
1622 Young , Philip, ———	69	22	127
1628 Young , William, Yelling	66	22	866
1629 [<i>Fragment only without name</i>]	B		
1616 [<i>Will missing</i>]	15		

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN ACT BOOKS.

HUNTS, VOL. I.

Abbott, Robert, sen., Old Weston	adm. 141, 143, 146
Adler, John, Great Gransden	adm. 226
Alison, Edward, Barkford, Eynesbury	will 240
Allyson, John, Eynesbury	will 5, 7
Ancell, Rodolph, (Molesworth?)	will 47, 48, 49, 50
Apethorpe, Thomas, Waresley	will 86, 89
Ayre, Margerie, Wordlye	will 14
Baker, Richard, Great Staughton	adm. 98
Bayes, Anne, Great Catworth	adm. 70
Beteridge, Cuthbert, Wenynghon	will 45, 190, 191
Betts, Nicholas, Hartes	will 17, 18
Bret, John, Somersham	will 70, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112
Browne, Thomas, ———	will 87, 90
Browne, William, (Ramsey?)	will 86, 89, 97, 99, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107
Byrte, Alice, Fenstanton	adm. 92, 93
Campion, Robert, Bury	will 218, 219, 222
Caryer, Robert, Yaxley	will 48
Chambers, James, jun., Potton	will 14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 29*, 32, 33
Chapman, John, Munden	will 14, 16, 17, 18
Coles, Nicholas, Bury	adm. 220, 222, 224, 225, 229
Collins, Robert, Woolley	adm. 117, 119
Conye, William, Yaxley	adm. 172, 175, 183
Corbet, Edmund, (Welde, Eynesbury?)	will 253
Corbet, Henry, Earith	
Corbit, Thomas, Hardwick	adm. 9
Cosen, Edward, Great Staughton	adm. 60
Courtman, Gilbert, clerk, ———	will 82, 84, 86, 89, 100, 101
Daye, Robert, Upwood or Great Raveley	adm. 60*
Downham, Robert, Ramsey	adm. 126
Farren, William, Molesworth	will 216
Fell, John, Stonely, Kimbolton (nuncupative)	will 48, 52, 57, 58, 68, 71, 73, 75*, 84, 88, 91, 92, 94
Fleyt, Robert, ———	adm. 45, 48, 49, 50
Fordam, Thomas, Eynesbury	will 196
Forde, William [exec. Bluntisham], Bedford	will 2. 238, 240, 243, 246, 247, 249
Forman, John, S. Ives	82
Foster, Richard, Huntingdon	adm. 192, 194
Furrowe, Robert, Pidley	adm. 75, 76, 77, 79
Goslin, John, Catworth	will 75, 76
Gowler, John, Upwood	adm. 238, 240

- Gravelly, John, ———** will 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23
Graye, Richard, Little Stukeley will 120
Grene, Robert, Kings Ripton will 95, 96, 98, 100, 101
Gryffyn, John, ——— adm. 65
- Hale, Thomas, (Baldock ?)** will 39, 40, 43
Hall, Thomas, Earith adm. ? 97
Hampton, Johanna, Weston adm. 19
Holledge, Elizabeth, Kimbolton adm. 210, 211
Hollinghedge, Edmund and Elizabeth, Kimbolton will 52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65, 70, 80, 84, 88
Hollingshede, Edward, ——— adm. 213
Hutton, Thomas, Fenstanton will 2, 4, 6*, 8, 11, 248, 250
- Ibat, Walter, Pidley** will 10
Isad, John, Weston adm. 13, 16, 17, 20
- Jefferye, Thomas, Alconbury** adm. 126
Jermyn, Michael, ——— will 181
- Kendall, Thomas, Swineshead** adm. 222, 225
Kilburn, William, Yelling will 92, 94*
Kinge, Simon, Needingworth adm. 5, 248, 250, 253
Kingston, William, Elton will 98, 100, 101, 102
- Langkester, Elizabeth, Swanshede** adm. 22
Laurence [a/s. Tomlin], see Tomlin.
Laurence, William, Offord Cluny 181
Lincoln, Richard, Sandon adm. 27, 28, 33, 34
Lividge, John, ——— will 51, 53*, 54, 55
Luddington, John, Brampton adm. 82, 90
Lylly, John, Pidley will 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197
- Mease, Robert, Ramsey** will 45, 46, 47, 49, 54
Moneye, Nicholas, Welwin will 25, 26, 27
Motts, Roger, Sawtry will 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 138, 145, 147, 154, 156, 159
Musgrave, Edward, Hamerton adm. 2, 248, 250
- Olyver, Hawkins, ———** will 13, 16, 18
- Parker, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead** adm. 32
Parratt, Edward, Harpeden will 39, 41, 42, 44
Plumbe, Thomas, Hemingford Grey 237
Pope, Robert, Hemel Hempstead adm. 25, 32, 34, 36
Pynnocke, William, Kellyshall adm. 34, 36
Rawson, Sibyl, Stilton will 135, 139, 141, 142, 145
Richards, Basil, Southoe —
Rignall, Thomas, Fenstanton will 213, 215
Roberts, William, ——— will 181, 184, 186
Rowley, Thomas, Earith will 55, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 61, 64, 65
Rowse, Thomas, Southoe adm. 102

Sandeford , Galfrid, Houghton	will	215, 220, 222, 242, 245, 247, 251
Sandeford , Jacob, clerk, ———		will 251
Saye , Agnes, Laxton and Herne	will	172, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183, 185, 186, 188, 190, 192, 193, 252
Sisson , Thomas, S. Ives	will	167, 171, 174, 183, 252
Skill , Robert, Upwood		10, 12, 72, 95, 198, 200, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 216, 218, 221, 223, 225, 228, 231, 253
Slade , Thomas, Huntingdon		adm. 71
Smithe , Robert, Somersham	will	142, 143
Southwell , Thomas, S. Ives		adm. 64
Spurlinge , Richard, Yaxley	will	109, 111
Syblye , Thomas, Broughton	will	57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69
Tomlin [<i>als.</i> Laurence], William, Somersham		adm. 10, 12, 253
Trustram , Laurence, ———	will	23, 24, 25, 27, 28
Turnidge , Thomas, Ramsey		adm. 225, 229
Vallet , William (Fenton?)	will	120, 121, 123, 124
Walden , William, S. Ives		will 141, 143
Warde , William, Long Melford	will	104, 111, 115, 118, 120
Webbe , John, Wennington		will 115, 117
Westrop , William, ———	adm.	108, 110, 113, 115
Whetley , William, Ramsey		adm. 9, 12
Whittell , Richard, Earith	will	103, 104, 106, 107

HUNTS, VOL. II.

Arnold, Thomas, Brampton	will	36, 38
Baker, Thomas, Upwood	adm.	81
Barnard, Henry, S. Benets, Huntingdon	will	153, 155, 158, 162
Baysley, John, Hilton	will	267, 273, 278, 281, 285, 290, 292
Baysleye, Richard, ———	will	288, (313?)
Beisley, Oliver, ———	adm.	249
Bingham, John, Fletton	will	28, 31
Bolton, Roger, Offord Cluny		will 56
Bonnye, John, (Glatton?)	adm.	106, 110
Brierly, Nicholas, Hemingford Abbots	adm.	181, 184
Brite, Johanna, Wistow	adm.	112
Browne, Thomas, Conington		122
Browne, Thomas, Farcet	adm.	182
Burge, William, Hemingford Abbots	will	115, 118, 120, 234
Bushe, John, Earith	adm.	40
Bushe, William, Colne	adm.	249, 254, 261
Campion, William, Erith	will	326
Canham, Richard, Brinkton	will	142, 143, 146, 148, 150*, 152, 156
Carter, William, Glatton	adm.	2, 182
Carver [als. Case], Nicholas, Stoughton	will	62, 67, 71, 75, 80, 82
Casbowe, William, Hemingford Grey		149, 151, 156, 159, 162*, 165*, 168, 171, 177, 180, 203, 205, 210
Case [als. Carver], Nicholas, see Carver.		
Chandler, John, Barham	will	105
Charlton, William, Orton Longueville	adm.	143, 150, 151
Chatborne, John, Fenstanton and Needingworth	adm.	306, 310, 314, 317, 320, 326
Christenwheat, William, Bluntisham	adm.	182, 193
Clarke, Umfrey, Great Gidding	adm.	181, 183
Clerk, Gabriel, Islip	will	129
Dawson, Thomas, Huntingdon	adm.	150
Dickens, Robert, Elton	will	62, 68, 71, 75, 80, 82, 93
Dickenson, Thomas, ———	will	69
Edwards, Edward, Alwalton	will	69
Ellmer, Christopher, ———	adm.	4
Este, Thomas, Great Gidding	adm.	177, 180, 186, 187, 192, 291
Fennyrgley, John and Margaret, Wistow	adm.	112
Fitche, Henry, S. Ives	adm.	78, 84, 86, 88, 90, 94, 96, 104, 188, 193
Ford, Robert, Bluntisham		adm. 56
Fox, Andrew, Farcet		113, 118, 119
Frankeham, Agnes, S. Ives		will 152
Frost, William, Godmanchester	will	274, 279, 281
Godfre, John, ———	will	46, 51, 56
Gosse, Robert, S. Ives	adm.	69, 106
Gybson, Thomas, S. Ives	adm.	39

- Hardinge**, Robert, Alconbury will 5
Harneste, Richard, Ramsey 95, 100
Harrison, Thomas, Ramsey adm. 98
Heavis, Henry, Buckworth will 93
Hodge, Henry, Broughton will 32, 35, 39, 46, 49, 51, 55, 62, 67, 70, 74,
81, 126, 131, 133, 141, 144, 150
Hull, Robert, Conyngton adm. 108, 111
Hull, Thomas, Donyngton adm. 115
- Johnson**, William, Godmanchester (nuncupative) will 222, 227, 229,
232, 237, 241, 245
Jon, Edward, Hilton will 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 114
Joyce, Francis, Great Gidding adm. 184
- Kidman**, John, Great Gransden will 66
Kinge, John, Bottlebridge will 260, 266, 273, 278
Knight, John, Winwick adm. 43
- Lord**, Thomas, Great Gransden adm. 100, 103
- Marrat**, Richard, Hemingford Graye adm. 262
Mariat, William, Hemingford Abbots will 59, 62
Massey, Richard, Witton will 128, 130, 132, 137, 140, 142, 144
Merrell, Galfrid, Wistow adm. 40
Mewe, Christopher, ——— will 72, 73
Mill, Edward, Hilton adm. 142, 144
Millers, Thomas, Pidley will 96, 99
- Old**, Richard, Alwalton adm. 112
Orton, Edward, Sibson will 12
Osteler, Samuel, S. Ives will 92
Otye, Thomas, Witton adm. 139, 141, 143, 145, 148
- Palmer**, William, S. John Baptist, Huntingdon adm. 73
Parrin, William, S. Neots adm. 22
Parrys, William, Bythorne will 116
Peache, Jocen, Holiwell will 100, 103, 106, 108, 110
Pearson, Henry, ——— adm. 50
Penne, Robert, Stanground will 146
Phiggeon, Sil., Hamerton will 92
Phillips, Avice, Glotton will 122, 123, 125
Piggot, Anthony, Wistow adm. 106, 107*
Pinnocke, Anthony, Earith 95
Pursell, Robert, Witton will 147
- Ransom**, William, Wulley adm. 183
Raynor, Edward, Yaxley adm. 183
Russell, Robert, Bluntisham adm. 325
- Silvester**, Richard, ——— will 142
Slowe, Henry, Great Gidding will 124, 128
Starnsdal, Sethe, Holme adm. 183
Steans, Henry, Buckworth will 95

Stoddard, Edward, S. Ives	adm. 84, 86, 88, 94*, 97*, 100, 103, 106, 108, 191*
Sutton, William, (Keyston?)	will 72
Towers, R., S. Ives	adm. 23, 25, 29
Turkenton, Agnes, (Alconbury Weston?)	adm. 49, 52, 56, 60, 62, 67, 71, 75, 79, 82, 85, 88*, 90, 94, 96, 98
Walker, Margaret, Holiwell	will 113
Walker, Roger, Eynesbury	will 198
Warde, Dionysius, Orton Waterville	will 99, 100, 102
Warke, John, Yaxley	adm. 255
Whittell, Walter, Earith	will 11, 15, 18, 21, 25, 27, 31, 34, 38, 41, 45
Worsley, John, Thurning	adm. 49, 52, 56, 59, 72, 78
. . well, Margaret, ———	adm. 3

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN ACT BOOKS.

HERTS, VOL. I.

Afrith, John, ———	will 23, 24
Afrith, John [<i>see</i> Newbolte, Agnes].	
Alwyn, John, Northmymys	adm. 163
Baraster, Thomas, Aldenham	adm. 132, 134
Beckeham, Thomas, Gatfield	will 20
Bexfeld, Thomas, Bayford	will 51
Blowe, William, Sapcotes Morton	will 2
Bonde, Thomas, ———	adm. 5, 7
Bridgeman, Thomas, ———	will 129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 139, 144, 146, 149, 152, 154, 156
Brown, Robert, Pirton	adm. 150, 155
Carpenter, ———, Weathampstead	will 158, 159
Carter, Elizabeth, ———	adm. 106, 107, 108
Catysbye, Agnes, Harteford	will 78, 86, 87, 89, 94
Chapman, Edmund, Walcorn	will 151, 153, 155
Chappell, John, sen. (Hatfield?)	? 212
Clay, Edmund [<i>proved a year or two previous</i>], Wimley Magna	will 124
Cleye, John, Wimley Magna	will 189, 191
Crople, Thomas, Bramfeld	will 9, 11
Davidson, Edward, Willion	will 24, 27, 28, 30, 46, 49, 54, 56
Deans, Nicholas, (Datchworth?)	? 217
Denbye, Robert, rector of Hitchin	adm. 185, 188
Elder [<i>als.</i> Spicer], Richard, <i>see</i> Spicer.	
Feld, John, Weston	—
Fordam, William, Therfeld	will 148
Goodman, ———, Russsheden	will 184
Grubb, Johanna and Henry, (Northmymys?)	will 109, 110, 112
Hall, Thomas, Hertford All Saints	adm. 139, 141, 142
Halse, William, Gaddysden	will 22
Harris, John, late parson of Berkhamstead	adm. 151, 153, 154
Hubberde, William, sen., of Benington, and jun., Hitchin, who died 14 years ago	will 138
Huntlye, Robert, rector of Codereth	will 30, 35, 38, 40, 43
Hurst, Thomas, Flamsted	60
Isode, John, ———	45, 53
Jurden, Roger, (Cheffield?)	will 121, 124, 127, 128, 131

Kent, Richard, Bennington	will 32, 34
Keyne, John, (Gaddysden?)	will 132, 133
Kimpton, William, Northmymms	will 186
Kinge, William, (Sandon?)	will 143, 145, 147
Lee, Edward, Aldenham	adm. 172, 174, 175, 177
Lee, Thomas, Hartford All Saints	214
Lucas, Richard, ———	will 175, 178, 181
Manfeld, Nicholas, Throckinge	will 179
Newbolte, Agnes, executrix of will of John Afrith	will 24, 26
Northe, John (<i>note only</i>), Essendine	will 154
Norton, William, Tringe	will 103, 105
Osborn, Thomas, Northchurch	will 22, 23
Purdy, Arthur, Hartingfordbury	adm. 147
Roberts, Henry, Hertford	will 51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 194; adm. 19
Rogers, Joan, ———	will 155, 157
Same, Richard, Pirton	adm. 178
Sapcott, Master, ———	will 45
Sells, Johanna, Hinxworth	adm. 138, 140
Shaclocke, John, sen. and jun., (Whethamstead?)	will 186, 189
Sheppard, John, S. Ippolits	will 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 127
Sims, Thomas, Hitchin	will 6, 8
Smith, Anne, Hartford All Saints	will 207, 210, 213
Smithe, Robert, Tring	will 78
Smithe, Roger, hamlet of Bovington	will 193, 196, 200
Spenser, Robert, ———	adm. 136
Spicer [<i>als. Elder</i>], Richard, Lylle	will 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10
Springham, Isabella, ———	will 78, 83, 87, 88
Stockdall, Giles, ———	adm. 4, 6
Taylor, Richard, Aldenham	adm. 190
Whitlocke, John, Whethampstead	will 110, 183, 191, 193
Williams, Walter, Harpeden	will 98, 100, 102
Wilsher, Thomas, Welwin	adm. 179, 182, 185, 188
Woode, William, Therfield	will 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 12 <i>a</i> , 59, 61, 62, 66, 68, 72, 76, 81, 158, 160
Wren, Edward, Tuynge	will 5

HERTS, VOL. II.

- Aberrye**, Francis (was administrator of goods of Edward A.),
 Hemel Hempstead adm. 98, 111, 121, 135
Aberye, Richard, Henpstead adm. 219, 224, 228
Abraithat, James, Tring will 255, 259, 263, 267, 274, 281
Adams, Silvester, Aldenham adm. 193, 203
Adowene [*als. Clothier*], Thomas, Flamstead adm. 6, 17, 23
Alberry, Simon, Aston adm. 304
Alewyn [*or Pilgrim*], John, *see Pilgrim*.
Alwaye, Nicholas, Wheathamstead adm. 193, 202, 216, 223, 227,
 233, 238, 255
Andrewe, George, Stevenage adm. 306
Andrewe, Thomas, Stevenage adm. 260
Ansell [*or Awnsell als. Cocke*], John, Kimpton adm. 78, 88, 100, 112,
 123, 136, 145, 155, 163, 167
Archell, William, Bengoe will 269
Arnold, Edward, Purton adm. 225, 233, 238
Askewr [*als. Kendall*], John, Hatfield adm. 97, 110, 120, 133, 145,
 161, 172, 190, 204
Attawell, William, Northchurch adm. 307
Austin, Robert, Hertford St. Nicholas adm. 48, 53, 61
Austin, William, Hertford All Saints adm. 48, 53, 62, 73, 89, 99
Awdley, Edward, Hitchin adm. 257, 260
Axtell, John, sen., Northchurche adm. 38, 74, 81
Ayle, Agnes, Hemel Hempstead adm. 211
Ayle, Robert, Hemel Hempstead adm. 219, 224, 261

Barnet, ———, ——— will 308
Becket, Edward, Berkhamstead S. Peter will 168, 177, 187
Bedford, Elise, executrix is his widow, Little Gaddesden will 58, 79
Beeche, Edward [*or Edmund*], Hemel Hemstead adm. 4, 67
Belgrave, William, Flamstead *re inv.* 225
Bigge, Thomas, Datchworth adm. 5
Bill, Andrew, Ashwell adm. 260
Birche, Alexander, Northmymys adm. 205
Blowe, Christopher, Weston adm. 114
Bodes, Edward, Stevenage will 305, 306
Bradley, John, Watton adm. 257, 260
Bradlye, John, Watton-at-Ston adm. 264, 270, 281, 287
Bridgeman, John, Hertingfordbury adm. 5
Browne, Christopher, Hertford S. Andrew adm. 224, 233, 237
Browne, Robert, Pirton adm. 187, 197
Buche, Richard, ——— occup. [adm. ?] 114
Budd, William, Flamstead adm. 241
Bull, Christopher, Hertford S. Andrew adm. 5, 16, 30, 37, 45
Bullock [*als. Horton*], John, *see Horton*.
Burr, Robert, Walden Regis occup. [adm. ?] 98, 112

Camefield, John, Langle, Hitchin will 101, 108, 119, 131
Camkin, John, Purton adm. 19, 27
Campkin, Robert, Purton adm. 307
Careless, Joan, Hitchin adm. 260
Carter, William, Great Wymondley adm. 251, 256
Castell [*als. Mardall*], *see Mardall*.
Castle, Richard, Walden Regis adm. 308

Cawdell, Thomas, Purton	adm.	307
Chambers, John, sen., Hitchin	adm.	244, 250, 255
Chandeler, Stephen, Berkhamstead Parva	adm.	206, 217, 224
Chapman, ———, Benington	will	98, 112, 123, 136, 159, 169, 180, 189, 200, 215
Chennill, John, sen., Tring	adm.	12, 62, 75, 86
Clarke, John, jun., Wheathamstead	adm.	193, 202
Clarke, Thomas, Ashton	adm.	307
Clawley [<i>als. Sturment</i>], <i>see Sturment</i> .		
Clothier [<i>als. Adowene</i>], <i>see Adowene</i> .		
Cocke [<i>als. Ansell or Awnsell</i>], <i>see Ansell</i> .		
Coe [<i>also written Hoe</i>], Catherine, Benington	adm.	89, 100, 113, 138, 148, 155, 166
Cogedell, Thomas, Kings Langley	adm.	42
Coleman, John, Northchurch	adm.	30, 58
Coleman, William, Hemel Hemstead	adm.	5, 15
Cooke, Edward, Totteridge	adm.	53, 61, 73, 86, 103
Cook, Henry, Flamstead	adm.	206
Cornisse, John, Hertford S. Andrew	adm.	157, 167, 177, 187, 199, 214, 215, 221, 233, 243, 287, 305
Cranewell, Francis, Flamstead	adm.	166, 176
Cranwell, Agnes, Roweneye (Archdeaconry of Beds.)	adm.	39
Cranwell, Henry, Little Wymondley	will	253, 256
Cullicke, John, Welwyn	adm.	88, 99
Dakins, William, Ashwell	adm.	291, 305
Deighton, Henry, Hertford All Saints	adm.	193
Dell, Hugo, Flamstead	will	103
Dell, Radulph, Berkhamstead S. Peter	adm.	193, 203
Dighton, Henry, Hertford	adm.	38, 47
Dolte, William, Great Gaddesden	will	71
Draper, John, Hartingfordbury	will	147, 159, 161, 167, 171, 182
Draper, Thomas, S. Pollitts	[adm. ?]	51, 151, 156
Edmunds, Thomas, Bovingdon	adm.	62, 74, 80
Edwards, Matthew, Sandon	motion as to goods	234, 240, 243, 249, 254, 259, 262, 274, 280, 294, 301
Ellys, Thomas, (Watton at Ston ?)	adm.	194, 202, 215, 222
Fairclough, William, Weston	adm.	7
Fartelowe, William, Baldock	adm.	252, 256, 261, 269
Fasset, John, Great Gaddesden	adm.	305
Felde, Thomas, Hemel Hempstead	adm.	61, 157, 168, 177
Fletcher, George, Baldock	adm.	225
Fley, Katherine, widow, Benington	adm.	187, 197, 214, 222
Fordam, Richard, Killishull	adm.	186, 213
Frauncis, John, Hemel Hempstead	adm.	97, 110, 121, 134
Game, Edward, Therfield	adm.	7
George, Clement (<i>see also Gregory</i>), Harpenden	adm.	98, 111, 122, 136, 146
Godlington, Thomas, Ickleford	adm.	6, 11, 29, 35, 42, 50, 57, 72, 85, 95, 96, 107, 118, 130, 144, 155, 166, 299, 305
Gossen, Nicholas, ———	will	116
Goulde, Richard, Bovingdon	adm.	62, 74, 80, 246
Gray, Thomas, Tuinge	will	142
Greene, Richard, Aspeden	inv.	255, 260, 275, 280, 281, 287, 305
Gregorye [<i>als. Redhead</i>], Agnes, Baldock	will	170

- Gregory, Clement** (*see also* **George**), Harpenden 152
Greves, John, Shenley adm. 47, 53, 73, 97, 108, 120, 133, 146, 159,
169, 180, 189, 200, 215
Grigge, John, Flamstead adm. 228, 272
- Halseye, Richard, Hemel Hempstead** adm. 97, 110, 134
Hankin, John, Sandon adm. 306
Hankin, William, Hatfield adm. 53
Harte, Thomas, jun., (Throcking?) adm. 201
Harte, Thomas, Throcking adm. 127*, 161, 172*
Harvey, Giles, Hartford adm. 62, 75, 87
Harvey, John, Datchworth will 3, 11, 22, 34, 42, 50, 59, 85, 106,
118, 130, 143, 154, 165, 174, 184, 196, 211, 221, 230, 236
Haydail, John, (Baldock?) will 291
Heward, Robert, Hertingfordbury adm. 183
Heywardc, William, Kenisworth adm. 92
Hill, Joan, widow, Hitchin adm. 190, 201, 209
Hill, Robert, Kimpton will 245
Hoe, *see* Coe.
Horton [*als.* **Bullock], John, Bovington adm. 193, 203, 213, 223, 239
Howe, John, Berkhamstead S. Mary will 16, 17, 24
Howe, Robert, Kenisworth adm. 241
Huckell, John, Hitchin adm. 133
Huckell, Oswald, Stevenage adm. 239
Huddell, Edward, Aldenham [adm.?] 282
Hunte, William, Harpenden, Wheathampstead will 212, 215, 222, 231, 237
Huntman, William, Welwyn adm. 17, 26**
- Jefferye, John, Great Gaddesdon** adm. 265, 270, 304
Johnson, Michael, Ashwell will 200
Joyce, Radulph, Great Munden adm. 206, 216, 223
Joyce, Ralphe, Great Munden adm. 76
Jurden, Edmund, (Graveley-cum-Cheffield?) adm. 194
- Kendall [*als.* **Askewr**], *see* **Askewr**.
Kinge, Elizabeth, Little Munden adm. 88
Kinge, Isabell, S. Ippolits adm. 101, 113
Kyddall, Edward, Thorpe Waterfelde (Orton Waterville?), Northants
will 11, 22, 150, 156, 167**
- Lanam, John, Munden Magna** adm. 7, 31, 206, 216, 223, 232
Langthorn, Edward, Throcking adm. 18, 32, 38, 45, 51
Larke, William, sen., Ashwell (nuncupative) will 168, 177, 178, 188, 199,
215, 222, 231, 237, 243, 311
will 132
Lawe, John, Hitchin will 245
Laweman, Thomas, Hitchin will 245
Lawrence, Edward, Kimpton adm. 54, 64
Lincoln, John, Sandon adm. 188, 199
Locke, John, Tring [adm.?] 45, 51, 60
Locke, William, Tring will 137, 147, 159, 170, 179, 188, 200
Lorkin, Edmund, Sacombe adm. 206
Love, William, Hitchin adm. 219, 224, 233
Lovet, Christopher, Flamden will 243, 250, 254
- Manning, John, Aldenham** adm. 251
Maninges, John, Aldenham adm. 295, 302
Mardall [*als.* **Castell], ———, Datchworth adm. 6, 13**

Mason, Richard, Hemel Hempstead	occup. [adm.?] 101, 124*, 138, 148
Merson, Edward, Munden Magna	will 12, 13, 30, 35
Miles, Thomas, Yardley	adm. 113
Mootchet, Henry, Bengoe	adm. 229
Mouke, William, Hitchin	adm. 257, 259, 263, 269, 275, 281, 286, 295, 302
Munne, George, Harpenden	adm. 260, 264
Mutchett, John, Berkhamstead S. Peter	adm. 20, 35, 36
Nashe, William, Hatfield	adm. 60, 127
Nicholas, Peter, Cuteridge	adm. 97
Noodes, Edmund, Stevenage	will 3
Norris, Thomas, Harpenden	adm. 6, 20
Northe, Elizabeth, Twinge	will 183
North, Thomas, Hernes, Wheathampsted	will 4
Page, John, Totteridge	adm. 30
Pake, Radulph, Hatfield	adm. 38, 47, 51
Parker, Robert, Sandon	adm. 53
Parker, Robert, Sandon	adm. 63, 265
Parson, John, Aldenham	will 37
Patenson, Robert, Stevenage	[adm.?] 300
Payne, John, Ashwell	adm. 78, 89, 100, 113, 124, 138, 148
Payne, Robert, Hemel Hempstead	adm. 47, 52
Peache, Henry, Hertford All Saints	[adm.?] 287
Peell, Edmund, Aldbury	will 186, 198
Pettche, Henry, Hartford	adm. 203, 216, 223, 237, 243, 261, 275
Phillippes, John, clerk, Willion	adm. 54, 64
Piggott, Henry, Benington	adm. 4, 12, 29
Pilgrim [<i>or Alewyn</i>], John, Northmymys	adm. 257, 260, 270, 287, 300
Pomforde, Thomas, Baldock	will 51
Pope, John, Great Gaddesden	will 292
Pratte, John, King's Langley	adm. 194, 201
Randoll, Nicholas, Hemel Hempstead	adm. 257
Raymt, Thomas, S. Ippolites	adm. 224, 233, 238
Redhead [<i>als. Gregorye</i>], <i>see Gregorye</i> .	
Risley [<i>als. Stoughton</i>], Edward, <i>see Risley</i> .	
Roberts, Thomas, Gaddesden Parva	will 45, 51, 60, 73
Robson, Thomas, Hitchin	adm. 206
Rolfe, William, Hemel Hempstead	adm. 205, 216, 223, 232, 237, 241, 243, 249
Rooper, John, Ashwell	adm. 79
Roper, John, Ashwell	adm. 306
Rowlye, Moses, Benington (nuncupative)	will 70, 84, 95
Royce, William, Boxmore, Bovington	will 114, 116, 122, 124, 137, 147, 158
Rudd, Clement, Dachworth	will 240, 244
Russell, John, Ayot S. Laurence	adm. 205, 216, 223, 228*
Sagare, Thomas, Calcot	adm. 194, 203, 213
Sanders, Richard, S. Ives	occup. [adm.?] 143, 154
Sanders, Thomas, Bovington	will 241
Saunder [<i>or Sanders</i>], Anne, Offley	will 185, 195, 199
Saywell, Margaret, Aspden	will 13, 30, 36
Scrivener, Robert, Baldock	adm. 7
Seawell, <i>see Sewell</i> .	
Sewell [<i>Seywell or Seawell</i>], Catherine, Baldock	[adm.?] 60, 73, 87, 98, 111
Seybrooke, Ursula, Tring	will 84, 94, 105

- Seywell, *see* Sewell.
 Shepperd, John, Hitchin will 278, 282, 289, 296
 Shepperd, Thomas, (S. Ippolits?) adm. 234, 238
 Shepperd, William, Offley adm. 234
 Simes, Edward, Hitchin will 268
 Simon, Francis, Datchworth will 17, 31, 39, 44, 50, 59, 72, 122, 136
 Smith, John, of Hartford, and John Draper, of Hartingfordbury will 140
 Smith, John, Sandon adm. 54, 65, 76
 Smith, Thomas, Baldock will 297
 Smith, William, Hatfield adm. 31, 38
 Smithe, Thomas, Rusheden adm. 18, 31, 39
 Smyth, Henry, Hertford All Saints adm. 97, 110, 147, 159, 170, 179,
 188, 200, 214, 222, 243, 275, 305
 Smythe, Bartholomew, Flamstead adm. 81
 Spences, John, Welwyn adm. 7, 13
 Spurling, John, Baldock adm. 8, 19, 40, 48, 54, 65, 77, 91, 102,
 115, 125, 137, 146, 158, 169
 Squier, Cuthbert, Hinxworth adm. 123, 135
 Stoughton *als.* Risley, Edward, Kellishull will 252, 256
 Sturment *als.* Clawleye, Frumeus, Offley adm. 194, 202
- Tayler, ———, Aldenham adm. 229
 Thorogood, George, Munden Parva adm. 37
 Tiler, Alice, Aldenham will 211, 221, 230, 236, 242, 248, 254, 259,
 262, 267, 274, 280, 286
 Tipton, Edward, Berkhamstead S. Mary will 58, 71, 85
 Titmosse, John, Sandon [*quo jure*] 303, 308
 Tokefeild, Henry, Wiggington adm. 219
 Tompson, John, Bengoe adm. 87
 Tristram, Elizabeth, ——— adm. 260
 Turner, George, Purton adm. 5
- Uncle, John, Aston adm. 240, 244, 250
- Walton, Robert, Great Gaddesden occup. [adm.?] 114
 Wardall, (Thomas?), Hemel Hempstead adm. 29, 98
 Weatherheade, Edward, Hatfield adm. of nunc. will 52
 Welche, William, Wimondley adm. 219
 Wilson, Harbert *or* Cuthbert, Great Gaddesden adm. 116, 124, 138,
 148, 180, 189, 200, 213, 232, 237
 Wolfe, Thomas, Lilley adm. 252, 256, 260, 264, 269
 Woode, John, Tharfelde adm. 8
 Woodward, Thomas, Northmymys adm. 205
- Yardleye, John, Weston occup. 30, 36, 45, 50, 60, 73, 90, 102, 114,
 115, 125, 138, 139, 161, 171, 180, 190, 201, 215, 252
 Yonge, Michael, Berkhamstead S. Peter adm. 37, 46

BRAMPTON PECULIAR.

The Peculiar Court of Brampton contains only the three following wills previous to 1660:—

1549	Hands , Peter, Brampton	Brampton Peculiar 1
1658	Coulson , Eliz., will dated 1658, Brampton	Brampton Peculiar 2
1659	Chapman , Margt., Brampton	Brampton Peculiar 3

APPENDIX.

MARRIAGE LICENCES.

Marriage licences of Hunts Archdeaconry occurring in Book 2 of Hunts Archdeaconry Act Books in Peterborough Probate Registry.

The Parish Registers of the County being in some cases defective, these licences are especially valuable for the years they cover, 1610-14, with one entry in 1517.

Mat. Daby , parish Clifton, Beds., and Elena Kirwyn , p. Baldock	26 Nov., 1517	2, 103 ^b
Tho. Poulter , p. Warboys, and Maryon Witley	24 Nov., 1610	199
Ro. Wilson , p. Hemingford Abbots, and Jane Maryott , daughter of Ant. M. , p. Hemingford Abbots	28 Nov., 1610	199
Wm. Chaplen , p. S. Ives, and Eliz. Simpson	1 Dec., 1610	200
Mandern Lanckton and Dorothea Saunders , wid., both p. Buckworth	8 Dec., 1610	200
Pet. Awcock , p. Old Weston, and Jane Margets , p. Godmanchester	14 Dec., 1610	200
Jno. Bariffe , p. Grantham, and Ann Barford , p. Buckworth	28 Dec., 1610	210
Jno. Hawes , p. Ipswich, and Maria Beadles , daughter of [—] B. , p. G. Catworth	16 Nov., 1610	201
Roger Duckington and Eliz. Noke , wid.	26 Nov., 1610	203
Jno. Cox , p. Broughton, and Margareta Angel	19 Jan., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	203
Bart. Browne , p. Yaxley, and Margareta Hiller	19 Jan., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	203
Jno. Grimold and Ellena Norris , both p. Catworth	23 Jan., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	203
Mich. Tilton and Jane Harte , s., both p. Yaxley	28 Jan., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	203
Edward Pickeringe , gent., p. Alconbury-Weston, and Dorothy Lynn , daughter of Geo. L. , p. Yarwell, Northants	26 Jan., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	204
Tho. Kinge and Cecily Kinge , wid., both p. S. Neots	25 Jan., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	204
Andreas Hardy and Amy Tharpe , s., both p. Farcet	29 Jan., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	204
Wm. Clarke , p. Stowe, and Joane Font , wid., p. Hilton	29 Jan., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	204
Xper [Christopher] Norman , p. S. Neots, and Lucy Lane , s., p. Barnwell	29 Jan., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	205
Sam. Christian and Charity Marborowe , wid., both p. Fenstanton	3 Feb., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	205
Allenus Palmer , p. Somersham, and Margeria Bell , daughter of Tho. B.	4 Feb., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	205
Ro. Tubbes and Eliz. Allwood , both p. Potton	21 Feb., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	206
Ri. Alwinckle , butcher, p. East-cheap, City of London, and Agnes Clarke , p. Paxton	23 Feb., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	206
Wm. Moysley , p. Ramsey, and Woolmandine Cooke , wid., p. Fletton	8 Mar., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	206
Tho. Cowch , yeoman, p. Shitlington, Beds., and Maria Kerby , p. Upton, Hunts.	16 Mar., 161 $\frac{q}{t}$	207
Wm. Clarke and Magdalena Clacke , both p. Glatton	3 June, 1611	208
Lawrence Martin , p. Alconbury-Weston, and Elnera Maddie , wid., p. Grafham	22 Ap., 1611	209
Jno. Fosbroke , clk., p. Cranford, S. And., North., and Susanna Lynn , p. Haddon	20 May, 1611	210
Wm. Clay and Anna Alban , both p. Abbots Ripton	5 Oct., 1611	212

Hen. Lane, p. Harton, North, and Eliz. Hide, wid., Godmanchester	5 Oct., 1611	212
Geo. Cuthbert, p. Upton, and Joan Stephens, daughter of Ro. S., of Arneston, p. Polebrook, North.	18 Oct., 1611	213
Ri. Bonner, chandler, p. S. Ives, and Thomasine Hall, wid., p. Haddenham, Cambs.	5 Nov., 1611	213
Tho. Crofts, basket-maker, and Eliz. Cooper, wid., both p. Offord Cluny	4 Nov., 1611	213
Ro. Stumbles, p. Huntingdon, and Eliz. Thompson, wid., p. Ramsey	20 Nov., 1611	214
Jno. Tansley, p. Potton, and Eliz. Mason <i>als.</i> Draper, p. Hemingford Abbots	30 Nov., 1611	214
Jno. Bell, p. [Belly ?], and Joan Hallam, p. Hemingford Abbots	28 Nov., 1611	214
Jno. Wells and Agnes Edson, both p. Bythorn	30 Nov., 1611	214
Jno. Baker and Judith Wright, both p. Godmanchester	7 Jan., 161 $\frac{1}{2}$	215
Edwd. Newman, p. Glatton, and Eliz. Palmer	1 Feb., 161 $\frac{1}{2}$	217
Tho. Dickonson, p. Huntingdon, and Alice Hardinge, wid.	11 Feb., 161 $\frac{1}{2}$	217
Tho. Grace, p. L. Stukeley, and Cath. Ashton	22 Feb., 161 $\frac{1}{2}$	217
Ri. Perret, p. S. Ives, and Joan Marsan	22 Feb., 161 $\frac{1}{2}$	217
Tho. Sibley, p. Abbots Ripton, and Agnes Burt	[—] [—] [—]	218
Jno. Dawntry, p. Fenstanton, and Agnes Rolt	[—] [—] [—]	218
Owin Evans, cur., of Oldhurst, and Awdry Webster	[—] [—] [—]	218
Hen. Offley, p. Warboys, and Bridget Smyth	[—] [—] [—]	218
Wm. Townend, p. Fenstanton, and Clementia Lindsey	[—] [—] [—]	218
Job Tookey and Rebecca Davey	20 May, 1612	219
Tho. Elvey and Milicent Harding, s., p. Hartford	27 May, 1612	219
Geo. Musgrave and Elizabeth Albon (to be married at Upwood)	15 May, 1612	219
Jno. Wiseman, p. Southoe, and Edia Carter, wid., p. Kimbolton	16 May, 1612	219
Ro. Langley, p. Kimbolton, and Grace Freshwater, p. Swinstead	28 May, 1613	219
Tho. Thodie and Alice Baker, both p. Fenstanton	25 Mar., 1612	219
Tho. Parrishe, p. Redbourne, and Hellen Dorrington, p. G. Paxton	3 July, 1612	220
Edw. Coxey, p. Godmanchester, and Rosa Watson, wid., p. Huntingdon	9 July, 1612	220
Tho. Clarke, p. Ownley, North, and Eliz. Maryett	17 July, 1612	220
Tho. Abott, p. Earith, and Margery Kinge	13 July, 1612	220
Jno. Brathwytt and Margt. Howell, wid., both p. Hemingford Grey	25 Mar., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	220
Ro. Johnson, sadler, and Hellen Champman, both p. S. Neots	8 Ap., 1613	220
Chas. Corbett, b., glazier, p. Cambridge, and Eliz. Watson, wid., p. S. Mary, Huntingdon	11 June, 1612	220
Tho. Mason <i>als.</i> Draper, yeoman, p. Hemingford Grey, and Aubun Page, s., p. Hemingford Abbots	9 July, 1612	221
Wm. Clarke, yeoman, p. Wellingboro', Northants, and Marieta Warren, to be married in parish church of Alconbury-Weston	14 Aug., 1612	221
Tho. Ward, b., tapster, p. Huntingdon, and Jane Johnson, p. L. Paxton	14 Sept., 1613	221
Wm. Pryme, gent., p. Triploe, and Agnes Stoner, p. Pidley	16 Oct., 1612	221
Ro. Cordall, widr., haberdasher, and Amie Bailey, s., <i>æt.</i> 21, both p. S. Ives	23 Oct., 1612	223
Tho. Browne, widr., maltster, p. Fenstanton, and Hellen Pentley, wid., p. L. Paxton, to be married in parish church of F.	29 Nov., 1612	223

Philip Cotten , gent., p. Wootten, War., and Mabel Torkington , p. G. Stukeley	24 Dec., 1612	224
Rowland Campion , gent., p. Colne, and Elizabeth Darnwell , wid., Somersham	8 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	224
Wm. Corney , butcher, p. S. Ives, and Wynefred Key , wid. (in parish church of S. Ives)	9 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	224
Tho. Cooper , yeoman, and Susanna Wilson , s., both p. Holywell	9 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	224
Tho. Rudd , gent., p. Hingham Ferrars, North., and Eliz. Castle , p. Glatton	8 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	224
Jno. Stanbridge , husbandman, Knapwell, Cambs., and [—][—], p. Holywell	23 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	225
Tho. Tyllie , b., baker, p. Alconbury-Weston, and Katharine Thorowgood , s., p. S. Jn. Bapt., Huntingdon	27 Jan., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	225
Ri. Awcocke , widr., husbandman, p. Old Weston, and Anna Henson , s., p. Polebrook, Northants	1 Feb., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	225
Fran. Weste , husbandman, p. Fenstanton, and Eliz. Simpson , p. Buckworth	5 Feb., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	225
Ro. Norton , b., shepherd, and Alice Pope , s., both p. Broughton	6 Feb., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	225
Tho. Kinge , yeoman, p. Bottlebridge, and Eliz. Hopkin , s., p. Haddon	10 Feb., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	226
Fran. Gobby , widr., chandler, p. Bluntisham-with-Earith, and Susanna Wyne , s. (in parish church of B.)	2 Mar., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	226
Ro. Maryet , b., husbandman, p. Hemingford Abbots, and Eliz. Staughton , wid., to be married in parish church of Old-Hurst	16 Mar., 161 $\frac{2}{3}$	227
Hen. Ivatt , b., tailor, and Alice Muns , s., both p. Hemingford Grey	2 June, 1613	228
Fran. Tailer , husbandman, p. Cottenham, Cambs., and Anna Henson , wid., p. Hemingford Abbots	15 June, 1613	228
Francis Potterton , chandler, and Flower Jackson , wid., both p. Somersham	14 July, 1613	228
Jno. Burneby , husbandman, b., and Cecily Ro , s., both p. Houghton, to be married at Wyton	2 Sept., 1613	229
Wm. Ede , husbandman, b., and Margt. S[e?] ward, s., both p. Houghton-cum-Wyton	2 Sept., 1613	229
Simon Mason , b., p. Hemingford Grey, and Maria Page , p. Hemingford Abbots	16 Nov., 1613	230
[—] Filby , yeoman, p. S. Ives, and Elizabeth Peachie , wid., p. Holiwell	23 Nov., 1613	230
Brian Searle , haberdasher, and Hellen Henson , s., both p. G. Gidding	3 Dec., 1613	230
Xper [Christopher] Foxe , tanner, p. S. Neots, and Beatrice Holder , s., p. Barford, Beds.	25 Dec., 1613	231
Edw. Glover , b., miller, and Johan Westrop , wid., both p. Upwood	3 Feb., 161 $\frac{3}{4}$	231
Chas. Alleyn , gent., p. Upwood, and Jane Cockquaine , wid., p. Abbots Ripton	9 Feb., 161 $\frac{3}{4}$	231
Wm. Farie , b., yeoman, p. Alconbury-Weston, and Katharine Coulston , s., p. S. Ives	28 Feb., 161 $\frac{3}{4}$	232
Ri. Browne , gent., p. S. Dunstan's in the East, London, and Ann Walden , s., p. Buckworth	5 Mar., 161 $\frac{3}{4}$	232
Jno. Francklin , yeoman, p. Wood-Hurst, and Anna Shawe , wid., p. Godmanchester	18 Ap., 161 $\frac{3}{4}$	232
Tho. Wells , tanner, p. Horncastle, and Eva Manestie , s., p. Woodston	7 May, 1614	232
Jno. Richards , b., mercer, p. Hemingford Grey, and Sara Joyce , s., p. Hartford	11 May, 1614	233

Gilbert Negus , yeoman, p. Raunds, and Margt. Galloway , s., p. Thurning	30 May, 1614	233
Tho. Fordham , b., yeoman, p. Hinchingbrooke, and Rosa Tingey , s., p. S. Jn. Baptist, Huntingdon	14 June, 1614	233
Ro. Whitehead , scessor, p. Caldecott, and Johan Edy , p. Denton	15 June, 1614	234
Tristram Diamond , clk., p. Bluntisham, and Helen Edgar , s., p. S. Ives	13 July, 1614	234
Edw. Flaunders , yeoman, and Ann Morgan , both p. Yelling	13 July, 1614	234
Rog. Tailer , b., æt. 26, husbandman, p. Colne, and Elizabeth Argent , s., æt. 21, p. Hartford, daughter of Peter A. , late of Old Hurst	4 July, 1614	234
Tho. Harison , b., and Grace Yonge , s., both p. King's Ripton	2 July, 1614	235
Jno. Seaburne , b., husbandman, and Eliz. Ridley , s., both p. Bluntisham	16 July, 1614	235
Ro. Breatt , husbandman, p. Brampton, and Anna Read , p. Wood-Hurst	2 July, 1614	235
Jno. Tibie , thatcher, p. Hemingford Grey, and Jane Sapster , wid., p. S. Ives	7 July, 1614	235
Jno. Peeke , gent., and Hellen Randall , wid., both p. Stilton	7 July, 1613	236
Clement Robinson , chandler, and Joan Thurgood , both p. Ellington	8 Mar., 1613	236
Wm. Phillips , p. Cottenham, and Agnes Gates , p. Ellington	31 Mar., 1613	236
Edw. Freshwater , husbandman, and Katharine Jackson , wid., both p. Grafham	13 May, 1614	236
Jno. Edmunds , husbandman, p. Blunham, Beds., and Jane Hanscumbe , s., p. Ramsey	1 June, 1614	236
Fran. Bodendyne , arm., p. Ryall, Linc., and Penelope Wingfeild , gen. fem., p. Kimbolton	2 June, 1614	236
Rob. Kinge [darm?], weaver, p. Ramsey, and Anna Barker , s.	18 June, 1614	236

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21355 3511

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Do Not
Circulate

